

THE CHEWING LICE

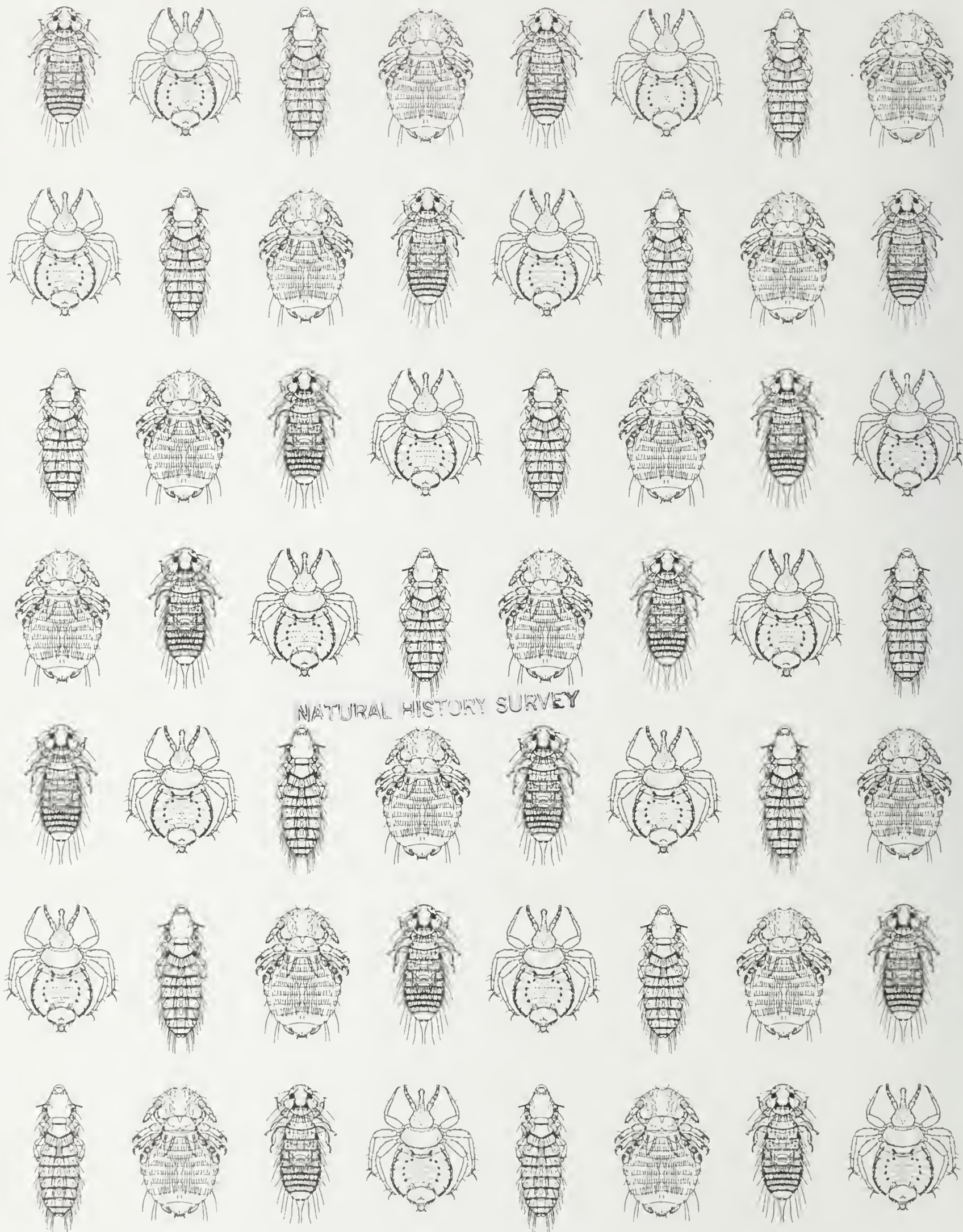
WORLD CHECKLIST AND BIOLOGICAL OVERVIEW

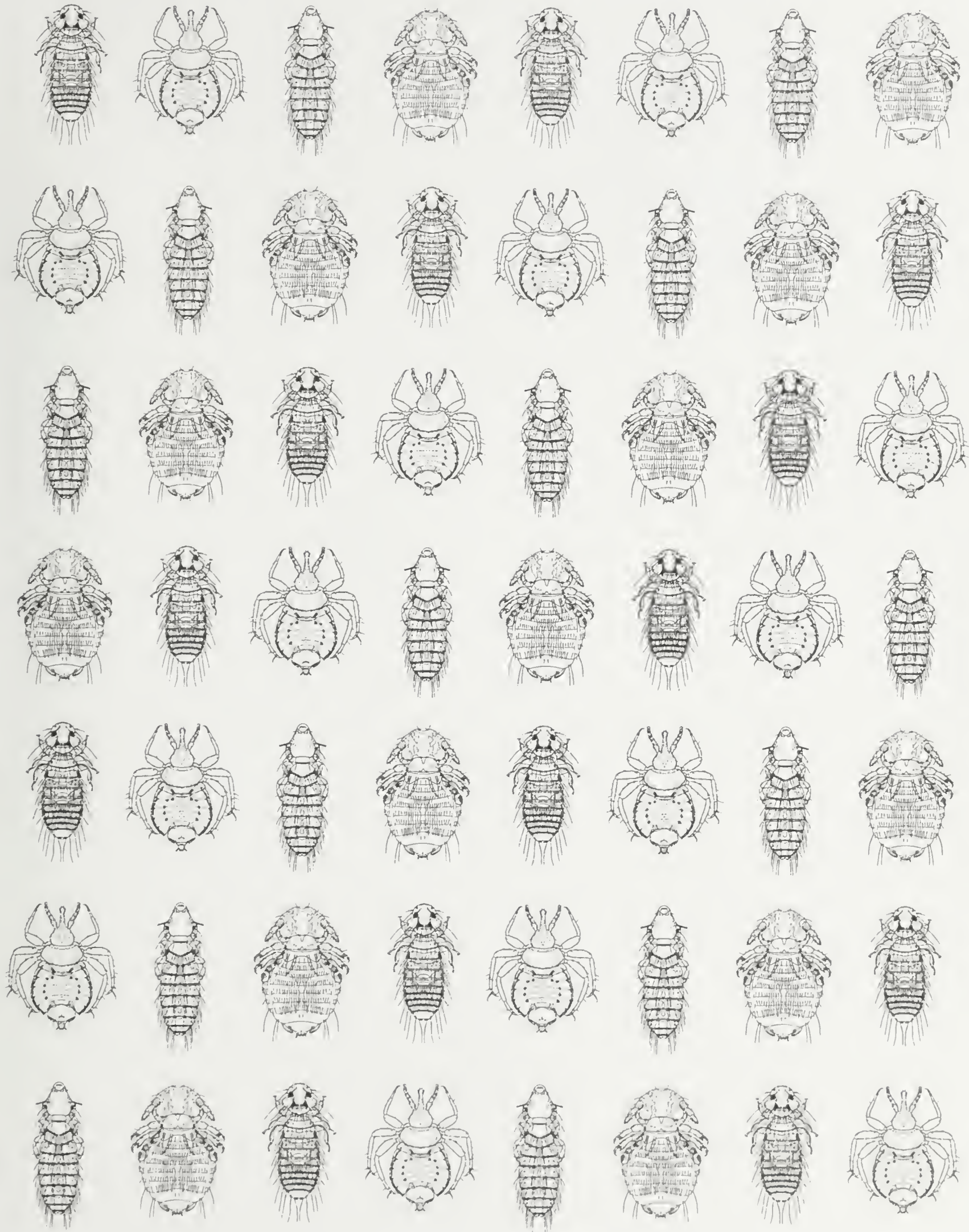
by

Roger D. Price
Ronald A. Hellenthal
Ricardo L. Palma
Kevin P. Johnson
Dale H. Clayton



Illinois Natural History Survey
Special Publication 24





THE CHEWING LICE

WORLD CHECKLIST AND BIOLOGICAL OVERVIEW

by

Roger D. Price
University of Minnesota

Ronald A. Hellenthal
University of Notre Dame

Ricardo L. Palma
Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa

Kevin P. Johnson
Illinois Natural History Survey

Dale H. Clayton
University of Utah

Illinois Natural History Survey
Special Publication 24



Copyright ©2003 by the Illinois Natural History Survey, David L. Thomas, Chief

The Natural History Survey is a division of the Illinois Department of Natural Resources,
Joel Brunsvold, Director

Printed by the authority of the State of Illinois

MJ182652—1.2M—6-03

US ISSN 0888-9546

ISBN 1-882932-08-0

Library of Congress Control number: 2003106234
The Chewing Lice

Edited by Charles Warwick

Citation:

Price, R.D., R.A. Hellenthal, R.L. Palma, K.P. Johnson, and D.H. Clayton. 2003.
The chewing lice: world checklist and biological overview.
Illinois Natural History Survey Special Publication 24. x + 501 pp.

Equal opportunity to participate in programs of the Illinois Department of Natural Resources (IDNR) and those funded by the U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service and other agencies is available to all individuals regardless of race, sex, national origin, disability, age, religion, or other non-merit factors. If you believe you have been discriminated against, contact the funding source's civil rights office and/or the Equal Employment Opportunity Officer, IDNR, One Natural Resources Way, Springfield, IL 62702-1271; 217/785-0067; TTY 217/782-9175.

This publication is printed with soy ink on recycled and recyclable paper

Illustrations on cover and endpapers

Cover: dorsal *Haematomyzus porci* (Rhynchophthirina: Haematomyzidae) male from the red river hog (*Potamochoerus porcus*).
Endpapers: dorsal *Colpocephalum fragili* (Amblycera: Menoponidae) male from the red-billed chough (*Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax*), dorsal *Haematomyzus porci* male, dorsal *Quadriceps crassipedalis* (Ischnocera: Philopteridae) female from the least seed-snipe (*Thinocorus rumicivorus*), dorsal *Geomydoecus telli* (Ischnocera: Trichodectidae) female from the Llano pocket gopher (*Pappogeomys gymnurus tellus*).

Q. 555.557
1228
140-3

15. 30. 2015

To

Theresa Clay
(1911-1995)

K.C. Emerson
(1918-1993)

In recognition of their lifetime of contributions to chewing louse systematics.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018 with funding from
BHL-SIL-FEDLINK

<https://archive.org/details/chewingliceworld00unse>

Contents

PREFACE	ix
WORLD CHECKLIST OF CHEWING LICE WITH HOST ASSOCIATIONS AND KEYS TO FAMILIES AND GENERA BY ROGER D. PRICE, RONALD A. HELLENTHAL, AND RICARDO L. PALMA	1
Introduction	3
Checklist Data	4
Chewing Louse-Host Specificity	6
Fossil Phthiraptera	6
Louse Classification	7
Chewing Louse Collection and Preparation	8
External Louse Morphology	8
Checklist Coverage and Organization	9
Data Representation and Checklist Production	10
Literature Cited	11
Keys to Chewing Louse Families and Genera with Genus Illustrations	13
Key to Phthiraptera Suborders and Chewing Louse Families	13
Keys to Genera of Chewing Lice by Host Order	15
Birds	15
Mammals	25
Genus Illustrations	28
Chewing Lice of the World with Host Associations	73
Boopidae	73
Gyropidae	75
Haematomyzidae	79
Laemobothriidae	79
Menoponidae	82
Philopteridae	140
Ricinidae	246
Trichodectidae	252
Trimenoponidae	275
Unknown	276
Hosts with Chewing Louse Associations	277
Birds	277
Anseriformes – screamers, ducks, geese, swans	277
Apodiformes – swifts, hummingbirds	282
Apterygiformes – kiwis	285
Caprimulgiformes – oilbird, frogmouths, nightjars	285
Casuariiformes – emus, cassowaries	285

Charadriiformes – plovers, gulls, terns, puffins	285
Ciconiiformes – flamingos, herons, storks	298
Coliiformes – mousebirds	302
Columbiformes – sandgrouse, doves, pigeons	302
Coraciiformes – kingfishers, todies, hornbills	309
Cuculiformes – cuckoos, turacos, road-runners	312
Falconiformes – vultures, hawks, falcons	314
Galliformes – pheasants, fowl, turkeys	321
Gaviiformes – divers	332
Gruiformes – cranes, rails, bustards	332
Passeriformes – broadbills, songbirds	336
Pelecaniformes – boobies, pelicans, cormorants	362
Piciformes – woodpeckers, toucans, barbets	364
Podicipediformes – grebes	368
Procellariiformes – albatrosses, petrels	368
Psittaciformes – cockatoos, lorries, parrots	374
Rheiformes – rheas	380
Sphenisciformes – penguins	380
Strigiformes – owls	380
Struthioniformes – ostriches	383
Tinamiformes – tinamous	383
Trogoniformes – trogons	387
Mammals	387
Artiodactyla – even-toed ungulates	387
Carnivora – carnivores	389
Dasyuromorphia – carnivorous marsupials	392
Didelphimorphia – American opossums	393
Diprotodontia – koalas, wombats, possums, macropods, etc.	393
Hyracoidea – hyraxes	394
Paucituberculata – shrew opossums	395
Peramelemorphia – bandicoots, bilbies	396
Perissodactyla – odd-toed ungulates	396
Primates – primates	396
Proboscidea – elephants	396
Rodentia – rodents	396
Xenarthra – edentates	413
Bibliography	415

THE BIOLOGY, ECOLOGY, AND EVOLUTION OF CHEWING LICE

BY KEVIN P. JOHNSON AND DALE C. CLAYTON	449
Biology	451
Introduction	451
Morphology, Physiology, and Behavior	453
Ecology	457
Population Dynamics and Community Ecology	457
Host Defense	459
Effects of Chewing Lice	460
Biogeography	461

Evolution	462
Origins of Lice	462
Phylogenetics of Phthiraptera	463
Phylogenetics of Amblycera	463
Phylogenetics of Ischnocera	464
Phylogenetics of Rhynchophthirina	466
Cophylogenetics of Lice and Hosts	466
Population Genetics	467
Macroevolutionary Trends: Morphology	467
Macroevolutionary Trends: Molecules	469
Summary	469
Acknowledgments	470
References	470
 INDEX TO CHEWING LOUSE FAMILIES AND GENERA	 477
 INDEX TO HOST FAMILIES AND GENERA	 481
 INDEX TO HOST COMMON NAMES	 489

Preface

This work evolved from a discussion between the two senior authors during the 1984 national meeting of the Entomological Society of America in San Antonio, Texas. It was intended as an update of "A Check List of the Genera & Species of Mallophaga" published by G. H. E. Hopkins and Theresa Clay in 1952 and its two supplements published in 1953 and 1955. This was to be augmented by a full list of the known chewing louse-host associations. Subsequently, family and genus keys, along with genus illustrations, were added and, through the collaboration of Kevin P. Johnson and Dale H. Clayton, a section on chewing louse biology, ecology, and evolution was included, all of these expanding the scope and coverage of this work well beyond that of a simple checklist.

K. C. Emerson, who had compiled extensive chewing louse-host association records, initially agreed to join us in this project, but ill health prevented him from participating. However, his extensive scientific library and louse collection, now housed in the K. C. Emerson Entomology Museum at Oklahoma State University, have served as valuable resources for this project. Ricardo L. Palma joined the project early during its development and immeasurably contributed to its success.

One of our early challenges was to review all of the literature pertaining to chewing louse systematics. Despite our extensive reprint collections, obtaining copies of some of the very early literature and papers published in obscure and long defunct sources proved to be an arduous task that was undertaken enthusiastically and successfully by Notre Dame Life Sciences Librarians Dorothy Coil and Sherri Edwards and by the Interlibrary Loan Department of the University Libraries of Notre Dame. Sherri Edwards also provided invaluable assistance in identifying and locating publication sources for many of the illustrations that are reproduced in this work. We thank the staff of the Museum of New Zealand Library for providing copies of many relevant papers. Matthew Giefer did a superb job of scanning and editing many of the line drawings used in the keys and generic illustrations. Barbara Hellenthal provided considerable editorial assistance in manuscript preparation. Assistance in the preparation and translation of foreign correspondence was provided by Arlene Price and Harald Esch and by Systran Translation Software, Inc.

We are indebted to the many individuals, societies, and publishers who permitted us to republish line drawings for this work and who assisted us in the determination of copyright status of published line drawings and unraveled the complexities of United States and international copyright law: Jill Anderson (Iowa State Press), Mercedes Azpelicueta (Sociedad Zoológica del Plata), Richard Baranowski (Florida Entomological Society), Richard W. Baumann (Brigham Young University), Amanda Bielskas (American Museum of Natural History), William H. F. Blakemore (The Royal Entomological Society of London), William Chobotar (Andrews University), Kathleen D. Connick (Lloyd Library and Museum), Robert C. Dalgleish (San Diego, California), Linda DaVolls (Zoological Society of London), Jenny Dunhill (Blackwell Publishing, Ltd.), John Edge (The University of Adelaide), Robert E. Elbel (University of Utah), Mary Emerson (Sanibel Island, Florida), Rainer Emmrich (Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden), Gerald W. Esch (American Society of Parasitologists), Alice Essenpreis (Springer-Verlag GmbH), Neal Evenhuis (Bernice P. Bishop Museum), Janice Finn (British Society for Parasitology), Wayne A. Gardner (Georgia Entomological Society), Ted Gerney (Cambridge University Press), Shirley Hanrahan (Entomological Society of Southern Africa), Ralph Harbach (Systematic Entomology), Kathleen Horton (Cambridge Entomological Club), Martin Huber (Urban and Fischer Verlag), Peter Jell (Queensland Museum), Michael Kaasch (Nova Acta Leopoldina), Alan Kahan (Entomological Society of America), Carolyn M. King (New Zealand Journal of Zoology), Larry R. Kipp (Kansas Entomological Society), Andrzej Kostkowski (Polish Academy of Sciences), Vincent F. Lee (Pacific Coast Entomological Society), Tina LeMar (American Entomological Society), Volker Mahnert (Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève), Takako

Matsumura-Tundisi (Academia Brasileira de Ciências), Melodie A. McGeoch (University of Stellenbosch), Eberhard Mey (Naturhistorisches Museum im Thüringer Landesmuseum Heidecksburg), Marjorie Pannell (Field Museum Press), Vince Nealis (Entomological Society of Canada), Janak Raj (Indian National Science Academy), Cristina L. Scioscia (Asociación Argentina de Ciencias Naturales), Alma Solis (National Museum of Natural History), Earle E. Spamer (Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia), Ned E. Strenth (Texas Academy of Science), Rosita Sturm (Springer-Verlag GmbH), F. Christian Thompson (American Entomological Society), John P. Thorpe (Linnean Society of London), Richard Irwin Vane-Wright (The Natural History Museum, London), T. Chad Walter (Biological Society of Washington), G. Wanka (Verlag VCH-Wiley), Sarah Wilkins (Taylor and Francis, Ltd.), Luciane Willcox (Instituto Oswaldo Cruz), Susan Woodburn (The University of Adelaide), Hussam El Dine Zaher (Universidade de São Paulo).

We thank Ke Chung Kim and Robert M. Timm for their constructive reviews of the checklist manuscript. We are particularly grateful to Chris Phillips and the members of the Illinois Natural History Survey Publications Committee and to Charles Warwick for their contribution to and support of this publication.

Initial funding for this project was provided by National Science Foundation grant DEB-8117567 to R. A. Hellenthal. Additional support was provided generously by the University of Notre Dame Department of Biological Sciences and the University of Notre Dame Environmental Research Center, and by the University of Minnesota Entomology Department, Entomology Library, and Agricultural Experiment Station. Funding for publication of this work was provided by the Illinois Natural History Survey, the Illinois Department of Natural Resources, and by National Science Foundation grant PEET DEB-0118794 to Dale H. Clayton and Kevin P. Johnson.

R. D. Price
R. A. Hellenthal

WORLD CHECKLIST OF CHEWING LICE WITH HOST ASSOCIATIONS AND KEYS TO FAMILIES AND GENERA

by

Roger D. Price

Professor Emeritus, Department of Entomology,
University of Minnesota, St. Paul, Minnesota 55108, USA

Ronald A. Hellenthal

Professor, Department of Biological Sciences,
University of Notre Dame, Notre Dame, Indiana 46556, USA

Ricardo L. Palma

Curator of Insects, Museum of New Zealand Te Papa Tongarewa,
Wellington, New Zealand

Citation:

Price, R. D., R. A. Hellenthal, and R. L. Palma. 2003. World checklist of chewing lice with host associations and keys to families and genera. Pages 1–448 *in* Price, R. D., R. A. Hellenthal, R. L. Palma, K. P. Johnson, and D. H. Clayton. The chewing lice: world checklist and biological overview. Illinois Natural History Survey Special Publication 24. x + 501 pp.

INTRODUCTION

This work represents the fourth published checklist of the world chewing lice, following those of Kellogg (1908), Harrison (1916), and Hopkins and Clay (1952, 1953, 1955). This checklist includes the known host associations for 4,397 chewing louse species and 67 subspecies in 253 genera belonging to 9 families in 3 suborders. It accounts for 6,300 specific and subspecific names (Table 1) and 598 generic and subgeneric names in the chewing louse literature, including synonyms and homonyms. It contains the first comprehensive generic keys and illustrations since Kellogg (1908), who recognized 4 families with 27 genera. Only 3 of his family and 20 of his generic names are in use today.

This checklist represents the culmination of the collective efforts of 3 taxonomists who, among them, have more than 100 years of experience delving into the intricacies of the classification of these parasitic insects and have placed into the scientific literature 10% of the taxa regarded as valid in this work. It is hoped that, by sharing the fruits of our research, future workers will be encouraged to undertake study of the chewing lice.

Chewing lice, sometimes called Mallophaga, comprise the suborders Amblycera, Ischnocera, and Rhynchophthirina of the hemipteroid insect order Phthiraptera. In addition to chewing lice, the Phthiraptera includes the suborder Anoplura, known as sucking lice. A checklist of the 532 species of Anoplura with host associations was published by Durden and Musser (1994a, b). The 75 species of North American Anoplura are comprehensively treated by Kim et al. (1986). Price and Graham (1997) provide a thorough review of the life histories and bionomics of many economically important Phthiraptera species. An overview of the biology, ecology, and evolution of the chewing lice follows the checklist sections of this volume.

Linnaeus (1758) included 23 species of chewing lice in the 10th edition of *Systema Naturae*, all in the genus

Table 1. Published and valid species and subspecies names by chewing louse family for bird and mammal hosts.

Suborder Family	Birds		Mammals		All		% Valid
	Total	Valid	Total	Valid	Total	Valid	
Amblycera							
Boopiidae	1	1	58	54	59	55	93
Gyropidae	0	0	112	96	112	96	86
Laemobothriidae	78	20	0	0	78	20	26
Menoponidae	1598	1043	0	0	1598	1043	65
Ricinidae	161	109	0	0	161	109	68
Trimenoponidae	0	0	22	18	22	18	82
Ischnocera							
Philopteridae	3804	2737	2	1	3806	2738	72
Trichodectidae	0	0	456	382	456	382	84
Rhynchophthirina							
Haematomyzidae	0	0	8	3	8	3	38
Totals	5642	3910	658	554	6300	4464	71

Pediculus. Newly described chewing louse species continued to be placed in *Pediculus* until the genus *Ricinus* was erected by De Geer (1778). The modern genera *Colpocephalum*, *Eureum*, *Goniodes*, *Gyropus*, *Laemobothrion*, *Lipeurus*, *Menopon*, *Philopterus*, *Trichodectes*, and *Trinoton* were described by Nitzsch (1818). Burmeister (1838) added the genus *Goniocotes*, and Denny (1842) erected *Ornithobius*. Only 7 additional modern genera were included in the Kellogg checklist and key published in 1908.

The number of chewing louse species descriptions appearing in the literature shows a pronounced pattern of peaks and valleys. The early peaks (Fig. 1) largely were a result of major taxonomic works by Denny and Burmeister in the 1840s, by Giebel in 1874, and by Piaget in 1880 and 1885. By the time the second checklist by Harrison (1916) was published, more than 2,000 specific and subspecific names had appeared in the taxonomic literature.

The Mallophaga checklist by Hopkins and Clay (1952–1955) undoubtedly was stimulated by increased

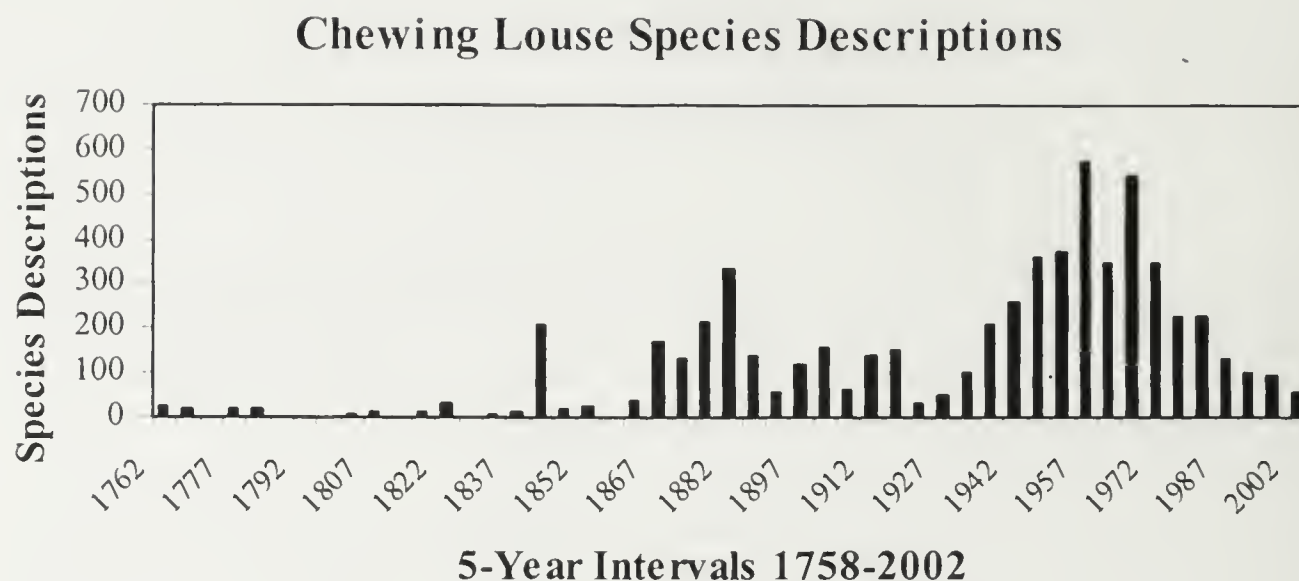


Figure 1. Chewing louse species descriptions by 5-year interval from 1758 through 2002.

interest in chewing louse systematics that began in the mid-1930s fostered by workers such as Kéler and Werneck (Fig. 1). The checklist in turn served as an additional stimulus for a burst of productivity by workers around the world. The 20-year period from 1953 through 1972 represents a “Golden Era” in chewing louse systematics, with the publication of 1,817 specific and subspecific names in 440 papers. This compares with 1,205 names in 273 papers during the preceding 20 years and 2,359 names in 260 papers in the 175 years from 1758 through 1932. The number of species-level names applied to the chewing lice, including synonymies, has increased from the 3,675 of the Hopkins and Clay checklist to 6,300 today. This increase of nearly 70% has made publication of a new checklist imperative.

The trend is away from the large monographic works containing many new taxa of the early workers to more papers each containing fewer species. Among the authors contributing to the proliferation of publications during the “Golden Era” were M. A. Carriker, T. Clay, W. Eichler, K. C. Emerson, L. R. Guimarães, S. v. Kéler, J. Tendeiro, G. Timmermann, and F. L. Werneck, all of whom now are deceased. The productivity of these workers was phenomenal, collectively having placed 2,452 specific and subspecific names into the literature. Not all of these taxa are valid (Table 2), but more than 65% of the names that these workers proposed are recognized as valid in this checklist. Variability in the percentage of valid names among these workers is high, ranging from 55% for Kéler and Eichler to over 94% for Emerson, Clay, and Werneck.

Papers published between 1758 and 1932 contain an average of 9.0 new taxa. Those appearing between 1933 and 1972 contain an average of 4.2 new taxa. However, the 335 papers published in the last 30 years contain an average of 2.5 new taxa, perhaps reflecting increased “publish or perish” pressure and the greater difficulty in finding undescribed species.

Checklist Data

This checklist is a presentation of all louse species and subspecies names organized by family, genus, and, where appropriate, subgenus. We have re-examined all original taxonomic literature and have confirmed the correct spelling of the scientific names and the proper citations. The Hopkins and Clay checklist did not distinguish between genus and subgenus or between species and subspecies and lacked keys and illustrations. Host associations were limited to the type host for each louse taxon. We have expanded our coverage to recognize subspecies and subgenus taxonomic levels and have listed all credible host associations with literature citations. The louse checklist establishes 219 new specific and 43 new generic synonyms and provides new names for 4 primary and 7 secondary homonyms.

We have followed closely the conclusions reached by Hopkins and Clay. To do otherwise would ignore the opinions of these greatest minds in chewing louse taxonomy. However, we have corrected errors in their

Table 2. Species and subspecies descriptions of chewing lice by researchers who have authored or coauthored descriptions of at least 50 taxa. "Last year" is the latest year that the worker appeared as the senior author in a publication describing new chewing louse taxa. The order of author names is based on the number of taxa that currently are recognized as valid. Timmer. = Timmermann, Blagov. = Blagoveshtchensky. Active workers are excluded.

Author	Last year	Total bird lice	Valid bird lice	Total mam. lice	Valid mam. lice	Total lice	Valid lice	% valid
Carriker	1967	866	568	0	0	866	568	66
Tendeiro	1994	350	306	0	0	350	306	87
Piaget	1895	471	280	21	11	492	291	59
Emerson	1988	165	152	82	81	247	233	94
Clay	1981	200	191	17	17	217	208	96
Kellogg	1914	280	172	7	3	287	175	61
Eichler	1986	278	154	7	4	285	158	55
Ansari	1968	196	154	0	0	196	154	79
Timmer.	1977	182	151	0	0	182	151	83
Nitzsch	1866	198	116	10	2	208	118	57
Werneck	1958	0	0	114	111	114	111	97
Giebel	1879	213	105	4	1	217	106	49
Bedford	1939	40	33	54	50	94	83	88
Denny	1852	133	77	4	2	137	79	58
Guimarães	1985	84	73	0	0	84	73	87
Tandan	1976	72	72	0	0	72	72	100
Rudow	1870	127	64	6	4	133	68	51
Burmeister	1838	83	60	6	6	89	66	74
Kelér	1971	84	40	23	19	107	59	55
Hopkins	1960	31	28	21	21	52	49	94
Fedorenko	1987	55	43	0	0	55	43	78
Uchida	1954	60	40	23	19	60	40	67
Harrison	1937	51	27	8	6	59	33	56
Blagov.	1967	53	28	2	0	55	28	51

work and, in some cases, have made other changes as warranted by the current understanding of louse systematics. We encourage those intending to study the systematics of chewing lice to read the comments of Hopkins and Clay (1952:1–17) to gain insight into the philosophy behind their method of decision making. The conservative nature of their approach has influenced us greatly and we consider ourselves, for the most part, students of their philosophy.

We have dropped "?", "likely", "probably", etc., used in the Hopkins and Clay checklist where we agree with the correctness of the situation or where we feel stability

requires a firming decision. Hopkins and Clay (1952:3) state, "...synonymy accompanied by a query is dangerous, for some later copyist is sure to omit the query and then the damage is done." In this regard, we accept responsibility for any "damage" and remove this burden from future copyists. Where appropriate, we have updated type host spelling to reflect the currently-recognized name and use the original spelling only in instances of host error or host mis-determination.

The taxonomic literature is not always easy to follow and interpret. We have encountered many taxonomic problems during our search of the literature that we have tried to resolve in this checklist. Some workers, apparently at a loss for originality in their choice of a new specific name, have described species under the same name in related, poorly differentiated genera. This has resulted in the creation of homonyms requiring new names when those related genera are combined. Some have described the same species as new in 2 or 3 different publications. Others have split species to such a degree that host association seems to be the only criterion for taxonomic distinction. We strongly believe that louse taxa should be based on and justified by differences in the lice themselves and that taxa should not be forced to conform to a predetermined scheme of host classification or assumption of host-louse specificity.

We follow Howard and Moore (1991) for bird scientific names, common names, and recognition of valid taxa at all levels, Wilson and Reeder (1992) for mammal genera and species, and Wilson and Cole (2000) for mammal common names. Author names for birds have been taken from the 16 volumes of Peters' *Check-list of the Birds of the World*. We selected these widely recognized sources so that host information can be interpreted readily by both vertebrate and louse workers from throughout the world. To quote Hopkins and Clay (1952:8), it is "...more satisfactory to have some published basis for the host-names, to which workers can refer than to follow the various changes of names that themselves carry no greater guarantee of permanency."

Common names exist for relatively few species of chewing lice. Those that appear in the checklist are taken from the Entomological Society of America's "Common Names of Insects & Related Organisms" (Bosik, 1997) and from the Australian Insects Common Names web site (<http://www.ento.csiro.au/aicn>).

In reviewing the literature that documents host-chewing louse associations, we have tried to distinguish legitimate associations from those based on parasite

6 The Chewing Lice

contamination, host misidentification, or incidental encounter. Our decisions were influenced by evidence of independent confirmation of an association from multiple or reliable sources, and on associations documented by many lice or host individuals. Improper collection, preparation, or storage of birds and mammals easily leads to contamination of ectoparasite samples. Small numbers of ectoparasite species of prey often are collected from their predators. To recognize these as valid louse associations would confuse an understanding of host-parasite relationships. We have omitted erroneous records from the checklist as much as possible except when the errors involve the type host associated with a species description.

Chewing Louse-Host Specificity

Louse workers who have employed the reasoning that a louse must be a different taxon because its host is different have complicated the understanding of chewing louse-host specificity. Lists of taxa created on this basis are used to justify the assumption that each host must have its own unique parasite fauna, which then is used in support of naming additional louse taxa based solely on host differences. It should be obvious that this circular reasoning contributes nothing to science and sheds no light on the degree of host-lice specificity that actually occurs in nature. Yet, a high degree of host specificity is shown by some chewing lice. For example, 36 species of pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae) are parasitized by 122 species and subspecies of *Geomydoecus* and *Thomomydoecus* chewing lice (Ischnocera: Trichodectidae), many of which have distributions that conform closely to genetically related host subspecies groups (Hellenthal and Price 1991). However, other louse species show little host specificity, including several species of *Anatoecus* in the Philopteridae, each of which occurs on more than 60 species of waterfowl (Anseriformes: Anatidae).

Tabulation of the number of louse associations per host taxon (Tables 3 and 4) indicates that a one-to-one louse to host taxon relationship is relatively uncommon, occurring on only 4 small bird and 2 small mammal orders. Overall, each chewing louse species is found on an average of 2.0 bird and 2.6 mammal taxa, with the highest average number of hosts per louse taxon being 5.4 in the Anseriformes (ducks, geese, etc.) and 3.9 in rodents. On the basis of these data, one must conclude that strict host-chewing louse specificity is the exception rather than the rule.

Table 3. Described chewing lice on avian hosts. Host associations are the number of host-chewing louse species and subspecies combinations. Host associations per louse taxon is the average number of host taxa sharing the same louse species or subspecies.

Host Order	Host species with lice	Louse taxa on hosts	Louse-host Assoc-iations	Host Assoc./ louse taxon
Anseriformes	141	89	478	5.4
Apodiformes	81	100	133	1.3
Apterygiformes	3	7	11	1.6
Caprimulgiformes	20	17	20	1.2
Casuariiformes	2	2	2	1.0
Charadriiformes	306	332	854	2.6
Ciconiiformes	103	197	296	1.5
Coliiformes	6	6	10	1.7
Columbiformes	193	277	481	1.7
Coraciiformes	118	124	216	1.7
Cuculiformes	71	75	123	1.6
Falconiformes	198	195	564	2.9
Galliformes	237	543	844	1.6
Gaviiformes	5	2	4	2.0
Gruiformes	102	150	235	1.6
Passeriformes	992	940	1813	1.9
Pelecaniformes	63	63	129	2.0
Piciformes	139	85	254	3.9
Podicipediformes	13	14	24	1.7
Procellariiformes	117	128	430	3.4
Psittaciformes	183	188	372	2.0
Rheiformes	2	7	7	1.0
Sphenisciformes	15	15	36	2.4
Strigiformes	79	68	156	2.3
Struthioniformes	3	1	1	1.0
Tinamiformes	45	231	387	1.7
Trogoniformes	11	11	11	1.0

Fossil Phthiraptera

The absence of any fossil records for either sucking or chewing lice has complicated the determination of the ancestral history of these insects. Kumar and Kumar (1999, 2001) have presented what they believe is evidence of a fossil anopluran. At about the same time, Rasnitsyn and Zherikhin (1999) provided a description and 2 figures of what they consider to be the first record of a fossil chewing louse, even providing it with placement in the new family Saurodectidae.

Table 4. Described chewing lice on mammalian hosts. Host associations are the number of host-chewing louse species combinations. Host associations per louse taxon is the average number of host taxa sharing the same louse species or subspecies.

Host Order	Host species with lice	Louse taxa on hosts	Louse-host Assoc./ Assoc.	Host louse taxon
Artiodactyla	85	77	102	1.3
Carnivora	112	96	146	1.5
Dasyuromorphia	13	9	17	1.9
Didelphimorphia	6	5	6	1.2
Diprotodontia	35	45	61	1.4
Hyracoidea	8	59	96	1.6
Paucituberculata	3	3	3	1.0
Peramelemorphia	3	1	3	3.0
Perissodactyla	6	5	8	1.6
Primates	14	7	16	2.3
Proboscidea	2	1	2	2.0
Rodentia	133	243	958	3.9
Xenarthra	2	2	2	1.0

Our examination of these findings has not convinced us that there is clear evidence that these fossils are those of either a sucking or a chewing louse. Much is left to the manner of interpretation of the morphological features. We do not dispute the fact that they are organisms, clearly being arthropod in nature. However, there are problems in associating them with the lice as we know them today. We remain skeptical that either of these finds is a phthirapteran within our current concept of the order, but we are unwilling to offer an opinion as to what they do represent. We only want to call attention here to the publication of these fossil finds and to emphasize the unsettled taxonomic position of each.

Louse Classification

Lakshminarayana (1976) presents in detail the large number of suprageneric names proposed within the Phthiraptera, but more work is needed. We have not tried to resolve this maze of names of chewing louse higher taxa, other than to present a framework of families to place genera that we recognize or synonymize. We recognize the 9 families shown in Table 1. We have adopted the decisions to merge the family Heptapsogasteridae with the Philopteridae (Hellenthal et al. 2002) and the Abrocomophagidae with the Gyropidae

(Price and Timm 2000). While the Heptapsogasteridae may re-emerge as a valid family as the result of comprehensive reclassification of the Philopteridae *sensu lato*, we believe that recognizing isolated subgroups of this clearly heterogeneous family is not warranted at this time.

We have considered the limits and scope of many of the chewing louse genera, especially those erected since Hopkins and Clay. We recognize some subgenera that others have regarded as genera, elevate to genus some previously recognized subgenera, and synonymize some genera and subgenera. We recognize a number of unique monotypic genera, but not all of the published but poorly defined genera that have been erected within huge unworked complexes such as *Philopterus*, *Brueelia*, and *Colpocephalum*. We readily admit that no generic classification will be accepted universally, but feel that our approach will be most useful for those considering future research.

Lyal (1985) presented his reclassification of the Trichodectidae based on a cladistic analysis utilizing manual methodology. This resulted in the change in generic placement of 106 species and subspecies. Our treatment recognizes all of Lyal's generic and subgeneric names, but we have reevaluated his generic limits, raising some Lyal subgenera to genus level and lowering some of his genera to subgenus level. As an example, Lyal states that *Thomomydoecus* is a subgenus of *Geomydoecus* and that placement as distinct genera could not be reconciled with his cladistic methods. Yet, as discussed by Hellenthal and Price (1991), work on the morphology of these lice coupled with genetic work has substantiated the elevation of *Thomomydoecus* to generic status.

In evaluating subspecies, we generally opted for one of 3 choices: 1) elevate a subspecies to a species if justified by character differences; 2) leave recognition of subspecies if the series and analysis are adequate or, in certain situations, if the status could not be resolved; or 3) synonymize the subspecies into the nominate binomial form, where there was a very short series of lice or separation was based solely on host differences. We have rejected subspecies that have been described without basis other than by the lice being present on a different host. To accept these as valid only confuses our understanding of host-parasite specificity. Several previous workers have expressed this philosophy succinctly. Ledger (1980:120) states, "Kéler (1960a), in a detailed and careful study [of *Anatoecus*], recognized many populations as named subspecies. Złotorzycka (1970) continues the trend to a

8 The Chewing Lice

ridiculous degree, studying the “middle European species of the genus *Anatoecus*”, erecting a new subgenus, *Benatoecus*, for the *dentatus*-group and naming many new subspecies, ten of them from ducks that occur in the Ethiopian Region. In my opinion the situation is out of hand, and there is no useful purpose in naming every population that differs slightly from the rest.” We emphasize that descriptions of new louse taxa must have a basis beyond mere host association.

We have excluded from the checklist any reference to content in “Acta Mallophagologica,” a multigraphed series of 20 single-page sheets produced by Eichler and others from 1938–1946, and “Phthirapterarum Mundi Catalogus,” a 64-page preliminary checklist draft produced by the same method in 1948. These were distributed apparently on a very limited basis and were not intended as official publications. Hopkins (1948) discusses them and expresses the opinion that they do not represent official publications and any new taxonomic names in them have no validity.

Chewing Louse Collection and Preparation

For meaningful louse identification and host associations, the hosts must be handled carefully in the field and in museum collections to prevent ectoparasite cross-contamination. Measures that guard against potential transfer of lice in the collection, treatment, and preparation of hosts are important, especially in investigations of areas with host hybridization or where different host taxa are collected in the same locality. For example, in examining the apparent transfer of lice among hosts, we have found that exchanges occurred only when different host taxa were collected during the same day. The practice of putting the carcasses of trapped hosts in a single pile prior to preparation of skins may destroy much of their value for considerations of parasitic associations. Transfer of ectoparasites among prepared host specimens in museums is a less serious problem, although common sense dictates that grooming skins over trays containing other specimens should be avoided.

Reliable louse identification requires microscopic inspection of cleared, slide-mounted adult specimens. Kim et al. (1986) provides a fairly elaborate procedure for the preparation of slide mounts of sucking lice. Our experience with chewing lice suggests that a simpler method will suffice. Lice from freshly collected hosts should be stored in vials containing 95% ethanol. If DNA extraction is anticipated, vials should be stored in a -20°C

freezer. Lice brushed from museum skins should be stored dry. To process for slide-mounting, place the dry or alcohol-preserved lice into a solution of 10% potassium hydroxide at room temperature for about 24 hours. Transfer the lice to distilled water and gently press out the body contents by exerting pressure on the specimen with a cover glass fragment or similar object. When lice are viewed using a phase contrast microscope, staining generally is unnecessary. Transfer from distilled water to 95% ethanol and leave in the alcohol for at least 12 hours. Lice prepared in this way can remain in the alcohol indefinitely.

To mount on microscope slides, place prepared lice in an aromatic oil such as clove oil for at least 5-minutes (or until the oil has infiltrated the lice). Dilute standard Canada balsam to the viscosity of thin oil with xylene. Place a small drop of thinned balsam on a microscope slide and transfer the louse from the oil to the balsam. Spread the balsam sufficiently to allow positioning of the louse on the slide. For proper viewing under a compound microscope, the louse should be oriented either dorsal or ventral side up with the head toward the bottom of slide. Air dry at room temperature for at least 12 hours. Add a drop of thinned balsam to the upper surface of a small circular cover glass, then quickly invert the cover glass and position it on the microscope slide over the louse. Allow at least 48 hours for the balsam to set. Storage of the slide in a horizontal position is recommended. Label slides with host collection and identification information. Identification to genus or species may require adults of both sexes.

External Louse Morphology

Although we have presented illustrations to aid in orientation when using the keys provided to the genera of lice on each host order, the reader also must have basic knowledge of external louse morphology. We have provided dorsal-ventral illustrations of a female amblyceran louse in Fig. 2A and a female ischnoceran louse in Fig. 2B. Principal morphological features that appear in our keys are labeled on these figures. Detailed treatment of chewing louse morphology may be found in Snodgrass (1899), Cope (1940, 1941), and Smith (2001).

A discussion of genitalic and internal morphology is included in the section on “The Biology, Ecology, and Evolution of Chewing Lice” that follows the checklist portions of this book.

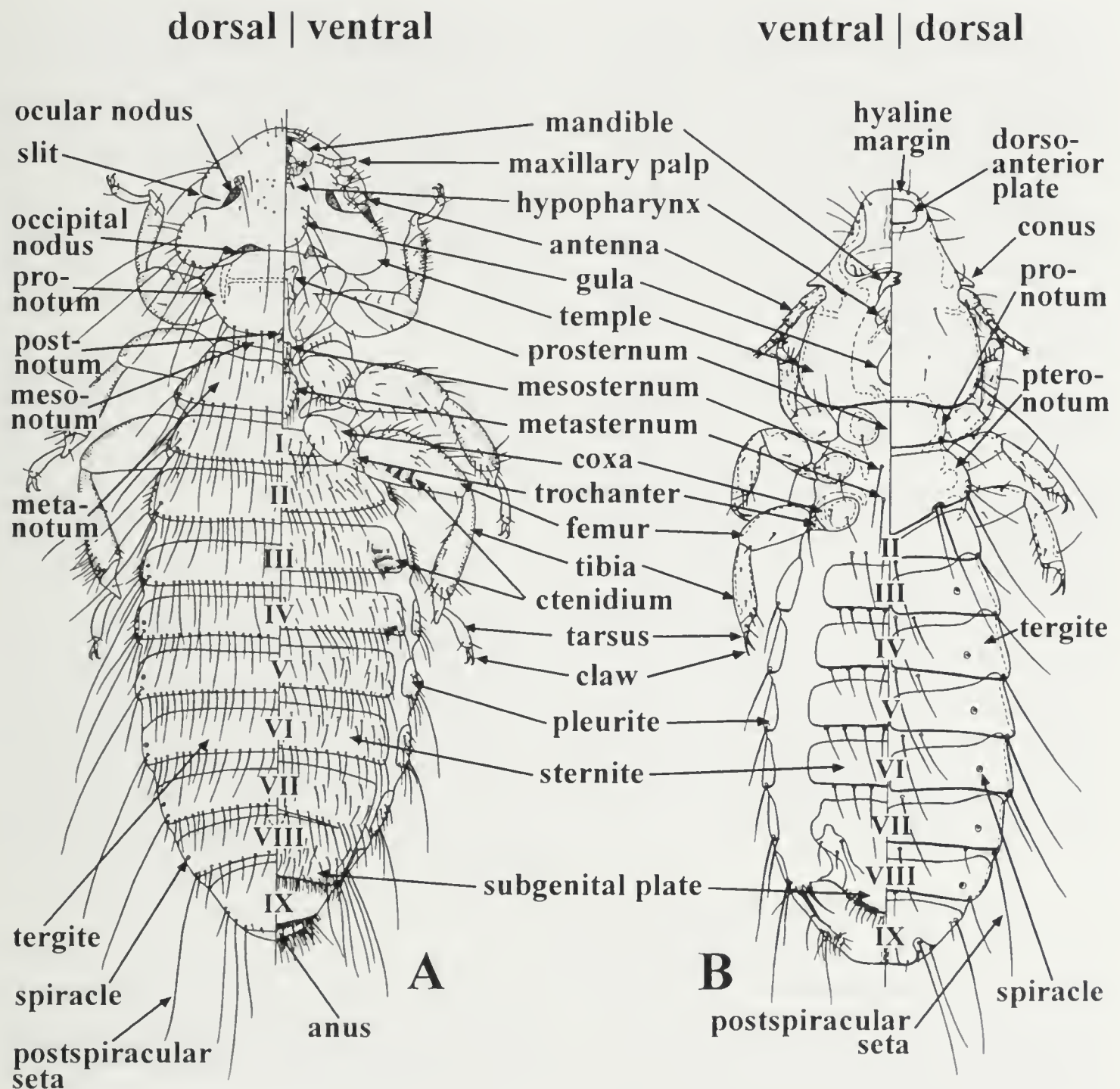


Figure 2. Chewing louse general external morphological characters used in keys. A. Dorsal-ventral view of female Amblycera (Menoponidae). B. Ventral-dorsal view of female Ischnocera (Philopteridae).

Checklist Coverage and Organization

The louse checklist is followed by a host list, which is organized by genus, species, and subspecies of host listed alphabetically under each host order. The birds are listed first, the mammals second. The host subspecies is given only if it is the type host of a louse taxon, or if its louse is different from that of other subspecies. If the

louse is found on all host subspecies, it is listed only under the nominate host species. In cases where the type host is a subspecies, but there is no indication of a broader distribution throughout the host species range, this simply may be the result of incomplete information. The host list should be useful to the ornithologist, mammalogist, veterinarian, and others who seek to determine the identification of lice taken from specific hosts.

Lice have been collected from a much larger spectrum of hosts than given here, but many remain undetermined in museum collections. Identification of this material probably would increase substantially the host associations for many chewing louse groups.

Chewing lice appear to be ubiquitous on birds. Of the 9,702 bird species listed by Sibley and Monroe (1990, 1993), identified chewing louse species are known from 3,248 species or 33.5%. However, they are known from all bird orders (Table 3) and 157 of the 173 families (91%) recognized by Howard and Moore (1991). The only bird families for which we have no records of chewing lice are: Hemiprocnidae (Apodiformes), Steatornithidae (Caprimulgiformes), Balaenicipitidae (Ciconiiformes), Todidae, Leptosomatidae (Coraciiformes), Pedionomidae, Rhynchotidae (Gruiformes), Oxyruncidae, Phytotomidae, Xenicidae, Atrichornithidae, Dunlidae, Orthonychidae, Picathartidae, Phabdomithidae, and Clamacteridae (Passeriformes). These 16 families include 25 genera and 60 species, with 7 of the families being monotypic. Chewing lice are much more limited in their distribution on mammals (Table 4), being known from only 202 genera and 422, or 9.1%, of 4,629 species representing only 13 of the 26 orders listed by Wilson and Reeder (1992). They have not been collected from any species within the mammalian orders Monotremata, Microbiotheria, Notoryctemorphia, Insectivora, Macroscelidea, Dermoptera, Chiroptera, Scandentia, Pholidota, Lagomorpha, Cetacea, Tubulidentata, and Sirenia.

This work includes keys and illustrations for all genera of chewing lice. In constructing keys, we have tried to use characters that are easily discernible – head, body, and male genitalia shape, size, etc. – in combination with host information where meaningful. Keys are given to the louse genera for each host order. The illustration of a single louse specimen cannot do justice to the variation encountered among all species of the genus, especially for the genera containing many species. The reader is cautioned about this when using the keys. However, we hope that the keys will help the “novice” reach the correct louse genus with minimal effort. Then, reference to the parasite or host listings will indicate the species documented from that host. This does not mean that any given specimen is of that particular species. Specific identification requires more detailed study and the working of keys that are beyond the scope of this checklist.

The bibliography includes the complete primary literature of descriptions of louse taxa and published synonymies. It also contains references documenting as many as possible of the host-lice associations included in our checklist. When no reference source is provided for a synonymy or host record, we believe it to be original to this checklist. A much broader bibliography of the chewing louse literature was published by K  ler (1960b). Supplements by Eichler and Z  lotorzyc  ka (1969), Eichler, Ribbeck, and Z  lotorzyc  ka (1973), and Eichler and Ribbeck (1984) update K  ler’s bibliography through 1983.

We hope that the combination of keys, illustrations, louse and host listings, and bibliography will provide the necessary ingredients for louse identification and will serve as a stimulus for new workers to embark on the fascinating study of chewing lice.

Data Representation and Checklist Production

Checklist data are stored as a relational database that was used as the source for the checklist portions of this volume. Data tables hold taxonomic and classification information for hosts and parasites, documentation for host-parasite associations, and bibliographic citations. The model for the database (Fig. 3) is adapted from “An Information Model for Biological Collections,” a Report of the Biological Collections Data Standards Workshop, August 18–24, 1992, by the Association of Systematics Collections (Natural Science Collections Alliance) Committee on Computerization and Networking.

Diacritic characters used in bibliographic citations and host and parasite author names are represented in data tables using a coding system adapted from one developed by W. Christopher Wozencraft, which was used for the production of Wilson and Reeder (1992).

Illustrations used in the keys were produced or edited using Adobe® Photoshop® and Deneba Canvas. This volume was produced from a computer generated camera-ready manuscript using Corel WordPerfect®.

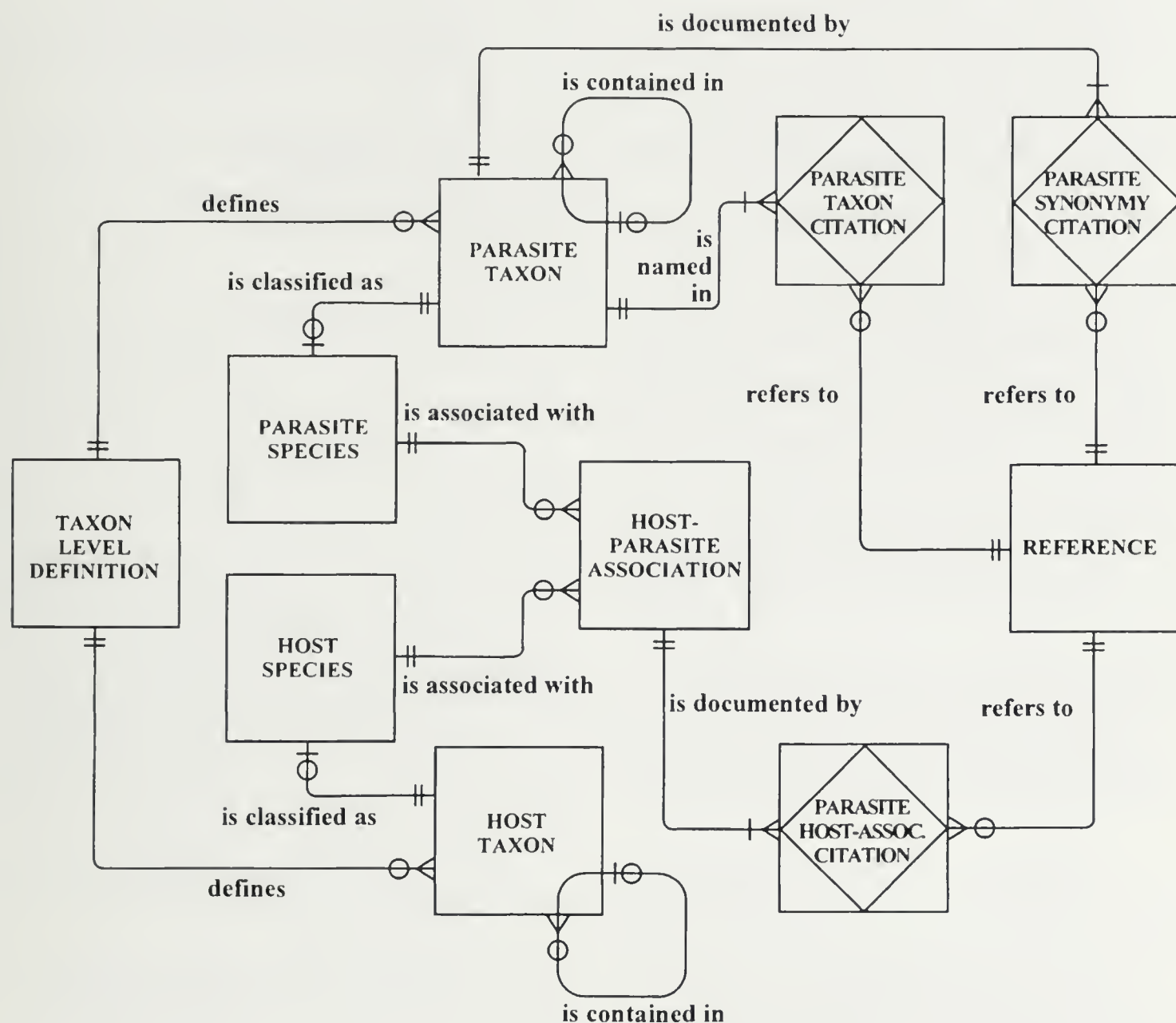


Figure 3. Entity-relationship diagram (ERD) for information model of host-chewing louse association database using Martin "crow's feet" (Martin and McClure, 1985) to represent cardinality. Symbolic annotation for entities and entity relationships: open boxes represent entities, boxes containing diamonds are associative entities, crow's feet with a 0 is zero-to-many, crow's feet with a | is one-to-many, |0 is zero or one, || is one and only one. Each box or entity represents a data table that contains columns of attributes or fields and rows of data instances. Entities within the database are linked through common attributes.

Literature Cited

- Bosik, J. J. 1997. Common names of insects & related organisms. Entomol. Soc. Amer. Lanham, Maryland. 232 p.
- Burmeister, H. 1838. Mallophaga Nitzsch. Handbuch der Entomologie, Berlin, 2:418–443.
- Cope, O. B. 1940. The morphology of *Esthiopterum diomedae* (Fabr.). Microentomology 5:117–142.
1941. The morphology of a species of the genus *Tetrophthalmus*. Microentomology 6:71–92.
- De Geer, C. 1778. Memoires pour servir a l'histoire des Insectes. Hesselberg, Stockholm. [chewing lice in Vol. 7:69–82].
- Denny, H. 1842. Monographia anoplurorum Britanniae. Henry G. Bohn, London. xxvi+262 p.
- Durden, L. A.; Musser, G. G. 1994a. The sucking lice (Insecta, Anoplura) of the world: a taxonomic checklist with records of mammalian hosts and

- geographical distributions. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 218:1–90.
- 1994b. The mammalian hosts of the sucking lice (Anoplura) of the world: A host-parasite list. *Bull. Soc. Vector Ecol.* 19:130–168.
- Eichler, W.; Ribbeck, R. 1984. Zeitgenössische Mallophagen-Literatur (III). *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin* 60:127–176.
- Eichler, W.; Ribbeck, R.; Złotorzycka, J. 1973. Zeitgenössische Mallophagen-Literatur (II) *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin* 49:423–461.
- Eichler, W.; Złotorzycka, J. 1969. Zeitgenössische Mallophagen-Literatur (I). *Angew. Parasitol.* 10:53–60, 104–124.
- Harrison, L. 1916. The genera and species of Mallophaga. *Parasitology* 9:1–156.
- Hellenthal, R. A.; Price, R. D. 1991. Biosystematics of the chewing lice of pocket gophers. *Ann. Rev. Entomol.* 36:185–203.
- Hellenthal, R. A.; Price, R. D.; Timm, R. M. 2002. Review of the chewing louse genus *Tinamotaecola* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae), with the description of three new species. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 74:136–141.
- Hopkins, G. H. E. 1948. Stray notes on Mallophaga.–VIII. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11)* 14(1947):98–112.
- Hopkins, G. H. E.; Clay, T. 1952. A check list of the genera & species of Mallophaga. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, London. 362 p.
1953. Additions and corrections to the check list of Mallophaga. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)* 6:434–448.
1955. Additions and corrections to the check list of Mallophaga. – II. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)* 8:177–190.
- Howard, R.; Moore, A. 1991. A complete checklist of the birds of the world. 2nd edition. Academic Press. London, U.K. xxiv+622 p.
- Kéler, S. v. 1960a. Über die dualistische Differenzierung der Gattung *Anatoecus* Cummings (Mallophaga). *Zeit. f. Parasitenk.* 20:207–316.
- 1960b. Bibliographie der Mallophagen. *Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin* 36:146–403.
- Kellogg, V. L. 1908. Mallophaga. In: P. Wytzman, *Genera Insectorum* 66:1–87.
- Kim, K. C.; Pratt, H. D.; Stojanovich, C. J. 1986. The sucking lice of North America: An illustrated manual for identification. Penn. State Univ. Press. Univ. Park, Pennsylvania. xii+241 p.
- Kumar, P.; Kumar, P. 1999. Insect remains from Upper Triassic sediments of Satpura Basin, India. *Current Science* 76:1539–1541.
2001. Phthirapteran insect and larval Acanthocephala from the late Triassic sediments of the Satpura Basin, India. *J. Paleont. Soc. India* 46:141–146.
- Lakshminarayana, K. V. 1976. Nomenclatural changes in Phthiraptera – some suggestions. *Angew. Parasitol.* 17:160–167.
- Ledger, J. A. 1980. The arthropod parasites of vertebrates in Africa south of the Sahara. Volume IV. Phthiraptera (Insecta). *Publ. So. African Inst. Med. Res.*, No. 56:1–327.
- Linnaeus, C. 1758. *Systema naturae*. Editio Decima, Reformata. Impensis Direct, L. Salvii, Holmiae. 1:[chewing lice:610–614].
- Lyal, C. H. C. 1985. A cladistic analysis and classification of trichodectid mammal lice (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, Entomology Series 51:187–346.
- Martin, J.; McClure, C. 1985. Structured techniques for computing. Prentice-Hall. Englewood Cliffs, New Jersey. 775 p.
- Nitzsch, C. L. 1818. Die Familien und Gattungen der Thierinsekten (insecta epizoica); als Prodomus einer Naturgeschichte derselben. In: E. F. Germar, *Magazin der Entomologie* 3:261–316.
- Price, M. A.; Graham, O. H. 1997. Chewing and sucking lice as parasites of mammals and birds. U.S.D.A. Tech. Bull. 1849. v+257+56 p.
- Price, R. D.; Timm, R. M. 2000. Review of the chewing louse genus *Abrocomophaga* (Phthiraptera: Amblycera), with description of two new species. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 113:210–217.
- Rasnitsyn, A. P.; Zherikhin, V. V. 1999. First fossil chewing louse from the Lower Cretaceous of Baissa, Transbaikalia (Insecta, Pediculida = Phthiraptera [sic], Saurodeetidae fam. n.). *Russian Entomol. J.* 8:253–255.
- Sibley, C. G.; Monroe, B. L., Jr. 1990. Distribution and taxonomy of birds of the world. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, Connecticut. xxiv+1,111 p.
1993. A supplement to distribution and taxonomy of birds of the world. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven, Connecticut. vi+108 p.
- Smith, V. S. 2001. Avian louse phylogeny (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera): a cladistic study based on morphology. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 132:81–144.
- Snodgrass, R. E. 1899. The anatomy of the Mallophaga. In: New Mallophaga, III. *Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci.* 6:145–229.
- Wilson, D. E.; Cole, F. R. 2000. Common names of mammals of the world. Smithsonian Inst. Press. Washington, D.C. xiv+204 p.
- Wilson, D. E.; Reeder, D. M. [Eds.]. 1992. Mammal species of the world: A taxonomic and geographic reference. 2nd edition. Smithsonian Inst. Press. Washington, D.C. xvi+1207 p.
- Złotorzycka, J. 1970. Studien an den mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Anatoecus* Cumm. (Esthiopteridae, Mallophaga). *Polskie Pismo Entomol.* 40:7–67.

KEYS TO CHEWING LOUSE FAMILIES AND GENERA WITH GENUS ILLUSTRATIONS

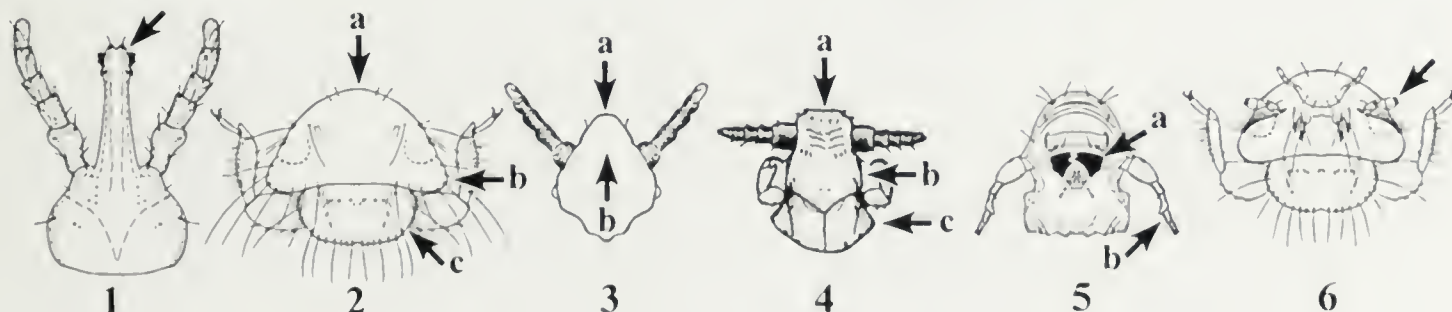
The following keys give suborder identification of the Phthiraptera and family and generic identification for the suborders Rhynchophthirina, Amblycera, and Ischnocera. To make genus identification possible by non-lice specialists, we have developed separate keys for each avian and mammalian host order on which lice are known to occur based on our records of host-lice association. We recognize that this is a compromise that could lead to the misidentification of contaminants and as yet unknown louse-host associations, but feel that a single generic key based solely on louse morphology, while scientifically satisfying, would be less useful to our intended audience. To increase the reliability of identifications, we have assembled illustrations for an example of each of the 253 genera and, for confirmation, urge those who make identifications to compare figures of the louse and male genitalia with the specimens that they have identified.

Some louse genera show substantial variability in morphological characteristics, especially in the details of the male genitalia, so failure to obtain a close match does not necessarily preclude a correct generic identification. Although we have tried to include characters in our keys that readily are recognizable, reliable louse identification requires microscopic inspection of cleared, slide-mounted adult specimens prepared as described in the checklist introduction. Genus identification may be possible for only one gender and viewing several specimens is desirable.

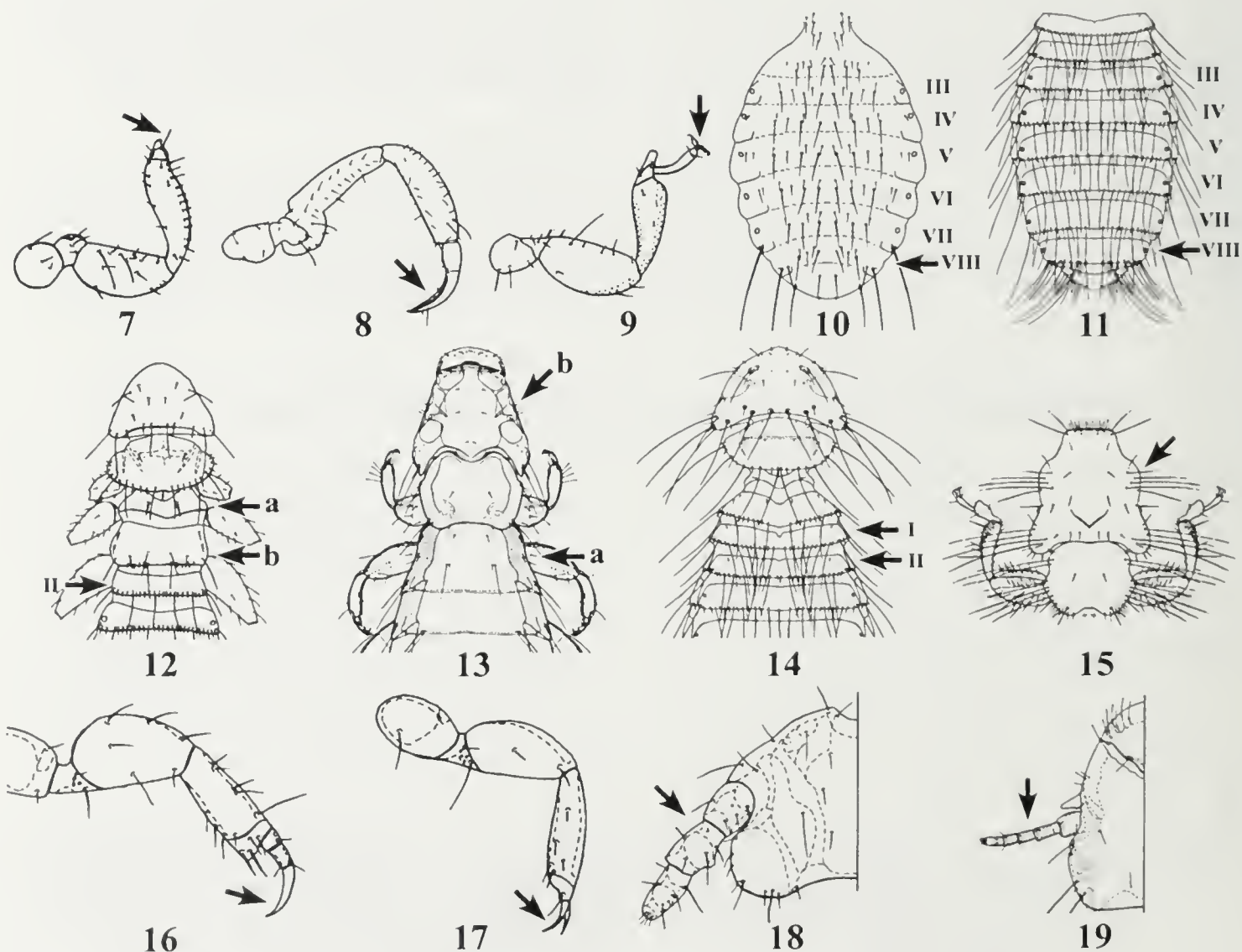
In the illustrations that follow, a vertical line at the midpoint indicates a dorsal-ventral view, with dorsal on the left and ventral on the right. In the keys and illustration labels, segments are indicated by Roman numerals. An added head illustrates sexual dimorphism.

KEY TO PHTHIRAPTERA SUBORDERS AND CHEWING LOUSE FAMILIES

1. Head prolonged into "snout", mandibles at end (fig. 1); on elephants & some African pigs [chewing lice, in part]
 - Rhynchophthirina: Haematomyzidae
- Head not prolonged into "snout" (figs. 2a, 3a, 4a); hosts otherwise 2
2. Stylet mouthparts retracted into head and not readily visible (fig. 3b); head (fig. 4b) usually narrower than prothorax (fig. 4c); each tarsus
 - with 1 claw [sucking lice] Anoplura
 - Mandibulate mouthparts beneath head (fig. 5a); head (fig. 2b) as wide or wider than prothorax (fig. 2c); tarsi with 1 or 2 claws [chewing lice, in part] 3
3. Antenna clubbed, partially to entirely under head (fig. 6) Amblycera 4
- Antenna filiform (some males with enlarged basal segment), exposed (figs. 5b) ... Ischnocera 9



4. Meso- & metathoracic legs with only 1 weak to well-developed claw (figs. 7–8) . . . Gyropidae
All legs with 2 claws (fig. 9) 5
5. 5 pairs of abdominal spiracles (on segments III–VII, absent from VIII) (fig. 10) Trimenoponidae
6 pairs of abdominal spiracles (on segments III–VIII) (fig. 11) 6
6. Mesonotum (fig. 12a) & metanotum (fig. 12b) separate; on mammals & birds 7
Meso- & metanotum fused (fig. 13a); only on birds 8
7. 1 segment (II) between thorax & abdominal segment with 1st spiracles (fig. 12); on mammals Boopidae
2 segments (I–II) between thorax & abdominal segment with 1st spiracles (fig. 14); on birds Menoponidae
8. Side of head with conspicuous preocular swelling (fig. 15) Laemobothriidae
Side of head without such swelling (fig. 13b) Ricinidae
9. Each tarsus with 1 claw (fig. 16); antenna 3-segmented (fig. 18); on mammals Trichodectidae
Each tarsus with 2 claws (fig. 17); antenna 5-segmented (fig. 19); on birds & primates Philopteriidae



KEYS TO GENERA OF CHEWING LICE BY HOST ORDER

BIRDS

ANSERIFORMES

(screamers, ducks, geese, swans)

1. Menoponidae 2
Philopteridae 5
2. Abdominal sternite III with ctenidia (fig. 273a) . 3
No ctenidia on abdomen 4
3. Single ctenidia row each side of abdominal
sternites III–IV (fig. 61) *Dicteisia*
With 2–3 ctenidia rows, restricted to each side of
abdominal sternite III . . (fig. 51) *Ciconiphilus*
4. Total length < 3.0 mm (fig. 77) *Holomenopon*
Total length > 4.0 mm (fig. 105) *Trinoton*
5. Medioanterior head with deep indentation (fig.
107) 6
Medioanterior head without deep indentation ... 7
6. Head slender, with wide indentation; ex Anatidae
..... (fig. 107) *Acidoproctus*
Head broad, with narrow indentation; ex
Anhimidae (fig. 122) *Bothriometopus*
7. Head width > length 8
Head length ≥ width 9
8. Head with anterior margin rounded, posterior
deeply concave; ex *Biziura*
..... (fig. 118) *Austrogoniodes*
Head with anterior margin protruding, posterior
flattened; ex *Malacorhynchus*
..... (fig. 226) *Saemundssonina*
9. Total length < 2.0 mm (fig. 113) *Anatoecus*
Total length > 2.5 mm 10
10. Head anterior margin rounded
..... (fig. 112) *Anaticola*
Head anterior margin with median overlapping
points (fig. 194) *Ornithobius*

APODIFORMES

(swifts, hummingbirds)

1. Menoponidae 2
Ricinidae; ex Trochilidae 4
2. Cluster of stout setae each side of sternite II (fig.
279a); ex Trochilidae (fig. 88) *Myrsidea*
Without such setae on sternite II; ex Apodidae . . 3
3. Head with marginal temple carinae weak (fig. 67a)
..... (fig. 67) *Eureum*
Head with marginal temple carinae strong (fig. 60a)

- (fig. 60) *Dennyus*
4. Head laterally indented . (fig. 247) *Trochiloecetes*
Head not laterally indented
..... (fig. 246) *Trochiliphagus*

APTERYGIFORMES

(kiwis)

1. Menoponidae (fig. 43) *Apterygon*
Philopteridae (fig. 222) *Rallicola*

CAPRIMULGIFORMES

(oilbird, frogmouths, nightjars)

1. Menoponidae (fig. 97) *Podargiphilus*
Philopteridae 2
2. Abdomen long, slender; most tergites undivided; ex
Caprimulgidae (fig. 185) *Mulcticola*
Abdomen short, rounded; most tergites widely
divided at midline 3
3. Anterior head broad, flat to rounded; ex
Aegothelidae, Podargidae
..... (fig. 213) *Podargoecus*
Anterior head narrow, tapered, medially indented;
ex Nyctibiidae (fig. 192) *Nyctibicola*

CASUARIIFORMES

(emus, cassowaries)

1. Boopiidae (fig. 27) *Therodoxus*
Philopteridae (fig. 148) *Dahlehornia*

CHARADRIIFORMES

(plovers, gulls, terns, puffins)

1. Menoponidae 2
Philopteridae 5
2. Gula tripartite (fig. 98a)
..... (fig. 98) *Pseudomenopon*
Gula undivided 3
3. Slender body (fig. 103) *Rediella*
Broad body 4
4. Head with lateral notch . (fig. 39) *Actornithophilus*
Head lacking lateral notch
..... (fig. 45) *Austromenopon*

16 The Chewing Lice

5. Total length > 3.8 mm (fig. 166) *Haffneria*
Total length < 3.7 mm 6
6. Dorsoanterior head plate with dark posterior projection; abdomen nearly as wide as long (fig. 226) *Saemundssonina*
Dorsoanterior head plate otherwise or absent &/or abdomen much longer than wide 7
7. Without conspicuous dorsoanterior head plate; ex Scolopacidae 8
With conspicuous dorsoanterior head plate; ex Scolopacidae & other families (fig. 147) ... 9
8. Anterior head margin flat; abdomen length at least 2× width (fig. 224) *Rhynonirmus*
Anterior head rounded; abdomen rounded, slightly longer than wide (fig. 225) *Rotundiceps*
9. Anterior head margin rounded, without conspicuous hyaline margin (fig. 135) 10
Anterior head margin flat &/or with conspicuous hyaline margin (fig. 141a) 11
10. Head width > 0.45 mm; ex Recurvirostridae (fig. 135) *Cirrophthirius*
Head width < 0.30 mm; ex other families (fig. 179) *Luniceps*
11. Head width > 0.48 mm; only 1 sp.; ex Alcidae (fig. 141) *Craspedonirmus*
Head width < 0.48 mm 12
12. Female ventral terminalia with tubercle each side bearing 2–3 setae (fig. 275); ex Jacanidae (fig. 222) *Rallicola*
Female without such tubercles; ex 15 other families 13
13. Head width at least 0.40 mm (fig. 147) *Cummingsiella*
Head width < 0.40 mm 14
14. Hyaline margin of head covering division of preantennal marginal carina (fig. 289a); head with preantennal dorsal indentation on each side (fig. 289b); 8 spp.; all ex Scolopacidae (fig. 132) *Carduiceps*
Hyaline margin of head not covering division of preantennal marginal carina (fig. 288a); head with single preantennal dorsal indentation on midline (fig. 288b); many spp.; ex 15 families including Scolopacidae (fig. 221) *Quadriceps*
2. Lacnbothriidae (fig. 38) *Laemobothrion*
Menoponidae 3
3. Ctenidia on abdominal sternite III or III–IV (fig. 273a) 4
No abdominal ctenidia 7
4. Ctenidia on abdominal sternites III–IV (fig. 44) *Ardeiphilus*
Ctenidia only on abdominal sternite III 5
5. Head with weak occipital nodi (fig. 55) *Comatomenopon*
Head with strong occipital nodi (fig. 54a) 6
6. Head with lateral notch (fig. 54b) (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
Head with only lateral slit .. (fig. 51) *Ciconiphilus*
7. Total length > 4.0 mm; ex Phoenicopteridae (fig. 105) *Trinoton*
Total length < 3.0 mm; ex other families 8
8. Abdominal pleurites with medioventral process (fig. 96a) (fig. 96) *Plegadiphilus*
Abdominal pleurites lacking such process 9
9. Only 1 sp., ex Threskiornithidae (fig. 66) *Eucolpocephalum*
Only 1 sp., ex Scopidae .. (fig. 45) *Austromenopon*
10. Head width ≥ head length 11
Head width much < head length 13
11. Dorsoanterior head plate with complete medial division (fig. 171) *Ibidoecus*
Dorsoanterior head plate not medially divided .. 12
12. Dorsoanterior head plate with dark posterior projection; ex Phoenicopteridae (fig. 113) *Anatoecus*
Dorsoanterior head plate otherwise; ex Ciconiidae (fig. 188) *Neophilopterus*
13. Anterior head with striated area of transverse “bumps” (fig. 115) *Ardeicola*
Anterior head without such area 14
14. Preantennal portion of head much longer than postantennal; ex Ardeidae (fig. 116) *Ardeiphagus*
Preantennal portion of head subequal length to postantennal 15
15. With distinct dorsoanterior head plate; ex Scopidae (fig. 221) *Quadriceps*
Without distinct dorsoanterior head plate; ex Phoenicopteridae (fig. 112) *Anaticola*

CICONIIFORMES (flamingos, herons, storks)

1. Amblycera 2
Ischnocera (Philopteridae) 10

COLIIFORMES (mousebirds)

1. Menoponidae (fig. 53) *Colimenopon*
Philopteridae (fig. 136) *Colilipeurus*

COLUMBIFORMES
(sandgrouse, doves, pigeons)

1. Menoponidae 2
Philopteridae 7
2. Ctenidia on abdominal sternite III (fig. 273a)
..... (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
No abdominal ctenidia 3
3. Pair of ventral head spines (fig. 76a)
..... (fig. 76) *Hohorstiella*
No ventral head spines 4
4. Unique dorsal terminalia (fig. 102) *Quateia*
Dorsal terminalia otherwise 5
5. Head width > 2× length; only 1 sp., ex
Pteroclididae (fig. 89) *Neomenopon*
Head not proportionately as wide; ex Columbidae
..... 6
6. Temples scarcely expanded, head small in relation
to body (fig. 46) *Bonomiella*
Temples well expanded, head larger in relation to
body (fig. 49) *Cavifera*
7. Head length > width; temples rounded 8
Head width > length; temples angulate 10
8. Head with pair of blade-like dorsoanterior setae
..... (fig. 139) *Columbicola*
Head lacking such setae 9
9. Head with wide distinctly delineated dorsoanterior
plate; ex Columbidae .. (fig. 241) *Turturicola*
Head without distinct dorsoanterior plate; ex
Pteroclididae (fig. 232) *Syrrhaptoecus*
10. Pair of ventral head spines
..... (fig. 211) *Physconelloides*
No ventral head spines 11
11. Marked sexually dimorphic antennae 12
Antennae without marked dimorphism 13
12. Length of female subgenital plate margin with short
setae; ex *Goura* (fig. 174) *Kodocephalon*
Female subgenital plate margin with 2–3 prominent
setae at each lateral corner, few, if any, setae
between them (fig. 276a); ex many other
genera (fig. 138) *Coloceras*
13. Female subgenital plate margin U-shaped, fringed
with short thin setae and prominent spiniform
setae; most spp. ex *Ducula* (28), *Ptilinopus*
(18), *Treron* (4) (fig. 117) *Auricotes*
Female subgenital plate margin transverse, with
short setae along length flanked each side by
several longer setae; ex other genera
..... (fig. 129) *Campanulotes*

CORACIIFORMES
(kingfishers, todies, hornbills)

1. Menoponidae 2
Philopteridae 7
2. Ctenidia on sternites III &/or IV (fig. 273a) 3
No abdominal ctenidia 4
3. Multiple ctenidia rows each side of sternite IV; no
ventral head spines; ex Bucerotidae
..... (fig. 47) *Bucerocolpocephalum*
Single ctenidia row each side of sternites III–IV;
pair of ventral head spines each side; ex
Phoeniculidae (fig. 92) *Odoriphila*
4. Pair of ventral head spines (fig. 83b)
..... (fig. 83) *Menacanthus*
No ventral head spines 5
5. Terminal antennal segment divided
..... (fig. 48) *Bucerophagus*
Terminal antennal segment undivided 6
6. Many spp., ex Bucerotidae (fig. 50) *Chapinia*
Only 4 spp., 2 each ex Meropidae & Coraciidae
..... (fig. 85) *Meromenopon*
7. Anterior head margin (excluding hyaline margin)
rounded or with short blunt median projection
..... 8
Anterior head margin otherwise 14
8. Anterior head with short blunt median projection; 4
spp., ex Coraciidae (fig. 130) *Capraiella*
Anterior head rounded 9
9. Anterior head with marginal carina only lateral;
dorsoanterior head without evident plate or
dark pigmentation; 3 spp., ex Phoeniculidae
..... (fig. 170) *Hopkinsiella*
Anterior head with complete marginal carina &
dorsoanterior plate or dark pigmentation .. 10
10. Dorsoanterior head plate with semicircular
posterior margin; abdominal setae arising well
within tergal plates; head narrowed anteriorly;
only 1 sp., ex Upupidae
..... (fig. 242) *Upupicola*
Not with above combination; ex Bucerotidae .. 11
11. Large dark dorsoanterior head plate with prominent
posterior projection . (fig. 126) *Buceronirmus*
Without such plate and pigmentation 12
12. Anterior head broad .. (fig. 124) *Bucerocephorus*
Anterior head narrow 13
13. Head width > 0.60 mm (fig. 127) *Bucorvellus*
Head width < 0.46 mm
..... (fig. 125) *Buceroemersonia*
14. Medioanterior head forceps-like; male head width
> 0.45 mm, female > 0.49 mm; abdomen
rounded (fig. 152) *Echinophilopterus*

- Medioanterior head otherwise, or, if weakly
forceps-like, abdomen parallel-sided & male
head width < 0.45 mm, female < 0.49 mm
..... 15
15. Anterior head broad; hyaline margin > 0.30 mm
wide 16
- Anterior head narrowed, tapered; hyaline margin <
0.15 mm wide, or absent 19
16. Head with anterior hyaline margin flattened, not
extending beyond lateral head
..... (fig. 201) *Paroncophorus*
- Head with wide hyaline margin, extending outside
lateral head 17
17. Head width < 0.60 mm; ex Alcedinidae
..... (fig. 110) *Alcedoecus*
- Head width > 0.60 mm; ex other families 18
18. Hyaline margin of head extending little beyond
lateroanterior head limits, with even concavity
having no basal pigmented area; 7 spp., ex
Meropidae (fig. 184) *Meropoecus*
- Hyaline margin extending well outside
lateroanterior head limits, median shallow to
deep concavity with basal thin transverse
pigmented area; 6 spp., ex Momotidae,
Phoeniculidae (fig. 209) *Philopterus*
19. Head tapered, anterior portion < 0.10 mm wide
..... 20
- Head broader, anterior portion at least 0.10 mm
wide 21
20. Head with hyaline margin small; deep concave
anterior margin of dorsoanterior plate; ex
Alcedinidae (fig. 111) *Alcedoffula*
- Head without evident hyaline margin; at most only
shallowly indented anterior margin of
dorsoanterior plate; ex other families
..... (fig. 123) *Brueelia*
21. Female total length > 2.10 mm, male > 1.75 mm; 4
spp., ex Alcedinidae . (fig. 153) *Emersoniella*
- Female total length < 1.90 mm, male < 1.60 mm; 2
spp., ex Brachypteraciidae
..... (fig. 128) *Buerelius*
- No abdominal ctenidia 7
4. Ctenidia only on abdominal sternite III 5
- Ctenidia on abdominal sternites III–IV or III–V . 6
5. Head with well-developed nodi (fig. 54a)
..... (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
- Head without well-developed nodi
..... (fig. 93) *Osborniella*
6. Single ctenidia row each side of sternites III–IV or
III–V; ex Musophagidae
..... (fig. 106) *Turacoeca*
- Multiple ctenidia rows each side of sternites III–IV
or III–V; ex Cuculidae . (fig. 59) *Cuculiphilus*
7. Pair of ventral head spines; 1 sp., ex Musophagidae
..... (fig. 83) *Menacanthus*
- No ventral head spines 8
8. Head with well-developed occipital nodi (fig. 75a);
abdomen with very short marginal tergal setae;
1 sp., ex Opisthocomidae . (fig. 75) *Hoazineus*
- Head with weak occipital nodi; abdomen with
much longer marginal tergal setae; 1 sp., ex
Cuculidae (fig. 58) *Cuculimenopon*
9. Anterior head margin evenly rounded 10
- Anterior head margin flat to slightly concave to
deeply notched 13
10. Anterior head with conspicuous rounded hyaline
margin; head width > 0.52 mm; ex
Carpococcyx (fig. 133) *Centropodiella*
- Anterior head without hyaline margin or, if small
hyaline margin, then head & abdomen slender,
head width < 0.40 mm 11
11. Antennae sexually similar; ex Cuculidae (except
Carpococcyx) (fig. 145) *Cuculicola*
- Antennae sexually dimorphic 12
12. Narrow head & abdomen, head width < 0.45 mm;
ex Musophagidae . (fig. 227) *Splendoroffula*
- Wide head & abdomen, head width > 0.52 mm;
only 1 sp., ex Cuculidae (*Carpococcyx*)
..... (fig. 287, 224 genitalia) *Rhynonirmus*
13. Head width $2\times$ length; 2 spp., ex Opisthocomidae
..... (fig. 195) *Osculotes*
- Head width $\leq$ length 14
14. Head broad anteriorly, with large hyaline margin;
abdomen rounded (fig. 146) *Cuculoecus*
- Head narrow anteriorly, with small hyaline margin;
abdomen slender, less often rounded 15
15. Female ventral terminalia with tubercle each side
bearing 2–3 setae (fig. 275); abdomen slender
or rounded; 2 spp., ex *Centropus*
..... (fig. 222) *Rallicola*
- Female without such tubercle or with tubercle
having only single seta; abdomen slender . 16

CUCULIFORMES (cuckoos, turacos, road-runners)

1. Amblycera 2
- Ischnocera (Philopteridae) 9
2. Laemobothriidae (fig. 38) *Laemobothrion*
- Menoponidae 3
3. Ctenidia on at least 1 abdominal sternite (fig. 273a)
..... 4

16. Female subgenital plate W-shaped, margin with row of fine setae and short spiniform setae; male genitalia with long slender parameres; ex Opisthocomidae (fig. 244) *Wilsoniella*
- Female subgenital plate shaped otherwise, with median cluster of about 20 prominent setae; male genitalia with short stout parameres; ex Cuculidae (fig. 243) *Vernoniella*

FALCONIFORMES (vultures, hawks, falcons)

1. Amblycera 2
- Ischnocera (Philopteridae) 9
2. Laemobothriidae (fig. 38) *Laemobothrion*
- Menoponidae 3
3. Ctenidia on at least 1 abdominal sternite (fig. 273a) 4
- No abdominal ctenidia 8
4. Ctenidia on only 1 abdominal sternite 5
- Ctenidia on at least 2 abdominal sternites 7
5. Head with strong occipital nodi (fig. 54a) (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
- Head with weak to absent occipital nodi 6
6. Total length > 2.4 mm (fig. 57) *Ctenigogus*
- Total length < 2.4 mm (fig. 80) *Kurodaia*
7. Head with strong nodi (fig. 59a); ex Cathartidae, Accipitridae (fig. 59) *Cuculiphilus*
- Head with weak nodi; ex Falconidae (fig. 68) *Falcomenopon*
8. Head width < 0.60 mm (fig. 90) *Nosopon*
- Head width > 0.70 mm; only 1 sp., ex *Chelictinia* (fig. 101) *Pterophilus*
9. Head narrowed anteriorly, imparting triangular shape; without complete marginal carina (fig. 109) 10
- Head broad anteriorly, with suboval shape; with complete marginal carina (fig. 131) 11
10. Length of preantennal head region subequal to postantennal (fig. 109) *Aegypocetus*
- Length of preantennal head region > than postantennal (fig. 142) *Craspedorrhynchus*
11. Abdomen rounded (fig. 108) *Acutifrons*
- Abdomen slender, sides subparallel 12
12. Total length > 3.2 mm; anterior head with lobate marginal carina (fig. 156) *Falcolipeurus*
- Total length < 2.8 mm; marginal carina not lobate 13
13. Head as long as wide and antennae sexually dimorphic 14
- Head much longer than wide, or, if subequal,

- without sexually dimorphic antennae 15
14. Each side of temple with only 1 very long seta; male tergites II–IV entire (fig. 157) *Falcolius*
- Each side of temple with 2 very long setae; male tergites II–IV with wide medial separation (fig. 131) *Caracaricola*
15. Female subgenital plate margin straight, transverse, with row of short fine setae; male genitalia unique; many spp., widespread (fig. 149) *Degeeriella*
- Female subgenital plate margin “V”- or “U”-shaped, with sparse minute setae; only 1 sp., ex *Polihierax semitorquatus* (fig. 189) *Neopsittaconirmus*

GALLIFORMES (pheasants, fowl, turkeys)

1. Menoponidae 2
- Philopteridae 9
2. Ctenidia on at least 1 abdominal sternite (fig. 273a) (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
- No abdominal ctenidia 3
3. Ventral head spines (fig. 79b) 4
- No such spines 5
4. Strong hypopharyngeal sclerites (fig. 79a); ex Megapodiidae (fig. 79) *Kelerimenopon*
- Weak hypopharyngeal sclerites (fig. 83a); ex other families (fig. 83) *Menacanthus*
5. Narrow head & abdomen (fig. 104) *Somaphantus*
- Broad head & abdomen 6
6. Postnotum absent; only 1 sp., ex *Numida* (fig. 91) *Numidicola*
- Postnotum present (fig. 274a); many spp., widespread 7
7. Only 1 pair of abdominal sternal brushes (fig. 84) *Menopon*
- 0 or 2 or more pairs of sternal brushes 8
8. Inner central pronotal seta present (fig. 274b), near transverse carina (fig. 41) *Amyrsidea*
- Inner central pronotal seta absent or posterior to transverse carina (fig. 52) *Clayia*
9. Head with wide flat anterior margin; no medioanterior marginal carina (fig. 163) *Galliphilopterus*
- Anterior head margin rounded to bluntly projected; with complete marginal carina 10
10. Anterior head margin tapered to broad blunt projection; dorsal head with prominent V-shaped anterior suture; only 3 spp., ex

- Megapodiidae (fig. 182) *Megapodiella*
 Anterior head otherwise 11
11. Head width almost 2× length; abdomen broadly rounded; temple margin evenly rounded; only 2 spp., ex *Odontophorus* (fig. 202) *Passonomedeia*
 Not as above 12
12. Head width ≥ length; posterior temple margin sharply angulate 13
 Head shape not as above 14
13. Most spp. (31 of 34) ex Cracidae & Odontophorus (Phasianidae) (fig. 134) *Chelopistes*
 With no spp. ex these hosts . . . (fig. 165) *Goniodes*
14. Head longer than wide; post- & preantennal portions subequally wide & subequally long; abdomen long, slender 15
 Head & abdomen not as above 17
15. Male subgenital plate with medioposterior process (fig. 277) (fig. 197) *Oxylipeurus*
 Male without such process 16
16. Head much longer than wide; male abdomen lacking accessory tergal plates; male genitalia distinctive (fig. 178) *Lipeurus*
 Head only slightly longer than wide; male abdomen with accessory tergal plates (fig. 280) (fig. 144) *Cuclotogaster*
17. Preantennal portion of head much shorter than postantennal 18
 Not as above 20
18. Only 1 sp., ex *Argusianus* (fig. 198) *Pachyskelotes*
 Many spp., ex other genera 19
19. Only 2 spp., ex Cracidae (fig. 175) *Labicotes*
 Many spp., 1 on Megapodiidae and remainder on Phasianidae (fig. 164) *Goniocotes*
20. 8 spp., with 4 ex *Colinus* & 1 each ex *Lophortyx gambelii*, *Cyrtonyx*, *Callipepla*, *Philortyx* (fig. 137) *Colinicola*
 22 spp., all ex hosts other than above (fig. 176) *Lagopoecus*

GAVIIFORMES (divers)

- Ischnocera (Philopteridae)
 (fig. 141) *Craspedonirmus*

GRUIFORMES (cranes, rails, bustards)

1. Amblycera 2
 Ischnocera (Philopteridae) 6
2. Laemobothriidae (fig. 38) *Laemobothrion*
 Menoponidae 3
3. Ctenidia on at least 1 abdominal sternite (fig. 273a) (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
 No sternal ctenidia 4
4. Gula tripartite (fig. 98a) (fig. 98) *Pseudomenopon*
 Gula undivided 5
5. Head narrowed anteriorly . . . (fig. 72) *Heleonomus*
 Head broadly rounded anteriorly (fig. 71) *Gruimenopon*
6. Long, relatively slender; total length > 4.0 mm (fig. 155) *Esthiopterum*
 Short, broad to slender, total length < 3.5 mm . . . 7
7. Anterior head rounded, less often broadly pointed, with complete marginal carina (fig. 234) . . . 8
 Anterior head rounded to flat, without complete marginal carina (fig. 226) 11
8. Head broad with sharply angulate temples; ex Cariamidae (fig. 169) *Heptapsogaster*
 Head with rounded temples; ex Cariamidae, other families 9
9. Tergite VIII divided at midline; ex Cariamidae (fig. 234) *Tinamotaecola*
 Tergite VIII not medially divided; ex other families 10
10. Dorsal head with conspicuous frontal V-shaped suture; male genitalia with short, stout parameres; ex Mesitornithidae (fig. 186) *Nakicola*
 Dorsal head lacking such suture; male genitalia with long, slender parameres; ex Otididae (fig. 196) *Otidoecus*
11. Dorsoanterior head plate medially divided; ex Aramidae (fig. 171) *Ibidoecus*
 Dorsoanterior head plate lacking such division . . 12
12. Head broad, abdomen rounded; prominent long dorsoanterior head plate with posterior projection (fig. 226) 13
 Head & abdomen elongate; smaller dorsoanterior head plate (fig. 222) 14
13. Dorsoanterior head plate with concave anterior margin; ex Rallidae . . . (fig. 172) *Incidifrons*
 Dorsoanterior head plate with flat anterior margin; ex Gruidae (fig. 226) *Saemundssonía*
14. Dorsoanterior head plate with striated area across anterior portion (fig. 161) *Fulicoffula*

- Head without such anterior striated area 15
15. Female ventral terminalia without seta-bearing
tubercle each side; ex Turnicidae
. (fig. 240) *Turnicola*
- Female ventral terminalia with tubercle each side
bearing 2–3 setae (fig. 275); ex other families
. (fig. 222) *Rallicola*

PASSERIFORMES (broadbills, songbirds)

1. Amblycera 2
- Ischnocera (Philopteridae) 8
2. Ricinidae (fig. 245) *Ricinus*
- Menoponidae 3
3. Ctenidia on at least 1 abdominal sternite (fig. 273a)
. (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
- No sternal ctenidia 4
4. Ventral head spines mediad of antennae (fig. 79b)
. 5
- No such head spines mediad of antennae 6
5. Strong hypopharyngeal sclerites (fig. 79a); 2 spp.,
ex Pittidae (fig. 79) *Kelerimenopon*
- Weak hypopharyngeal sclerites (fig. 83a); ex other
families (fig. 83) *Menacanthus*
6. Head width about 1.5× length; cluster of stout setae
each side of sternite II (fig. 279a); tergites
often modified in size & shape
. (fig. 88) *Myrsidea*
- Head width nearly 2× length; without cluster of
stout setae each side of sternite II 7
7. Posterior prosternal plate rounded, few, if any,
central setae (fig. 78a) (fig. 78) *Kaysius*
- Posterior prosternal plate pointed, with number of
central setae (fig. 82) *Machaerilaemus*
8. Medioanterior head asymmetrical; ex Icteridae
. (fig. 121) *Bizarriifrons*
- Medioanterior head symmetrical 9
9. Medioanterior head forceps-like, with deep
concavity & pair of prominent blade-like setae
(fig. 281); only 1 sp., ex Oriolidae
. (fig. 139) *Columbicola*
- Medioanterior head not as above 10
10. Anterior head margin rounded to having blunt
median projection; without evident hyaline
margin; anterior marginal carina not
interrupted medially (fig. 212) 11
- Anterior head margin flattened, but variably to
slightly concave to convex; with narrow to
wide, often conspicuous, hyaline margin;
anterior marginal carina interrupted medially

- (fig. 209) 12
11. Dorsoanterior head plate posteriorly with broad
convexity or projection; ex Cotingidae
. (fig. 140) *Cotingicola*
- Dorsoanterior head plate with posterior margin
irregularly flat; ex other families
. (fig. 212) *Picicola*
12. Female ventral terminalia with tubercle each side
bearing 2–3 setae (fig. 275); male genitalia
distinctive (fig. 222) *Rallicola*
- Female without such tubercles 13
13. Temple with at least 3 very long setae each side;
head & abdomen broad
. (fig. 209) *Philopterus*
- Temple with not > 2 very long setae each side;
head & abdomen variable 14
14. Temple with 2 very long setae each side
. (fig. 206) *Penenirmus*
- Temple with at most only 1 very long seta each
side 15
15. Dorsoanterior head plate forming straight
medioanterior head margin, without evident
hyaline margin; 4 spp., ex Cotingidae
. (fig. 214) *Pseudocophorus*
- Dorsoanterior head plate otherwise; with small to
large hyaline margin 16
16. Medioanterior head margin narrow, concave
. (fig. 159) *Formicaphagus*
- Medioanterior head margin otherwise 17
17. Restricted to hosts in Furnariidae & Formicariidae
. 18
- On hosts in other families (all *Sturnidoecus* spp. &
280 of 283 *Brueelia* spp. 19
18. Tergites II–VIII without complete medial division;
ex Furnariidae (fig. 162) *Furnariphilus*
- Tergites II–VIII completely divided medially; ex
Formicariidae (fig. 160) *Formicaricola*
19. Temples broad; abdomen broadly oval; female
subgenital plate having posteriorly pointed
pigmented portion & short stout marginal setae
(fig. 282); distinctive male genitalia
. (fig. 231) *Sturnidoecus*
- Temples narrower; abdomen slender, almost
parallel-sided; female subgenital plate and
male genitalia otherwise . . . (fig. 123) *Brueelia*

PELECANIFORMES (boobies, pelicans, cormorants)

1. Menoponidae 2
- Philopteridae 6

2. Ctenidia on at least 1 abdominal sternite (fig. 273a) 3
No such ctenidia 4
3. Total length > 4.0 mm (fig. 95) *Piagetiella*
Total length < 3.0 mm ... (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
4. Head without preocular slit; only 1 sp., ex
Phaethontidae (fig. 45) *Austromenopon*
Head with preocular slit; ex other families 5
5. Eyes at lateral head margin; only 1 sp., ex
Fregatidae (fig. 70) *Fregatiella*
Eyes displaced mediad from lateral margin; ex
other families (fig. 62) *Eidmanniella*
6. Abdomen short, broad; ex Phaethontidae
..... (fig. 226) *Saemundsson*
Abdomen long, slender; ex other families
..... (fig. 204) *Pectinopygus*

PICIFORMES

(woodpeckers, toucans, barbets)

1. Menoponidae 2
Philopteridae 5
2. Ctenidia on at least 1 abdominal sternite (fig. 273a) (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
No such ctenidia 3
3. Ventral head spines (fig. 83b) (fig. 83) *Menacanthus*
No such spines 4
4. Cluster of stout setae each side of sternite II (fig. 279a); tergites often modified in size and shape (fig. 88) *Myrsidea*
Sternite II and tergites unmodified; only 1 sp. (fig. 63) *Elbelia*
5. Anterior head evenly rounded to flattened, with marginal carina complete .. (fig. 212) *Picicola*
Anterior head shaped otherwise, often with medially interrupted to concave marginal carina 6
6. 2 short spiniform setae each side of dorsoanterior head plate (fig. 119) *Austrophilopterus*
Without such spiniform setae 7
7. Temple margin with only 1 very long seta each side (fig. 222) 8
Temple margin with at least 2 very long setae each side (fig. 209) 9
8. Female ventral terminalia with tubercle each side bearing 2–3 setae (fig. 275); only 1 sp., ex *Campephilus* (fig. 222) *Ralliolica*
Female without such tubercles (fig. 123) *Brueelia*

9. Temple margin with at least 3 very long setae each side; male genitalia with blunt parameres (fig. 209) *Philopterus*
Temple margin with only 2 very long setae each side, less often 3; male genitalia with pointed parameres (fig. 206) *Penenirmus*

PODICIPEDIFORMES

(grebes)

1. Ischnocera (Philopteridae) (fig. 114) *Aquanirmus*
Amblycera 2
2. Laemobothriidae (fig. 38) *Laemobothrion*
Menoponidae (fig. 98) *Pseudomenopon*

PROCELLARIIFORMES

(albatrosses, petrels)

1. Menoponidae 2
Philopteridae 4
2. Slender body (fig. 81) *Longimenopon*
Broad body 3
3. Wide short head; no ventral brush on femur III; gular plate with 2 (males) or 4 (females) long processes (fig. 42) *Ancistronea*
Longer head; with ventral brush on femur III; gular plate without such processes (fig. 45) *Austromenopon*
4. Total length > 7.0 mm ... (fig. 168) *Harrisoniella*
Total length < 5.0 mm 5
5. Transparent to whitish, with dark lateral spots (fig. 199) *Paraclisis*
Colored differently, darker 6
6. Slender, tan; head rounded anteriorly, with reticulate surface (fig. 154) *Episbates*
Shape, color, &/or surface structure otherwise .. 7
7. Temples & abdomen broad; anterior head margin flat to concave 8
Temples & abdomen slender; anterior head margin rounded 10
8. Total length > 3.0 mm .. (fig. 151) *Docophoroides*
Total length < 2.5 mm 9
9. Dorsal head with stout peg-like setae (fig. 235a) (fig. 235) *Trabeculus*
Dorsal head without stout peg-like setae (fig. 226) *Saemundsson*
10. Head carina forming complete transverse bridge across anterior head (fig. 216a) (fig. 216) *Pseudonirmus*

- Head carina not fused into transverse bridge . . 11
11. Anterior marginal head carina unbroken on both sides (fig. 207) 12
- Anterior marginal head carina clearly broken on both sides 13
12. Head with dark ocular & occipital nodi (fig. 207a); lacking wide sutural demarcation of dorsoanterior plate; ex Diomedeidae, Procellariidae (fig. 207) *Perineus*
- Head lacking dark nodi; dorsoanterior plate separated by wide suture posteriorly; ex Hydrobatidae (fig. 208) *Philoceanus*
13. Head with dorsal carina passing medioanteriorly from antenna base (fig. 205) *Pelmatocerandra*
- Head not as above 14
14. Head shape characteristic, dorsal carinae passing posteriorly close together at midline of dorsoanterior plate; wide dark lateral abdominal thickenings; only 1 sp., ex *Lugensa* (fig. 120) *Bedfordiella*
- Not as above 15
15. Total length at least 7× width (fig. 167) *Halipeurus*
- Total length not more than 6× width (fig. 187) *Naubates*

PSITTACIFORMES (cockatoos, lorries, parrots)

1. Menoponidae 2
- Philopteridae 15
2. Ventral head spines (fig. 79b) 3
- No ventral head spines 4
3. Abdominal sternite III with 1 ctenidia row (fig. 64a) (fig. 64) *Eomenopon*
- No abdominal ctenidia . . (fig. 79) *Kelerimenopon*
4. No femoral or sternal ctenidia (fig. 94) *Pacifimenopon*
- Femoral (fig. 273b) &/or sternal ctenidia (fig. 273a) 5
5. Weak hypopharyngeal sclerites (fig. 83a) 6
- Strong hypopharyngeal sclerites (fig. 79a) 8
6. No ctenidia on venter of metathoracic femur (fig. 87) *Mimemamenopon*
- Ctenidia on venter of metathoracic femur 7
7. Setae on developed prosternal plate (fig. 74) *Heteromenopon* (in part)
- No setae on prosternal plate (fig. 40) *Afrimenopon*
8. Female tergite I larger than following tergites; tergites IV–VIII tripartite; male genitalia unique; in Africa (fig. 100) *Psittacomenopon*
- Female tergites & male genitalia otherwise 9
9. Female tergite VIII sharply indented medially; male sternites III–V with marginal short spiniform setae; in South Africa (fig. 56) *Coramenopon*
- Female tergite VIII and male sternites III–V otherwise 10
10. Female segments I–III larger than following segments; only 1 sp. (fig. 65) *Epiara*
- Not as above 11
11. Prosternal plate developed, with 2–3 longer setae (fig. 74) *Heteromenopon* (in part)
- Prosternal plate poorly developed, without setae 12
12. Head squarish, temples little expanded; preocular margin flat to shallowly notched; abdomen slender (fig. 73) *Heterokodeia*
- Head with expanded temples; with preocular slit or notch; abdomen broader 13
13. Sternite IV with ctenidia of up to 15 spiniform setae (fig. 69) *Franciscoloa*
- Sternite IV without well-developed ctenidia . . . 14
14. Head with large ocular (fig. 54b) & occipital nodi (fig. 54a); ex *Nestor* . . (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
- Head with weaker nodi; Neotropical (fig. 99) *Psittacobrosus*
15. Anterior head margin rounded to flattened . . . 16
- Anterior head margin forceps-like (fig. 218) . . . 17
16. Preantennal region subequal in length to postantennal; female abdominal terga undivided (fig. 189) *Neopsittaconirmus*
- Preantennal region much shorter than postantennal; female terga divided (fig. 200) *Paragoniocotes*
17. Slender head & abdomen; dorsoanterior head plate small, deeply concave anteriorly, rounded posteriorly (fig. 218) *Psittaconirmus*
- Wide rounded head & abdomen; dorsoanterior head plate larger, shaped otherwise 18
18. Pale; broad rounded preantennal region much shorter than rounded postantennal (fig. 219) *Psittoecus*
- Dark; tapered preantennal region not much shorter than much broader postantennal 19
19. Antennae sexually dimorphic; preantennal region subequal in length to postantennal, its lateral margin not concave; 3 spp., ex *Psittacella* (fig. 233) *Theresiella*

- Antennae not sexually dimorphic; preantennal region much longer than postantennal, its lateral margin concave; ex other genera . . . 20
20. Dorsoanterior head plate protruding at both ends (fig. 152) *Echinophilopterus*
- Dorsoanterior head plate flattened at anterior end (fig. 158) *Forficuloecus*

RHEIFORMES (rheas)

1. Head wider than long; broad abdomen (fig. 183) *Meinertzhageniella*
- Head longer than wide; slender abdomen (fig. 230) *Struthiolipeurus*

SPHENISCIFORMES (penguins)

1. Head much wider than long; only 1 sp., ex *Aptenodytes* (fig. 190) *Nesiotinus*
- Head slightly wider than long; widely distributed (fig. 118) *Austrogoniodes*

STRIGIFORMES (owls)

1. Ischnocera (Philopteridae) . . . (fig. 228) *Strigiphilus*
- Amblycera 2
2. Laemobothriidae (fig. 38) *Laemobothrion*
- Menoponidae 3
3. Head with strong occipital nodi (fig. 54a) (fig. 54) *Colpocephalum*
- Head with weak to absent occipital nodi (fig. 80) *Kurodaia*

STRUTHIONIFORMES (ostriches)

- Ischnocera (Philopteridae) (fig. 230) *Struthiolipeurus*

TINAMIFORMES (tinamous)

1. Menoponidae 2
- Philopteridae 3

2. Ventral head spines; no microctenidia areas (fig. 83) *Menacanthus*
- No ventral head spines; with sternal & femoral microctenidia (fig. 86) *Microctenia*
3. Only abdominal pleura with heavy comb-like processes (fig. 278) . . . (fig. 223) *Rhopaloceras*
- Abdominal pleura without such processes 4
4. Thorax & abdomen with lateral rows of dark blunt "bumps" (fig. 203) *Pectenosoma*
- Without such "bumps" 5
5. Head broadly oval, flat anteriorly, with prominent recurved spine at each lateroanterior corner (fig. 210) *Physconella*
- Head shaped differently, without such spines . . . 6
6. Temples evenly rounded; medioposterior head margin flat to slightly convex 7
- Temples angled or with lateroposteriorly-directed extension; medioposterior head margin variable to deeply concave 14
7. Head 2× wide as long, anterior margin flattened; abdomen wide, oval (fig. 150) *Discocorpus*
- Head not as disproportionately wide; abdomen variable 8
8. Head subtriangular, rounded anteriorly, wider than long; 5 spp., ex *Nothocercus* (fig. 191) *Nothocotus*
- Head not as above 9
9. Anterior head margin rounded to flat with complete anterior marginal carina 10
- Anterior head margin flat with no medioanterior marginal carina, or concave 12
10. Head round, as long as wide; 3 spp., ex *Nothoprocta* (fig. 143) *Cuclotocephalus*
- Head distinctly longer than wide 11
11. Head with thin marginal temple carina; abdomen with much reduced pleural thickenings; only 2 spp., ex *Tinamotis*, *Eudromia* (fig. 234) *Tinamotaecola*
- Head with thick marginal temple carina; abdomen with extensive pleural thickenings; ex number of other genera (fig. 229) *Strongylocotes*
12. Head broadly triangular, without anterior hyaline margin; ex *Crypturellus* (fig. 180) *Megaginus*
- Head narrow to broad, with anterior hyaline margin 13
13. Head & abdomen slender; ex *Crypturellus*, *Nothocercus*, *Tinamus* (fig. 215) *Pseudolipeurus*
- Head & abdomen broad; ex *Crypturellus* (fig. 217) *Pseudophilopterus*

14. Temples gently angulate, rounded; medioposterior head margin deeply concave (fig. 173) . . . 15
Temples markedly angulate; medioposterior head margin not deeply concave (fig. 236) 16
15. Antennae far forward, with postantennal region several times length of preantennal (fig. 173) *Kelloggia*
Antennae near middle, with preantennal & postantennal regions subequally long (fig. 193) *Ornicholax*
16. Limited to *Nothoprocta curvirostris* and *N. ornata* 17
Found on hosts other than above 18
17. Head width > 1.0 mm . . (fig. 177) *Lamprocorpus*
Head width < 0.8 mm (fig. 169) *Heptapsogaster* (in part)
18. Most spp. ex *Crypturellus*, 2 spp. ex *Tinamus*; head width variable (fig. 181) *Megapeostus*
Hosts variable; head width < 1.0 mm 19
19. Species only on *Nothocercus* (6), *Tinamus* (3), *Crypturellus* (2) (fig. 220) *Pterocotes*
Species distribution variable 20
20. Head width < 0.70 mm; many spp., ex many genera (fig. 169) *Heptapsogaster* (in part)
Head width > 0.80 mm; 5 spp., ex *Nothocercus* (fig. 236) *Trichodopeostus*

TROGONIFORMES (trogons)

1. Abdominal tergites without complete medial division; 2 spp., ex *Apaloderma* (fig. 238) *Trogoniella*
Abdominal tergites with complete medial division; 8 spp., ex *Trogon*, *Pharomachrus* (fig. 239) *Trogoninirmus*

MAMMALS

ARTIODACTYLA (even-toed ungulates)

1. Amblycera (Gyropidae) . . (fig. 32) *Macrogyropus*
Other suborders 2
2. Rhynchophthirina (Haematomyzidae) (fig. 37) *Haematomyzus*
Ischnocera (Trichodectidae) 3
3. Medioanterior head margin rounded (fig. 248) *Bovicola*

- Medioanterior head margin with shallow concavity 4
4. Female median subgenital lobe present; long, slender (fig. 265) *Tricholipeurus*
Female median subgenital lobe absent; broad (fig. 250) *Damalinia*

CARNIVORA (carnivores)

1. Boopiidae (fig. 21) *Heterodoxus*
Trichodectidae 2
2. Anterior head rounded 3
Anterior head with slight to deep medioanterior concavity (fig. 257) 5
3. Antennae sexually dimorphic; many abdominal setae (fig. 266) *Werneckodectes*
Antennae not sexually dimorphic; abdomen with sparse setae, at most single row 4
4. Head with anterior marginal carina complete, well-developed medially; abdominal chaetotaxy sparse, of only few scattered lateral setae (fig. 256) *Lutridia*
Head with anterior marginal carina narrowly interrupted at midline; single row of short setae on abdominal tergites (fig. 254) *Felicola* (in part)
5. Preantennal head margin straight (fig. 257) 6
Preantennal head margin convex (fig. 264) 9
6. Abdomen with 6 pairs of spiracles; unusual male genitalia; 2 spp., ex Hyaenidae (fig. 261) *Protelicola*
Abdomen with fewer spiracles &/or male genitalia and host otherwise 7
7. Abdomen lacking spiracles (fig. 257) *Neotrichodectes* (in part)
Abdomen with at least 1 pair of spiracles 8
8. Preantennal region short, broad anteriorly; 5 pairs of abdominal spiracles (fig. 258) *Paratrichodectes*
Preantennal region long, narrowed anteriorly; other than 5 pairs of spiracles (fig. 254) *Felicola* (in part)
9. Antennae not markedly sexually dimorphic (fig. 262) *Stachiella*
Antennae markedly sexually dimorphic 10
10. No abdominal spiracles (fig. 257) *Neotrichodectes* (in part)
At least 2 pairs of abdominal spiracles (fig. 264) *Trichodectes*

DASYUROMORPHIA
(carnivorous marsupials)

1. Head without transverse line immediately posterior to occipital setae (fig. 20) *Booplia*
Head with transverse line immediately posterior to occipital setae (fig. 26) *Phacogalia*

DIDELPHIMORPHIA
(American opossums)

- Amblycera (Trimenoponidae)
. (fig. 268) *Cummingsia*

DIPROTODONTIA
(koalas, wombats, possums, macropods, etc.)

1. Abdomen with postspiracular setae unmodified . 2
First 3 postspiracular setae modified (fig. 283a) . 3
2. Ocular seta not on process; maxillary palpus 3-segmented; only 1 sp., on *Macropus robustus*
. (fig. 24) *Paraboopia*
Ocular seta on process; maxillary palpus 2-segmented; 4 spp., on other *Macropus*
. (fig. 22) *Latumcephalum*
3. Head with ventral spinous processes 4
Head without ventral spinous processes 5
4. Dark lateral spots on last 2 abdominal segments
. (fig. 23) *Macropophila*
Without such spots (fig. 21) *Heterodoxus*
5. Head width > 0.60 mm; abdominal tergal plates laterally divided (fig. 284); ex Potoridae
. (fig. 25) *Paraheterodoxus*
Head width < 0.60 mm; tergal plates not laterally divided; ex Macropodidae, Vombatidae
. (fig. 20) *Boopia*

HYRACOIDEA
(hyraxes)

1. Head very wide, short, with temple having strong lateroposterior triangular projection
. (fig. 252) *Eurytrichodectes*
Head otherwise 2
2. Weak hypopharyngeal sclerites
. (fig. 251) *Dasyonyx*
Strong hypopharyngeal sclerites 3

3. Abdominal sternite II broad, dark, articulated to pleurite II (fig. 259) *Procavicola*
Abdominal sternite II otherwise
. (fig. 260) *Procaviphilus*

PAUCITUBERCULATA
(shrew opossums)

- Amblycera (Trimenoponidae)
. (fig. 268) *Cummingsia*

PERAMELEMORPHIA
(bandicoots, bilbies)

- Amblycera (Boopiidae) (fig. 20) *Boopia*

PERISSODACTYLA
(odd-toed ungulates)

- Ischnocera (Trichodectidae) . . (fig. 248) *Bovicola*

PRIMATES
(primates)

1. Amblycera (Gyropidae); ex Cebidae
. (fig. 29) *Aotiella*
Ischnocera 2
2. Philopteridae; ex Indridae, Lemuridae
. (fig. 237) *Trichophilopterus*
Trichodectidae 3
3. Head width < 0.55 mm; head with shallow medioanterior concavity; ex Lorisidae
. (fig. 254) *Felicola*
Head width > 0.65 mm; head with deep medioanterior concavity; ex Cebidae
. (fig. 249) *Cebidicola*

PROBOSCIDEA
(elephants)

- Rhynchophthirina (Haematomyzidae)
. (fig. 37) *Haematomyzus*

RODENTIA
(rodents)

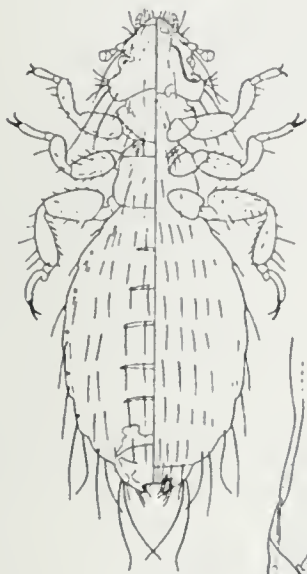
1. Ischnocera (Trichodectidae) 2
Amblycera 4
2. Abdomen with 6 pairs of spiracles; ex
Erethizontidae (fig. 253) *Eutrichophilus*
Abdomen without spiracles; ex Geomyidae 3
3. Male tergites II–III with paired groups of clustered
setae (fig. 285) & head width < 0.41 mm;
female subgenital plate U-shaped
..... (fig. 263) *Thomomys*
Male tergites II–III lacking such clustered setae or,
if present, head width > 0.41 mm; female
subgenital plate otherwise
..... (fig. 255) *Geomys*
4. Trimenoponidae 5
Gyropidae 10
5. Head with prominent posteriorly directed spines
(fig. 267a) 6
Head without prominent spines 8
6. Lateroanterior head produced, each corner ending
in large spine; lateroposterior head strongly
produced, ending in hook
..... (fig. 269) *Harrisonia*
Head shape and spination much different 7
7. Head with 2 pairs of ventral spines; head width >
0.34 mm (fig. 268) *Cummingsia*
Head only with 1 pair of ventral spines; head width
< 0.31 mm (fig. 267) *Chinchillophaga*
8. Dorsolateral head margin with very deep U-shaped
concavity; very dense abdominal chaetotaxy;
head width > 0.50 mm
..... (fig. 271) *Philandesia*
Dorsolateral head margin straight to shallowly
concave; sparser abdominal chaetotaxy; head
width variable 9
9. Head subtriangular with straight lateral & posterior
margins; head width > 0.50 mm
..... (fig. 272) *Trimenopon*
Head with more irregular lateral & posterior
margins; head width < 0.35 mm
..... (fig. 270) *Hoplomyophilus*
10. Single unmodified claw on legs I–III 11
At least 1 pair of legs with highly modified claw
..... 12
11. Abdomen with only 5 pairs of spiracles (III–VII)
..... (fig. 28) *Abrocomophaga*
Abdomen with 6 pairs of spiracles (III–VIII)
..... (fig. 36) *Protogyropus*
12. First leg without well developed tarsal claw;
abdomen with only 5 pairs of spiracles
(III–VII) 13
First leg with 1 tarsal claw, less often 2; abdomen
with 6 pairs of spiracles (III–VIII) 15
13. Maxillary palpus 4-segmented; all thoracic
segments fused (fig. 33) *Monothoracius*
Maxillary palpus 2-segmented; prothorax separate
from remaining 2 thoracic segments 14
14. Meso- & metathorax fused into pterothorax;
slender, with short setae ... (fig. 30) *Gliricola*
Meso- & metathorax separate; robust, with long
setae (fig. 35) *Pitufquia*
15. First tarsus with normal claw plus much smaller
appressed 2nd claw . (fig. 32) *Macrogyropus*
First tarsus without apparent 2nd claw 16
16. Male first tarsal claw with opposing dilated portion
(fig. 286) (fig. 34) *Phtheiropeios*
Male first tarsal claw without such opposing dilated
portion (fig. 31) *Gyropus*

XENARTHRA
(edentates)

- Ischnocera (Trichodectidae)
..... (fig. 257) *Neotrichodectes*

Figures 20–31. Boopiidae (figs. 20–27) and Gyropidae (figs. 28–31)

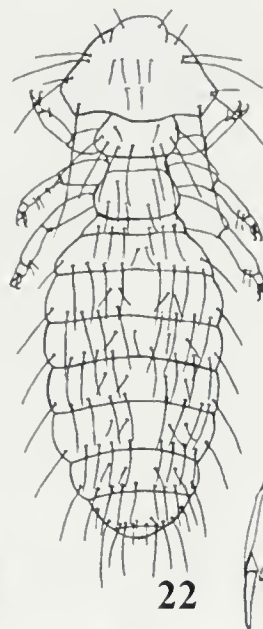
- Fig. 20. *Boopia tarsata* whole female adapted from Werneck & Thompson (1940:416, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Werneck & Thompson (1940:418, fig. 6); from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission.
- Fig. 21. *Heterodoxus maai* whole male adapted from Emerson (1962c:241, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1962c:241, fig. 3); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 64.
- Fig. 22. *Latumcephalum macropus* whole female after Eichler (1941b:366, fig. 31); male genitalia.
- Fig. 23. *Macropophila clayae* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 24. *Paraboopia flava* whole female adapted from Werneck & Thompson (1940:442, fig. 48); male genitalia adapted from Werneck & Thompson (1940:443, fig. 52); from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission.
- Fig. 25. *Paraheterodoxus insignis* whole female after Harrison & Johnston (1916:357, fig. 13); male genitalia.
- Fig. 26. *Phacogalia spinosa* whole female adapted from Werneck & Thompson (1940:437, fig. 42 as *Boopia spinosa*); male genitalia adapted from Werneck & Thompson (1940:439, fig. 46 as *B. spinosa*); from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission.
- Fig. 27. *Therodoxus oweni* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 28. *Abrocomophaga chilensis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1976:427, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1976:427, fig. 3); from The Florida Entomologist, with permission from the Florida Entomological Society.
- Fig. 29. *Aotiella aotophilus* whole female adapted from Price & Timm (1995:661, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Timm (1995:661, fig. 3); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 97.
- Fig. 30. *Gliricola woodmani* whole female adapted from Price & Timm (1993:355, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Timm (1993:355, fig. 5); from Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, with permission.
- Fig. 31. *Gyropus wernecki* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:32, fig. 75); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:32, fig. 78); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.



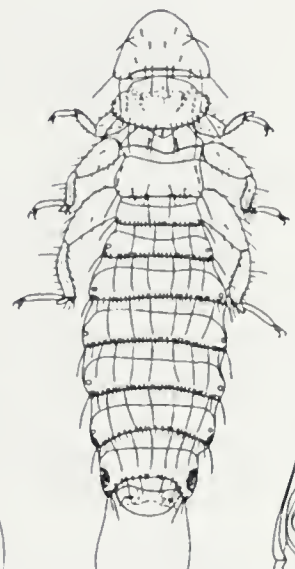
20



21



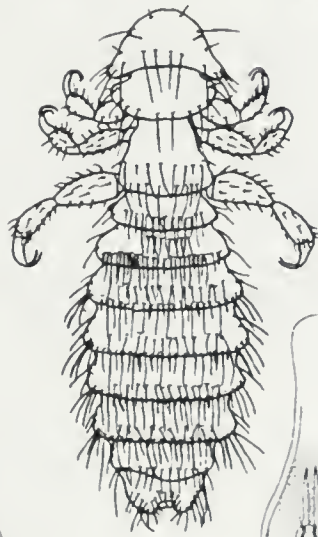
22



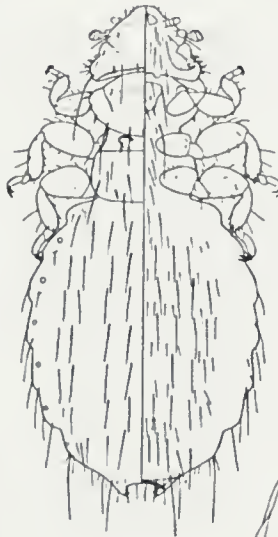
23



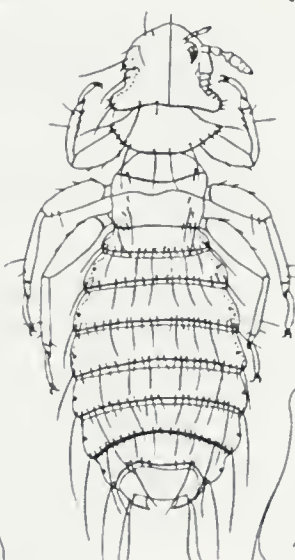
24



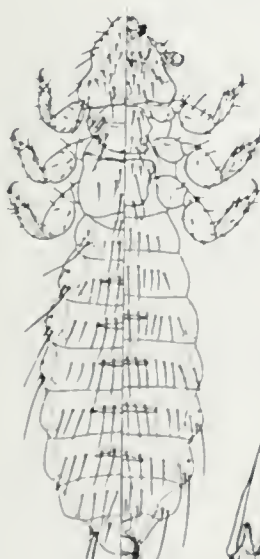
25



26



27



28



29



30

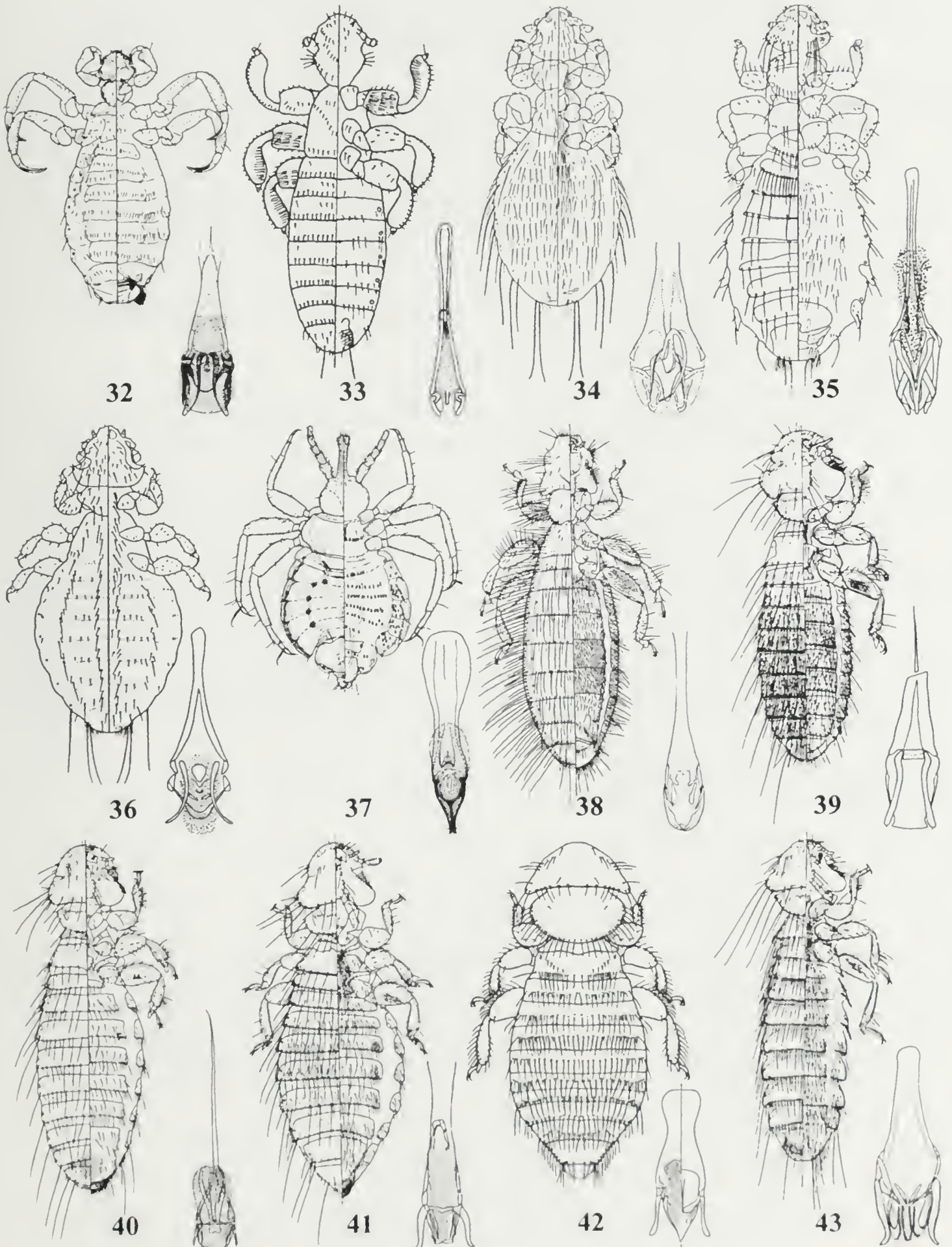


31



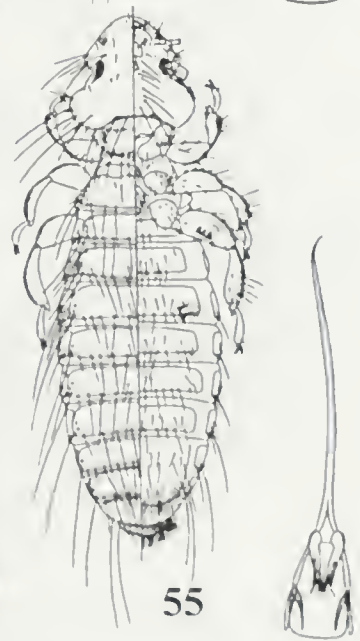
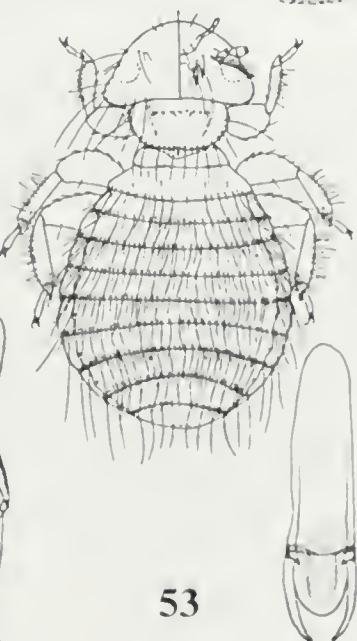
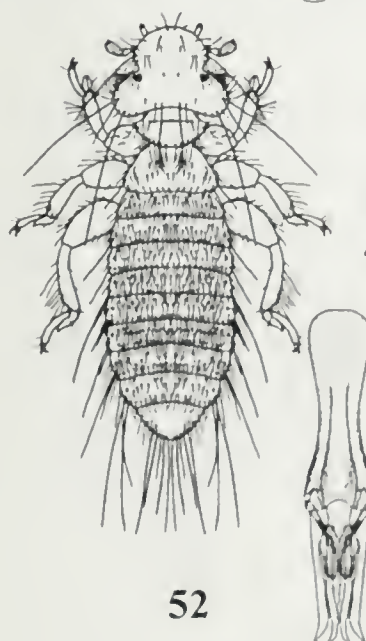
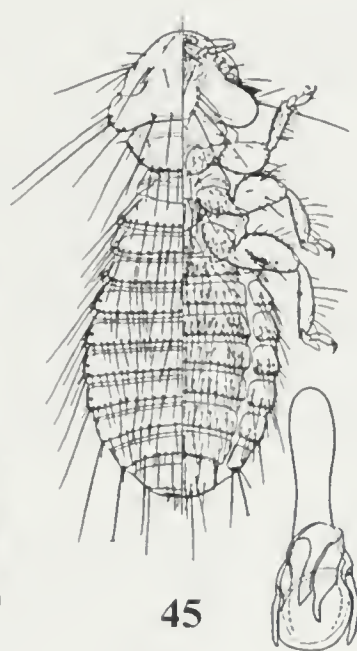
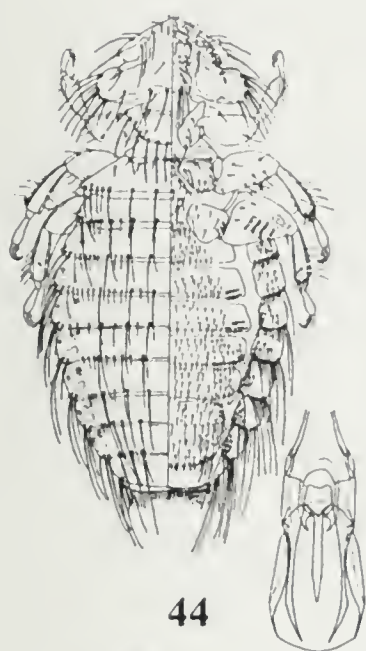
**Figures 32–43. Gyropidae (figs. 32–36), Haematomyzidae (fig. 37),
Laemobothriidae (fig. 38), and Menoponidae (figs. 39–43)**

- Fig. 32. *Macrogyropus dicotylis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:34, fig. 83); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:34, fig. 86); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 33. *Monothoracius almeidai* whole female adapted from Werneck (1937c:106, fig. 1), from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission; male genitalia.
- Fig. 34. *Phtheiropoios ewingi* whole female adapted from Werneck (1939:189, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Werneck (1939:192, fig. 6); from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission.
- Fig. 35. *Pitufquenina coypus* whole female adapted from Werneck (1936a:412, fig. 21); male genitalia adapted from Werneck (1936a:414, fig. 26); from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission.
- Fig. 36. *Protygyropus normalis* whole female adapted from Werneck (1936a:416, fig. 27); male genitalia adapted from Werneck (1936a:418, fig. 33); from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission.
- Fig. 37. *Haematomyzus porci* whole male adapted from Emerson & Price (1988:339, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1988:340, fig. 3); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 90, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 38. *Laemobothrion maximum* whole female adapted from Nelson & Price (1965:250, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Nelson & Price (1965:252, fig. 8); from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 39. *Actornithophilus totani* whole male adapted from Clay (1962a:207, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Clay (1962a:227, fig. 59); from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.
- Fig. 40. *Afrimenopon waar* whole female adapted from Price (1970c:373, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1970c:373, fig. 6); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 41. *Amyrsidea oculeae* whole female adapted from Price & Elbel (1969:337, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Elbel (1969:337, fig. 2); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 42. *Ancistronea vagelli* whole female after Eichler (1941b:362, fig. 24); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1960:5, fig. 3), from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.
- Fig. 43. *Apterygon mirum* whole male adapted from Clay (1961a:572, fig. 1), from Annals and Magazine of Natural History, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd. <<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>; *A. hintoni* male genitalia.



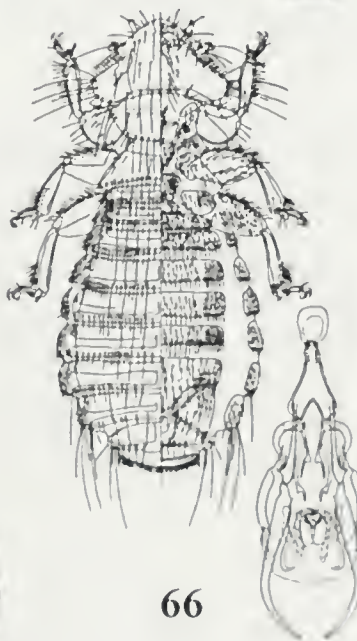
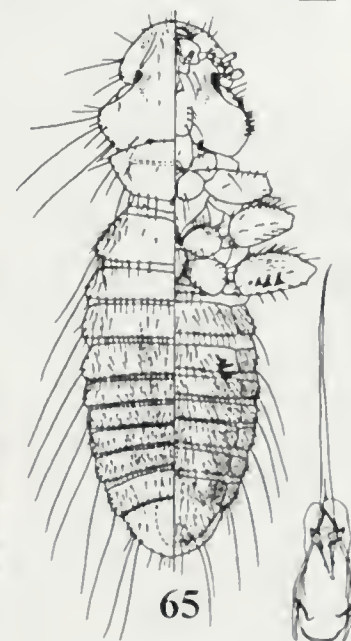
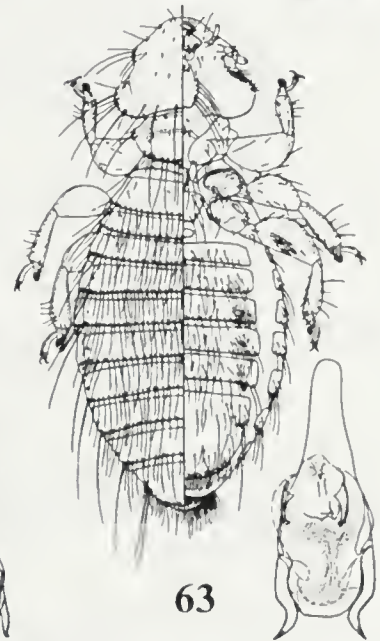
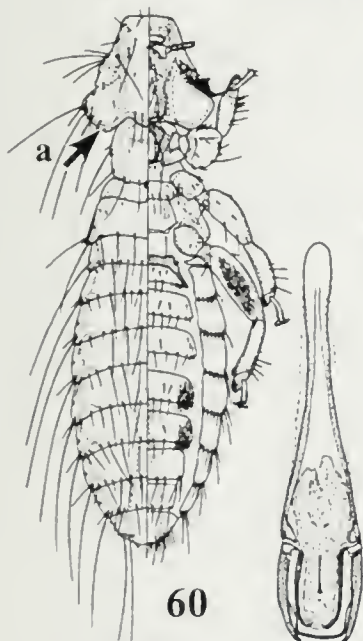
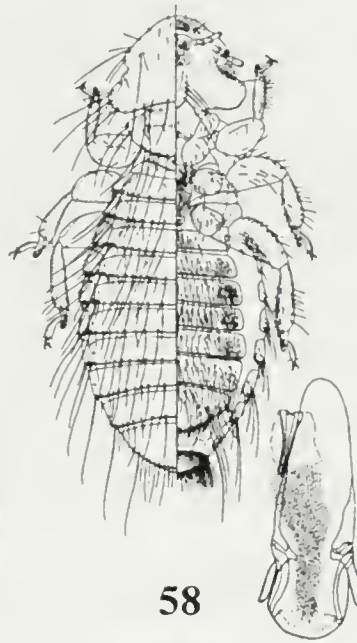
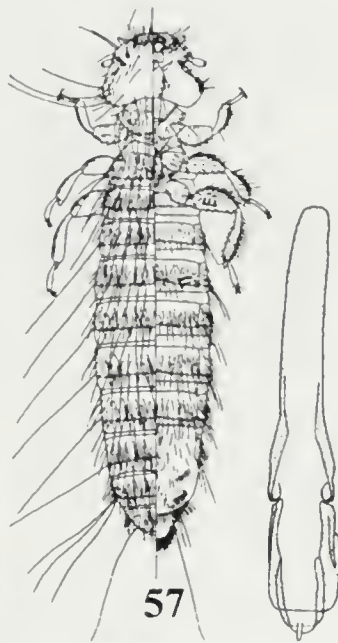
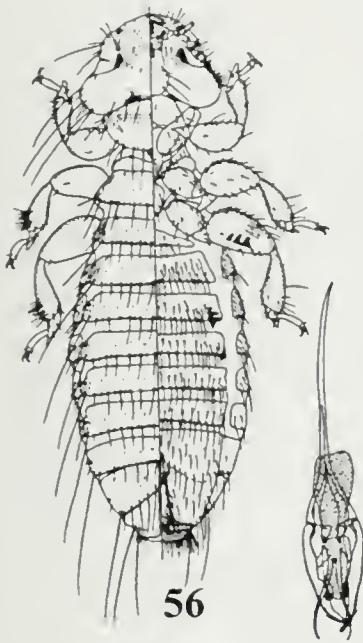
Figures 44–55. Menoponidae

- Fig. 44. *Ardeiphilus floridae* whole female adapted from Tuff (1965a:112, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Tuff (1965a:112, fig. 3); from The Texas Journal of Science, with permission of the Texas Academy of Science.
- Fig. 45. *Austromenopon phaeopodis* whole male adapted from Clay (1959:157, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Clay (1959:161, fig. 29); from Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London Series B Taxonomy, with permission.
- Fig. 46. *Bonomiella columbae* whole female adapted from Emerson (1957c:63, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1957c:63, fig. 3); from The Florida Entomologist, with permission from the Florida Entomological Society.
- Fig. 47. *Bucerocolpocephalum emersoni* whole female adapted from Elbel (1967:73, fig. 64); male genitalia adapted from Elbel (1967:72, fig. 57); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of the Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History and Robert E. Elbel.
- Fig. 48. *Bucerophagus africanus* whole female adapted from Elbel (1967:75, fig. 68); male genitalia adapted from Elbel (1967:73, fig. 63); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of the Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History and Robert E. Elbel.
- Fig. 49. *Cavifera abdita* whole male adapted from Clay & Price (1970b: 338, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Price (1970b: 340, fig. 10); from Zoological Journal of the Linnean Society, with permission of the Linnean Society of London.
- Fig. 50. *Chapinia traylori* whole female adapted from Elbel (1967:67, fig. 25); male genitalia adapted from Elbel (1967:65, fig. 17); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of the Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History and Robert E. Elbel.
- Fig. 51. *Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus* whole female adapted from Price & Beer (1965c:663, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1965c:663, fig. 2); from Canadian Entomologist, Vol. 97.
- Fig. 52. *Clayia mjoebergi* whole male after Tendeiro (1954a:57, fig. 9); male genitalia after Tendeiro (1954a:60, fig. 11).
- Fig. 53. *Colimenopon urocolius* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 54. *Colpocephalum turbinatum* whole female adapted from Price & Beer (1963d:753, fig. 49); male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1963d:745, fig. 24); from Canadian Entomologist, Vol. 95.
- Fig. 55. *Comatomenopon exilis* whole female adapted from Price (1965a:82, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1965a:82, fig. 2); from Pan-Pacific Entomologist, courtesy of the Pacific Coast Entomological Society.



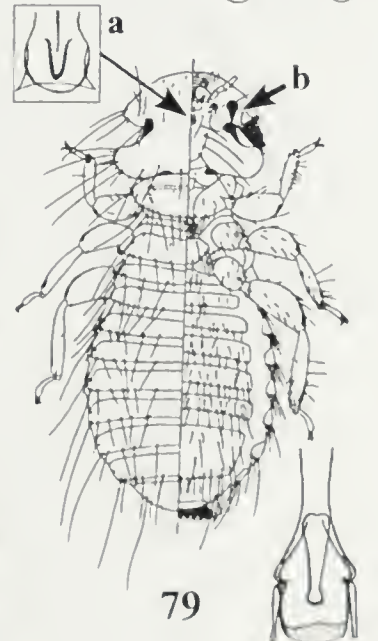
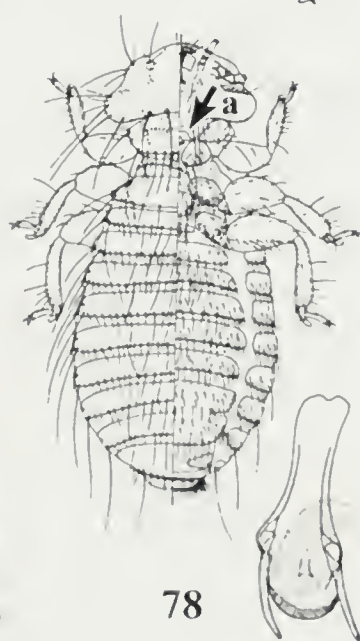
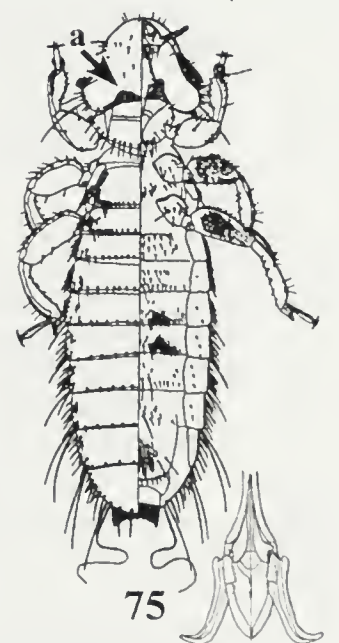
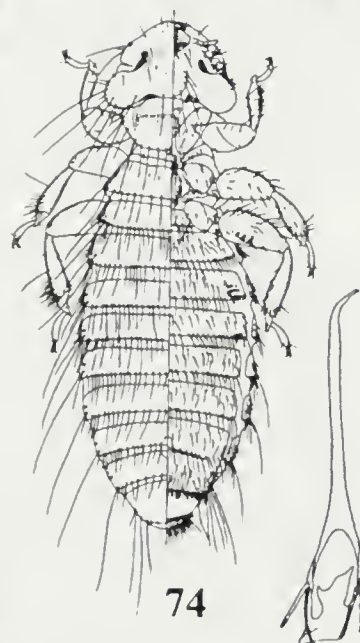
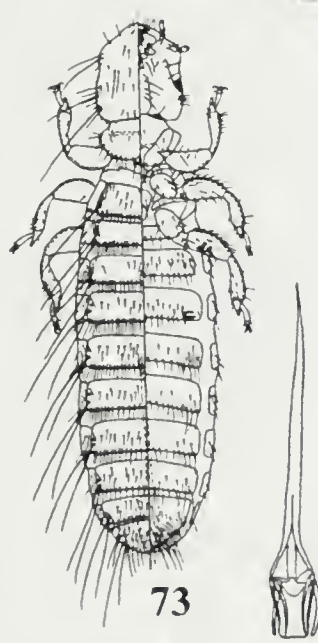
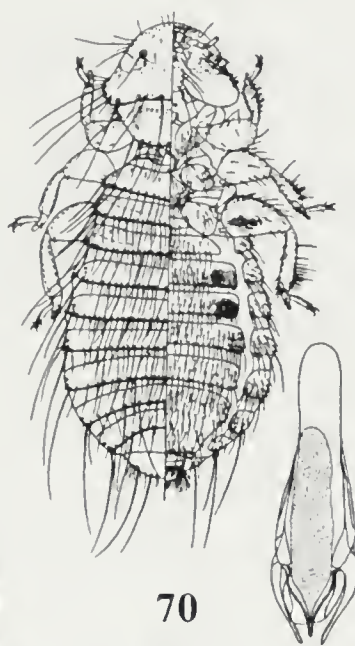
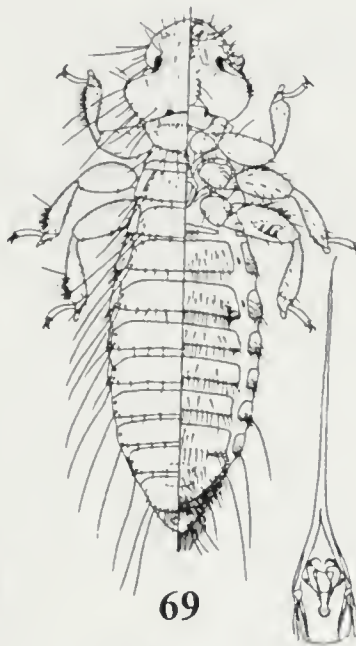
Figures 56–67. Menoponidae

- Fig. 56. *Coramenopon coracopsis* whole female adapted from Price (1968a:42, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Price (1968a:42, fig. 2); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 57. *Ctenigogus erinaceimorphus* whole female; male genitalia adapted from Eichler & Złotorzycka (1963a:42, fig. 4), from Angewandte Parasitologie, with permission of Urban & Fischer Verlag.
- Fig. 58. *Cuculimenopon pallidi* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1975a:430, fig. 6); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1975a:430, fig. 5); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 59. *Cuculiphilus fasciatus* whole female adapted from Scharf & Price (1965:548, fig. 8); male genitalia adapted from Scharf & Price (1965:550, fig. 13); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 60. *Dennyus distinctus* whole male adapted from Clayton, Price & Page (1996:183, fig. 1 as *D. distinctus timjonesi*); male genitalia adapted from Clayton, Price & Page (1996:183, fig. 5 as *D. d. timjonesi*); from Systematic Entomology, with permission of Blackwell Science Ltd.
- Fig. 61. *Dicteisia tristis* whole female adapted from Price (1968e:446, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1968e:446, fig. 6); from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 62. *Eidmanniella pellucida* whole female adapted from Ryan & Price (1969a:816, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Ryan & Price (1969a:817, fig. 15); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 63. *Elbelia validi* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1975a:428, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1975a:428, fig. 2); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 64. *Eomenopon concinnae* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1982:190, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1982:190, fig. 3); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 65. *Epiara dimorpha* whole male adapted from Price & Beer (1968:268, fig. 28 as *Psittacobrosus chloroptera*); male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1968:268, fig. 27 as *P. chloroptera*); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 66. *Eucolpocephalum femorale* whole female adapted from Tuff (1966:380, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Tuff (1966:381, fig. 3); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 67. *Eureum ewingi* whole female adapted from Emerson & Pratt (1956:28, fig. 9); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Pratt (1956:28, fig. 10); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.



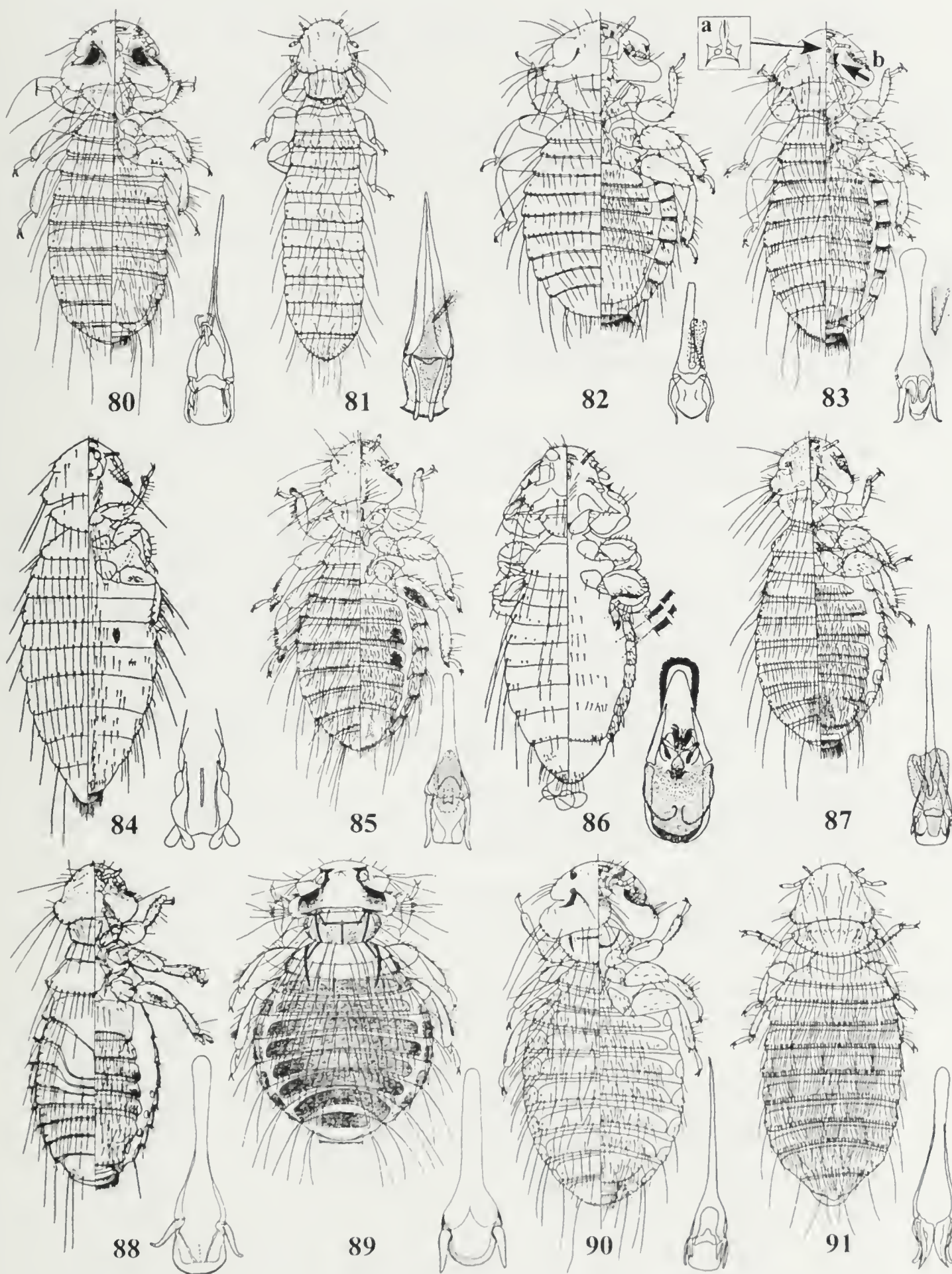
Figures 68–79. Menoponidae

- Fig. 68. *Falcomenopon boonsongi* whole male adapted from Emerson & Elbel (1958:31, fig. 1 as *Kurodaia boonsongi*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Elbel (1958:31, fig. 3 as *K. boonsongi*); from Entomological News, with permission of Mary Emerson and Robert E. Elbel.
- Fig. 69. *Franciscoloa erythropteri* whole female adapted from Price (1967d:513, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1967d:513, fig. 2); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 70. *Fregatiella aurifasciata* whole female adapted from Ryan & Price (1969b:824, fig. 5); male genitalia adapted from Ryan & Price (1969b:824, fig. 9); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 71. *Gruimenopon canadense* whole female adapted from Edwards (1949:119, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Edwards (1949:119, fig. 3); from Psyche, with permission of the Cambridge Entomological Club.
- Fig. 72. *Heleonomus semiluctus* whole female adapted from Price (1970b:1164, fig. 5); *H. cornutus* male genitalia adapted from Price (1970b:1164, fig. 2); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 73. *Heterokodeia auricapilli* whole male adapted from Price (1969a:523, fig. 9); *H. spinosa* male genitalia adapted from Price (1969a:518, fig. 2); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 74. *Heteromenopon sincipitalis* whole female adapted from Price & Beer (1967:330, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1967:332, fig. 22); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 75. *Hoazineus armiferus* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1940b:313, fig. 31); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1940b:314, fig. 33); from Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo, with permission.
- Fig. 76. *Hohorstiella radovskyi* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1986b:358, fig. 4); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1986b:357, fig. 3); from the Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 77. *Holomenopon clypeilargum* whole female adapted from Price (1971:642, fig. 26); *H. maxbeieri* male genitalia adapted from Price (1971:642, fig. 32); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 78. *Kaysius emersoni* whole female adapted from Price & Clayton (1989:30, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Clayton (1989:30, fig. 7); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 79. *Kelerimenopon longipes* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1966a:359, fig. 27); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1966a:356, fig. 12); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission; a, hypopharynx.



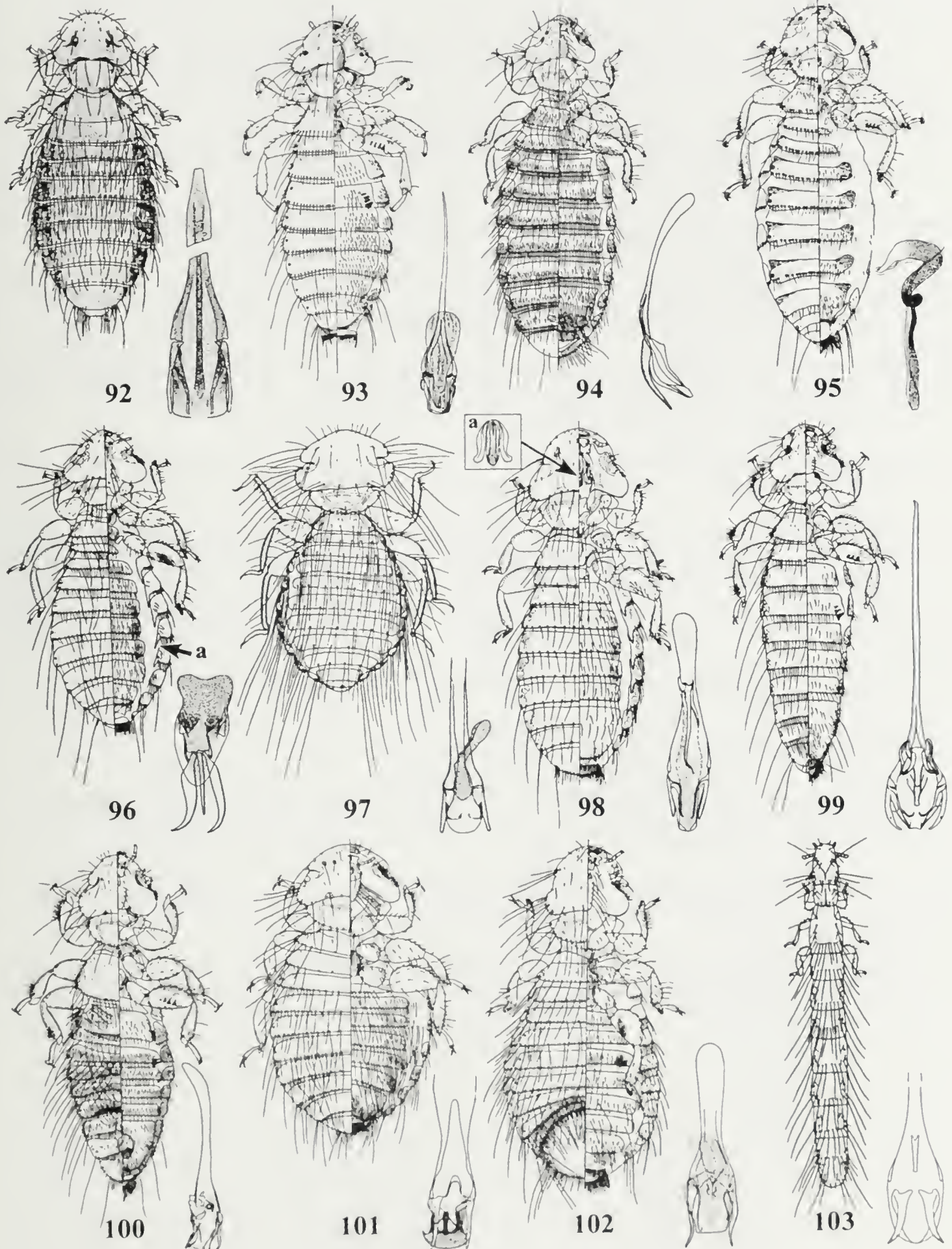
Figures 80–91. Menoponidae

- Fig. 80. *Kurodaia cryptostigmatia* whole female adapted from Price & Beer (1963c:852, fig. 1); *K. painei* male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1963e:852, fig. 10A); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 81. *Longimenopon galeatum* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 82. *Machaerilaemus raggiana* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1965:277, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1965:277, fig. 3), from Entomology News.
- Fig. 83. *Menacanthus eurysternus* whole female adapted from Price (1975b:618, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1975b:618, fig. 4); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission; a, hypopharynx.
- Fig. 84. *Menopon gallinae* whole female adapted from Emerson (1956b:75, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1956b:75, fig. 3); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 85. *Meromenopon marshalli* whole male adapted from Price & Emerson (1977:218, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1977:218, fig. 5); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 86. *Microctenia heterocephalus* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1947b:199, fig. 2a as *M. tibialis heterocephala*); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1947b:199, fig. 2c as *M. t. heterocephala*); from Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, with permission.
- Fig. 87. *Mimemamenopon zumpti* whole female adapted from Price (1970c:375, fig. 8); male genitalia adapted from Price (1970c:375, fig. 9); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 88. *Myrsidea cucullaris* whole female adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1960:49, fig. 75), with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology; male genitalia.
- Fig. 89. *Neomenopon pteroclurus* whole female adapted from Bedford (1920b:PL XIII, fig. 1), from Parasitology; *N. sp.* male genitalia.
- Fig. 90. *Nosopon clayae* whole female adapted from Price & Beer (1963c:522, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1963c:522, fig. 2); from Journal of Parasitology, with permission.
- Fig. 91. *Numidicola antennatus* whole male; male genitalia.



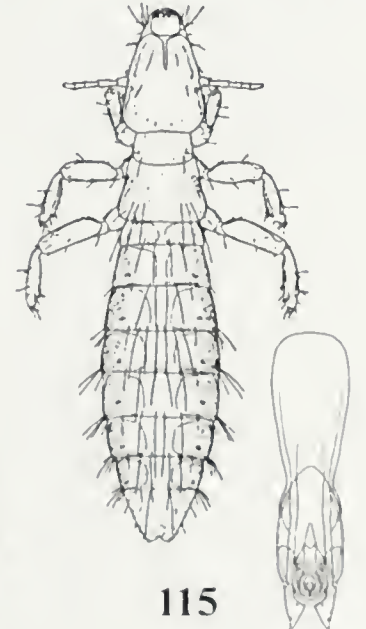
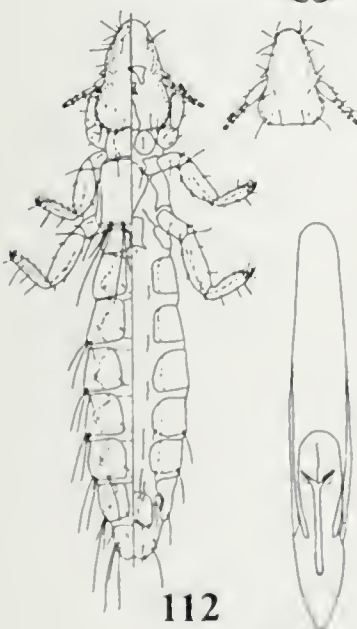
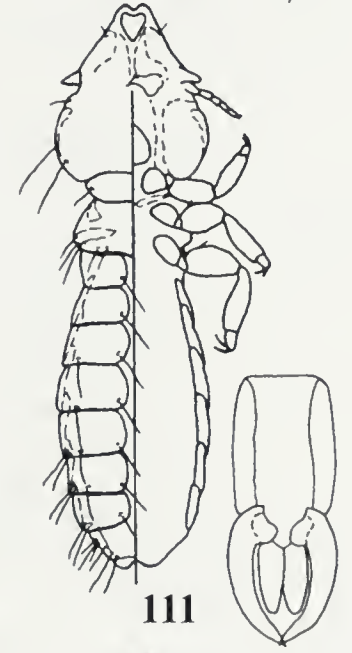
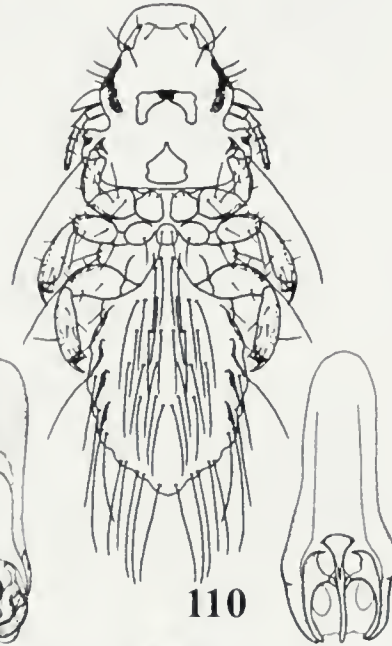
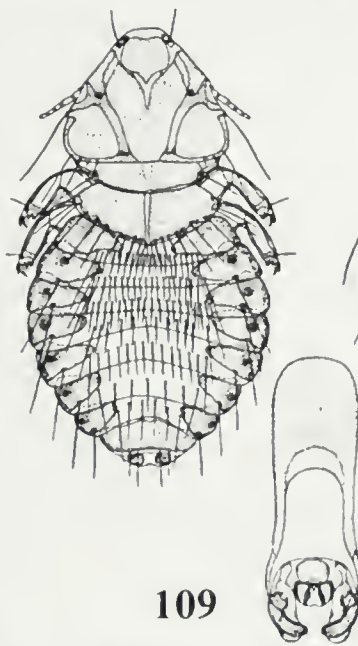
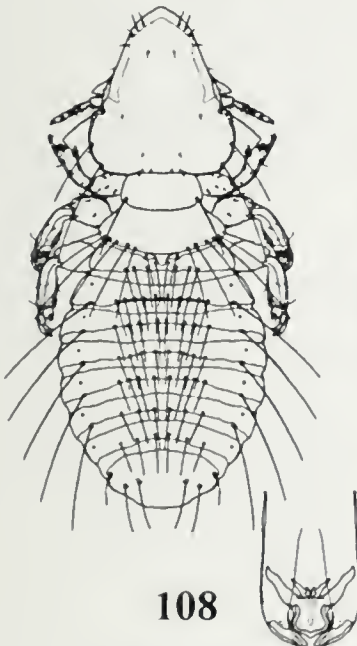
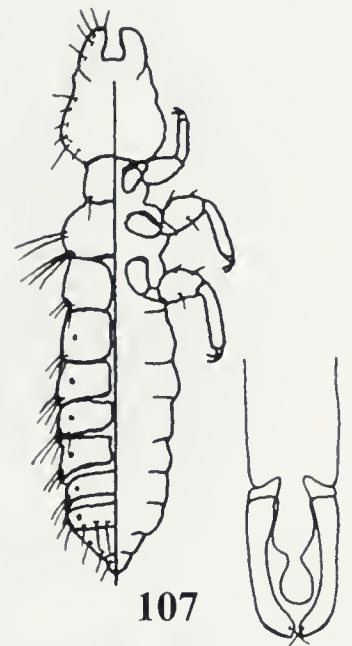
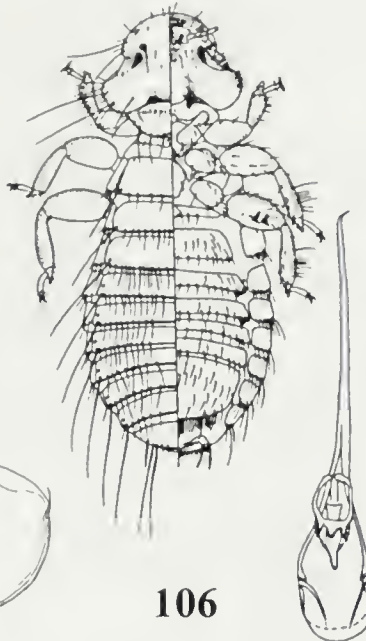
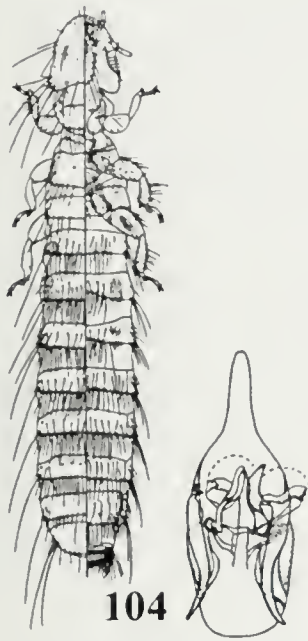
Figures 92–103. Menoponidae

- Fig. 92. *Odoriphila phoeniculi* whole female adapted from Clay & Meinertzhagen (1941:338, fig. 7); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Meinertzhagen (1941:337, fig. 6); from *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd. <<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>.
- Fig. 93. *Osborniella guiraensis* whole female adapted from Palma (1973a:24, fig. 7); male genitalia adapted from Palma (1973a:24, fig. 9); from *Neotropica*, with permission of Sociedad Zoológica del Plata.
- Fig. 94. *Pacifimenopon nelsoni* whole female adapted from Price (1966c:830, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1966c:830, fig. 2); from *Pacific Insects*, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 95. *Piagetiella bursaepelecani* whole female adapted from Price (1970a:391, fig. 4); male genitalia adapted from Price (1970a:402, fig. 37); from *Canadian Entomologist*, Vol. 102.
- Fig. 96. *Plegadiphilus cayennensis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1969b:162, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1969b:162, fig. 2); from *The Florida Entomologist*, with permission from the Florida Entomological Society.
- Fig. 97. *Podargiphilus burmensis* whole male adapted from Mey (1991a:221, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Mey (1991a:224, fig. 9); from *Angewandte Parasitologie*, with permission of Urban & Fischer Verlag.
- Fig. 98. *Pseudomenopon pilosum* whole female adapted from Price (1974a:74, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1974a:76, fig. 22); a, female gula adapted from Price (1974a:76, fig. 11); from *Annals of the Entomological Society of America*, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 99. *Psittacobrosus burmeisteri* whole female adapted from Price & Beer (1968:263, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1968:263, fig. 3); from *Annals of the Entomological Society of America*, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 100. *Psittacomenopon heterocephalum* whole female adapted from Price & Beer (1966a:953, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Beer (1966a:953, fig. 2); from *Annals of the Entomological Society of America*, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 101. *Pterophilus sudanensis* whole female adapted from Clay & Price (1970a:120, fig. 8); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Price (1970a:120, fig. 6); from *Journal of Medical Entomology*, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 102. *Quateia irianensis* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1975a:431, fig. 9); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1975a:431, fig. 8); from *Pacific Insects*, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 103. *Rediella mirabilis* whole male adapted from Hopkins (1948:107, fig. 1), from *Annals and Magazine of Natural History*, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd. <<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>; male genitalia after Timmermann (1957b:113, fig. 87).



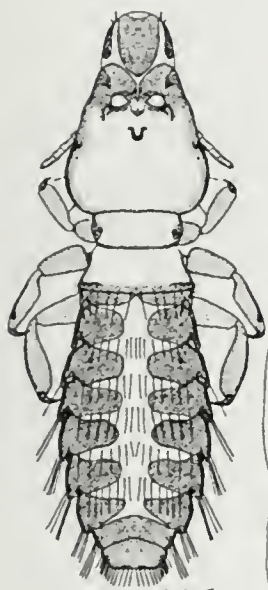
Figures 104–115. Menoponidae (figs. 104–106), Philopteridae (figs. 107–115)

- Fig. 104. *Somaphantus kingi* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1967a:104, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1967a:104, fig. 2); from The Florida Entomologist, with permission from the Florida Entomological Society.
- Fig. 105. *Trinoton emersoni* whole male adapted from Clay (1963b:88, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Clay (1963b:90, fig. 4); from Memoirs of the Queensland Museum, with permission.
- Fig. 106. *Turacoeca bedfordi* whole female adapted from Price (1968d:259, fig. 4); male genitalia adapted from Price (1968d:261, fig. 9); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 70.
- Fig. 107. *Acidoproctus maximus* whole female adapted from Carriker (1949e:380, fig. 44d); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1949e:380, fig. 44f); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History.
- Fig. 108. *Acutifrons chimango* whole female after Ciechino (1979b:31, fig. 1 as *A. vieirai chimango*); male genitalia after Ciechino (1979b:31, fig. 5 as *A. v. chimango*).
- Fig. 109. *Aegypoeus hopkinsi* whole female adapted from Dhanda (1960:726, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Dhanda (1960:728, fig. 5); from Annals and Magazine of Natural History, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd. <<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>.
- Fig. 110. *Alcedoecus capistratus* whole male after Tendeiro (1954a:111, fig. 32); male genitalia.
- Fig. 111. *Alcedoffula columbiana* whole female after Carriker (1959:211, fig. 1); male genitalia after Carriker (1959:211, fig. 2).
- Fig. 112. *Anaticola crassicornis* whole female; male genitalia; male head.
- Fig. 113. *Anatoecus dentatus* whole male adapted from Emerson (1953a:135, fig. 9 as *A. clangulus*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1953a:135, fig. 7 as *A. clangulus*); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 114. *Aquanirmus bucomfishi* whole female adapted from Edwards (1965:921, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Edwards (1965:924, fig. 4); from Canadian Entomologist, Vol. 97.
- Fig. 115. *Ardeicola ardeae* whole female adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:249, fig. 36); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:248, fig. 35); from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.



Figures 116–127. Philopteridae

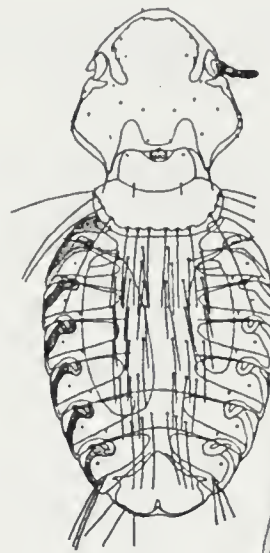
- Fig. 116. *Ardeiphagus salmoni* whole male after Carriker (1958d:165, fig. 1); male genitalia after Carriker (1958d:165, fig. 3).
- Fig. 117. *Auricotes robustus* whole female adapted from Kéler (1939b:170, fig. 96), from Nova Acta Leopoldina, with permission of Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina; *A. limbatus* male genitalia.
- Fig. 118. *Austrogoniodes bifasciatus* whole female adapted from Kéler (1952a:232, fig. 27); male genitalia adapted from Kéler (1952a:235, fig. 28); from Journal of the Entomological Society of Southern Africa, with permission.
- Fig. 119. *Austrophilopterus caurensis* whole female after Carriker & Diaz-Ungria (1961:45, fig. 42); male genitalia after Carriker & Diaz-Ungria (1961:45, fig. 43).
- Fig. 120. *Bedfordiella unica* whole female after Palma and Pilgrim (1983:147, fig. 1b); male head after Palma and Pilgrim (1983:147, fig. 1a); *B. simsi* male genitalia after Timmermann (1961c:40, fig. 11).
- Fig. 121. *Bizarrifrons picturatus* whole male after Carriker & Diaz-Ungria (1961:42, fig. 44); male genitalia after Carriker & Diaz-Ungria (1961:45, fig. 45).
- Fig. 122. *Bothriometopus macrocnemis* whole female; male genitalia; male head.
- Fig. 123. *Brueelia sayacae* whole female after Cicchino (1982:283, fig. 12); male genitalia after Cicchino (1982:283, fig. 16).
- Fig. 124. *Bucrocophorus pachycnemis* whole female adapted from Elbel (1976:314, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Elbel (1976:318, fig. 8); from Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, with permission.
- Fig. 125. *Buceroemersonia clarkei* whole female adapted from Elbel (1977b:800, fig. 7); male genitalia adapted from Elbel (1977b:800, fig. 2); from Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, with permission.
- Fig. 126. *Buceronirmus thompsoni* whole female adapted from Elbel (1977a:416, fig. 8); male genitalia adapted from Elbel (1977a:414, fig. 6); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 127. *Bucorvellus docophorus* whole female; male genitalia; male head.



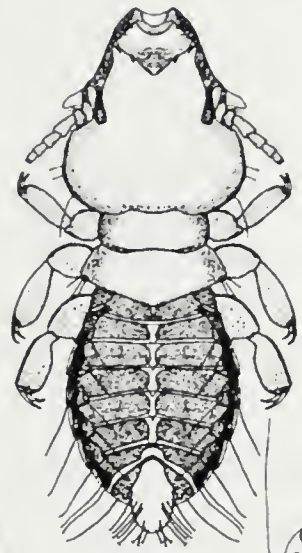
116



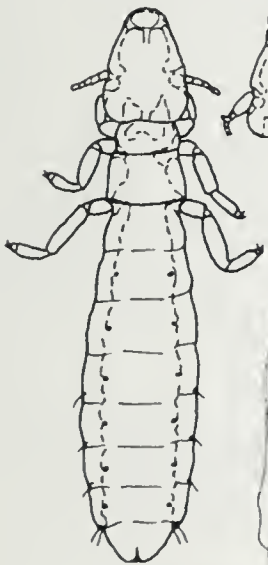
117



118



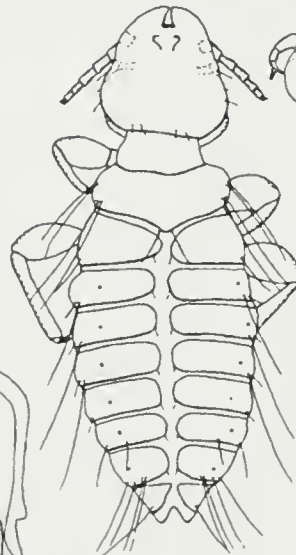
119



120



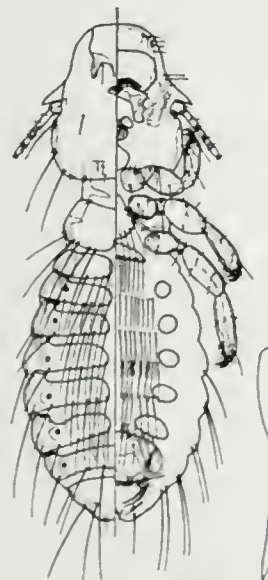
121



122



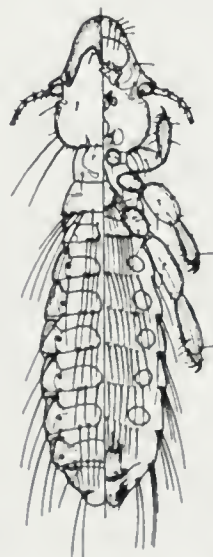
123



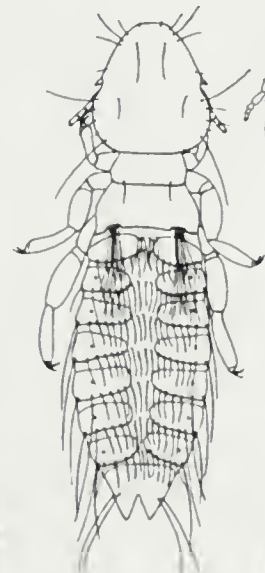
124



125



126

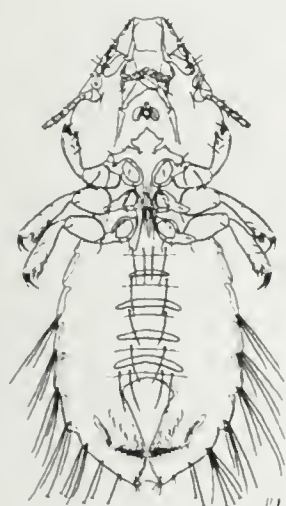


127

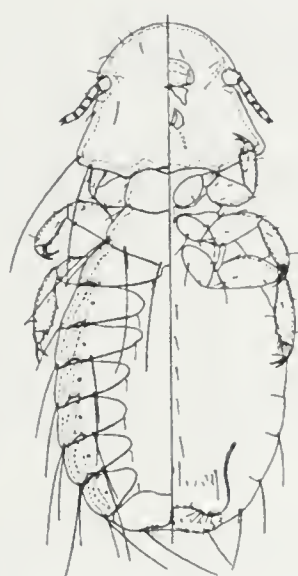


Figures 128–139. Philopteridae

- Fig. 128. *Buerelius subsimus* whole female adapted from Clay & Tandan (1967:36, fig. 2); *B. longiceps* male genitalia adapted from Clay & Tandan (1967:38, fig. 6); from Proceedings of the Royal Entomological Society of London Series B Taxonomy, with permission.
- Fig. 129. *Campanulotes flavus* whole female adapted from Price, Clayton & Adams (2000:949, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Price, Clayton & Adams (2000:949, fig. 2); from Journal of Parasitology, with permission.
- Fig. 130. *Capraiella subcuspidata* whole male adapted from Tandan (1955:426, fig. 13); male genitalia adapted from Tandan (1955:426, fig. 14); from Annals and Magazine of Natural History, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd. <<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>.
- Fig. 131. *Caracaricola chimangophilus* whole female adapted from Mey & Gonzalez Acuña (2000:60, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Mey & Gonzalez Acuña (2000:66, fig. 7); from Rudolstädter Naturhistorische Schriften, with permission of Eberhard Mey.
- Fig. 132. *Carduceps fulvofasciatus* whole female after Blagoveshtchensky (1948:280, fig. 13); male genitalia; a, female subgenital plate.
- Fig. 133. *Centropodiella borneoensis* whole male adapted from Mey (1985:91, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Mey (1985:93, fig. 5); from Zoologischer Anzeiger, with permission of Eberhard Mey.
- Fig. 134. *Chelopistes meleagridis* whole female adapted from Emerson (1962d:35, fig. 4), from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission; male genitalia.
- Fig. 135. *Cirrothirius recurvirostrae* whole male adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:261, fig. 54 as *Quadriceps recurvirostrae*); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:261, fig. 55 as *Q. recurvirostrae*); from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.
- Fig. 136. *Colilipeurus radiatus* whole female adapted from Clay (1955a:177, fig. 22 as *C. r. radiatus*); male genitalia adapted from Clay (1955a:175, fig. 6 as *C. r. radiatus*); from Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London, with permission of Blackwell Science Ltd.
- Fig. 137. *Colinicola mearnsi* whole female adapted from Emerson (1948b:140, fig. 4); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1948b:140, fig. 6); male head adapted from Emerson (1948b:140, fig. 5 part); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 138. *Coloceras damicorne* whole female adapted from Kéler (1939b:61, fig. 28), from Nova Acta Leopoldina, with permission of Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina; male genitalia; male head adapted from Kéler (1939b:63, fig. 29), from Nova Acta Leopoldina, with permission of Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina.
- Fig. 139. *Columbicola adamsi* whole female adapted from Palma (1973b:486, fig. 1 as *C. macrourae*); male head adapted from Palma (1973b:486, fig. 2 as *C. macrourae*); from Physis (Seccion C), with permission of Asociación Argentina de Ciencias Naturales; male genitalia adapted from Clayton & Price (1999:682, fig. 42), from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.



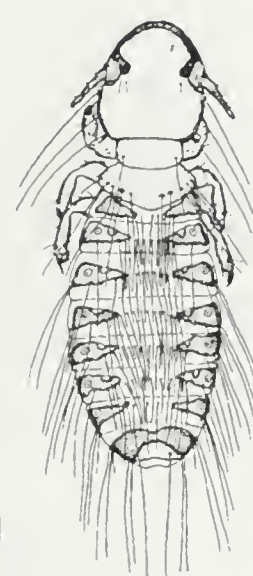
128



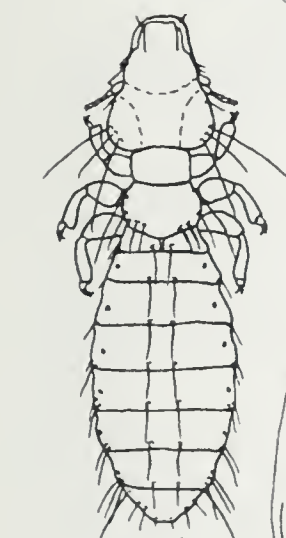
129



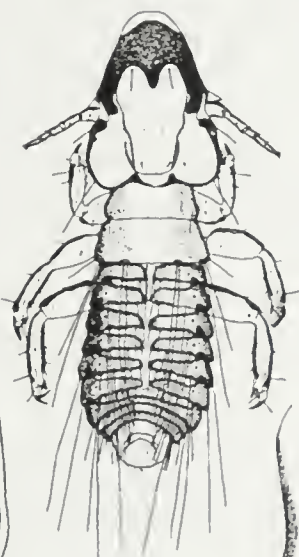
130



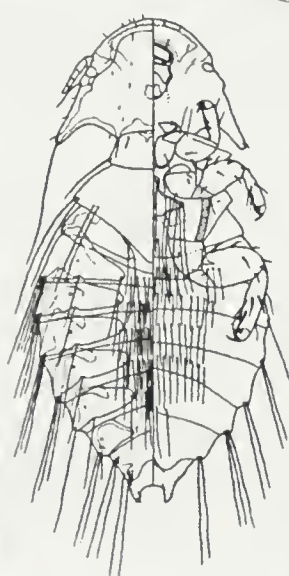
131



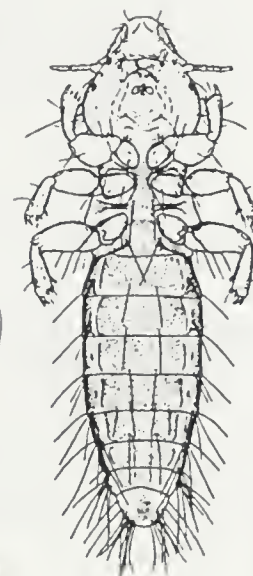
132



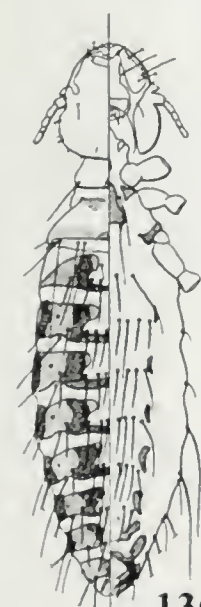
133



134



135



136



137



138

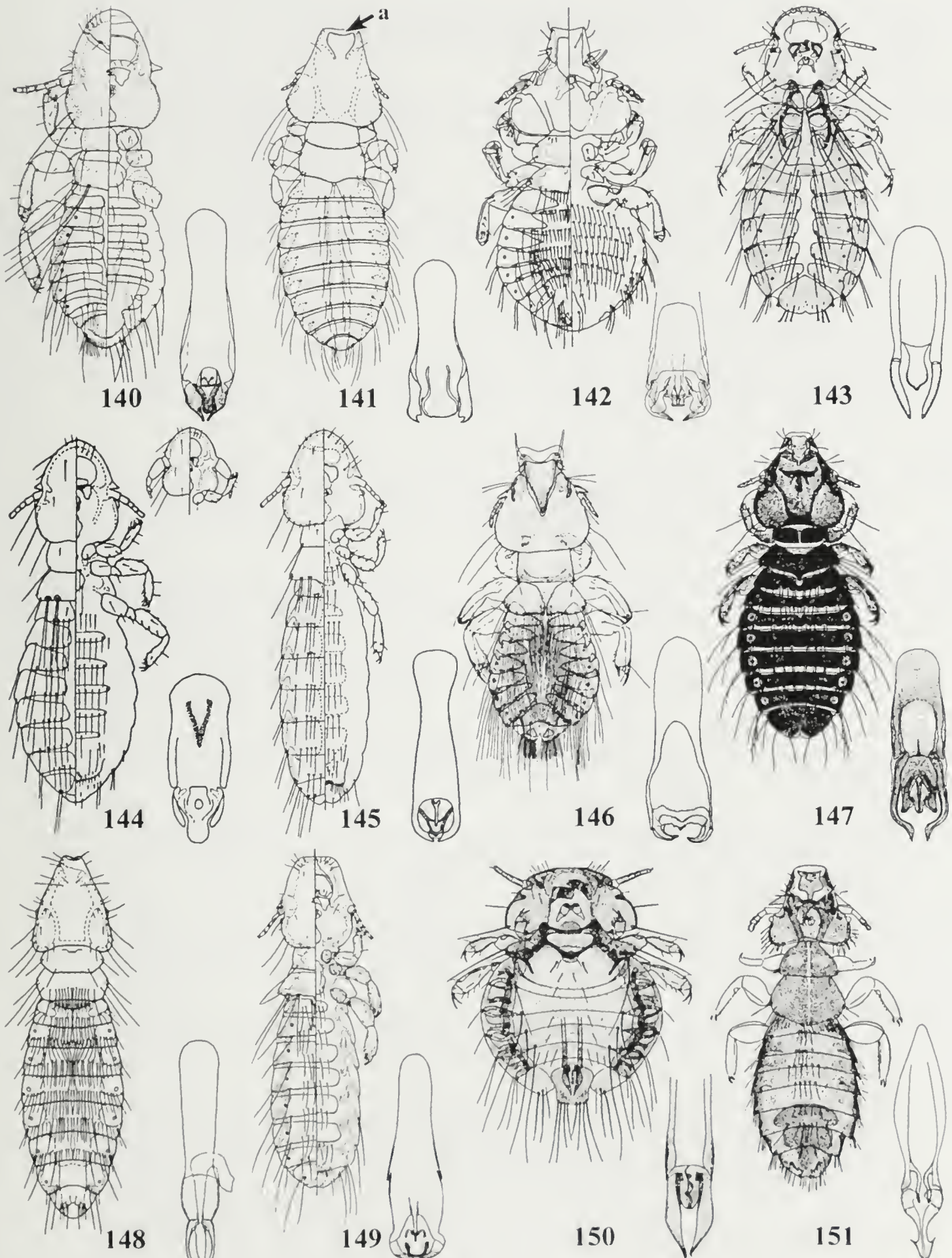


139



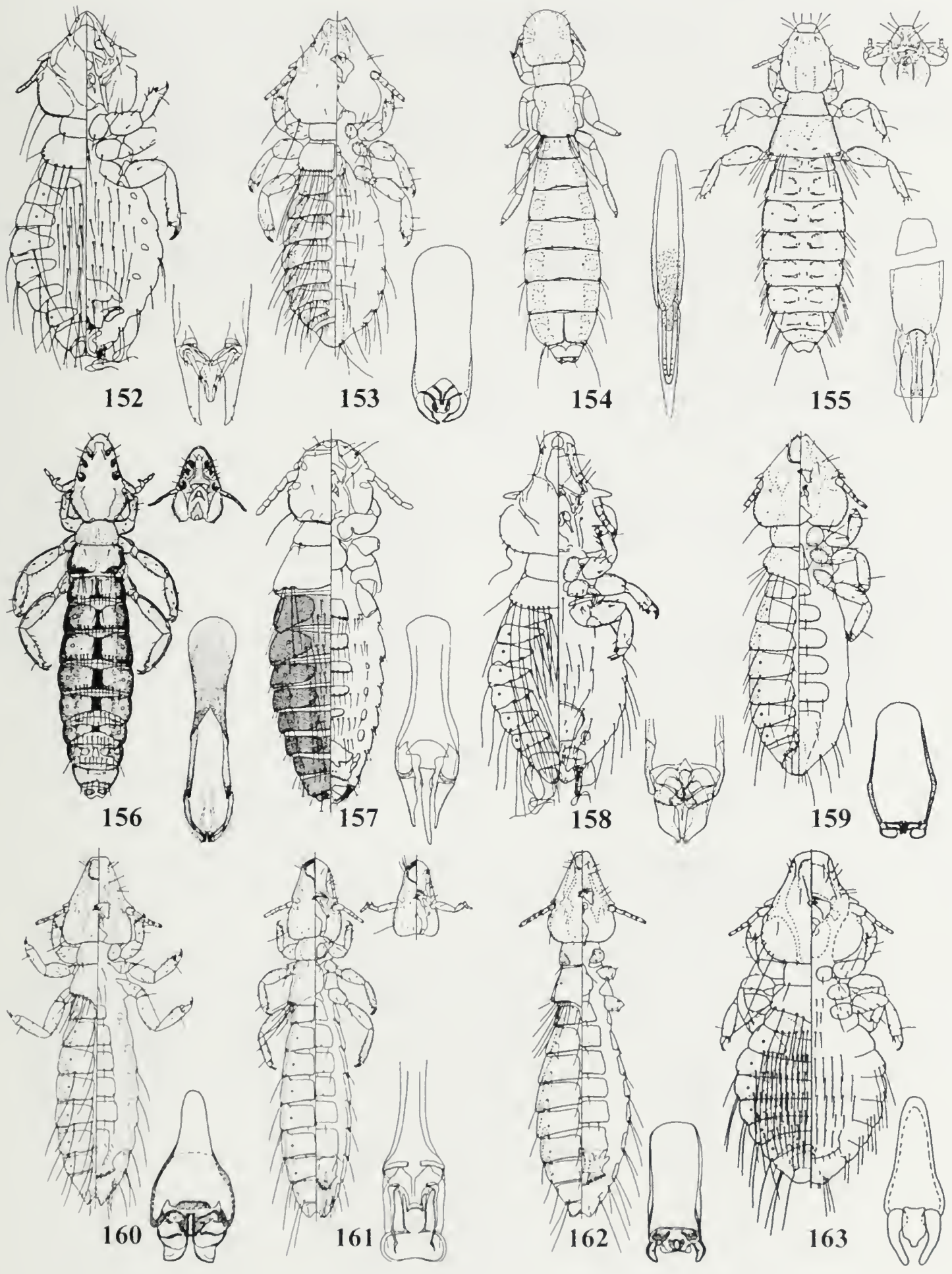
Figures 140–151. Philopteridae

- Fig. 140. *Cotingacola rupicolae* whole male adapted from Clayton & Price (1998:733, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Clayton & Price (1998:733, fig. 2); from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 141. *Craspedonirmus colymbinus* whole male; male genitalia.
- Fig. 142. *Craspedorrhynchus robustisetosus* whole male adapted from Tuff (1970b:217, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Tuff (1970b:219, fig. 4); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 143. *Cuclotocephalus extraneus* whole female adapted from Carriker (1936:197, fig. 1), from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission; *C. similis* male genitalia.
- Fig. 144. *Cuclotogaster heterographus* whole female adapted from Emerson (1956b:65, fig. 1 as *C. h. heterographus*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1956b:65, fig. 3 as *C. h. heterographus*); male head adapted from Emerson (1956b:65, fig. 2 part, as *C. h. heterographus*); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 145. *Cuculicola erythrophthalmus* whole female adapted from Emerson (1964f:70, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1964f:70, fig. 3); from Entomological News, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 146. *Cuculoecus africanus* whole female adapted from Mey (1993a:104, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Mey (1993a:108, fig. 6); from Faunistische Abhandlungen (Dresden), with permission of Staatliches Museum für Tierkunde Dresden and Eberhard Mey.
- Fig. 147. *Cummingsiella ovalis* whole female adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1951:23, fig. 31); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1951:22, fig. 30); from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.
- Fig. 148. *Dahlehornia asymmetrica* whole female after Kéler (1936b:167, fig. 1a); male genitalia after Kéler (1936b:167, fig. 2d).
- Fig. 149. *Degeeriella storeri* whole female adapted from Elbel & Price (1973:96, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Elbel & Price (1973:96, fig. 4); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 150. *Discocorpus cephalosus* whole male adapted from Carriker (1936:210, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:210, fig. 1b); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 151. *Docophoroides ferrisi* whole female after Harrison (1937:44, fig. 7); male genitalia.



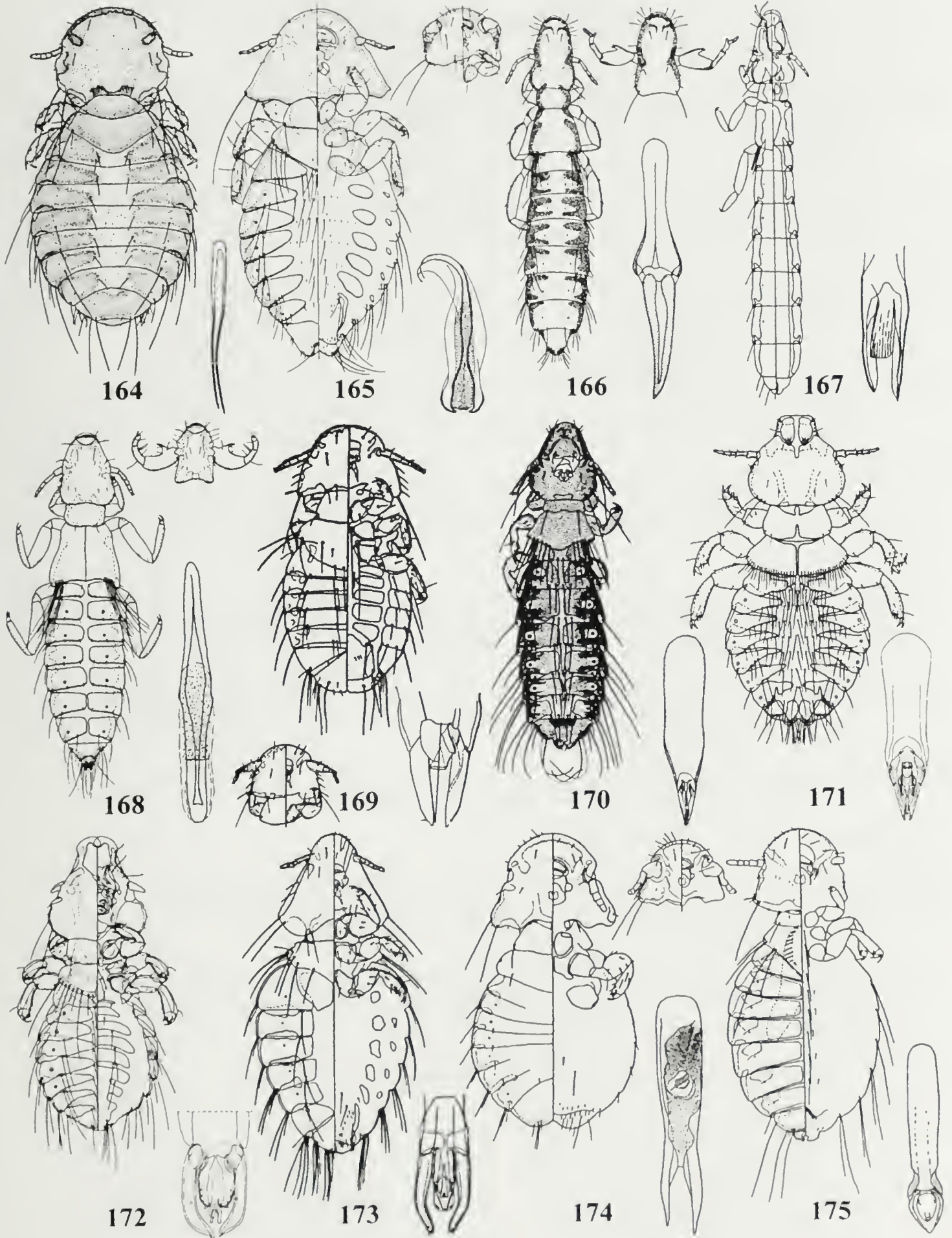
Figures 152–163. Philopteridae

- Fig. 152. *Echinophilopterus buphthalmus* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1980:152, fig. 45); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1980:153, fig. 46); from Papeis Avulsos de Zoologia (São Paulo), with permission.
- Fig. 153. *Emersoniella galateae* whole male adapted from Emerson & Price (1978:107, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1978:107, fig. 3); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 154. *Episbates pederiformis* whole female; male genitalia
- Fig. 155. *Esthiopterum gruis* whole female adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:251, fig. 40); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:250, fig. 39); male head adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:250, fig. 38); from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.
- Fig. 156. *Falcolipeurus josephi* whole male adapted from Tandan & Dhanda (1963:635, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Tandan & Dhanda (1963:635, fig. 4); female head adapted from Tandan & Dhanda (1963:635, fig. 2); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 157. *Falcolius jordani* whole female adapted from Clay (1955:180, fig. 41), from Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London, with permission of Blackwell Science Ltd.; male genitalia.
- Fig. 158. *Forficuloecus greeni* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1985b:47, fig. 19); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1985b:43, fig. 8); from Papeis Avulsos de Zoologia (São Paulo), with permission.
- Fig. 159. *Formicaphagus picturatus* whole male adapted from Price & Clayton (1997a:349, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Clayton (1997a:349, fig. 3); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 160. *Formicaricola analoides* whole female adapted from Price & Clayton (1995b:719, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Clayton (1995b:719, fig. 3); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 161. *Fulicoffula personata* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1967b:165, fig. 4); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1967b:165, fig. 3); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1967b:165, fig. 1); from Entomological News, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 162. *Furnariphilus pagei* whole female adapted from Price & Clayton (1995a:840, fig. 5); male genitalia adapted from Price & Clayton (1995a:840, fig. 3); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 97.
- Fig. 163. *Galliphilopterus brunneopectus* whole female adapted from Emerson & Elbel (1957d:148, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Elbel (1957d:148, fig. 3); from The Florida Entomologist, with permission from the Florida Entomological Society.



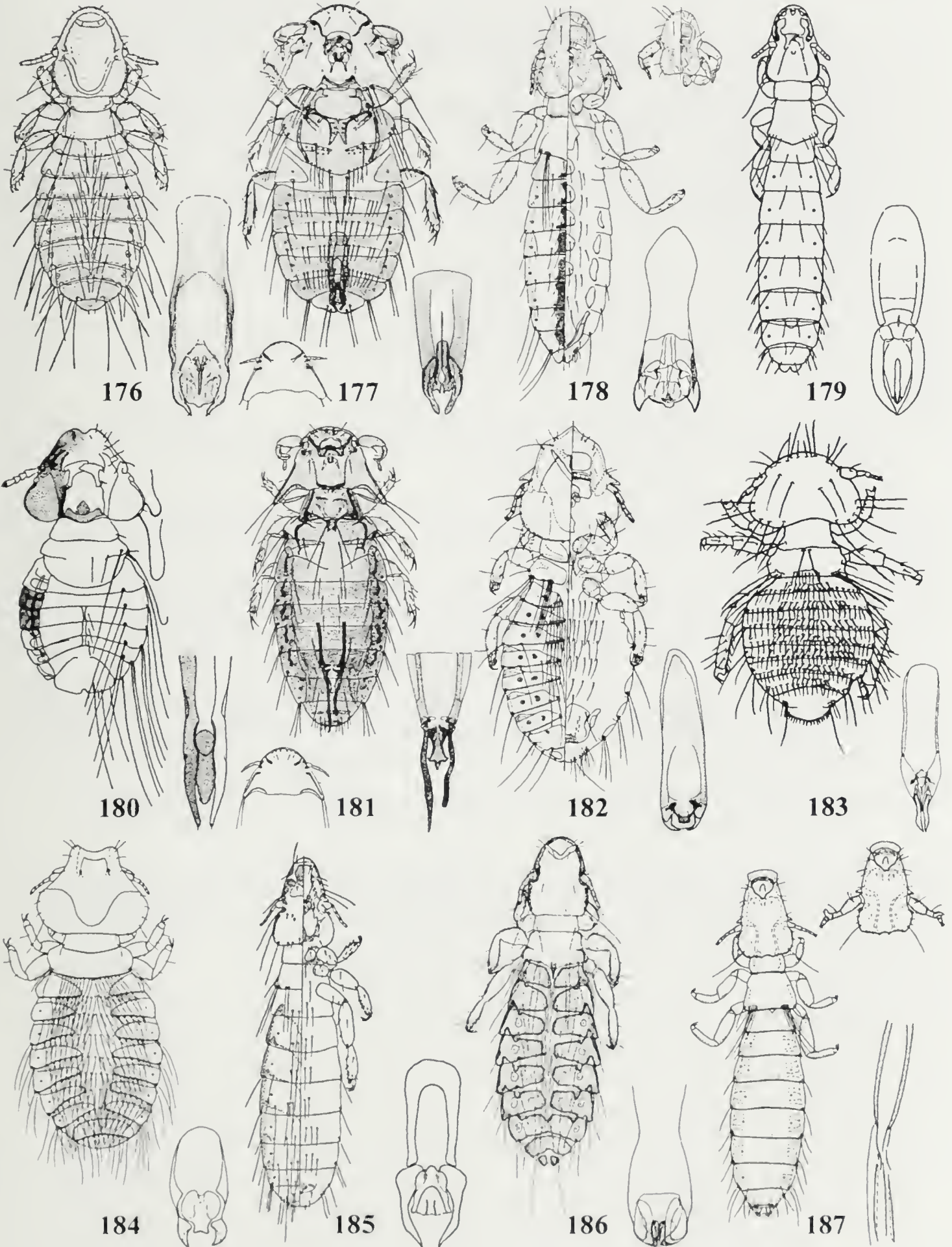
Figures 164–175. Philopteridae

- Fig. 164. *Goniocotes gallinae* whole female adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1954:243, fig. 31); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1954:242, fig. 30); from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.
- Fig. 165. *Goniodes australis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1986b:354, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1986b:354, fig. 2); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1986b:354, fig. 3 part); from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 166. *Haffneria grandis* whole female; male genitalia; male head.
- Fig. 167. *Halipeurus* sp. whole female adapted from Edwards (1961:130, fig. A); *H. noctivagus* male genitalia adapted from Edwards (1961:140, fig. 5s); from Journal of Parasitology, with permission.
- Fig. 168. *Harrisoniella copei* whole female; male genitalia; male head.
- Fig. 169. *Heptapsogaster parvulus* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1942a:33, fig. 15 as *Heptarthrogaster parvulus*); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1942a:34, fig. 19 as *H. parvulus*); male head adapted from Guimarães (1942a:33, fig. 14 as *H. parvulus*); from Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, with permission.
- Fig. 170. *Hopkinsiella hopkinsi* whole female adapted from Clay & Meinertzhagen (1939b:167, fig. 7), from Entomologist, with permission of the Royal Entomological Society of London; male genitalia.
- Fig. 171. *Ibidoecus diana* whole male after Tandan (1958a:152, fig. 1); male genitalia after Tandan (1958a:152, fig. 2).
- Fig. 172. *Incidifrons dissimilis* whole male adapted from Cicchino & Emerson (1983:159, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Cicchino & Emerson (1983:160, fig. 16); from Neotropica, with permission of Sociedad Zoológica del Plata.
- Fig. 173. *Kelloggia brevipes* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1942a:32, fig. 10 as *K. b. serrati*); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1942a:32, fig. 9 as *K. b. serrati*); from Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, with permission.
- Fig. 174. *Kodocephalon suborbiculatum* whole female adapted from Kéler (1939b:74, fig. 36); male genitalia adapted from Kéler (1939b:76, fig. 37); male head adapted from Kéler (1939b:76, fig. 37); from Nova Acta Leopoldina, with permission of Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina.
- Fig. 175. *Labicotes guttatus* whole female adapted from Kéler (1939b:172, fig. 97); male genitalia adapted from Kéler (1939b:172, fig. 97); from Nova Acta Leopoldina, with permission of Deutsche Akademie der Naturforscher Leopoldina.



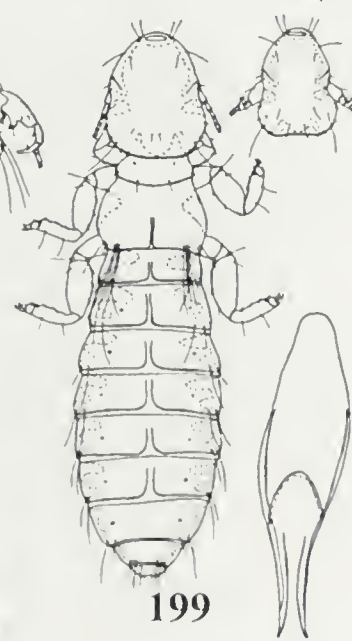
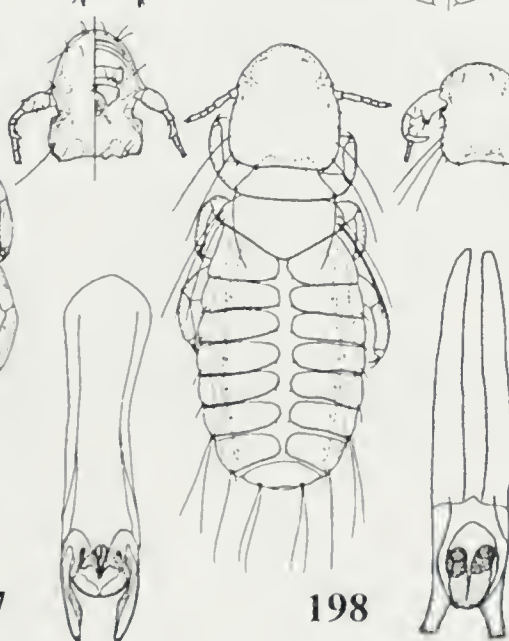
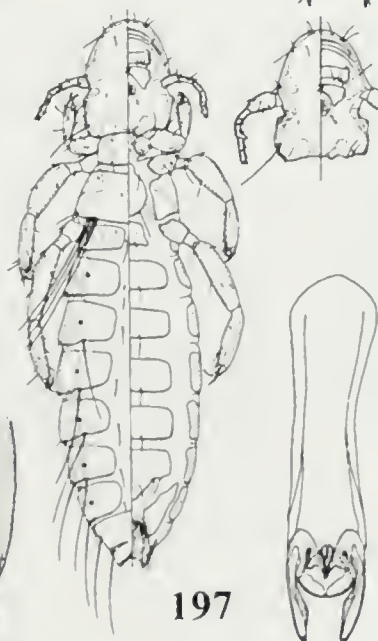
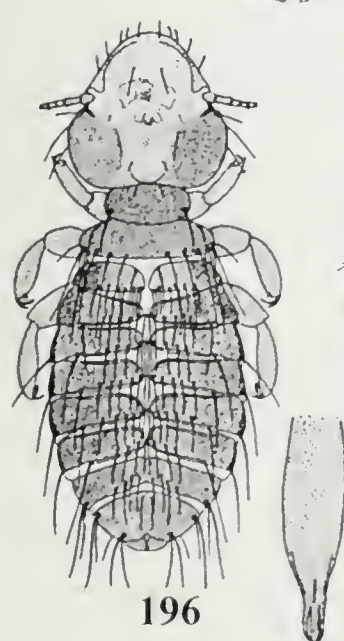
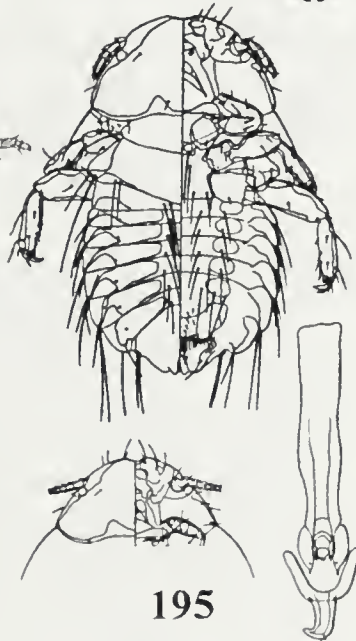
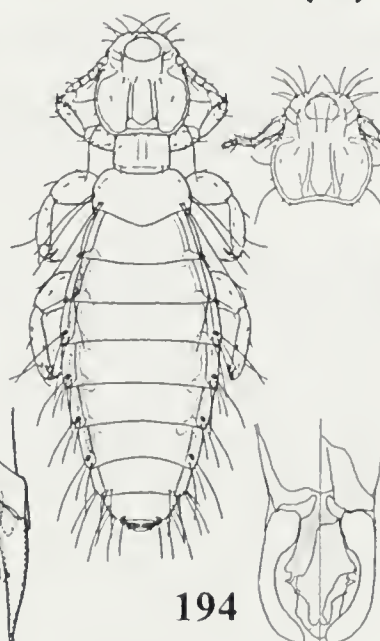
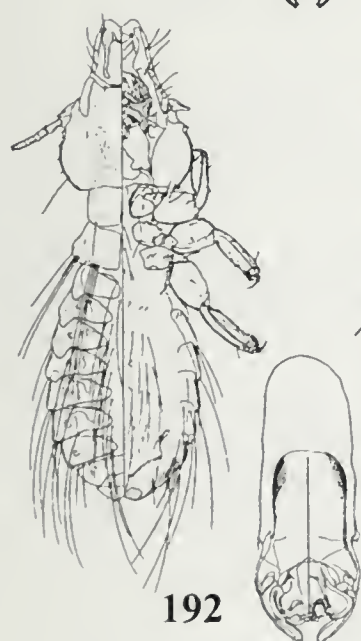
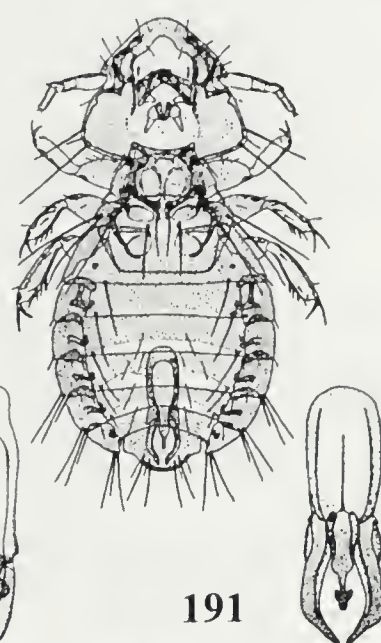
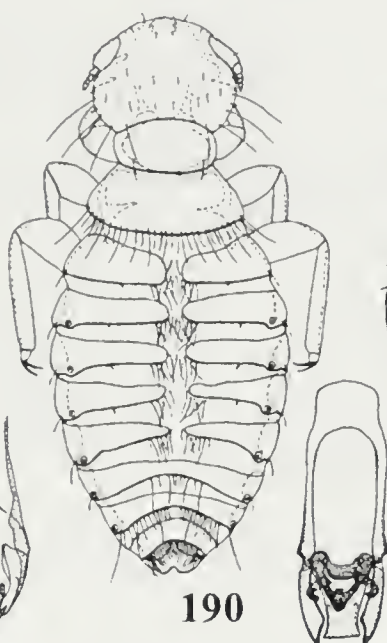
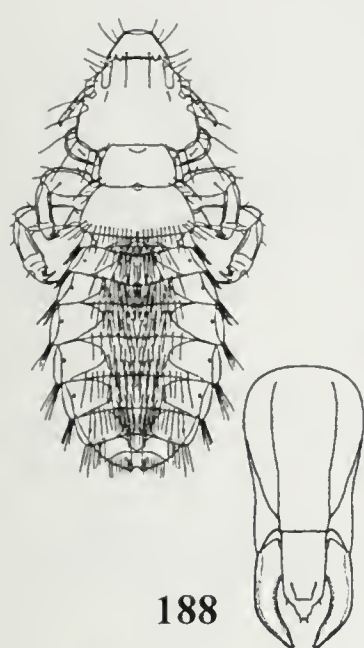
Figures 176–187. Philopteridae

- Fig. 176. *Lagopoecus lyrurus* whole female adapted from Clay (1938b:189, fig. 42); male genitalia adapted from Clay (1938b:188, fig. 41b); from Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London Series B, with permission.
- Fig. 177. *Lamprocorpus hirsutus* whole male adapted from Carriker (1936:211, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:211, fig. 1d); female head adapted from Carriker (1936:211, fig. 1e); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 178. *Lipeurus parkeri* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1986b:355, fig. 4); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1986b:355, fig. 5); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1986b:355, fig. 6 part); from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 179. *Lunaceps holophaeus* whole female adapted from Timmermann (1954b:626, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Timmermann (1954b:626, fig. 3); from Annals and Magazine of Natural History, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd. <<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>.
- Fig. 180. *Megaginus emarginatus* whole female adapted from Carriker (1944a:125, fig. a, as *M. e. lataclypeus*); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1944a:125, fig. d, as *M. e. excavatus*); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History.
- Fig. 181. *Megapeostus asymmetricus* whole male adapted from Carriker (1936:209, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:209, fig. 1b); female head adapted from Carriker (1936:209, fig. 1a); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 182. *Megapodiella parkeri* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1984b:162, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1984b:162, fig. 1); from The Florida Entomologist, with permission from the Florida Entomological Society.
- Fig. 183. *Meinertzhageniella lata* whole male after Eichler (1941b:348, fig. 5); male genitalia.
- Fig. 184. *Meropoecus caprai* whole male; male genitalia.
- Fig. 185. *Mulcticola deignani* whole female adapted from Emerson & Elbel (1957c:421, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Elbel (1957c:421, fig. 10); from Canadian Entomologist, Vol. 89, with permission of Mary Emerson and Robert E. Elbel.
- Fig. 186. *Nakicola madagascarinus* whole female adapted from Mey (1993b:148, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Mey (1993b:158, fig. 8a); from Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin with permission of Wiley-VCH Verlag and Eberhard Mey.
- Fig. 187. *Naubates prioni* whole female; male genitalia; male head.



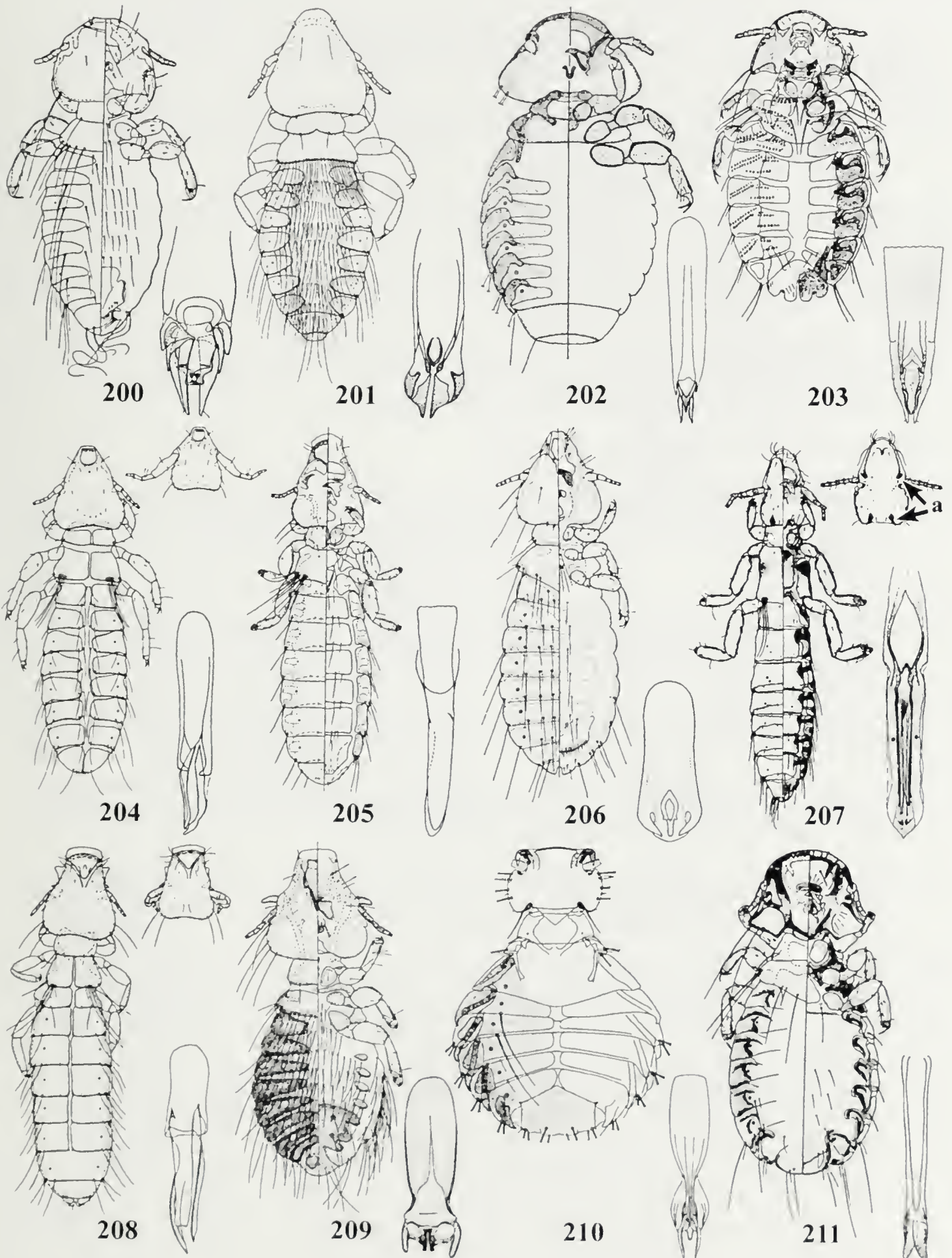
Figures 188–199. Philopteridae

- Fig. 188. *Neophilopterus subincompletus* whole female after Guimarães (1943:433, fig 5); male genitalia after Guimarães (1943:437, fig12).
- Fig. 189. *Neopsittaconirmus eos* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1985:174, fig. 5); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1985:174, fig. 3); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 190. *Nesiotinus demersus* whole male; male genitalia.
- Fig. 191. *Nothocotus subsimilis* whole male adapted from Carriker (1936:198, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:198, fig. 1b); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 192. *Nyctibicola longirostris* whole female adapted from Cicchino (1989:446, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Cicchino (1989:448, fig. 4); from Revue Suisse de Zoologia, with permission of Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle.
- Fig. 193. *Ornicholax olfersi* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1942b:160, fig. 6); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1942b:164, fig. 10); from Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, with permission.
- Fig. 194. *Ornithobius cygni* whole female adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:237, fig. 15); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:236, fig. 14); male head adapted from Clay & Hopkins (1950:236, fig. 13); from Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History) Entomology, with permission of the Trustees of the Natural History Museum, London, and the Keeper of Entomology.
- Fig. 195. *Osculotes macropoda* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1940b:287, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1940b:290, fig. 3); male head adapted from Guimarães (1940b:288, fig. 2); from Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo, with permission.
- Fig. 196. *Otidoecus dimorphus* whole female after Bedford (1931a:286, fig. 4); male genitalia after Bedford (1931a:288, fig. 7b).
- Fig. 197. *Oxylipeurus spangleri* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1986d:312, fig. 5); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1986d:312, fig. 6); male head adapted from Price & Emerson (1986d:312, fig. 7 part); from Journal of Entomological Science, courtesy of the Georgia Entomological Society.
- Fig. 198. *Pachyskelotes orthopleurus* whole female; male genitalia; male head.
- Fig. 199. *Paraclisis obscura* whole female; male genitalia; male head.



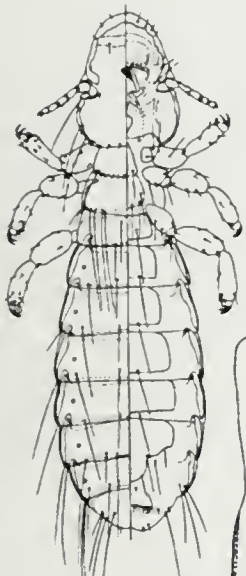
Figures 200–211. Philopteridae

- Fig. 200. *Paragoniocotes costalimai* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1947a:258, fig. 4b); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1947a:260, fig. 5b); from Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo, with permission.
- Fig. 201. *Paroncophorus javanicus* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 202. *Passonomedeia emersoni* whole female adapted from Carriker (1967e:48, fig. 4), from United States National Museum Bulletin, courtesy of Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History; *P. hopkinsi* male genitalia.
- Fig. 203. *Pectenosoma verrucosa* whole female adapted from Carriker (1936:215, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:215, fig. 1b); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 204. *Pectinopygus kosswigi* whole female; male genitalia; male head.
- Fig. 205. *Pelmatocerandra flinti* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1971a:212, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1971a:212, fig. 5); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 73.
- Fig. 206. *Penenirmus auritus* whole female adapted from Emerson & Johnson (1961:36, fig. 1 as *P. a. evagans*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Johnson (1961:36, fig. 3 as *P. a. evagans*); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 207. *Perineus concinnus* whole male adapted from Pilgrim & Palma (1979:174, fig. 1,2), from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission; male genitalia adapted from Palma & Pilgrim (1988:571, fig. 24), with permission from the New Zealand Journal of Zoology, ©Royal Society of New Zealand; female head adapted from Pilgrim & Palma (1979:174, fig. 1,2), from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 208. *Philoceanus amadoni* whole female; *P. becki* male genitalia; *P. amadoni* male head.
- Fig. 209. *Philopterus underwoodi* whole male adapted from Price & Hellenthal (1998:783, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Hellenthal (1998:784, fig. 8); from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission.
- Fig. 210. *Physconella subsimilis* whole female adapted from Carriker (1936:195, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:195, fig. 1a); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 211. *Physconelloides ceratoceps* whole female adapted from Palma (1973b:490, fig. 11); male genitalia adapted from Palma (1973b:490, fig. 12); from Physis (Seccion C), with permission of Asociación Argentina de Ciencias Naturales.

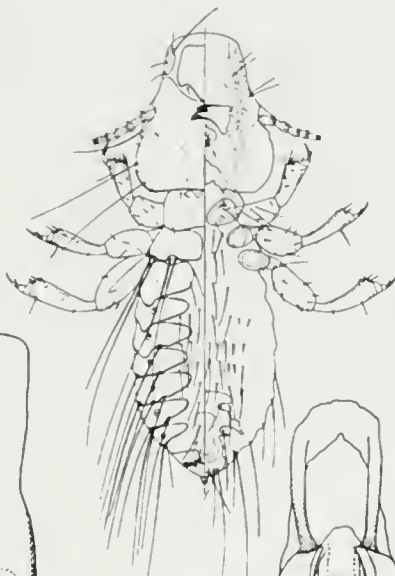


Figures 212–223. Philopteridae

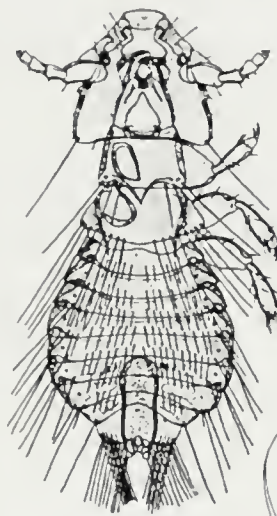
- Fig. 212. *Picicola striata* whole female adapted from Oniki & Emerson (1981:512, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Oniki & Emerson (1981:512, fig. 3); from Revista Brasileira de Biologia, with permission of Academia Brasileira de Ciências.
- Fig. 213. *Podargoecus tasmaniensis* whole male adapted from Price (1976c:275, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price (1976c:275, fig. 2); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 78.
- Fig. 214. *Pseudocophorus antennatus* whole male adapted from Carriker (1940:285, fig. 1), from Lloydia, courtesy of the Lloyd Library and Museum; male genitalia.
- Fig. 215. *Pseudolipeurus megaceros* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1944b:211, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1944b:213, fig. 7); male head adapted from Guimarães (1944b:211, fig. 1); from Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, with permission.
- Fig. 216. *Pseudonirmus gurlti* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 217. *Pseudophilopterus similis* whole male adapted from Carriker (1944a:102, fig. 4f, as *P. hirsutus similis*); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1944a:102, fig. 4e, as *P. hirsutus similis*); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History.
- Fig. 218. *Psittaconirmus launceloti* whole female adapted from Price & Clayton (1983:58, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Clayton (1983:58, fig. 4); male head adapted from Price & Clayton (1983:58, fig. 2 part); from International Journal of Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 219. *Psittoecus waterstoni* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1942e:88, fig. 6); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1942e:93, fig. 10); from Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, with permission.
- Fig. 220. *Pterocotes aberrans* whole male adapted from Carriker (1936:212, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:212, fig. 2b); female head adapted from Carriker (1936:212, fig. 2a); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 221. *Quadriceps crassipedalis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1985:396, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1985:396, fig. 2); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 87, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 222. *Rallicola bournei* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1986a:208, fig. 7); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1986a:208, fig. 6); male head adapted from Price & Emerson (1986a:208, fig. 5 part); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 223. *Rhopaloceras pennaticeps* whole male adapted from Paine & Mann (1913:17, fig. 3), from Psyche, with permission of the Cambridge Entomological Club; *R. rudimentarius* male genitalia.



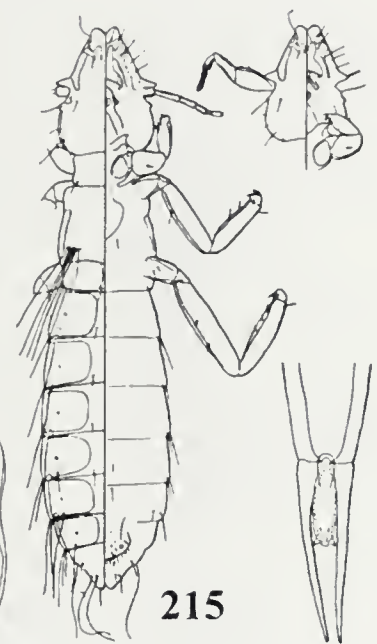
212



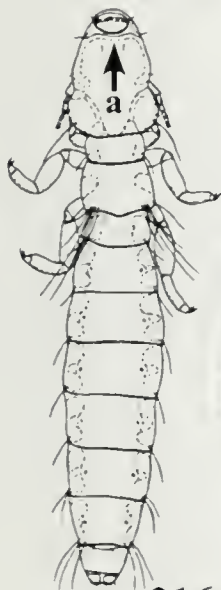
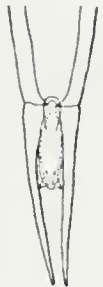
213



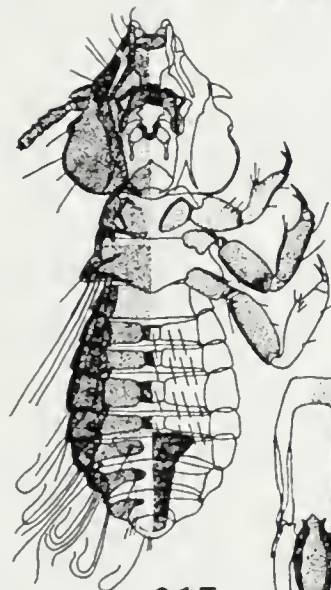
214



215



216



217



218



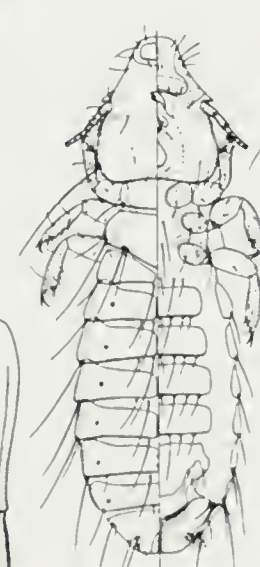
219



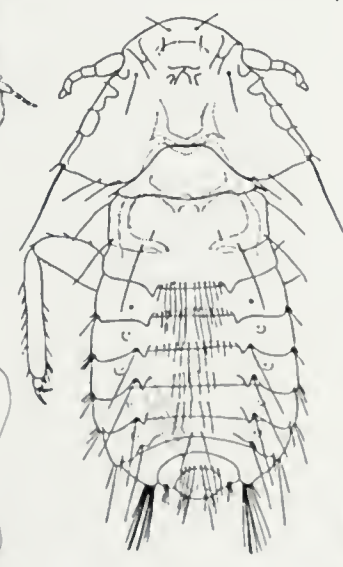
220



221



222

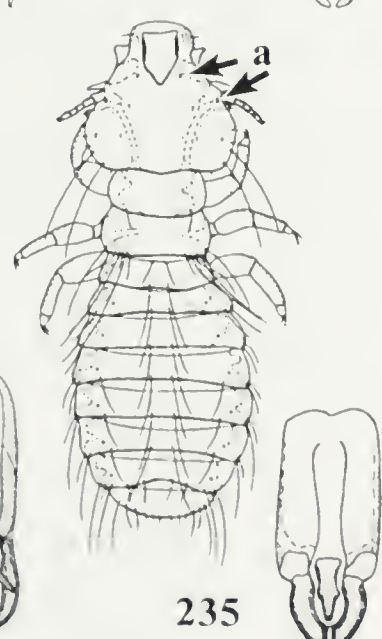
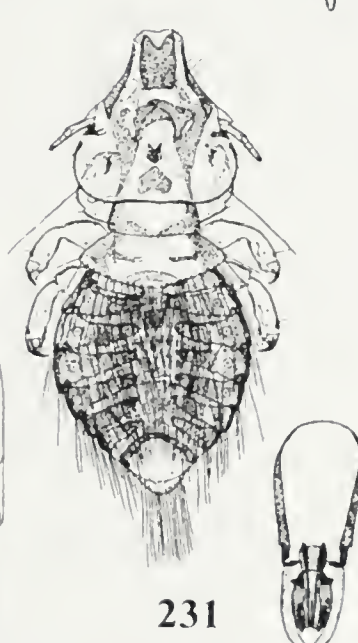
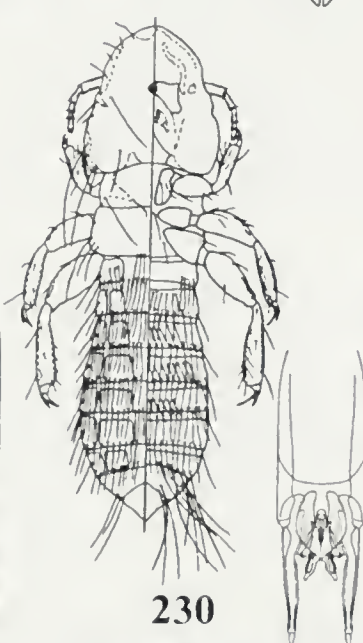
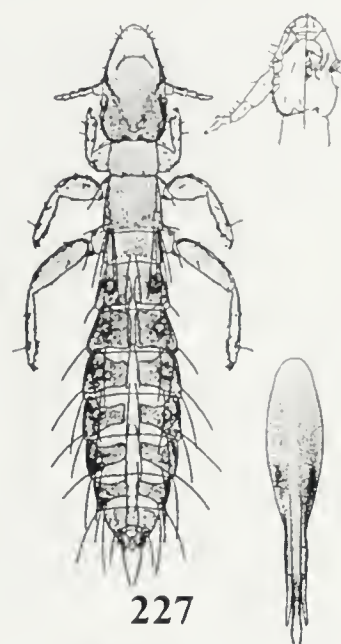
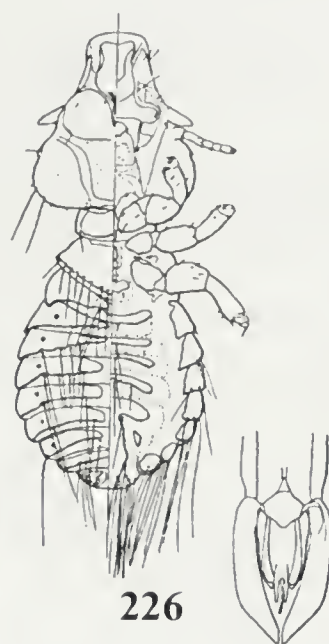
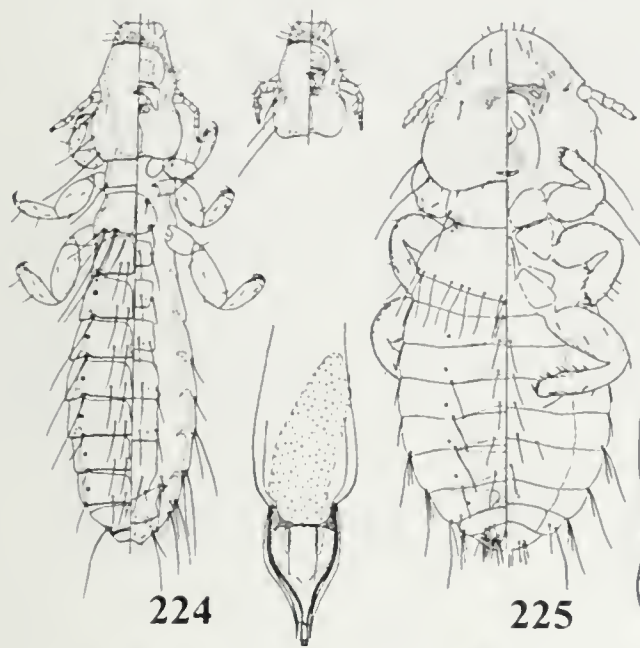


223



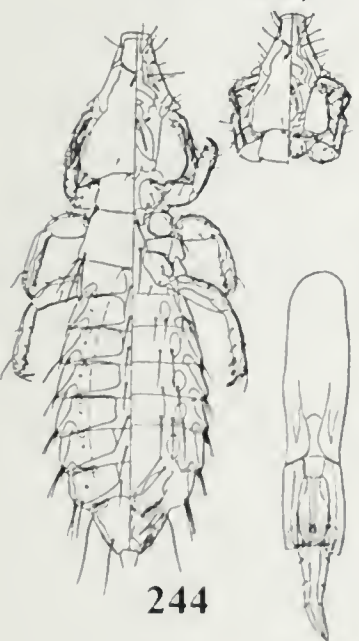
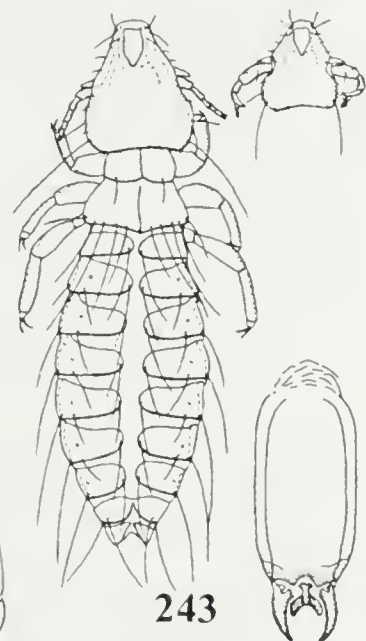
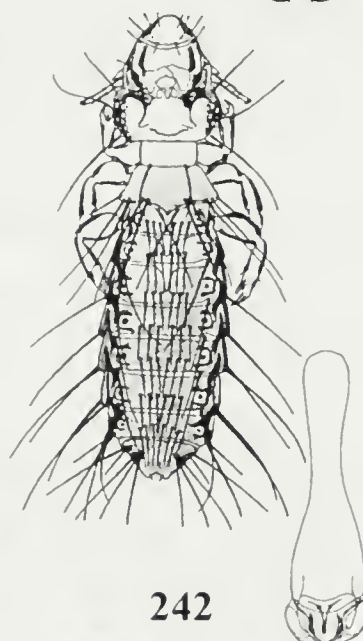
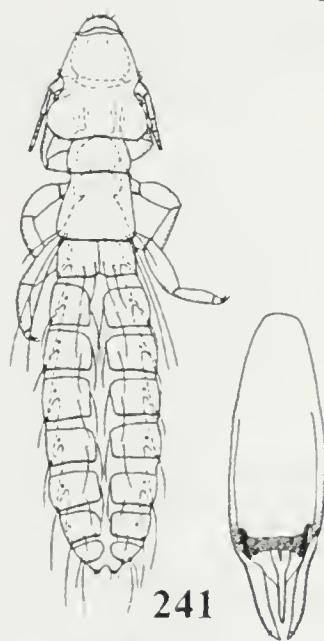
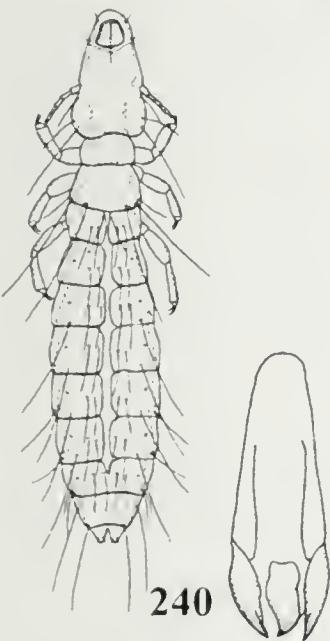
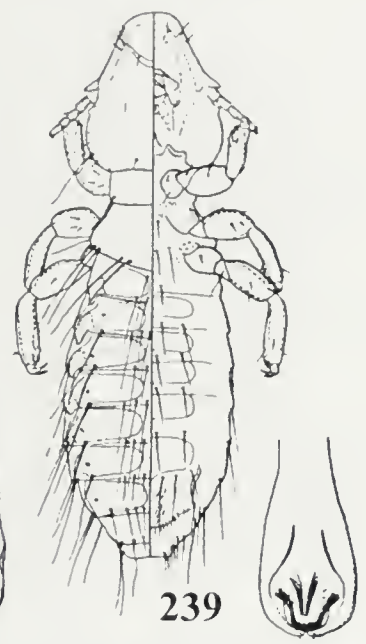
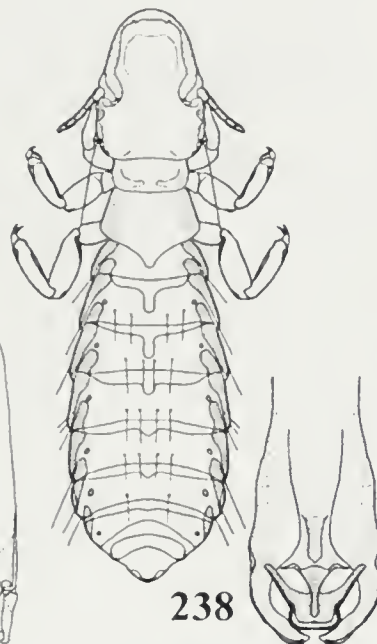
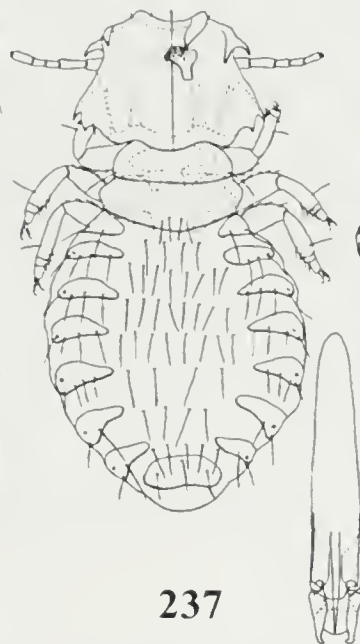
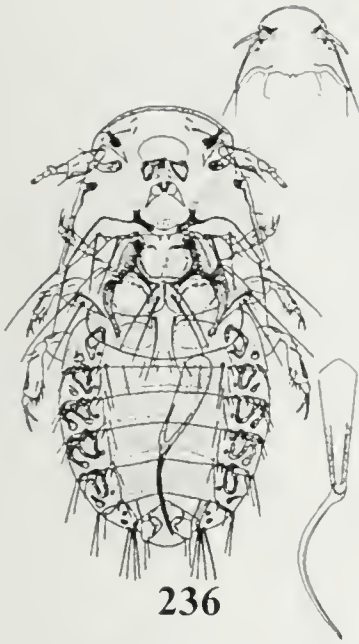
Figures 224–235. Philopteridae

- Fig. 224. *Rhynonirmus carrikeri* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1980a:812, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1980a:812, fig. 2); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1980a:812, fig. 1 part); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 225. *Rotundiceps cordatus* whole male adapted from Edwards (1952:29, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Edwards (1952:29, fig. 2); from Psyche, with permission of the Cambridge Entomological Club.
- Fig. 226. *Saemundssonina sterna* whole male adapted from Clay (1949a:7, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Clay (1949a:7, fig. 4); from American Museum Novitates, courtesy of the American Museum of Natural History.
- Fig. 227. *Splendoroffula corythaeolae* whole female adapted from Clay & Meinertzhagen (1941:345, fig. 15); male genitalia adapted from Clay & Meinertzhagen (1941:344, fig. 14); male head adapted from Clay & Meinertzhagen (1941:343, fig. 12); from Annals and Magazine of Natural History, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd. <<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>.
- Fig. 228. *Strigiphilus acadicus* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1973a:46, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1973a:47, fig. 4); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 75, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 229. *Strongylocotes cordiceps* whole male adapted from Carriker (1944a:117, fig. 6a, as *S. angulocapitis angulocapitis*); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1944a:117, fig. 6b, as *S. a. angulocapitis*); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History.
- Fig. 230. *Struthiolipeurus andinus* whole male after Carriker (1945b:171); male genitalia after Carriker (1945b:171).
- Fig. 231. *Sturnidoecus peguensis* whole male adapted from Mey (1989a:162, fig. 11); male genitalia adapted from Mey (1989a:157, fig. 4); from Mitteilungen aus dem Zoologischen Museum in Berlin with permission of Wiley-VCH Verlag and Eberhard Mey.
- Fig. 232. *Syrrhaptoecus emahusaini* whole female adapted from Ansari (1947:282, fig. 9), from Proceedings of the National Institute of Sciences in India Part B Biological Sciences, with permission of the Indian National Science Academy; *S. uncinus* male genitalia.
- Fig. 233. *Theresiella hitchcocki* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1971:214, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1971:218, fig. 5); male head adapted from Guimarães (1971:214, fig. 1); from Papéis Avulsos de Zoologia (São Paulo), with permission.
- Fig. 234. *Tinamotaecola zyskowskii* whole male adapted from Hellenthal, Price & Timm (2002:138, fig. 7); male genitalia adapted from Hellenthal, Price & Timm (2002:138, fig. 3); from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission.
- Fig. 235. *Trabeculus hexakon* whole female; male genitalia.



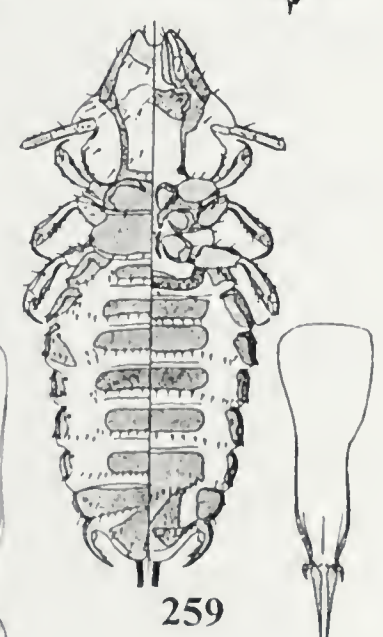
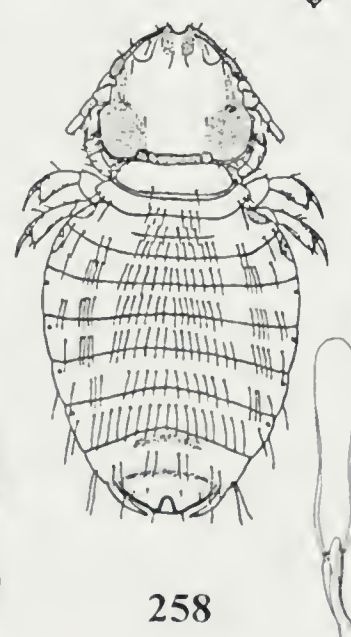
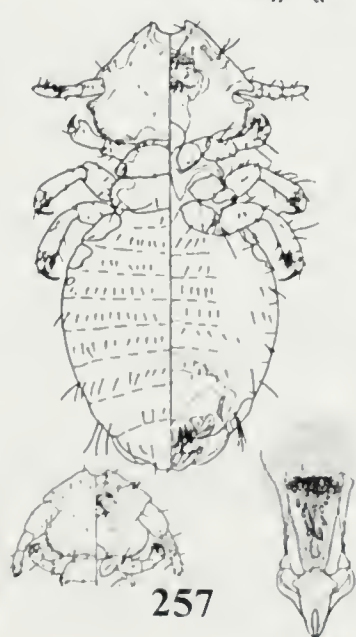
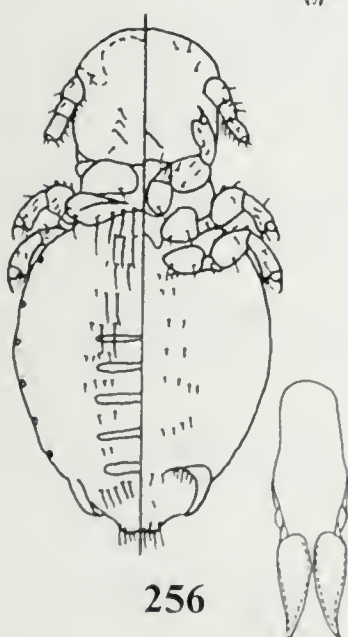
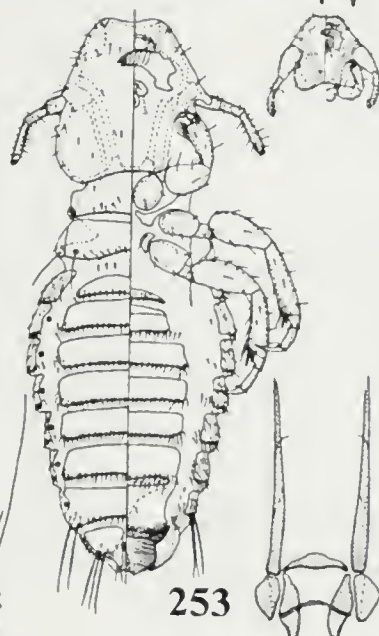
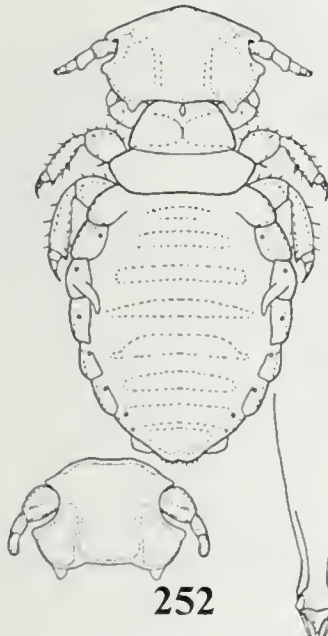
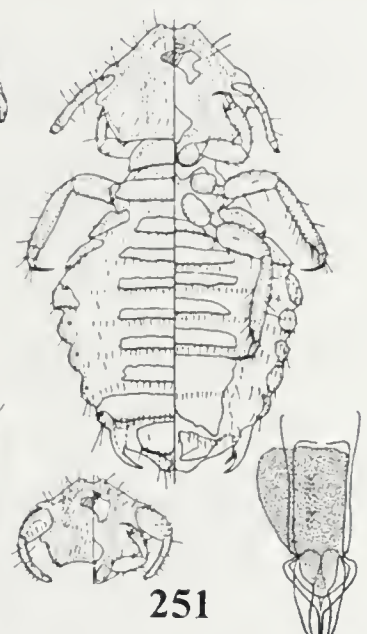
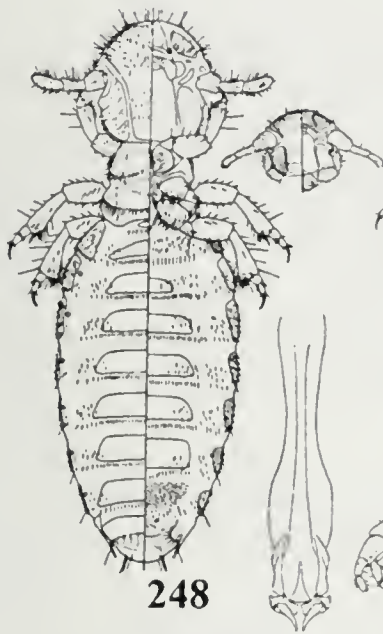
Figures 236–247. Philopteridae (figs. 236–244) and Ricinidae (figs. 245–247)

- Fig. 236. *Trichodopeostus spinosus* whole male adapted from Carriker (1936:207, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1936:207, fig. 1b); female head adapted from Carriker (1936:207, fig. 1a); from Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, with permission.
- Fig. 237. *Trichophilopterus babakotophilus* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 238. *Trogoniella apaloderma* whole female after Tendeiro (1960c:148, fig. 13a) ; male genitalia after Tendeiro (1960c:148, fig. 14a).
- Fig. 239. *Trogoninirmus odontopleuron* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1944a:73, fig. 1 as *Degeeriella odontopleuron*); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1944a:75, fig. 6 as *D. odontopleuron*); from Papeis Avulsos do Departamento de Zoologia, with permission.
- Fig. 240. *Turnicola angustissimus* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 241. *Turturicola salimalii* whole female; male genitalia.
- Fig. 242. *Upupicola upupae* whole female adapted from Clay & Meinertzhagen (1939b:164, fig. 4 as *U. melanophrys*), from Entomologist, with permission of the Royal Entomological Society of London; male genitalia.
- Fig. 243. *Vernoniella guimaraesi* whole female; male genitalia; male head.
- Fig. 244. *Wiloniella absita* whole female adapted from Guimarães (1940b:302, fig. 18); male genitalia adapted from Guimarães (1940b:305, fig. 21); male head adapted from Guimarães (1940b:302, fig. 17); from Arquivos de Zoologia do Estado de São Paulo, with permission.
- Fig. 245. *Ricinus fringillae* whole female after Rheinwald (1968:192, fig. 1a); male genitalia after Rheinwald (1968:193, fig. 1g).
- Fig. 246. *Trochiliphagus mexicanus* whole female adapted from Carriker (1960a:330, fig. 9h); *T. irazuensis* male genitalia adapted from Carriker (1960a: fig. 10c); from Proceedings of the United States National Museum, courtesy of Department of Systematic Biology, National Museum of Natural History.
- Fig. 247. *Trochiloecetes naevius* whole female adapted from Oniki & Emerson (1982a:86, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Oniki & Emerson (1982a:86, fig. 3); from Revista Brasileira de Biologia, with permission of Academia Brasileira de Ciências.



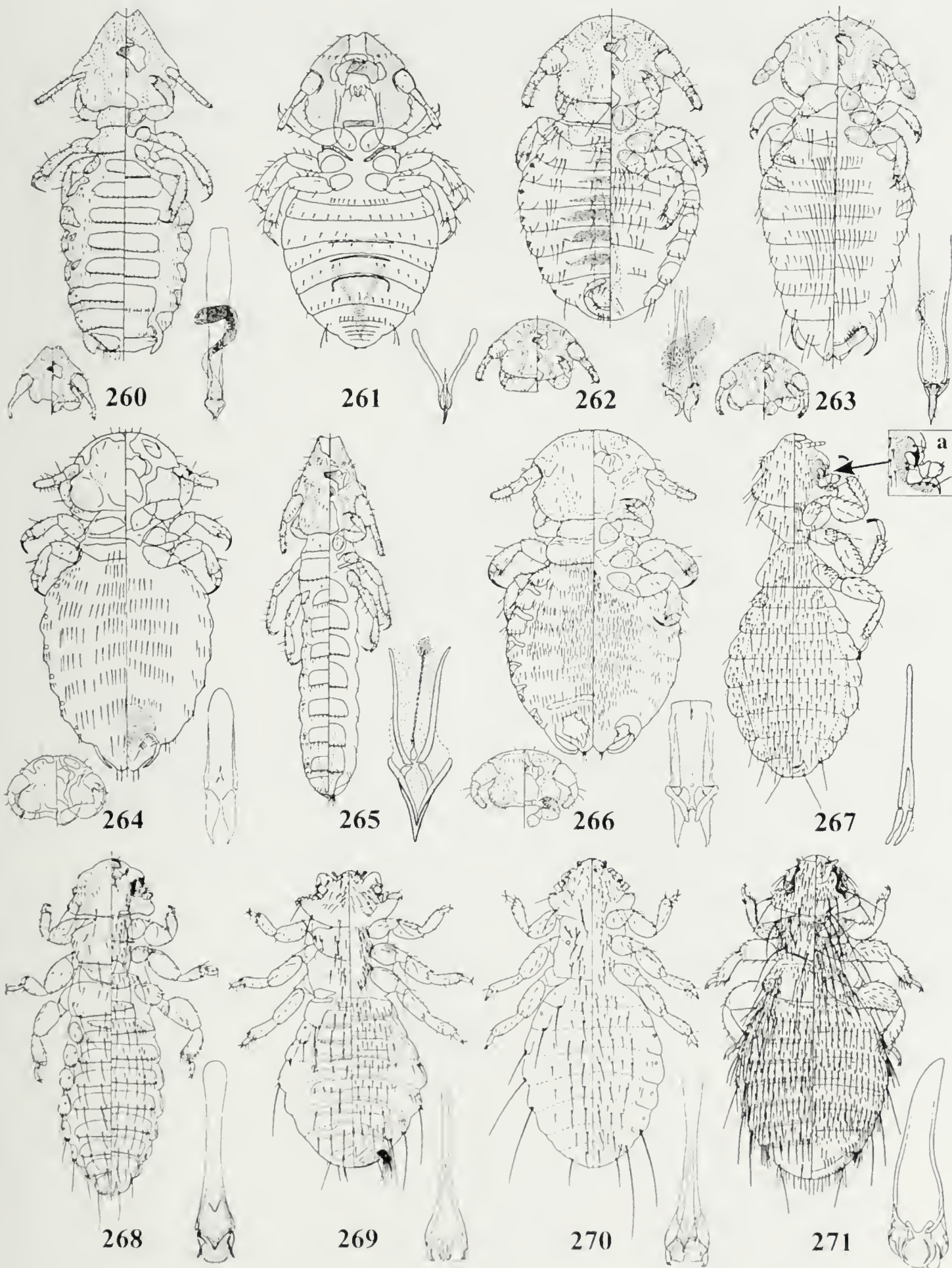
Figures 248–259. Trichodectidae

- Fig. 248. *Bovicola ovis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:70, fig. 199); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:70, fig. 202); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:70, fig. 200); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 249. *Cebidicola extrarius* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:58, fig. 163); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:58, fig. 166); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:58, fig. 164); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 250. *Damalinia orientalis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1982:187, fig. 3 as *Bovicola orientalis*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1982:187, fig. 2 as *B. orientalis*); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1982:187, fig. 1 part, as *B. orientalis*); from Pacific Insects, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 251. *Dasyonyx smallwoodae* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1969a:338, fig. 6); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1969a:338, fig. 5); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1969a:338, fig. 4); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 71, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 252. *Eurytrichodectes machadoi* whole female after Werneck (1958:144, fig. 1); male genitalia after Werneck (1958:145, fig. 6); male head after Werneck (1958:145, fig. 4).
- Fig. 253. *Eutrichophilus andersoni* whole female adapted from Timm & Price (1994a:10, fig. 12); male genitalia adapted from Timm & Price (1994a:10, fig. 13); male head adapted from Timm & Price (1994a:10, fig. 11); from Fieldiana: Zoology, with permission of the Field Museum Press.
- Fig. 254. *Felicola felis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1983:3, fig. 3); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1983:3, fig. 2); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1983:3, fig. 1 part); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 85, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 255. *Geomydoecus telli* whole female adapted from Price & Hellenthal (1988a:213, fig. 4); male genitalia adapted from Price & Hellenthal (1988a:213, fig. 2); male head adapted from Price & Hellenthal (1988a:213, fig. 1 part); from Journal of Entomological Science, courtesy of the Georgia Entomological Society.
- Fig. 256. *Lutridia lutrae* whole female adapted from Werneck (1937a:24, fig. 14); male genitalia adapted from Werneck (1937a:25, fig. 19); from Memorias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz, with permission.
- Fig. 257. *Neotrichodectes gastrodes* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:40, fig. 103 as *Lakshminarayanella gastrodes*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:40, fig. 106 as *L. gastrodes*); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:40, fig. 104 as *L. gastrodes*); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 258. *Paratrichodectes ovalis* whole female after Bedford (1928:851, fig. 1 as *Trichodectes ovalis*); male genitalia.
- Fig. 259. *Procavicola lopesi* whole female after Bedford (1939a:110, fig. 5); male genitalia after Bedford (1939a:111, fig. 6).



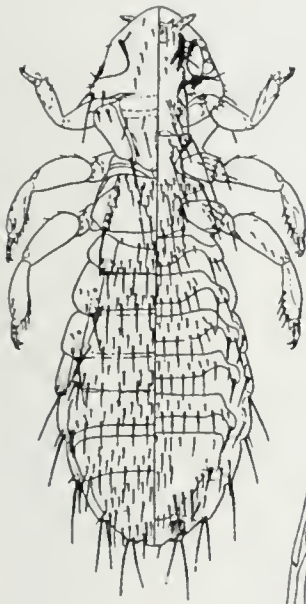
Figures 260–271. Trichodectidae (figs. 260–266) and Trimenoponidae (figs. 267–271)

- Fig. 260. *Procaviophilus muesebecki* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1969a:337, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1969a:337, fig. 2); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1969a:337, fig. 3); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 71, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 261. *Protelicola intermedius* whole male adapted from Bedford (1932a:355, fig. 2); male genitalia adapted from Bedford (1932a:355, fig. 2); from Parasitology, reprinted with the permission of Cambridge University Press.
- Fig. 262. *Stachiella emeryi* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1974:78, fig. 2 as *Trichodectes emeryi*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1974:78, fig. 3 as *T. emeryi*); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1974:78, fig. 1 part, as *T. emeryi*); from Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, with permission.
- Fig. 263. *Thomomydoecus jamesbeeri* whole female adapted from Price & Emerson (1972:465, fig. 1 as *Geomydoecus jamesbeeri*), from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission; male genitalia adapted from Price & Hellenthal (1980c:572, fig. 11 as *G. jamesbeeri*), from Journal of the Kansas Entomological Society, with permission; male head adapted from Price & Emerson (1972:465, fig. 3 part, as *G. jamesbeeri*), from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission.
- Fig. 264. *Trichodectes canis* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:46, fig. 119); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:46, fig. 122); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:46, fig. 120); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 265. *Tricholipeurus moschatus* whole male adapted from Emerson & Price (1971b:375, fig. 11 as *Damalinia moschatus*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1971b:375, fig. 9 as *D. moschatus*); from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, Vol. 73, with permission of Mary Emerson.
- Fig. 266. *Werneckodectes ferrisi* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:50, fig. 135 as *Trichodectes ferrisi*); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:50, fig. 138 as *T. ferrisi*); male head adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:50, fig. 136 as *T. ferrisi*); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 267. *Chinchillophaga clayae* whole male adapted from Emerson (1964c:384, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Emerson (1964c:384, fig. 2); a, ventral head spine adapted from Emerson (1964c:384, fig. 1 part); from Annals and Magazine of Natural History, with permission of Taylor & Francis, Ltd.
<<http://www.tandf.co.uk/journals>>.
- Fig. 268. *Cummingsia barkleyae* whole male adapted from Price & Emerson (1986c:749, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Price & Emerson (1986c:749, fig. 2); from Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington, with permission.
- Fig. 269. *Harrisonia uncinata* whole female adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:10, fig. 9); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:10, fig. 12); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 270. *Hoplomyophilus nativus* whole male adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:11, fig. 13); male genitalia adapted from Emerson & Price (1975:11, fig. 14); from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission.
- Fig. 271. *Philandesia townsendi* whole female adapted from Ferris (1922:81, fig. 5); male genitalia adapted from Ferris (1922:80, fig. 4a); from Parasitology.



Figures 272–289. Trimenoponidae (fig. 272) and Misc. (figs. 273–289)

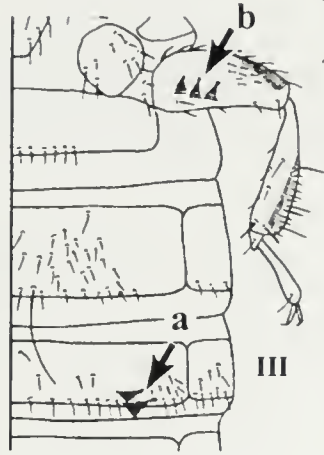
- Fig. 272. *Trimenopon jenningsi* whole female adapted from Ferris (1922:78, fig. 1); male genitalia adapted from Ferris (1922:80, fig. 4b); from Parasitology.
- Fig. 273. Sternite III (a) and venter of third femur (b) with ctenidia.
- Fig. 274. Postnotum (a) at medioposterior pronotal margin and inner central pronotal seta present (b).
- Fig. 275. *Rallicola* female ventral terminalia setae-bearing tubercle on each side.
- Fig. 276. *Coloceras* female subgenital plate margin with setae at each lateral corner and few central setae.
- Fig. 277. *Oxylipeurus* male subgenital plate with medioposterior process.
- Fig. 278. *Rhopaloceras* abdominal pleura with heavy comb-like processes.
- Fig. 279. *Myrsidea* anterior ventral abdomen showing cluster of setae (a) on each side of sternite II.
- Fig. 280. *Cuclotogaster* male abdomen with accessory tergal plates.
- Fig. 281. *Columbicola* medioanterior head showing forceps-like concavity.
- Fig. 282. *Sturnidoecus* showing pigmented, tapered female subgenital plate.
- Fig. 283. Abdomen with first 3 pairs of postspiracular setae greatly reduced.
- Fig. 284. *Paraheterodoxus* showing laterally divided abdominal tergal plates.
- Fig. 285. *Thomomydoecus* showing male tergites II–III with paired groups of clustered setae.
- Fig. 286. *Phtheiropoios* male showing first tarsal claw with opposed dilated portion.
- Fig. 287. *Rhynonirmus* head and body shape for species ex Cuculidae (see fig. 224 for male genitalia).
- Fig. 288. *Quadriceps* dorsal head showing marginal carina (a) and dorsal indentation (b).
- Fig. 289. *Carduiceps* dorsal head showing marginal carina (a) and dorsal indentations (b).



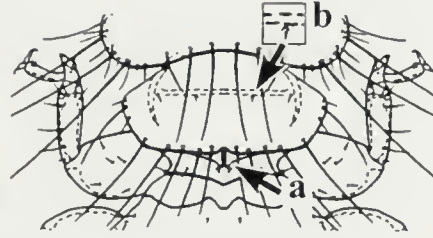
272



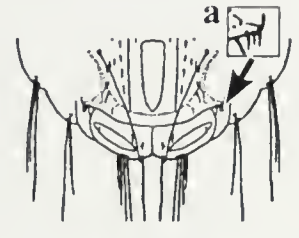
273



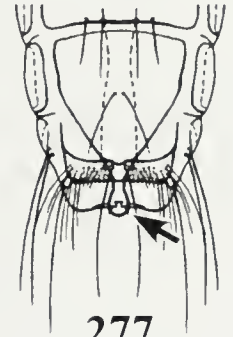
274



275



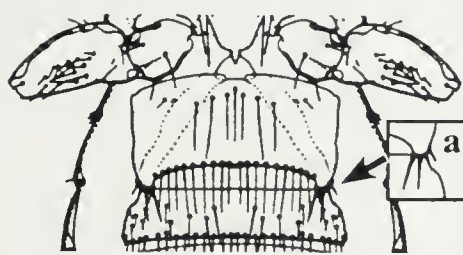
276



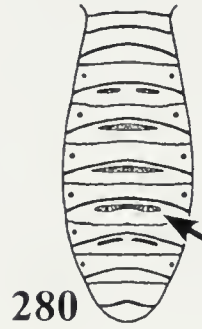
277



278



279



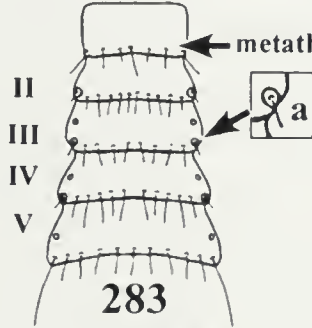
280



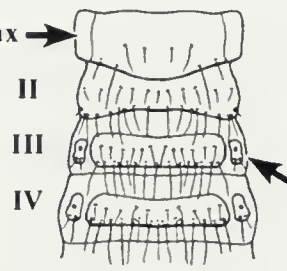
281



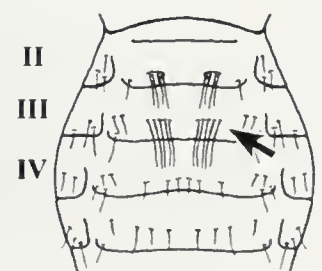
282



283



284



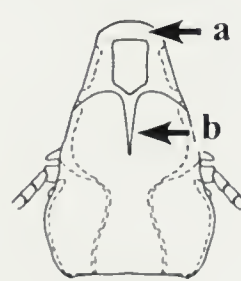
285



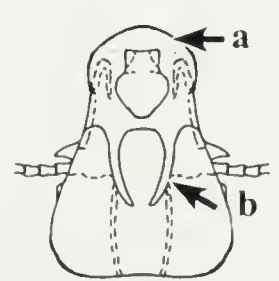
286



287



288



289

CHEWING LICE OF THE WORLD

WITH HOST ASSOCIATIONS

This checklist is ordered alphabetically by chewing louse family, genus, species, and subspecies. Valid generic and specific names appear in bold face. Taxonomic names are followed by the author, year of publication, and the beginning page number of the description. Author names are not abbreviated except for Linnaeus (=L.), Blagoveshtchensky (=Blagov.), Burmeister (=Burm.), and Timmermann (=Timmer.). Generic name listings include the type species. Where the genus name has changed from the original description, "in" followed by the original genus name appears in brackets. Junior synonyms appear in plain face type followed by an "=" and, in bold face, the name of the taxon that we regard as valid. This is followed by the citation for the synonymy. Where no reference is given, we believe the synonymy to be new.

BOOPIIDAE

- Boopia** Piaget, 1880:599 TYPE: *Boopia tarsata* Piaget
aquilonia Clay, 1976b:336
 **Antechinus bellus* (Thomas) [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.]
bettongia Le Souëf, 1902a:50
 **Bettongia rufescens* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:51]
Isoodon macrourus (Gould) [Peramelemorphia: Peramel.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:11]
I. obesulus (Shaw) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:11]
Perameles nasuta Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Peramelemorphia: Peramel.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:51]
biseriata Kéler, 1971:22
 **Macropus antilopinus* (Gould) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
M. robustus Gould [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:12]
doriana Kéler, 1971:24
 **Dendrolagus dorianus* Ramsay [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
D. goodfellowi Thomas
dubia Werneck & Thompson, 1940:419
Lasiiorhinus krefftii (Owen) [Diprotodontia: Vombat.] [REF: Gerhardt, Smales & McKillup, 2000:19]
 **L. latifrons* (Owen)

Associated hosts appear in alphabetical order indented below each louse taxon, with the name of the type host preceded by an asterisk. Host names are followed by the author, order and family and, for other than the type host, by a citation documenting the host-louse association. We have not attempted to cite the first publication documenting the association, instead favoring sources that we regard as most reliable. Where no source is given, the association is attributable to the authors of the checklist. Bird orders are abbreviated by the omission of "iformes," and host family names are abbreviated by the omission of "idae." Where "? host" appears, we believe that the name of type host indicated by the author of the louse taxon cannot be assigned to valid host species. Where "? ID" appears, we believe that, while the name is valid, the host probably was misidentified.

- emersoni* Clay, 1972b:399
 **Dasyurus albopunctatus* Schlegel [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.]
grandis Piaget, 1885:154
Macropus fuliginosus (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:12]
M. giganteus Shaw [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:12]
 **M. rufus* (Desmarest)
greeni Clay, 1976b:334
 **Antechinus minimus* (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.]
A. swainsonii (Waterhouse) [REF: Clay, 1976b:335]
lukoschusi Clay, 1976b:336
Sminthopsis leucopus (Gray) [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:93]
 **S. murina* (Waterhouse)
minuta Le Souëf, 1902b:51
 **Macropus dorsalis* (Gray) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
mjoebergi Werneck & Thompson, 1940:428
 **Macropus giganteus* Shaw [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
murrayi Clay, 1976b:335
 **Antechinus swainsonii* (Waterhouse) [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.]
notafusca Le Souëf, 1902a:50
Petrogale penicillata penicillata (Gray) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Palma, 1996:162]

- **Wallabia bicolor* (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
occidua Clay, 1981b:589
 **Parantechinus bilarni* (Johnson) [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.]
peregrina Mjöberg, 1910b:21 = *grandis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:52]
 **Lutra pruneri* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:52]
phanerocerata Harrison & Johnston, 1916:348 = *bettongia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:52]
 **Perameles nasuta* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Peramelemorphia: Peramel.]
tarsata Piaget, 1880:599
 **Vombatus ursinus* (Shaw) [Diprotodontia: Vombat.]
uncinata Harrison & Johnston, 1916:349
Dasyurus geoffroii Gould [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:10]
D. hallucatus Gould [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:10]
 **D. viverrinus* (Shaw)
- Dendrolagia* Mjöberg, 1919:94 = *Heterodoxus* [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:12] TYPE: *Dendrolagia pygidialis* Mjöberg
- Heterodoxus*** Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902b:159 TYPE:
Heterodoxus macropus Le Souëf & Bullen
alatus Kéler, 1971:51
 **Thylogale brunii* (Schreber) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
ampullatus Kéler, 1971:52
 **Petrogale penicillata* (Gray) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
ancoratus Kéler, 1971:53
 **Macropus parryi* Bennett [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
armiferus Paine, 1912a:362 = *spiniger* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:171]
 **Canis lupus familiaris* L. [Carnivora: Can.]
briscoei Barker, 1991:9
 **Petrogale penicillata herberti* Thomas [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
calabyi Kéler, 1971:54
 **Macropus dorsalis* (Gray) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
M. eugenii (Desmarest) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:12]
closei Barker, 1991:7
 **Petrogale assimilis* Ramsay [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
harrisoni Clay, 1981c:73
Petrogale assimilis Ramsay [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Barker, 1991:13]
 **P. puella* Thomas ? host [REF: Barker, 1991:13]
hughendensis Barker, 1991:9
 **Petrogale assimilis* Ramsay [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
insularis Clay, 1981c:74
 **Petrogale assimilis* Ramsay [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
P. inornata Gould [REF: Barker, 1991:13]
insulatus Clay, 1981c:71
Petrogale assimilis Ramsay [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Barker, 1991:11]
 **P. inornata* Gould ? ID [REF: Barker, 1991:11]
keleri Clay, 1971a:524
- **Dorcopsis muelleri* (Lesson) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
lesouëfi Clay, 1981c:71
Petrogale assimilis Ramsay [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Barker, 1991:11]
 **P. puella* Thomas ? host [REF: Barker, 1991:11]
longitarsus (Piaget, 1880:504) [in *Menopon*] – kangaroo louse
 **Macropus rufogriseus* (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
maai Emerson, 1962c:240
 **Dorcopsis muelleri* (Lesson) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
macropus Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902b:159
 **Macropus agilis* (Gould) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
maynesi Clay, 1981c:71
 **Petrogale inornata* Gould [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
P. penicillata (Gray) [REF: Barker, 1991:12]
mitratus Kéler, 1971:59
 **Dorcopsulus vanheurni* (Thomas) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
murrayi Clay, 1981c:74
Petrogale “Cape York sp” [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Barker, 1991:15]
 **P. godmani* Thomas ? host [REF: Barker, 1991:15]
octoseriatus Kéler, 1971:60
Petrogale inornata Gould [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Barker, 1991:12]
 **P. penicillata* (Gray)
orarius Clay, 1981c:74
 **Petrogale godmani* Thomas [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
pygidialis (Mjöberg, 1919:94) [in *Dendrolagia*]
 **Dendrolagus lumholtzi* Collett [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
quadriseriatus Kéler, 1971:62
 **Setonix brachyurus* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a:80) [in *Menopon*] – dog louse
Canis adustus Sundevall [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:45]
C. aureus L. [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:45]
C. latrans Say [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:45]
 **C. lupus familiaris* L.
Urocyon cinereoargenteus (Schreber) [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:46]
Civettictis civetta (Schreber) [Carnivora: Viverr.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
Genetta victoriae Thomas [Carnivora: Viverr.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
Macropus agilis (Gould) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:101]
spinigerum (Neumann, 1912a:364) [in *Menopon*] = *spiniger* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:172]
 **Canis lupus familiaris* L. [Carnivora: Can.]
ualabati Plomley, 1940:21
 **Wallabia bicolor* (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
- Keleriella* Eichler, 1940a:161 = *Boopia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:178] TYPE: *Boopia notafusca* Le Souëf
- Latumcephalum*** Le Souëf, 1902a:51 TYPE: *Latumcephalum macropus* Le Souëf
greeni Clay, 1974c:2

- **Macropus rufogriseus* (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
lesouefi Harrison & Johnston, 1916:343
 **Wallabia bicolor* (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
macropus Le Souëf, 1902b:51
 **Macropus dorsalis* (Gray) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
tenax Clay, 1981b:592
 **Macropus agilis* (Gould) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
- Macropophila** Mjöberg, 1919:95 TYPE: *Macropophila forcipata* Mjöberg
biarcuata Kéler, 1971:45
Thylogale stigmatica (Gould) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:11]
 **T. thetis* (Lesson)
breviarcuata Kéler, 1971:45
 **Thylogale stigmatica* (Gould) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
clayae Kéler, 1971:46
Macropus rufogriseus (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:9]
 **Thylogale billardieri* (Desmarest) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
forcipata Mjöberg, 1919:95
 **Thylogale stigmatica* (Gould) [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
- Paraboopia** Werneck & Thompson, 1940:441 TYPE: *Paraboopia flava* Werneck & Thompson
flava Werneck & Thompson, 1940:441
 **Macropus robustus* Gould [Diprotodontia: Macropod.]
- Paraheterodoxus** Harrison & Johnston, 1916:356 TYPE: *Paraheterodoxus insignis* Harrison & Johnston
calcaratus Kéler, 1971:68
 **Bettongia penicillata* Gray [Diprotodontia: Potoro.]
erinaceus Kéler, 1971:69
 **Potorous tridactylus* (Kerr) [Diprotodontia: Potoro.]
insignis Harrison & Johnston, 1916:357
 **Aepyprymnus rufescens* (Gray) [Diprotodontia: Potoro.]
- Phacogalia** Mjöberg, 1919:95 TYPE: *Heterodoxus brevispinosus* Harrison & Johnston
brevispinosa (Harrison & Johnston, 1916:355) [in *Heterodoxus*]
Antechinus bellus (Thomas) [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:10]
 **A. flavipes* (Waterhouse)
A. minimus (Gcoffroy St.-Hilaire) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:10]
A. stuartii Macleay [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:10]
A. swainsonii (Waterhouse) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:10]
spinosa (Harrison & Johnston, 1916:350) [in *Boopia*]
 **Phascogale tapoatafa* (Meyr) [Dasyuromorphia: Dasyur.]
- Therodoxus** Clay, 1971a:519 TYPE: *Therodoxus oweni* Clay
oweni Clay, 1971a:520
 **Casuarius casuarius sclaterii* Salvadori [Casuari: Casuari]

GYROPIDAE

- Abrocomophaga** Emerson & Price, 1976:426 TYPE: *Abrocomophaga chilensis* Emerson & Price
chilensis Emerson & Price, 1976:426
 **Abrocoma bennetti* Waterhouse [Rodentia: Abrocom.]
emmonsae Price & Timm, 2000:212
 **Cuscomys ashaninka* Emmons [Rodentia: Abrocom.]
hellenthali Price & Timm, 2000:214
 **Octodon degus* (Molina) [Rodentia: Octodont.]
- Allogyropus** Ewing, 1924a:20 = **Macrogyropus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:27] TYPE: *Gyropus amplexans* Neumann
- Aotiella** Eichler, 1949b:11 TYPE: *Gyropus aotophilus* Ewing
aotophilus (Ewing, 1924a:23) [in *Tetragyropus*]
 **Aotus azarai* (Humboldt) [Primates: Ceb.]
hershkovitzi Price & Timm, 1995:662
 **Aotus trivirgatus* (Humboldt) [Primates: Ceb.]
- Diplocerus** Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:6 = **Gyropus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:117] TYPE: *Gyropus ovalis* Burm.
- Eogyropus** Eichler, 1952c:76 = **Gyropus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:438] TYPE: *Gyropus lenti* Werneck
- Gliricola** Mjöberg, 1910a:292 TYPE: *Gyropus gracilis* Nitzsch
aequatorialis Werneck, 1948:46 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys brevicauda* (Günther) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
P. longicaudatus (Rengger) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:43]
arboricola Méndez, 1969:501 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Diplomys labilis* (Bangs) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
armatus Werneck, 1944c:397 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Mysateles prehensilis* (Poepig) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
bicaudatus (Paine, 1912b:441) [in *Gyropus*] = **porcelli** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:144]
 **Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
bifurcatus (Olfers, 1816:83) [in *Pediculus*] = **porcelli** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:144]
 **Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
brasiliensis Werneck, 1934b:168 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
Cavia aperca Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:144]
 **C. porcellus* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:144]
brooksae Price & Timm, 2002:866 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Dactylomys peruanus* (Allen) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
calcaratus Werneck, 1937a:13 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys cayennensis* Desmarest [Rodentia: Echimy.]
capromydis Werneck, 1944c:394 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Capromys pilorides* (Say) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
columbanus Werneck, 1944c:392 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys cayennensis* Desmarest [Rodentia: Echimy.]
cubanus Werneck, 1944c:397 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Capromys pilorides* (Say) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
cutkompi Price & Timm, 2002:864 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Cuscomys ashaninka* Emmons [Rodentia: Abrocom.]
decurtatus (Neumann, 1912b:216) (subgenus *Gliricola*) [in *Gyropus*]

- **Kannabateomys amblyonyx* (Wagner) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
distinctus Ewing, 1924a:32 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Cavia aperea* Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.]
C. porcellus (L.) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:40]
echimydis Werneck, 1933c:344 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
Proechimys albispinus (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:18]
P. cayennensis Desmarest [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:18]
P. dimidiatus (Günther) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:18]
 **P. iheringi* Thomas
ewingi Werneck, 1944c:399 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Mysateles prehensilis* (Poepig) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
fonsecai Werneck, 1933d:86 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Echimys dasythrix* (Hensel) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
gracilis (Nitzsch, 1818:304) [in *Gyropus*] = *porcelli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
 **Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
halli Price & Timm, 1993:354 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Mesomys hispidus* (Desmarest) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
handleyi Emerson & Price, 1975:24 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys hoplomys* (Tate) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
humilis Werneck, 1951:306 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys albispinus albispinus* (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
lindolphoi Werneck, 1942a:302 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Cavia aperea* Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.]
C. porcellus (L.) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:13]
longicollis (Burm., 1838:443) [in *Gyropus*]
 **Dasyprocta leporina* (L.) ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
maculatus Werneck, 1942a:307 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys iheringi* Thomas [Rodentia: Echimy.]
marajoensis Werneck, 1942a:310 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Echimys braziliensis* (Waterhouse) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
E. semivillosus (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:18]
mendezi Emerson & Price, 1975:28 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys semispinosus* (Tomes) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
mesomydis Werneck, 1933c:339 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
Euryzomatomys spinosus (Fischer) [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Castro & Ciechino, 1987a:361]
 **E. spinosus catellus* Thomas
mexicanus Zavaleta, 1946a:435 = *porcelli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
 **Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
mirandai Werneck, 1935:597 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Isothrix bistrata* Wagner [Rodentia: Echimy.]
omahonyi Werneck, 1951:309 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Geocapromys ingrahami* (Allen) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
palladius Kéler, 1943:189 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Euryzomatomys spinosus* (Fischer) ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
panamensis Werneck, 1944c:391 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
Proechimys semispinosus (Tomes) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
 **Sigmodon hispidus chiquensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
paraensis Werneck, 1942a:309 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Echimys grandis* (Wagner) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
pinei Price & Timm, 1997:294 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Mysateles melanurus* (Poey) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
pintoii Werneck, 1935:597 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 *"Unidentified" ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
Proechimys cayennensis Desmarest [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:18]
P. oris Thomas [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
porcelli (Schränk, 1781:500) (subgenus *Gliricola*) [in *Pediculus*] – slender guineapig louse
Cavia aperea Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.] [REF: Werneck, 1948:39]
C. fulgida Wagler [REF: Werneck, 1948:39]
 **C. porcellus* (L.)
C. tschudii Fitzinger [REF: Werneck, 1948:39]
porcelli perfoliatus (Neumann, 1912b:216) [in *Gyropus*] = *porcelli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
 **Kerodon moco* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
quadrissetosus (Ewing, 1924a:30) (subgenus *Gliricola*) [in *Paraglricola*]
 **Cavia tschudii* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:146]
Galea musteloides Meyen [Rodentia: Cavi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:146]
G. spixii (Wagler) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:40]
rabbi Price & Timm, 1997:292 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Geocapromys ingrahami* (Allen) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
saviae (Schränk, 1803:186) [in *Pediculus*] = *porcelli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
 **Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
schwartzii Price & Timm, 1997:292 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Mysateles melanurus* (Poey) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
spinosus Werneck, 1942a:300 = *distinctus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:145]
 **Cavia aperea* Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.]
sylvatica Méndez, 1969:503 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Hoplomys gymnurus* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
tip-toni Emerson & Price, 1975:24 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
Proechimys canicollis (Allen) [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:28]
P. cayennensis Desmarest [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:28]
 **P. semispinosus* (Tomes)
venezuelanus Emerson & Price, 1975:18 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
Proechimys canicollis (Allen) [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:18]
 **P. cayennensis* Desmarest
P. oris Thomas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:44]
P. semispinosus (Tomes) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:18]
vogelsangi Werneck, 1951:303 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
Proechimys semispinosus (Tomes) [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:44]
 **P. trinitatis* (Allen & Chapman)
wenzeli Emerson & Price, 1975:18 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Proechimys semispinosus* (Tomes) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
wernecki Price & Timm, 1997:295 (subgenus *Hutiaphilus*)
 **Mysateles melanurus* (Poey) [Rodentia: Capromy.]
woodmani Price & Timm, 1993:353 (subgenus *Gliricola*)
 **Mesomys hispidus* (Desmarest) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
Gyropus Nitzsch, 1818:302 TYPE: *Gyropus ovalis* Burm.
cercomydis Werneck, 1942b:25
 **Thrichomys apereoides laurenteus* Thomas [Rodentia: Echimy.]
cruzi (Werneck, 1933b:153) [in *Tetragyropus*]

- **Euryzgomatomys spinosus catellus* Thomas [Rodentia: Echimy.]
diplomys Méndez, 1967b:555
 **Diplomys labilis* (Bangs) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
distinctus Castro & Cicchino, 2002:295
 **Octodon degus* (Molina) [Rodentia: Octodont.]
elongatus Castro, Cicchino & Torres-Mura, 1987:43
 **Aconaemys fuscus* (Waterhouse) [Rodentia: Octodont.]
emersoni Méndez, 1969:497
 **Proechimys semispinosus panamensis* Thomas [Rodentia: Echimy.]
freitasi Werneck, 1942b:21
 **Thrichomys apereoides inermis* (Pictet) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
lenti distinctus Werneck, 1948:68
 **Thrichomys apereoides fosteri* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
lenti lenti Werneck, 1936b:845
 **Thrichomys apereoides laurenteus* Thomas [Rodentia: Echimy.]
limai Werneck, 1948:65
 **Proechimys setosus* (Desmarest) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
lineatus Neumann, 1912b:218
 **Kerodon rupestris* (Wied) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
longus Neumann, 1912b:222
 **Abrocoma bennetti* Waterhouse [Rodentia: Abrocom.]
martini iheringi Werneck, 1948:64
 **Proechimys iheringi* Thomas [Rodentia: Echimy.]
martini martini (Werneck, 1934c:277) [in *Tetragyropus*]
 **Proechimys albispinus* (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
P. dimidiatus (Günther) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:43]
martini matthaeensis Werneck, 1948:65
 *"Wild rat" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:161]
mesoamericanus Méndez, 1969:499
 **Hopomys gymnurus truei* Allen [Rodentia: Echimy.]
mexicanus (Zavaleta, 1946a:435) [in *Macrogyropus*] = *ovalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:161]
 **Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
ovalis Burm., 1838:443 – *oval guineapig louse*
Cavia aperea Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.] [REF: Werneck, 1948:53]
C. fulgida Wagler [REF: Werneck, 1948:53]
 **C. porcellus* (L.)
C. ischudii Fitzinger [REF: Werneck, 1948:53]
parasetosus Werneck, 1935:598
 **Euryzgomatomys spinosus* (Fischer) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
Proechimys cayennensis Desmarest [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:43]
P. longicaudatus (Rengger) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:43]
P. trinitatis (Allen & Chapman)
parvus (Ewing, 1924a:11) [in *Monogyropus*]
Ctenomys australis Rusconi [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1994:6]
C. azarae Thomas [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:209]
C. chasiquensis Contreras et al. [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1998:188]
 **C. colburni* Allen
C. haigi Thomas [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1994:6]
C. magellanicus Bennett [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:42]
C. mendocinus Philippi [REF: Cicchino, 1978b:154]
C. opimus Wagner [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1994:6]
C. portousi Thomas [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1994:6]
C. sericeus Allen [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:42]
C. talarum Thomas [REF: Cicchino, 1978b:154]
persetosus Cicchino & Castro, 1990:319
 **Proechimys albispinus* (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
recifensis Torres, 1938:280 = *ovalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:162]
 **Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
ribeiroi Werneck, 1935:598
 **Kunsia tomentosus* (Lichtenstein) [Rodentia: Mur.]
scalaris Werneck, 1942b:23
 **Thrichomys apereoides laurenteus* Thomas [Rodentia: Echimy.]
setifer Ewing, 1924a:22
 **Hopomys gymnurus* Thomas ? ID [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:44]
Proechimys semispinosus (Tomes) [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:44]
setosus Neumann, 1912a:372
 **Proechimys longicaudatus* (Rengger) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
thompsoni Werneck, 1935:597
 **Isothrix bistriata* Wagner [Rodentia: Echimy.]
travassosi Werneck, 1948:58
 **Echimys pictus* (Pictet) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
turbinatus Piaget, 1880:612 = *ovalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:162]
 **Arctomys marmotta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:162]
wernecki Emerson & Price, 1975:31
Proechimys canicollis (Allen) [Rodentia: Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:31]
P. cayennensis Desmarest [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:31]
 **P. semispinosus* (Tomes)
Haemabarus Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:6 = *Gyropus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:162] TYPE: *Gyropus ovalis* Burm.
Heterogyropus Ewing, 1924a:27 = *Macrogyropus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:172] TYPE: *Heterogyropus heteronychus* Ewing
Ilutiaphilus Price & Timm, 1997:287 = subgenus of *Gliricola* [REF: Price & Timm, 1997:287] TYPE: *Gliricola capromydis* Werneck
Macrogyropus Ewing, 1924a:25 TYPE: *Macrogyropus dentatus* Ewing
amplexans (Neumann, 1912b:224) [in *Gyropus*]
Dasyprocta azarae Lichtenstein [Rodentia: Dasyproct.] [REF: Werneck, 1948:91]
D. fuliginosa Wagler [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:41]
 **D. leporina* (L.)
D. punctata Gray [REF: Emerson, 1971:332]
costalimai (Werneck, 1931:21) [in *Heterogyropus*]
 **Agouti paca* (L.) [Rodentia: Agouti.]
dentatus Ewing, 1924a:26 = *dicotylis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:204]

- **Pecari tajacu crusnigrum* (Bangs) [Artiodactyla: Tayassu.]
- dicotylis* (Macalister, 1869:420) [in *Gyropus*]
- **Pecari tajacu* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Tayassu.]
- Tayassu pecari* (Link) [Artiodactyla: Tayassu.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:35]
- heteronychus* (Ewing, 1924a:27) [in *Heterogyropus*]
- Galea musteloides* Meyen [Rodentia: Cavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:40]
- **G. spixii* (Wagler)
- longisetis* Werneck, 1948:92
- **Myoprocta acouchy* (Erxleben) [Rodentia: Dasyproct.]
- M. exilis* (Wagler)
- rath* (Larranaga [In Vogelsang], 1928:430) [in *Pediculus*]
- = *amplexans* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:204]
- **Dasyprocta* sp. ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:204]
- Micropus* Denny, 1842:247 = *Gliricola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:226] TYPE: *Gyropus gracilis* Burm.
- Monogyropus* Ewing, 1924a:10 = *Gyropus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:226] TYPE: *Gyropus longus* Neumann
- Monothoracius* Werneck, 1934b:174 TYPE: *Monothoracius penidoi* Werneck
- almeidai* Werneck, 1937c:105
- **Myoprocta acouchy* (Erxleben) [Rodentia: Dasyproct.]
- penidoi* Werneck, 1934b:174
- **Kerodon rupestris* (Wied) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
- Paraglricola* Ewing, 1924a:29 = *Gliricola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:262] TYPE: *Paraglricola quadrisetosa* Ewing
- Phtheiropoios* Eichler, 1940a:161 TYPE: *Gyropus wetmorei* Werneck
- alpinus* (Kellogg & Nakayama, 1914a:196) [in *Gyropus*] = *lagotis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:289]
- **Lagidium viscacia* (Molina) [Rodentia: Chinchill.]
- centralis* (Castro & Cicchino, 2001:88) [in *Gyropus*]
- **Ctenomys* sp. [Rodentia: Ctenomy.]
- ewingi* (Werneck, 1936a:436) [in *Gyropus*]
- Ctenomys lewisi* Thomas [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Werneck, 1948:77]
- **C. opimus* Wagner
- forficulatus* (Ewing, 1924a:15) [in *Gyropus*] = *ewingi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:289]
- **Ctenomys opimus* Wagner [Rodentia: Ctenomy.]
- forficulatus* (Neumann, 1912b:220) [in *Gyropus*]
- Ctenomys australis* Rusconi [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Cicchino, 1978b:154]
- C. chasiquensis* Contreras et al. [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:206]
- C. frater* Thomas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:42]
- C. knighti* Thomas [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:203]
- C. latro* Thomas [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:204]
- C. mendocinus* Philippi [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 2001:89]
- C. pearsoni* Lessa & Langguth [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:205]
- C. portousi* Thomas [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 2001:89]
- C. rionegrensis* Langguth & Abella [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:199]
- C. scaglia* Contreras [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 2001:89]
- **C. sp.*
- C. talarum* Thomas [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:207]
- C. torquatus* Lichtenstein [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:42]
- gracilipes* (Ewing, 1924a:18) [in *Gyropus*]
- Ctenomys australis* Rusconi [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1996a:82]
- C. chasiquensis* Contreras et al. [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:206]
- **C. colburni* Allen
- C. haigi* Thomas [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1996a:82]
- C. mendocinus* Philippi [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1996a:82]
- C. portousi* Thomas [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1996a:82]
- grypophallus* (Werneck, 1939:189) [in *Gyropus*] = *ewingi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:289]
- **Ctenomys lewisi* Thomas [Rodentia: Ctenomy.]
- lagotis* (Gervais, 1849:103) [in *Gyropus*]
- Lagidium peruanum* Meyen [Rodentia: Chinchill.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:41]
- **L. viscacia* (Molina)
- latipollicaris* (Ewing, 1924a:17) [in *Gyropus*]
- Ctenomys fulvus robustus* Philippi [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:42]
- C. latro* Thomas [REF: Cicchino, 1978b:154]
- **C. magellanicus* Bennett
- C. maullinus* Philippi
- mendocinus* (Cicchino & Castro, 1998:185) [in *Gyropus*]
- **Ctenomys mendocinus* Philippi [Rodentia: Ctenomy.]
- nematophallus* (Werneck, 1935:597) [in *Gyropus*]
- Ctenomys lewisi* Thomas [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:43]
- **C. opimus luteolus* Thomas
- pearsoni* Werneck, 1948:86
- **Abrocoma cinerea* Thomas [Rodentia: Abrocom.]
- pollicaris* (Ewing, 1924a:16) [in *Gyropus*]
- **Ctenomys magellanicus* Bennett [Rodentia: Ctenomy.]
- rionegrensis* Cicchino & Castro, 1994:4
- Ctenomys australis* Rusconi [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1994:5]
- **C. haigi* Thomas
- C. mendocinus* Philippi [REF: Cicchino & Castro, 1994:4]
- tucumanus* Cicchino, 1990a:27
- **Ctenomys tucumanus* Thomas [Rodentia: Ctenomy.]
- wetmorei* (Ewing, 1924a:19) [in *Gyropus*]
- Ctenomys argentinus* Contreras & Berry [Rodentia: Ctenomy.] [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:199]
- C. dorbignyi* Contreras & Contreras [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:201]
- C. frater* Thomas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:42]
- **C. latro* Thomas
- C. mendocinus* Philippi [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:42]
- C. minutus* Nehring [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:208]
- C. pearsoni* Lessa & Langguth [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:205]

- C. pilarensis* Contreras [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:205]
C. rionegrensis Langguth & Abella [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:199]
C. saltarius Thomas [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:206]
C. scaglia Contreras [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 2001:89]
C. yolandae Contreras & Berry [REF: Cicchino, Castro & Baldo, 2000:208]

- Pitrufulquenia* Marelli, 1932:9 TYPE: *Pitrufulquenia coypus* Marelli
coypus Marelli, 1932:9
 **Myocastor coypus* (Molina) [Rodentia: Myocastor.]
mollis Marelli, 1933:299 = *coypus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:294]
 **Myocastor coypus* (Molina) [Rodentia: Myocastor.]
Protygropus Ewing, 1924a:7 TYPE: *Protygropus normalis* Ewing
normalis Ewing, 1924a:8
 **Microcavia australis nigricana* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Cavi.]
Tetragyropus Ewing, 1924a:21 = *Gyropus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:348] TYPE: *Gyropus lineatus* Neumann

HAEMATOMYZIDAE

- Haematomyzus* Piaget, 1869:254 TYPE: *Haematomyzus elephantis* Piaget
elephantis Piaget, 1869:254
Elephas maximus L. [Proboscidea: Elephant.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:53]
 **Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach) [Proboscidea: Elephant.]
elephantis (Walker, 1872:132) [in *Idolocoris*] = *elephantis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:162]
 **Elephas maximus ceylanicus* (Blainville) [Proboscidea: Elephant.]
elephantis sumatranus Fahrenholz, 1910:714 = *elephantis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
 **Elephas maximus sumatranus* (Temminck) [Proboscidea: Elephant.]
hopkinsi Clay, 1963a:155
 **Phacochoerus aethiopicus* (Pallas) [Artiodactyla: Su.]
longirostris Piaget, 1869:254 = *elephantis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
 **Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach) [Proboscidea: Elephant.]
paradoxus Lahille, 1908:189 = *elephantis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
 **Elephas maximus* L. [Proboscidea: Elephant.]
porci Emerson & Price, 1988:338
 **Potamochoerus porcus* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Su.]
proboscideus Piaget, 1880:658 = *elephantis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
 **Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach) [Proboscidea: Elephant.]

- Idolocoris* Walker, 1872:131 = *Haematomyzus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:177] TYPE: *Idolocoris elephantis* Walker

- Phantasmocoris* White, 1872:234 = *Haematomyzus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:279] TYPE: *Idolocoris elephantis* Walker

LAEMOBOTHRIDAE

- Ciconiicola* Lakshminarayana, 1970:138 = *Eulaemobothrion* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Laemobothrion kelloggi* Bedford
Eulaemobothrion Ewing, 1929:189 = subgenus of *Laemobothrion* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:133] TYPE: *Laemobothrion nigrum* Burm.
Laemobothrion Nitzsch, 1818:301 TYPE: *Laemobothrion maximum* Scopoli
africanum Kellogg & Ferris, 1915b:147 = *kelloggi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:182]
 **Ilagedashia hagedash hagedash* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
albicillae (Denny, 1852:39) [in *Nirmus*] = *tinnunculi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:182]
 **Falco subbuteo* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
anatolicum Eichler, 1942c:52 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]
 **Falco subbuteo subbuteo* ? host [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]
atrum (Nitzsch, 1818:302) (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*) [in *Liotheum*]
Fulica americana Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:11]
F. armillata Vicillot
 **F. atra* L.
F. cristata Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:84]
auquab Ansari, 1955c:57 = *tinnunculi* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:252]
 **Falco jugger* Gray [Falcon.: Falcon.]
biswasi (Lakshminarayana, 1967:259) (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*) [in *Eulaemobothrion*]
 **Porphyrio porphyrio poliocephalus* (Latham) [Gru.: Rall.]
blagoveshtchenskyi Tendiro, 1963a:95 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
 **Porphyrio porphyrio madagascariensis* (Latham) [Gru.: Rall.]
brasiliense Rudow, 1869a:405 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:183]
 **Haliaeetus brasiliensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:183]
bulgaricum Eichler, 1943c:210 = *vulturis* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]
 **Gyps fulvus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
buerschii Eichler, 1943c:209 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
 **Pandion haliaetus* (L.) [Falcon.: Pandion.]
buteonis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1777:309) [in *Pediculus*] = *maximum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:183]
 **Buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
buteonivorum (Packard, 1873:733) [in *Nirmus*] = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

- **Buteo swainsonii* Bonaparte [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
canalense Eichler, 1942c:31 = *glutinans* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]
- **Cathartes aura aura* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
caracaraensis Kellogg, 1906a:48 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]
- **Polyborus plancus* (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
chloropodis (Schränk, 1803:189) (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*) [in *Pediculus*]
- **Gallinula chloropus* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
G. martinica (L.)
- chondrohieracis* Eichler, 1953c:265 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
- **Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Tcmminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- circi* (Fourcroy, 1785:518) [in *Pediculus*] = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]
- **Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
clayae Toulshkov, 1957:299 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
- **Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
cubense Kellogg & Ferris, 1915b:149 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
- Aramus guarauna* (L.) [Gru.: Aram.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:11]
- **A. guarauna pictus* (Meyer)
- delogramma* Carriker, 1903:159 = *glutinans* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:183]
- **Sarcorhamphus papa* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
delogramma Kellogg & Painc, 1910b:460 = *glutinans* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:183]
- **Cathartes aura* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
eidmanni Eichler, 1942b:14 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]
- **Polyboroides typus pectoralis* Sharpe [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- emarginatum* Piaget, 1880:584 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
- **Gallinula tenebrosa* Gould [Gru.: Rall.]
- eurypygae* (Carriker, 1963c:21) (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*) [in *Eulaemobothrion*]
- **Eurypyga helias helias* (Pallas) [Gru.: Eurypyga.]
giganteum (Nitzsch, 1818:301) [in *Liotheum*] = *maximum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- **Buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- **Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gigas Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:518 = *vulturis* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:542]
- **Neophron percnopterus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gilvum Burm. [In Denny], 1842:203 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- **Ardea stellaris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- glutinans* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:518 (subgenus *Laemobothrion*)
- Cathartes aura* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:257]
- C. burrovianus* Cassin [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:257]
- C. melambrotus* Wetmore
- Coragyps atratus* (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:257]
- Gymnogyps californianus* (Shaw) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
- **Sarcorhamphus papa* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
- Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:257]
- Polyborus plancus* (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:257]
- gracile* Giebel, 1874:254 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
- **Psophia crepitans* L. [Gru.: Psophi.]
P. leucoptera Spix
- gracilentum* Harrison, 1916:64 = *gracile* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- **Psophia crepitans* L. [Gru.: Psophi.]
grandiculus Tendeiro, 1964:185 = *maximum* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:251]
- **Buteo augur* Rüppell [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
grossei Eichler, 1943f:59 = *vulturis* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
- **Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller) [Falcon.: Sagittari.]
gypsis Kellogg, 1906b:63 = *vulturis* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
- **Gyps coprotheres* (Forster) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
hasticeps (Olfers, 1816:87) [in *Nirmus*] = *tinnunculi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- **Falco tinnunculus* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
hastipes Burm., 1838:442 = *tinnunculi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- **Falco tinnunculus* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
hieraaeti Eichler, 1943c:209 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
- **Hieraaetus pennatus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
hoeschi Eichler, 1942c:56 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
- **Aquila verreauxii* Lesson [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
iberum Pérez Jiménez et al., 1988:196 = *tinnunculi* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:542]
- **Buteo buteo buteo* (L.) ? host [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:542]
- indicum* Sen, 1942:169 = *maximum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- **Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
intermedium McGregor, 1917b:434 = *tinnunculi* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:252]
- **Falco sparverius* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
jabiruensis (Carriker, 1963c:20) (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*) [in *Eulaemobothrion*]
- **Ephippiorhynchus myceteria* (Lichtenstein) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
- kelloggi* Bedford, 1919:723 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
- **Hagedashia hagedash* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- lathrobium* Kolenati, 1846:139 = *atrum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- **Falco* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:184]
- laticolle* Denny, 1842:203 = *tinnunculi* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:252]
- **Falco subbuteo* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
lichtensteini Hoffmannsckge [In Giebel], 1874:253 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
- *"Strauss" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
- longatarsatum* (Piaget, 1895:101) [in *Physostomum*] = *tinnunculi* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:252]
- **Lamprolornis* sp. ? host [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:252]
- loomsi* Kellogg & Chapman, 1902a:23 = *maximum* [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]
- **Anser albifrons gambeli* ? host [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

- lunai* Tenciro, 1958b:99 = **maximum** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
 **Pernis apivorus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
maximum (Scopoli, 1763:382) (subgenus *Laemobothrion*) [in *Pediculus*]
Accipiter badius (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
A. brevipes (Severtzov)
A. cooperii (Bonaparte)
A. gentilis (L.) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
A. melanoleucus Smith [REF: Ledger, 1980:83]
Aquila chrysaetos (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
A. rapax (Temminck) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
A. verreauxii Lessson [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
Aviceda subcristata (Gould) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Busarellus nigricollis (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Butastur indicus (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
B. teesa (Franklin) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Buteo augur Rüppell [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:251]
 **B. buteo* (L.)
B. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
B. lagopus (Pontoppidan) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
B. magnirostris (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
B. regalis (Gray) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
B. rufinus (Cretzschmar) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
B. rufofuscus (Forster) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
B. swainsonii Bonaparte [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Chondrohierax uncinatus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
Circaetus cinereus Vieillot [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
C. gallicus (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Circus aeruginosus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
C. approximans Peale [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:10]
C. cyaneus (L.) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
C. pygargus (L.) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
H. vocifer (Daudin) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Haliaeetus indus (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
H. sphenurus (Vieillot) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Hieraaetus bellicosus (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
H. fasciatus (Vieillot) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
H. morphnoides (Gould) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:107]
H. pennatus (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
H. wahlbergi (Sundevall) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Ictinaetus malayensis (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1972c:199]
Ictinia mississippiensis (Wilson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Melierax canorus (Rislachi) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:83]
M. metabates Heuglin [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Milvus migrans (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
M. milvus (L.)
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Pernis apivorus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Polyboroides radiatus (Scopoli) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:83]
P. typus (Smith) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Polyborus plancus (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]
Pandion haliaetus (L.) [Falcon.: Pandion.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
mendesi Tenciro, 1955d:521 = **maximum** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
milvi (Schrank, 1803:193) [in *Pediculus*] = **maximum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
 **Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
mjoebergi Eichler, 1944d:64 = **maximum** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
 **Haliaeetus indus intermedius* Blyth [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
museihamburgi Eichler, 1954b:34 = **glutinans** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]
 **Coragyps atratus* (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
niethammeri Eichler, 1942c:60 = **maximum** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]
 **Buteo rufinus rufinus* (Cretzschmar) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
nigrolimbatus Giebel, 1874:252 = **maximum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
 **Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
 **C. pygargus* (L.)
nigrum Burm., 1838:442 = **atrum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
 **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
nocturnum Giebel, 1874:302 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
 **Strix aluco* L. [Strig.: Strig.]
oligothrix Carriker, 1903:161 = **maximum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
 **Buteo borealis costaricensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
opisthocomi Cummings, 1913:42 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
 **Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) [Cucul.: Opisthocom.]
pallidum Kellogg, 1908:74 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)
 **Lampridis olivacea* (Du Bus) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
pallidum Giebel, 1874:250 = **vulturis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
 **Neophron percnopterus percnopterus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
pallidum Piaget, 1885:132 = **pallidus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:185]
 **Lampridis olivacea* (Du Bus) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]

percnopteri (Gervais, 1844:321) [in *Liotheum*] = **vulturis** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]

**Neophron percnopterus percnopterus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

plegadilymanticum (Eichler, 1943d:4) (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*) [in *Eulaemobothrion*]

**Ardea cocoi* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]

romanicum Bechct, 1961a:218 = **vulturis** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

**Aquila pomarina* Brehm [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

semicirculus Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:39 = **tinnunculi** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:252]

**Falco columbarius* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]

setigerum Piaget, 1889:35 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)

**Mesembrinibis cayennensis* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]

setigerum africanum Kellogg, 1910a:49 = **vulturis** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]

**Gyps africanus* Salvadori [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

siddiqii Ansari, 1955c:57 = **maximum** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]

**Circus gallicus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

simile Kellogg, 1896a:153 (subgenus *Eulaemobothrion*)

**Podiceps nigricollis californicus* Heermann [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]

tinnunculi (L., 1758:612) (subgenus *Laemobothrion*) [in *Pediculus*]

Falco ardosiaecus Vicillot [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. biarmicus Temminck [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]

F. columbarius L. [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. eleonora Genc [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. femoralis Temminck [REF: Emerson, 1972c:84]

F. jugger Gray [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. longipennis Swainson [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. mexicanus Schlegel [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. peregrinus Tunstall [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. ruficularis Daudin

F. rupicoloides Smith [REF: Ledger, 1980:83]

F. severus Horsfield [REF: Emerson & Petersen, 1968:339]

F. sparverius L. [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

F. subbuteo L. [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

**F. tinnunculus* L.

titan Piaget, 1880:578 = **maximum** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:253]

**Milvus migrans migrans* (Boddacrt) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

tuleschkovi Bechct, 1961a:220 = **maximum** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:254]

**Circus gallicus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

validum Giebel, 1874:251 = **vulturis** [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]

**Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775:806) (subgenus *Laemobothrion*) [in *Pediculus*]

Aegyptius calvus (Scopoli) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. monachus (L.) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. occipitalis (Burchell) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. tracheliotus (Forster) [REF: Ledger, 1980:83]

Aquila audax (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. chrysaetos (L.) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. clanga Pallas [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. heliaca Savigny [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. pomarina Brehm [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

A. rapax (Temminck) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

Gypaetus barbatus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

Gyps africanus Salvadori [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

**G. bengalensis* (Gmelin)

G. coprotheres (Forster) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:255]

G. fulvus (Hablizl) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

G. himalayensis Hume [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

G. indicus (Scopoli) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

G. rueppelli (Brehm) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

Haliaeetus albicilla (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

H. leucocephalus (L.) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

H. leucoryphus (Pallas) [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

H. pclagicus (Pallas)

Haliastur sphenurus (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

Necrosyrtes monachus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

Neophron percnopterus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

Spizaetus nipalensis (Hodgson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

Sagittarius serpentarius (Miller) [Falcon.: Sagittari.] [REF: Nelson & Price, 1965:256]

vulturis danckii Złotorzycka, 1969:125 = **vulturis** [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:542]

**Gypaetus barbatus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

Ornithopelechthos Eichler, 1941a:127 = **Eulaemobothrion** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:253] TYPE:

Laemobothrion opisthocomi Cummings

Plegadilymantikos Eichler, 1941a:128 = **Eulaemobothrion** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:294] TYPE:

Laemobothrion pallescens Kellogg

Pterophagus Eichler, 1941a:128 = **Eulaemobothrion** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:307] TYPE: *Laemobothrion gracilentus* Harrison

MENOPONIDAE

Acolpocephalum Ewing, 1927:88 = **Myrsidea** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:20] TYPE: *Acolpocephalum brevipes* Ewing

Actornithophilus Ferris, 1916:303 TYPE: *Colpocephalum uniseriatum* Piaget

- abbotti* (Kellogg, 1899:36) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus lari* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:20]
 **Larus* sp. [Charadri.: Lar.]
affinis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:276) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *totani* [REF: Clay, 1962a:215]
 **Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
albus Emerson, 1948a:178 = *umbrinus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:22]
 **Calidris alba* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
ardeolae Timmer., 1954c:837
 **Dromas ardeola* Paykull [Charadri.: Dromad.]
bicolor (Piaget, 1880:561) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
A. melanocephala (Vigors) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:16]
brachycephalus (Giebel, 1874:278) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Clay, 1962a:242]
 **Lestris pomarina* ? host [REF: Clay, 1962a:242]
canuti Price & Leibovitz, 1969:997
 **Calidris canutus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
ceruleus (Timmer., 1954c:830) [in *Clypeodon*] = *Anous minutus* Boie [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:201]
A. tenuirostris (Temminck) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:27]
Procelsterna cerulca (Bennett) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
 **P. cerulea cerulea* (Bennett)
cornutus (Giebel, 1866:395) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *pustulosus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:21]
 **Philomachus pugnax* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
crassipes (Piaget, 1880:566) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus piceus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
 **Thalasseus bergii cristatus* (Stephens) [Charadri.: Lar.]
crinitus Clay, 1962a:205
 **Vanellus coronatus coronatus* (Boddaert) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
epiphanes (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:161) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *incisus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
 **Anous stolidus pileatus* (Scopoli) [Charadri.: Lar.]
erinaceus Timmer., 1954c:835
 **Rostratula benghalensis* (L.) [Charadri.: Rostratul.]
flavipes (Giebel, 1874:276) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *ochraceus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
 **Pluvialis squatarola* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
flumineus Clay, 1962a:217
 **Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
fumidus (Kellogg, 1896b:523) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus lari* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:21]
 **Psaltiriparus minimus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:21]
funnebris (Kellogg, 1896a:147) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus lari* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
 **Larus glaucescens* Naumann [Charadri.: Lar.]
funnebris candidus Carriker, 1949b:17 = *piceus piceus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
 **Gygis alba candida* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]
fuscipes (Piaget, 1880:567) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus lari* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
 **Larus dominicanus* Lichtenstein [Charadri.: Lar.]
gracilis (Piaget, 1880:555) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *platalea alba* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:21]
Vanellus chilensis (Molina) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
V. vanellus (L.) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:21]
grandiceps (Piaget, 1880:558) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *Haematopus ater* Vicillot & Oudart [Charadri.: Haematopod.]
H. bachmani Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
H. chathamensis Hartert [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:19]
H. fuliginosus Gould [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:4]
H. longirostris Vieillot [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:4]
 **H. ostralegus* L.
H. unicolor Forster [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:19]
Ibidorhyncha struthersii Vigors [Charadri.: Ibidorhynch.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:226]
grandiculus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:113) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus lari* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:21]
 **Pipilo fuscus crissalis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:21]
himantopi Blagov., 1951:281
 **Himantopus himantopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
hirsutus Carriker, 1954c:139 = *umbrinus* [REF: Clay, 1962a:212]
 **Calidris pusilla* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b:40) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *Antibyx armatus* (Burchell) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:199]
Charadrius vociferus L. [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:198]
Vanellus albiceps Gould [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:199]
V. crassirostris (Hartlaub) [REF: Clay, 1962a:203]
V. duvaucelii (Lesson)
V. indicus (Boddaert)
V. leucurus (Lichtenstein) [REF: Ledger, 1980:274]
V. melanopterus (Cretzschmar) [REF: Clay, 1962a:199]
V. miles (Boddaert) [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:4]
V. resplendens (Tschudi) [REF: Clay, 1962a:199]
V. senegallus (L.) [REF: Clay, 1962a:199]
 **V. spinosus* (L.)
V. tricolor Horsfield [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:110]
hoplopteri maculosus Carriker, 1963a:294 = *hoplopteri* [New Syn.]
 **Charadrius vociferus vociferus* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
hoplopteri peruvianus Carriker, 1963a:295 = *hoplopteri* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
 **Charadrius vociferus peruvianus* (Chapman) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
hrabei Balát, 1953:98 = *umbrinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:177]
 **Calidris alpina alpina* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
incisus (Piaget, 1880:569) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *Anous stolidus* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:22]
 **Phaeton flavirostris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:22]
kilaucensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:161) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *Heteroscelus brevipes* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
 **H. incanus* (Gmelin)
lacustris Clay, 1962a:220
 **Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus* (Brewster) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
laticeps (Mjöberg, 1910b:42) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *grandiceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:22]
 **Haematopus ostralegus* L. [Charadri.: Haematopod.]

- lavem* Eichler, 1953c:173 = *ochraceus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:177]
 **Charadrius hiaticula hiaticula* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
limarius Clay, 1962a:222
Limnodromus griseus (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:223]
 **L. scolopaceus* (Say)
limosae (Kcllogg, 1908:56) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Limosa fedoa (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:18]
L. haemastica (L.)
 **L. lapponica* (L.)
lyallpurensis Ansari, 1955c:55
 **Tringa ochropus* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
maurus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:395) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus piceus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
 **Chlidonias nigra* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
mexicanus Emerson, 1953a:134
 **Himantopus mexicanus* (Müller) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
milleri (Kcllogg & Kuwana, 1902:483) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *incisus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
 **Anous stolidus* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
morsitans (Kcllogg & Mann, 1912a:15) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *umbrinus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:22]
 **Calidris melanotos* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
multisetosus Blagov., 1940:41
 **Lymnocyrtes minima* (Brünnich) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
negroidalis (Żłotorzycka, 1963c:226) [in *Lariphophilus*] = *piceus piceus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
 **Sterna hirundo hirundo* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
nodularis Martinho Guimarães, 1988:157
 **Charadrius alexandrinus* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
numenii (Rudow, 1869a:401) [in *Menopon*] = *patellatus* [REF: Clay, 1962a:243]
 **Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
ocellatus (Rudow, 1869a:392) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Numenius phaeopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
ochraceus (Grube, 1851:490) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *limosae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:23]
 **Limosa lapponica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818:299) [in *Liotheum*]
Charadrius collaris Vieillot [Charadri.: Charadri.]
C. dubius Scopoli [REF: Brelih & Tovornik, 1962:91]
C. falklandicus Latham
C. hiaticula L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
C. leschenaultii Lessson [REF: Ledger, 1980:273]
C. melodus Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
C. mongolus Pallas [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
C. montanus Townsend [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
C. peronii Sehlegel
C. semipalmatus Bonaparte [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
C. tricolor Vieillot [REF: Clay, 1962a:199]
C. wilsonia Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
Eudromias morinellus (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
E. ruficollis (Wagler)
 **Phivialis apricaria* Meinertzhagen [Charadri.: Charadri.]
P. dominica (Müller) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
P. fulva (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:20]
P. obscura (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:20]
P. squatarola (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
Vanellus gregarius (Pallas) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:199]
ocularis (Carricker [& Shull], 1910:52) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *bicolor* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:23]
 **Arenaria interpres morinella* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
pacificus (Timmer., 1955a:534) [in *Clypeodon*] = *incisus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
 **Puffinus pacificus* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
paetulus (Kcllogg & Kuwana, 1901:157) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *bicolor* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:23]
 **Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
paludosus Clay, 1962a:219
Tringa melanoleuca (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:220]
 **T. nebularia* (Gunnerus)
patellatus (Piaget, 1890a:254) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Numenius americanus Bechstein [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
 **N. arquata* (L.)
pauliani Séguy, 1953:591
 **Chionis minor* Hartlaub [Charadri.: Chionid.]
pediculoides (Mjöberg, 1910b:44) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
perplanus (Kcllogg & Chapman, 1899:109) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *ochraceus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
 **Lunda cirrhata* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
perrarus Blagov., 1948:270 = *ochraceus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
 **Charadrius dubius* Scopoli [Charadri.: Charadri.]
piceus lari (Packard, 1870:96) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. atricilla L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. californicus Lawrence [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. canus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. cirrocephalus Vieillot [REF: Timmer., 1954c:839]
L. crassirostris Vieillot
L. delawarensis Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. dominicanus Lichtenstein [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. fuscus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. genei Brème [REF: Timmer., 1954c:839]
L. glaucescens Naumann [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. glaucoides Meyr [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. heermanni Cassin [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. hemprichii Bruch [REF: Timmer., 1954c:839]
L. hyperboreus Gunnerus [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. leucophthalmus Temminck [REF: Timmer., 1954c:839]
L. maculipennis Lichtenstein [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1987b:374]
 **L. marinus* L.
L. minutus Pallas [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. novae-hollandiae Stephens [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
L. occidentalis Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. philadelphia (Ord) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. pipixcan Wagler [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. ridibundus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. schistisagus Stejneger [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
L. serranus Tschudi

- Pagophila eburnea* (Phipps) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
Rhodostethia rosea (Macgillivray) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
Rissa brevirostris (Bruch) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
R. tridactyla (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:20]
Xema sabini (Sabine) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
piceus piceus (Denny, 1842:198) [in *Liotheum*]
Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:278]
C. leucoptera (Temminck) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
C. nigra (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
Gelochelidon nilotica (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
Gygis alba (Sparrman) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
Ilydroprogne caspia (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
Sterna albifrons Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. aleutica Baird [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. anaethetus Scopoli [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. aurantia Gray
S. dougallii Montagu [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. forsteri Nuttall [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. fuscata L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. hirundo L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. lunata Peale [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:28]
S. paradisaea Pontoppidan [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
S. sumatrana Raffles
S. trudeaui Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
Thalasseus bengalensis (Lesson) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:78]
T. bergii (Lichtenstein) [REF: Ledger, 1980:278]
T. elegans (Gambel) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
T. maximus (Boddaert) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:21]
**T. sandvicensis sandvicensis* (Latham)
pustulatus (Piaget, 1880:522) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *spinulosus* [REF: Clay, 1962a:243]
**Gypogeranus cirratus* ? host [REF: Clay, 1962a:243]
pustulosus (Piaget, 1880:559) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Philomachus pugnax* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
raviensis Ansari, 1955c:55 = *himantopi* [REF: Clay, 1962a:243]
**Ilimantopus himantopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
sabulosus Clay, 1962a:228
**Charadrius semipalmatus* Bonaparte [Charadri.: Charadri.]
scopularius (Neumann, 1912a:370) [in *Liotheum*] = *gracilis* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
**Passer domesticus* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
sedes Eichler, 1944d:56
**Glareola pratincola* (L.) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
sperabilis (Zlotorzyska, 1963c:227) [in *Larithophilus*] = *piceus piceus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
**Sterna albifrons* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
spinulosus (Piaget, 1880:563) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Limosa limosa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
spinulosus minor (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:112) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *umbrinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:22]
**Calidris alba* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
spinulosus obscurus (Carraker [& Shull], 1910:52) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *bicolor* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:22]
**Arenaria interpres mormella* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
stictus (Kellogg & Paine, 1911b:77) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Gallinago gallinago delicata* (Ord) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
subpustulatus (Carraker [& Shull], 1910:54) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Carraker 1967f:73]
**Ceryle alcyon* ? host
sulcatus (Piaget, 1880:565) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *piceus piceus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:24]
**Chlidonias nigra* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
svobodae Balát, 1953:100 = *gracilis* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:17]
**Vanellus vanellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
tetralicis Clay, 1962a:206
**Burhinus oedicnemus* (L.) [Charadri.: Burhin.]
B. senegalensis (Swainson) [REF: Clay, 1962a:208]
tigris (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b:64) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *bicolor* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:16]
**Arenaria melanocephala* (Vigors) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
timidus (Kellogg, 1896a:145) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *ochraceus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:19]
**Pluvialis dominica* (Müller) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
totani (Schränk, 1803:191) [in *Pediculus*]
Tringa erythropus (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Clay, 1962a:215]
T. flavipes (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:22]
T. glareola L.
T. stagnatilis (Bechstein) [REF: Clay, 1962a:215]
**T. totanus* (L.)
trilobatus (Giebel, 1874:275) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *umbrinus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:22]
**Calidris minuta* (Leisler) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
umbrinus (Burm., 1838:438) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Actitis macularia (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
Calidris acuminata (Horsfield) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. alba (Pallas) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. alpina (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. bairdii (Coues) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. canutus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
**C. ferruginea* (Pontoppidan)
C. fuscicollis (Vicillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. maritima (Brünnich) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. mauri (Cabanis) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. melanotos (Vicillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. minuta (Leisler) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:22]
C. minutilla (Vicillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. ptilocnemis (Coues) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. pusilla (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. ruficollis (Pallas) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
C. subminuta (Middendorff)
C. temminckii (Leisler)
C. tenuirostris (Horsfield) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
Micropalama himantopus (Bonaparte) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
Phalaropus fulicarius (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
P. lobatus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]

- P. tricolor* (Vicillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
Tryngites subruficollis (Vicillot) [Charadri.: Scolopae.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
umbrinus (Piaget, 1880:556) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *umbrinus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:22]
 **Calidris ferruginea* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
umbrosus (Harrison, 1916:56) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *umbrinus* [REF: Clay, 1962a:212]
 **Calidris ferruginea* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
uniformis (Kellogg, 1896a:142) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *uniseriatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
 **Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
uniseriatus (Piaget, 1880:562) [in *Colpocephalum*] *Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:23]
 **R. avosetta* L.
R. novaehollandiae Vicillot
- Aegypiphilus* Eichler, 1944d:56 = subgenus of *Cuculiphilus* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:553] TYPE: *Aegypiphilus gypsis* Eichler
- Afrimenopon* Price, 1970c:372 TYPE: *Franciscoloa* waar Eichler
 waar (Eichler, 1947b:135) [in *Franciscoloa*]
 **Agapornis roseicollis* (Vicillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Alcediniphilus* Ansari, 1951:189 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Myrsidea kuluensis* Ansari
- Allocolpocephalum* Qadri, 1939:66 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:27] TYPE: *Colpocephalum semicinctum* Rudow
- Allomenopon* Bedford, 1930:153 = *Chapinia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:27] TYPE: *Menopon bucerotis* Kellogg
- Allomyrsidea* Conei, 1942a:31 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:27] TYPE: *Myrsidea struthidea* Thompson
- Amyrsidea* Ewing, 1927:90 TYPE: *Menopon ventrale* Nitzsch
aburris Carriker, 1950c:502 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Aburria aburri* (Lesson) [Gall.: Crac.]
Chamaepetes goudotii (Lesson) [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:887]
Penelope marail (Müller) [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:887]
P. obscura Temminck [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:887]
aethiopica Tendeiro, 1965b:34 = *powelli* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:443]
 **Francolinus castaneicollis castaneicollis* Salvadori [Gall.: Phasian.]
afropavo Benoit, 1962:20 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Afropavo congensis* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
agelastes Tendeiro, 1965b:40 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Agelastes meleagrides* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
borgesferreirai Tendeiro, 1980d:90 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
- **Phasidus niger* Cassin [Gall.: Phasian.]
caquetae (Carriker, 1967d:41) (subgenus *Cracimenopon*) [in *Cracimenopon*]
 **Ortalis motmot caquetae* Chapman [Gall.: Crac.]
complicata (Carriker, 1967c:35) (subgenus *Desumenopon*) [in *Desumenopon*]
 **Odontophorus melanonotus* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
cracis (Giebel, 1866:391) (subgenus *Cracimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Crax globulosa Spix [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:28]
 **C. rubrirostris* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:28]
desousai (Kéler, 1952c:29) (subgenus *Numidimenopon*) [in *Menacanthus*]
Numida meleagris (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:820]
 **N. meleagris mitrata* Pallas
elbeli Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963:263 (subgenus *Amyrsidea*)
 **Arborophila brunneopectus erythrophrys* Sharp [Gall.: Phasian.]
A. cambodiana Delacour & Jabouille
A. rufogularis (Blyth) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:819]
A. torqueola (Valenciennes) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:819]
Ithaginis cruentus (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:819]
francolinus (Bedford, 1920a:712) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Francolinus sephaena sephaena* (Smith) [Gall.: Phasian.]
fulvomaculata (Denny, 1842:199) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Coturnix coturnix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
garruli Carriker, 1950c:506 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Ortalis garrula garrula* (Humboldt) [Gall.: Crac.]
O. garrula mira Griseom [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:886]
O. ruficauda Jardine [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:886]
gujanensis Carriker, 1950c:509 (subgenus *Desumenopon*)
Odontophorus colombianus (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1983:101]
 **O. gujanensis gujanensis* (Gmelin)
hexapilosus (Vrazie, 1956:121) [in *Menopon*] = *perdicis* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:446]
 **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
himalayensis Scharf [& Price], 1983:448 = *tetraogalli* [New Syn.]
 **Tetraogallus himalayensis himalayensis* Gray [Gall.: Phasian.]
huilensis (Carriker, 1967d:44) [in *Cracimenopon*] = *caquetae* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:883]
 **Ortalis motmot colombiana* Hellmayr [Gall.: Crac.]
hyperythra (Carriker, 1954d:25) (subgenus *Desumenopon*) [in *Desumenopon*]
 **Odontophorus hyperythrus* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
impejani Scharf [& Price], 1983:445 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
jacquacu Carriker, 1950c:502 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Penelope jacquacu jacquacu* Spix [Gall.: Crac.]
jacutica Fedorenko & Vasjukova, 1981:109 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Tetrao parvirostris* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]

- lagopi* (Grube, 1851:491) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Dendragapus falcipennis (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:445]
Lagopus lagopus (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:445]
 **L. mutus pleskei* Scribrowsky
Tetrao tetrix L. [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:445]
T. urogallus L. [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:445]
latifasciata (Piaget, 1880:467) [in *Menopon*] = *lagopi* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:445]
 **Tetrao urogallus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
lativulvata (Piaget, 1880:465) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Megapodius reinwardt forstenii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
lopesi (Tendeiro, 1954a:19) (subgenus *Numidimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Guttera edouardi (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:820]
 **G. edouardi edouardi* (Hartlaub)
macropus (Giebel, 1874:294) [in *Menopon*] = *cracis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:28]
 **Crax rubrirostris* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:28]
megalosoma (Overgaard, 1943:13) [in *Menopon*] = *perdicis* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:446]
 **Perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
minuta Emerson, 1961b:117 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
P. muticus L. [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:448]
mirae (Carriker, 1967d:41) [in *Cracimenopon*] = *garruli* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:886]
 **Ortalis garrula mira* Griscom [Gall.: Crac.]
mituensis (Carriker, 1954d:22) (subgenus *Cracimenopon*) [in *Cracimenopon*]
 **Crax mitu* L. [Gall.: Crac.]
monostoecha (Kellogg, 1896b:530) [in *Menopon*] = *subaequale* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:448]
 **Lophura nycthemera* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
nicobariensis Scharf [& Price], 1983:441 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Megapodius cumingii* Dillwyn [Gall.: Megapodi.]
obstinata Złotorzycka, 1972:583 = *lagopi* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
 **Tetrao tetrix* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
oculeae Price & Elbel, 1969:336 (subgenus *Amyrsidea*)
 **Caloperdix oculea oculea* (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallescens (Giebel, 1866:391) [in *Menopon*] = *fulvomaculata* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:29]
 **Coturnix coturnix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
parvispina Carriker, 1950c:496 = *pauxis* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:880]
 **Crax unicornis* (Bond & Meyr de Schauensce) [Gall.: Crac.]
pauxis Carriker, 1950c:496 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
Aburria pipile (Jacquin) [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
Chamaepetes unicolor Salvin [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
Crax alector L. [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
C. pauxi L. [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
 **C. pauxi gilliardi* (Wetmore & Phelps)
C. unicornis (Bond & Meyr de Schauensce) [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:880]
Ortalis motmot (L.) [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
perdicis (Denny, 1842:200) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Alectoris rufa (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:447]
Bonasa umbellus (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:447]
Francolinus capensis (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:447]
 **Perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Phasianus colchicus L. [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:447]
Syrnaticus reevesii (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Tympanuchus cupido (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:447]
T. pallidicinctus (Ridgway)
T. phasianellus (L.) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:447]
phaeostoma (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:391) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
P. muticus L. [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:445]
phalloides Tendeiro, 1980d:86 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Afropavo congensis* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
plumiferae Scharf [& Price], 1977:821 (subgenus *Numidimenopon*)
 **Guttera plumifera plumifera* (Cassin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Phasidus niger Cassin [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:821]
polytricha (Eichler, 1947a:6) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Argimenopon*]
 **Argusianus argus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Polyplectron bicalcaratum (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:447]
powelli (Bedford, 1920a:714) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Francolinus afer (Müller) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1980d:93]
F. africanus Stephens [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. bicalcaratus (L.) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. castaneicollis Salvadori [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. clappertoni Children [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. erckelii (Rüppell) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. hildebrandti Cabanis [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. icterorhynchus Hcuglin [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. leucoscepus Gray [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. levaillantii (Valenciennes) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. natalensis Smith [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. nobilis Reichenow [REF: Ledger, 1980:56]
F. sephaena (Smith) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
F. squamatus Cassin [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:444]
 **F. swainsonii* (Smith)
powelli pallida Tendeiro, 1960c:36 = *powelli* [REF: Ledger, 1980:56]
 **Francolinus nobilis* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
praegracilis Carriker, 1950c:507 (subgenus *Desumenopon*)

- Odontophorus erythrops* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1983:99]
O. gujanensis marmoratus (Gould) [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1983:99]
 **O. gujanensis polionotus* Osgood & Conover ? host [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1983:99]
praegracilis cumbrensis Carriker, 1950c:509 = *gujanensis* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1983:101]
 **Odontophorus colombianus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
purpurascens Carriker, 1950c:501 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Penelope purpurascens purpurascens* Wagler [Gall.: Crac.]
ricaurtei (Carriker, 1967c:35) (subgenus *Desumenopon*) [in *Desumenopon*]
 **Odontophorus erythrops parambae* Rothschild [Gall.: Phasian.]
rogersi Scharf & Emerson, 1984:883 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Crax fasciolata fasciolata* Spix [Gall.: Crac.]
rolluli Scharf & Price, 1983:449 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
rubra Carriker, 1950c:495 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Crax rubra rubra* L. [Gall.: Crac.]
ruficaudatus Carriker, 1967d:44 = *garruli* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:886]
 **Ortalis ruficauda* Jardine [Gall.: Crac.]
semicracis Carriker, 1950c:499 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
Penelope argyrotis (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:888]
 **P. argyrotis colombiana* Todd
semicracis brunnescens Carriker, 1950c:502 = *purpurascens* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:888]
 **Penelope purpurascens brunnescens* Hellmayr & Conover [Gall.: Crac.]
semicracis chamaepeta Carriker, 1950c:504 = *aburris* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:887]
 **Chamaepetes goudotii rufiventris* (Tschudi) [Gall.: Crac.]
semicracis guttata Carriker, 1950c:505 = *pauxis* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:880]
 **Chamaepetes unicolor* Salvin [Gall.: Crac.]
semicracis perijana Carriker, 1950c:500 = *semicracis* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:887]
 **Penelope argyrotis albicauda* Gilliard & Phelps [Gall.: Crac.]
semicracis sanctaemartae Carriker, 1950c:504 = *aburris* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:887]
 **Chamaepetes goudotii sanctaemarthae* Chapman [Gall.: Crac.]
simplex Carriker, 1950c:494 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
C. daubentoni Gray [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
sixiola (Carriker, 1967d:41) (subgenus *Cracimenopon*) [in *Cracimenopon*]
 **Ortalis garrula frantzii* (Cabanis) [Gall.: Crac.]
speciosa (Carriker, 1967c:35) (subgenus *Desumenopon*) [in *Desumenopon*]
 **Odontophorus speciosus speciosus* Tschudi [Gall.: Phasian.]
spicula Carriker, 1950c:506 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Ortalis vetula vetula* (Wagler) [Gall.: Crac.]
spicula microspina Carriker, 1950c:507 = *garruli* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:886]
 **Ortalis ruficauda ruficrissa* Selater & Salvin [Gall.: Crac.]
spinigaster alberti Carriker, 1950c:498 = *simplex* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
 **Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
spinigaster daubentoni Carriker, 1950c:498 = *simplex* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:882]
 **Crax daubentoni* Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
spinigaster spinigaster Carriker, 1950c:497 = *pauxis* [REF: Scharf & Emerson, 1984:880]
 **Crax alector* L. [Gall.: Crac.]
steineri Price & Emerson, 1986d:309 (subgenus *Cracimenopon*)
 **Crax alector* L. [Gall.: Crac.]
sternosetosa (Eichler, 1947a:7) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Argimenopon*]
 **Lophura ignita rufa* (Raffles) [Gall.: Phasian.]
L. swinhoii (Gould) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:449]
Pucrasia macrolopha (Lesson) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:449]
Syrmaticus mikado (Ogilvie-Grant) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:449]
strepsilae (Denny, 1842:201) [in *Menopon*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:30]
 **Strepsilas collaris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:30]
striata (Kellogg, 1899:44) [in *Menopon*] = *lagopi* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:445]
 **Lagopus lagopus alexandrae* Grinnell [Gall.: Phasian.]
subaequale (Piaget, 1880:463) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Lophura bulweri (Sharpe) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:449]
L. erythrophthalma (Raffles) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:449]
 **L. ignita* (Shaw)
L. leucomelana (Latham) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:449]
L. nycthemera (L.) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:449]
substituta (Harrison, 1916:45) [in *Menopon*] = *subaequale* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:448]
 **Lophura ignita* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
tetraogalli Grosa, 1970:376 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Tetraogallus himalayensis* Gray [Gall.: Phasian.]
tibetani Scharf & Price, 1983:448 (subgenus *Argimenopon*)
 **Tetraogallus tibetanus aquilonifer* Meinertzhagen & Meinertzhagen [Gall.: Phasian.]
triseriata (Piaget, 1880:460) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Gallus gallus bankiva* Temminck ? ID [REF: Scharf & Price, 1983:450]
uniseriata (Piaget, 1880:464) (subgenus *Argimenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Lophura diardi* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ventralis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:391) (subgenus *Amyrsidea*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Argusianus argus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Rheinardia ocellata (Elliot) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:817]
vulturini Scharf & Price, 1977:820 (subgenus *Numidimenopon*)
 **Acryllium vulturinum* (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.]

- wagleri* (Carriker, 1967d:44) (subgenus *Cracimenopon*) [in *Cracimenopon*]
 **Oriasis poliocephala* (Wagler) [Gall.: Crac.]
- Ancistronea** Westwood, 1874:197 TYPE: *Ancistronea procellariae* Westwood
gigantea (Rudow, 1869a:403) [in *Menopon*] = *vagelli* [REF: Clay & Hopkins, 1955:51]
 **Sula fiber* ? host [REF: Clay & Hopkins, 1955:51]
gigas Piaget, 1883:152 = *vagelli* [REF: Harrison, 1916:63]
 **Fulmarus glacialis* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
procellariae Westwood, 1874:197 = *vagelli* [REF: Harrison, 1916:63]
 **Daption capense* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787:369) [in *Pediculus*]
Lugensa brevirostris (Lesson) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
Oceanites oceanicus (Kuhl) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
Pelagodroma marina (Latham) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
Daption capense (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
 **Fulmarus glacialis* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
F. glacialisoides (Smith) [REF: Ledger, 1980:70]
Halobaena caerulea (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:114]
Pachyptila belcheri (Mathews) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:114]
P. crassirostris (Mathews) [REF: Palma, 1999:377]
P. desolata (Gmelin) [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
P. salvini (Mathews) [REF: Palma, 1999:377]
P. turtur (Kuhl) [REF: Palma, 1999:377]
P. vittata (Forster) [REF: Palma, 1999:377]
Procellaria aequinoctialis L. [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:70]
P. cinerea Gmelin [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
P. parkinsoni Gray [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
P. westlandica Falla [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
Pseudobulweria rostrata (Peale) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:28]
Pterodroma arminjoniana (Giglioli & Salvadori) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:27]
P. cervicalis (Salvin) [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
P. cookii (Gray) [REF: Palma, 1999:377]
P. externa (Salvin) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:28]
P. hypoleuca (Salvin) [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
P. incerta (Schlegel) [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
P. inexpectata (Forster) [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
P. lessonii (Garnot) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:114]
P. longirostris (Stejneger) [REF: Palma, 1999:377]
P. macroptera (Smith) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:114]
P. magentae (Giglioli & Salvadori) [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
P. mollis (Gould) [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
P. neglecta (Schlegel) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:28]
P. nigripennis (Rothschild) [REF: Palma, 1999:377]
P. phaeopygia (Salvin)
Puffinus assimilis haurakiensis Fleming & Scriveny [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
P. assimilis kermadecensis Murphy [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
P. bulleri Salvin [REF: Palma, 1999:375]
P. carneipes Gould [REF: Palma, 1999:375]
P. creatopus Coues [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
P. gravis (O'Reilly) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:27]
P. griseus (Gmelin) [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
P. huttoni Mathews [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
P. opisthomelas Coues [REF: Kéler, 1952a:209]
P. pacificus (Gmelin) [REF: Ledger, 1980:70]
P. puffinus (Brünnich) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:27]
P. tenuirostris (Temminck) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:27]
Thalassoica antarctica (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:114]
- Aneutalus* Kéler, 1939c:56 = *Ciconiphilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:36] TYPE: *nomen nudum*
- Anseriphilus* Eichler, 1944d:57 = *Ciconiphilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:37] TYPE: *Colpocephalum pectiniventre* Harrison
- Antimenopon* Eichler, 1947a:3 = *Bucerophagus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:37] TYPE: *Menopon forcipatum* Nitzsch
- Apterygon** Clay, 1961a:571 TYPE: *Apterygon mirum* Clay
dumosum Tandan, 1972a:54
Apteryx australis australis Shaw [Apteryg.: Apteryg.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:3]
 **A. australis lawryi* Rothschild
A. owenii Gould [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:3]
hintoni Clay, 1966a:292
 **Apteryx haastii* Potts [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
mirum Clay, 1961a:574
 **Apteryx australis mantelli* Bartlett [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
- Aquiligogus* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1971:30 = *Colpocephalum* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Colpocephalum impressum* Rudow
- Ardeiphilus** Bedford, 1939b:139 TYPE: *Colpocephalum trochioxum* Burm.
floridae Tuff, 1965a:110
 **Egretta thula* (Molina) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
incertus Carriker, 1964b:106
 **Tigrisoma lineatum lineatum* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
marginatus (Macalister, 1871:164) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *vittatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:42]
 **Ardeola ralloides* (Scopoli) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
mirzai (Qadri, 1935:232) [in *Cuculiphilus*] = *vittatus* [REF: Price, 1970d:134]
 **Ardeola grayii* (Sykes) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
trochioxus (Burm., 1838:438) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Botaurus stellaris* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
vittatus (Rudow, 1866b:469) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Ardeola grayii (Sykes) [Ciconi.: Ardc.] [REF: Price, 1970d:134]
 **A. ralloides* (Scopoli)
zonatus (Rudow, 1869a:391) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *vittatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:42]
 **Ardeola ralloides* (Scopoli) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
- Argimenopon* Eichler, 1947a:5 = subgenus of *Amyrsidea* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:815] TYPE: *Argimenopon polytrichum* Eichler

- Arndtiella* Eichler, 1949b:11 = *Eureum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:42] TYPE: *Eureum cimicoides* Burm.
- Australmenopon* Conci, 1942a:31 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Menopon cinerea* Thompson
- Austromenopon* Bedford, 1939b:122 TYPE: *Menopon crocatum* Nitzsch
- aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a:529) [in *Menopon*]
Charadrius alexandrinus L. [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
C. dubius Scopoli [REF: Brelih & Tovornik, 1962:92]
C. hiaticula L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
C. leschenaultii Lesson
C. melodus Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
C. mongolus Pallas [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
C. peronii Schlegel
C. semipalmatus Bonaparte [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
 **C. vociferus* L.
C. wilsonia Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
Vanellus coronatus (Boddart) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Złotorzycka et al., 1999:12]
V. miles (Boddart) [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:4]
V. vanellus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
- affine* (Piaget, 1890a:248) [in *Menopon*]
Diomedea epomophora Lesson [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:488]
 **D. exulans* L.
albemarlei (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:488) [in *Menopon*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Clay, 1959:166]
 **Camarhynchus productus* ? host [REF: Clay, 1959:166]
- alpinum* Timmer., 1954f:202
 **Calidris alpina* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- ambiguum* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:295) [in *Menopon*] = *phaeopodis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:46]
 **Numenius phaeopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- atrofulvum* (Piaget, 1880:483) [in *Menopon*]
Anous minutus Boie [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
A. stolidus (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:278]
A. tenuirostris (Temminck)
Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:115]
C. leucoptera (Temminck) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
C. nigra (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:278]
Gelochelidon nilotica (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
Hydroprogne caspia (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
 **Platalea leucorodia* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:47]
Procelsterna cerulea (Bennett) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
Sterna albifrons Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. aleutica Baird [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. anaethetus Scopoli [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. aurantia Gray [REF: Clay, 1959:165]
S. dougallii Montagu [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. forsteri Nuttall [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. fuscata L. [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:28]
S. hirundo L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. lunata Peale [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:28]
S. paradisaea Pontoppidan [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. striata Gmelin [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
S. sumatrana Raffles [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:28]
S. trudeaui Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
S. vittata Gmelin [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:11]
Thalasseus bengalensis (Lesson) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:115]
T. bergii (Lichtenstein) [REF: Clay, 1959:164]
T. elegans (Gambel) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
T. maximus (Boddart) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
T. sandvicensis (Latham) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
- beckii* (Kellogg, 1906c:322) [in *Menopon*]
 **Phaethon aethereus* L. [Pelecan.: Phaethont.]
P. lepturus Daudin [REF: Ledger, 1980:75]
P. rubricauda Boddart [REF: Ledger, 1980:75]
- brevifimbriatum* (Piaget, 1880:499) [in *Menopon*]
Daption capense (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]
 **Fulmarus glacialis* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
F. glacialis (Smith) [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
Pagodroma nivea (Forster) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]
Thalassoica antarctica (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]
bulleri Price & Clay, 1972:491 = *navigans* [REF: Palma, 1994a:64]
 **Diomedea bulleri* Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
- bulweriae* Timmer., 1963b:420
 **Bulweria bulwerii* (Jardine & Selby) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- caspia* Złotorzycka, 1968:311 = *atrofulvum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
 **Hydroprogne caspia* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
- circinatum* (Piaget, 1890a:249) [in *Menopon*] = *fuscofasciatum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:33]
 **Stercorarius pomarinus* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
- confine* (Blagov., 1948:260) [in *Menopon*]
 **Numenius tenuirostris* Vieillot [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- corporosum* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1901:158) [in *Menopon*]
 **Phalaropus fulicarius* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- crocatum* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:392) [in *Menopon*]
 **Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
N. minutus Gould
- cursorium* (Giebel, 1874:296) [in *Menopon*]
 **Cursorius cursor* (Latham) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
- daptionis* (Eichler, 1949c:344) [in *Procellariophaga*] = *brevifimbriatum* [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]
 **Daption capense* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- decorosum* Złotorzycka, 1968:323
Tringa erythropus (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
 **T. totanus* (L.)
- decorosum finitimum* Złotorzycka, 1968:325 = *decorosum* [New Syn.]
 **Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- durisetosum* (Blagov., 1948:263) [in *Menopon*]
 **Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
G. media (Latham) [REF: Ledger, 1980:75]
G. nigripennis Bonaparte [REF: Ledger, 1980:75]
- echinatum* Edwards, 1960:817
 **Calonectris diomedea* (Scopoli) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- edwardsi* Price & Clay, 1972:499

- Puffinus heinrothi* Reichenow [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:500]
 **P. lherminieri* Lesson
P. nativitatis Streets [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:500]
elliotti Timmer., 1954f:205
Pelecanoides georgicus Murphy & Harper [Procellari.: Pelecanoid.] [REF: Payne & Prince, 1979:316]
 **P. urinatrix* (Gmelin)
enigki Timmer., 1963b:425
 **Pelagodroma marina* (Latham) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
erilis Złotorzycka, 1968:325
 **Calidris maritima* (Brünnieh) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
expansum (Osborn, 1896:245) [in *Menopon*] = *aegialitidis* [REF: Emerson, 1960f:159]
 **Dolichonyx oryzivorus* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1960f:159]
fraterculae Timmer., 1954f:198 = *paululum* [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]
 **Fratercula arctica grabae* ? host [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]
fuscofasciatum (Piaget, 1880:492) [in *Menopon*]
Catharacta antarctica hamiltoni Hagen [Charadri.: Stercorari.] [REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
C. chilensis (Bonaparte) [REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
C. lonnbergi Mathews [REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
C. maccormicki (Saunders) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
Stercorarius longicaudus Vieillot [Charadri.: Stercorari.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:33]
S. parasiticus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:33]
 **S. pomarinus* (Temminck)
fuscofasciatum minor (Piaget [In Thompson], 1937b:24) [in *Menopon*] = *atrofulvum* [New Syn.]
 **Thalasseus sandvicensis sandvicensis* (Latham) [Charadri.: Lar.]
gregariae Timmer., 1954f:200
 **Vanellus gregarius* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
haematopi Timmer., 1954f:199
Haematopus bachmani Audubon [Charadri.: Haematopod.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:33]
 **H. ostralegus* L.
hatutuense Timmer., 1963b:421
 **Pterodroma alba* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
himantopi Timmer., 1954f:199
 **Himantopus himantopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
H. mexicanus (Müller) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:33]
hystericulum Złotorzycka, 1968:326
 **Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
icterum (Burm., 1838:440) [in *Menopon*]
 **Scolopax rusticola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
indistinctum (Kellogg, 1896a:157) [in *Menopon*] = *micrandum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:34]
 **Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
infrequens (Kellogg, 1896a:161) [in *Menopon*] = *transversum* [REF: Timmer., 1954f:204]
 **Larus glaucescens* Naumann [Charadri.: Lar.]
irrupens (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:117) [in *Menopon*] = *navigans* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:298]
 **Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedc.]
lemniscatum (Enderlein, 1909b:456) [in *Menopon*] = *transversum* [REF: Timmer., 1954f:204]
 **Larus dominicanus* Lichtenstein [Charadri.: Lar.]
leucopteryum (Toulesskov, 1959b:557) [in *Actornithophilus*] = *atrofulvum* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
 **Chlidonias leucoptera* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Lar.]
leucurae Timmer., 1954f:200
 **Vanellus leucurus* (Lichtenstein) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
limosae Timmer., 1954f:202
Limosa fedoa (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:34]
 **L. limosa* (L.)
longithoracicum (Piaget, 1880:500) [in *Menopon*]
Calonectris leucomelas (Temminck) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:497]
 **Procellaria cinerea* Gmelin ? host [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:497]
lutescens (Burm., 1838:440) [in *Menopon*]
Arenaria interpres (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:21]
Calidris canutus (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:21]
 **Philomachus pugnax* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
madagascariensis (Mjöberg, 1910b:34) [in *Menopon*]
 **Scopus umbretta* Gmelin [Ciconi.: Scop.]
merguli Timmer., 1954f:197 = *nigropleurum* [New Syn.]
 **Alle alle* (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.]
meyeri (Giebel, 1874:296) [in *Menopon*]
 **Limosa lapponica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
micrandrum (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:392) [in *Menopon*]
Recurvirostra americana Gmelin [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:34]
 **R. avosetta* L.
R. novaehollandiae Vieillot [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:117]
niloni (Séguy, 1949:165) [in *Menopon*] = *beckii* [REF: Ledger, 1980:75]
 **Phaethon lepturus* Daudin [Pelecan.: Phaethont.]
mohni Ansari, 1955c:56 = *himantopi* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:33]
 **Himantopus himantopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
naboroughi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:485) [in *Menopon*]
 **Puffinus lherminieri subalaris* Ridgway [Procellari.: Procellari.]
navigans (Kellogg, 1896a:156) [in *Menopon*]
 **Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedc.]
D. bulleri Rothschild [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:9]
D. cauta Gould [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:491]
D. chlororhynchos Gmelin
D. chrysostoma Forster [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:6]
D. melanophris Temminck [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:491]
nigropleurum (Denny, 1842:200) [in *Menopon*]
Aethia cristatella (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
A. pusilla (Pallas)
A. pygmaea (Gmelin)
 **Alca torda* L. [Charadri.: Alc.]
 **Alle alle* (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.]
Cyclorhynchus psittacula (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
Fratercula arctica (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.] [REF: Eveleigh & Threlfall, 1974:272]
Uria aalge (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Alc.]
U. lomvia (L.)

nigropleurum volucer Zlotorzyska, 1968:318 = *uriae* [New Syn.]

**Uria aalge aalge* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Ale.]

numenii (Rudow, 1869a:401) [in *Menopon*] = *crocatum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:48]

**Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

numerosum (Kellogg, 1896a:159) [in *Menopon*] = *brevifimbriatum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:299]

**Fulmarus glacialis rodgersii* Cassin [Procellari.: Procellari.]

obtusum (Giebel, 1866:392) [in *Menopon*] = *transversum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:48]

**Rissa tridactyla* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]

oceanodromae Price & Clay, 1972:501

Oceanodroma castro (Harcourt) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]

**O. hornbyi* (Gray)

O. macrodactyla Bryant [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:501]

O. tethys (Bonaparte) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:501]

oschei Timmer., 1963b:412 = *brevifimbriatum* [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]

**Thalassoica antarctica* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]

ossifragae (Eichler, 1949b:12) [in *Procellariophaga*]

**Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]

M. halli Mathews [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:7]

pachypus (Piaget, 1888:161) [in *Menopon*] = *transversum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:35]

**Sterna hirundo* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972b:35]

paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:119) [in *Menopon*]
Puffinus assimilis Gould [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]

P. bulleri Salvin [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]

P. carneipes Gould [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

P. gavia (Forster) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

P. gravis (O'Reilly) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

P. griseus (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

P. huttoni Mathews [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]

P. lherminieri Lesson [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

P. nativitatis Streets [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

**P. opisthomelas* Coues

P. pacificus (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

P. puffinus (Brünnich) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]

P. tenuirostris (Temminck) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]

pelagicum Timmer., 1963b:423

**Hydrobates pelagicus* (L.) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]

Oceanodroma leucorhoa (Vieillot) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]

[REF: Jimenez Gonzalez et al., 1984:368]

petulans (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:121) [in *Menopon*] = *pinguis* [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:490]

**Puffinus griseus* ? host [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:490]

phaeopodis (Sehrank, 1802:361) [in *Pediculus*]

**Numenius phaeopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

N. tahitiensis (Gmelin) [REF: Amerson & Emerson, 1971:28]

phaeopus (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:392) [in *Menopon*] = *transversum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:48]

**Larus ridibundus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]

phippsi Eveleigh & Threlfall, 1974:270 = *nigropleurum* [New Syn.]

**Uria lomvia* (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.]

piekarskii Timmer., 1963b:417 = *paululum* [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:494]

**Puffinus gravis* (O'Reilly) [Procellari.: Procellari.]

pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a:144) [in *Colpocephalum*]

**Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedea.]

D. bulleri Rothschild [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:490]

D. cauta Gould [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:6]

D. chlororhynchos Gmelin [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:118]

D. chrysostoma Forster [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:6]

D. immutabilis Rothschild [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:490]

D. melanophrys Temminck [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:490]

D. nigripes Audubon [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:490]

Phoebetria palpebrata (Forster) [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:7]

popellus (Piaget, 1890a:251) [in *Menopon*]

Lugensa brevirostris (Lesson) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:8]

**Podocopta senegalensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:299]

Procellaria aequinoctialis L. [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:11]

P. cinerea Gmelin [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:493]

P. parkinsoni Gray [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:11]

P. westlandica Falla [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:11]

Pterodroma cervicalis (Salvin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:8]

P. cookii (Gray)

P. externa (Salvin) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:493]

P. hasitata (Kuhl)

P. hypoleuca (Salvin)

P. incerta (Schlegel) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:493]

P. inexpectata (Forster) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:493]

P. lessonii (Garnot) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:8]

P. leucoptera (Gould) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:493]

P. macroptera (Smith) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:8]

P. magentae (Giglioli & Salvadori) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]

P. mollis (Gould) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:493]

P. neglecta (Schlegel) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]

P. phaeopygia (Salvin) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:493]

P. pycrofti Falla [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]

P. solandri (Gould) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:118]

putum Zlotorzyska, 1968:312 = *atrofulvum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]

**Chlidonias nigra* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]

ridibundus (Denny, 1842:201) [in *Menopon*] = *transversum* [REF: Timmer., 1954f:204]

**Larus ridibundus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]

sachtlebeni Timmer., 1954f:202

**Catoptrophorus semipalmatus* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

sohni Ansari, 1955e:56

**Tringa ochropus* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

spenceri Timmer., 1956:192

**Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

squatarolae Timmer., 1954f:199

**Pluvialis squatarola* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]

stammeri Timmer., 1963b:421

Halobaena caerulea (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]

- Pachyptila belcheri* (Mathews) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]
P. crassirostris (Mathews) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:10]
P. desolata (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]
P. salvini (Mathews) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]
**P. turtur* (Kuhl)
P. vittata (Forster) [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:496]
sternophilum (Ferris, 1932:59) [in *Menopon*] = *atrofulvum* [REF: Clay, 1959:165]
**Sterna fuscata oahuensis* Bloxham [Charadri.: Lar.]
sternophilum infans Złotorzycka, 1968:313 = *atrofulvum* [REF: Ledger, 1980:74]
**Thalasseus sandvicensis* (Latham) [Charadri.: Lar.]
sternophilum paucum Złotorzycka, 1968:314 = *atrofulvum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
**Sterna albifrons* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
sternophilum piageti Złotorzycka, 1968:315 = *atrofulvum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:32]
**Sterna hirundo* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
transversum (Denny, 1842:201) [in *Menopon*]
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. atricilla L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. audouinii Payraudeau [REF: Lafuente et al., 2000:95]
L. bulleri Hutton [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
L. californicus Lawrence [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. canus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. delawarensis Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. dominicanus Lichtenstein [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
L. fuscus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. glaucescens Naumann [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. glaucoides Meyer [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. heermanni Cassin [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. hyperboreus Gunnerus [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. marinus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. minutus Pallas [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. modestus Tschudi
L. novaehollandiae Stephens [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
L. occidentalis Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. philadelphia (Ord) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. pipixcan Wagler [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
L. ridibundus L. [REF: Timmer., 1954f:204]
L. schistisagus Stejneger [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
Pagophila eburnea (Phipps) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
Rhodostethia rosea (Macgillivray) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
Rissa brevirostris (Bruch) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
**R. tridactyla* (L.)
Xema sabini (Sabine) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
transversum circulator Złotorzycka, 1968:306 = *transversum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
**Larus canus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
transversum comitor Złotorzycka, 1968:306 = *transversum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:36]
**Larus marinus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
uriae Timmer., 1954f:196 = *nigropleurum* [New Syn.]
**Uria aalge* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Alc.]
vanelli Złotorzycka, 1968:320 = *aegialitidis* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:31]
**Vanellus vanellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
Blagoveshtshenskyella Eichler, 1982:82 = *Colpocephalum* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Colpocephalum longipes* Piaget
Bonomiella Conci, 1942f:124 TYPE: *Bonomiella insolitunguicolata* Conci
afra Tencreiro, 1980a:48
**Turtur afer* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
beieri Eichler, 1959a:1173
**Streptopelia chinensis ceylonensis* (Reichenbach) [Columb.: Columb.]
columbae Emerson, 1957e:63
**Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
Zenaida macroura (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:37]
concii Eichler, 1947e:264
**Streptopelia decaocto decaocto* (Fridvaldszky) [Columb.: Columb.]
insolitunguicolata Conci, 1942f:124
***"Some columbiform" ?* ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:51]
Bucerocolpocephalum Elbel, 1967:36 TYPE: *Bucerocolpocephalum emersoni* Elbel
deignani Elbel, 1967:38
Aceros nipalensis (Hodgson) [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
**Anorrhinus galeritus galeritus* (Temminck) [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
emersoni Elbel, 1967:37
Ptilolaemus tickelli (Blyth) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:38]
**P. tickelli austeni* (Jerdon)
Bucerophagus Bedford, 1929:509 TYPE: *Bucerophagus africanus* Bedford
africanus Bedford, 1929:509
Bucorvus abyssinicus (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:47]
**B. leadbeateri* (Vigors)
eurygaster (Piaget, 1888:162) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *productus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:64]
**Leptoptilus argala ?* host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:64]
forcipatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:289) [in *Menopon*]
Buceros bicornis L. [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:43]
**B. rhinoceros* L.
Rhinoplax vigil (Forster) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:43]
productus (Burm., 1838:439) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Bucorvus abyssinicus* (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
B. leadbeateri (Vigors) [REF: Elbel, 1967:46]
vittatus (Giebel, 1874:266) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *productus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:64]
**Bucorvus abyssinicus* (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
Cacamenopon Price, 1967d:514 = subgenus of *Franciscoloa* [REF: Price, 1967d:514] TYPE: *Franciscoloa hodsoni* Price

- Cariamigogus* Eichler, 1952c:76 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:435] TYPE: *Colpocephalum breve* Giebel
- Carrikerella* Eichler, 1941a:127 = *Hoazineus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:66] TYPE: *Colpocephalum armiferum* Kellogg
- Carrikeria* Hopkins, 1947a:182 = subgenus of *Cuculiphilus* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551] TYPE: *Menacanthus megaspinus* Carriker
- Cavifera* Clay & Price, 1970b:336 TYPE: *Cavifera abdita* Clay & Price
abdita Clay & Price, 1970b:337
 **Otidiphaps nobilis* Gould [Columb.: Columb.]
senta Clay & Price, 1970b:341
 **Ptilinopus rivoli bellus* (Sclater) [Columb.: Columb.]
- Chapinia* Ewing, 1927:88 TYPE: *Chapinia robusta* Ewing
acutovulvata (Piaget, 1881:5) [in *Menopon*]
Anthraceroceros coronatus (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:25]
 **A. malabaricus* (Gmelin)
A. marchei Oustalet [REF: Elbel, 1967:25]
blakei Elbel, 1967:29
 **Aceros leucocephalus leucocephalus* (Vieillot) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
boonsongi Elbel, 1967:27
Aceros undulatus (Shaw) [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:28]
 **A. undulatus ticehursti* (Deignan)
bucerotis (Kellogg, 1910a:54) [in *Menopon*]
 **Ceratogymna brevis* (Friedmann) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
C. bucinator (Temminck) [REF: Elbel, 1967:17]
C. cylindricus (Temminck) [REF: Elbel, 1967:17]
C. subcylindricus (Sclater) [REF: Elbel, 1967:17]
camuri Elbel, 1967:15
 **Tockus camurus* Cassin [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
clayae Elbel, 1967:21
 **Tockus birostris* (Scopoli) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
T. griseus (Latham) [REF: Elbel, 1967:22]
elbeli Tendeiro, 1967d:384 = *fasciati* [REF: Elbel, 1969:489]
 **Tockus alboterminatus* (Büttikofer) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
fasciati Elbel, 1967:12
Tockus alboterminatus (Büttikofer) [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1969:489]
 **T. fasciatus fasciatus* (Shaw)
T. hartlaubi Gould [REF: Elbel, 1976:320]
hirta (Rudow, 1866b:474) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Aceros plicatus* (Forster) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
hoplai Elbel, 1967:26
 **Anthraceroceros montani* (Oustalet) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
lophocerus (Bedford, 1920a:717) [in *Menopon*]
Tockus deckeni (Cabanis) [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:13]
T. erythrorhynchus (Temminck) [REF: Elbel, 1967:13]
T. flavirostris (Rüppell) [REF: Elbel, 1967:13]
 **T. leucomelas* (Lichtenstein)
T. nasutus (L.) [REF: Elbel, 1967:13]
lydae Elbel, 1967:32
 **Aceros cassidix* (Temminck) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
malayensis Elbel, 1967:25
 **Anthraceroceros malayanus* (Raffles) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
- mjoebergi* (Eichler, 1947a:2) [in *Allomenopon*] = *acutovulvata* [REF: Elbel, 1967:23]
 **Anthraceroceros coronatus convexus* (Temminck) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
muesebecki Elbel, 1967:34
 **Penelopides exarhatus exarhatus* (Temminck) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
robusta Ewing, 1927:89
 **Ceratogymna atrata* (Temminck) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
C. elata (Temminck) [REF: Elbel, 1967:19]
traylori Elbel, 1967:31
Buceros hydrocorax L. [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:32]
 **B. hydrocorax semigaleatus* Tweeddale
waniti Elbel, 1967:22
 **Anorrhinus galeritus carinatus* (Blyth) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
wenzeli Elbel, 1967:28
Penelopides panini (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1967:29]
 **P. panini samarensis* Steere
- Ciconiphilus* Bedford, 1939b:141 TYPE: *Colpocephalum quadripustulatum* Burm.
africanus Bedford, 1939b:143
 **Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* (Shaw) ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:35]
Leptoptilos crumeniferus (Lesson) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:660]
agami Carriker, 1964b:103 = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
 **Agamia agami* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
boisduvali (Eichler, 1937:96) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
 **Egretta garzetta* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
butoridiphagus Carriker, 1964b:104
Ardeola bacchus (Bonaparte) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
A. grayii (Sykes) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
Butorides striatus (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
 **B. striatus virescens* (L.)
Gorsachius melanolophus (Raffles) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
Ixobrychus exilis (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
Nycticorax violaceus (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
castaneus (Piaget, 1885:153) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
 **Cygnus atratus* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
cingulatus (Piaget, 1885:91) [in *Menopon*] = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:658]
 **Polyborus vulgaris* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:658]
cygni Price & Beer, 1965c:664
Bucephala clangula (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Cygnus buccinator Richardson [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:38]
C. columbianus (Ord) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
 **C. cygnus* (L.)
C. olor (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835:123) [in *Liotheum*]

- Agamia agami* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
- **Ardea cinerea* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- A. cocoi* L. [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- A. herodias* L. [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- A. melanocephala* Vigors & Children [REF: Ledger, 1980:35]
- A. purpurea* L. [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- Ardeola bacchus* (Bonaparte) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- A. idae* (Hartlaub) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- A. ralloides* (Scopoli) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- Botaurus lentiginosus* (Rackett) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- B. poiciloptilus* (Wagler) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:15]
- Bubulcus ibis* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- Butorides striatus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:35]
- Egretta alba* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. ardesiaca* (Wagler) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. caerulea* (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. garzetta* (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. intermedia* (Wagler) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. novaehollandiae* (Latham) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:15]
- E. picata* (Gould) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. rufescens* (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. sacra* (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. thula* (Molina) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- E. tricolor* (Müller) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- I. exilis* (Gmelin)
- I. sinensis* (Gmelin)
- Nycticorax nycticorax* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- N. violaceus* (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:662]
- Pilherodius pileatus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
- Tigrisoma fasciatum* (Such) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- T. lineatum* (Boddaert)
- doriabagla* (Ansari, 1951:154) [in *Pseudocolpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
- **Bubulcus ibis coromandus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- euxenuri* Palma, 1978:251
- **Ciconia maguari* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
- femoratus* (Piaget, 1885:124) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *temporalis* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
- **Mycteria americana* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
- floridus* Carriker, 1964b:104 = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
- **Egretta caerulea* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- importunus* (Denny, 1842:199) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:71]
- **Ardea cinerea* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- importunus major* (Piaget, 1880:549) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:71]
- **Egretta garzetta* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- laticeps* (Kellogg, 1896a:149) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:71]
- **Egretta alba egretta* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- maculipes* (Giebel, 1874:298) [in *Menopon*] = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:658]
- **Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
- matosi* (Tendeiro, 1958b:92) [in *Colpocephalum*]
- **Mycteria ibis* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
- M. leucocephala* (Pennant) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
- melanolophi* Price & Beer, 1965c:662 = *butoridiphagus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
- **Gorsachius melanolophus* (Raffles) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- nyctardis* (Denny, 1842:199) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
- **Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- nyctardis hoactli* Carriker, 1964b:100 = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
- **Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- nyctardis violaceus* Carriker, 1964b:102 = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
- **Nycticorax violaceus violaceus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- obscurus* (Giebel, 1874:273) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
- **Egretta alba egretta* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- pectinatus* (Neumann, 1912a:368) [in *Menopon*] = *pectiniventris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:72]
- **Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
- pectiniventris* (Harrison, 1916:53) [in *Mcnopon*]
- Anser albifrons* (Scopoli) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:665]
- **A. anser* (L.)
- A. brachyrhynchus* Baillon [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:665]
- A. caerulescens* (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:40]
- A. canagicus* (Sevastianov) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:40]
- A. fabalis* (Latham) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:40]
- A. indicus* (Latham)
- A. rossi* Cassin [REF: Emerson, 1972b:40]
- Branta bernicla* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:665]
- B. canadensis* (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:665]
- B. leucopsis* (Bechstein) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:665]
- Cygnus atratus* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:119]
- C. olor* (Gmelin)
- pectiniventris parvus* (Blagov., 1948:269) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *pectiniventris* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:664]
- **Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
- pilherodii* Carriker, 1964b:102 = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
- **Pilherodius pilcatus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- planiceps* (Piaget, 1885:115) [in *Mcnopon*] = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:658]
- **Ardea leucolopha* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:658]
- quadripustulatus* (Burm., 1838:438) [in *Colpocephalum*]
- Anastomus lamelligerus* Temminck [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
- A. oscitans* (Boddaert) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
- Ciconia abdimui* Lichtenstein [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
- **C. ciconia* (L.)
- C. episcopus* (Boddaert) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
- C. maguari* (Gmelin)

- C. nigra* (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:35]
Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus (Latham) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
E. senegalensis (Shaw) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
Mycteria americana L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:659]
sphenorhynchus (Tendeiro, 1964:173) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
**Ciconia abdimii* Lichtenstein [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
sulcatus (Piaget, 1880:485) [in *Menopon*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:72]
**Egretta alba egretta* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
tamamurensis (Uchida, 1926:37) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:72]
**Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
tantali (Giebel, 1866:391) [in *Menopon*] = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:72]
**Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
temporalis (Piaget, 1880:487) [in *Menopon*]
**Leptoptilos dubius* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
L. javanicus (Horsfield) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:660]
trochioxus minor (Piaget, 1885:128) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965c:661]
**Bubulcus ibis* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
veratrux (Kellogg, 1910a:52) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *decimfasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:72]
**Egretta alba melanorhynchus* (Wagler) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
- Clayia* Hopkins, 1941b:46 TYPE: *Colpocephalum mjoebergi* Hopkins
afra Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:17
**Francolinus afer cranchii* (Leach) [Gall.: Phasian.]
chapini Emerson, 1954a:206
**Afropavo congensis* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
clappertoni Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:24
**Francolinus clappertoni* Children [Gall.: Phasian.]
congensis Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:26
**Guttera plumifera schubotzi* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
cruzi (Tendeiro, 1955c:137) [in *Diasiella*]
**Guttera edouardi edouardi* (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.]
diasi Kéler, 1952c:26 = *mjoebergi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:179]
**Guttera edouardi edouardi* (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.]
distincta Emerson, 1954a:206
**Francolinus levaillantii kikuyuensis* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
kassaica Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:35
Francolinus coqui (Smith) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:36]
**F. coqui kassaicus* White
kenyensis Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:39
**Francolinus leucoscepus infuscatus* (Cabanis) [Gall.: Phasian.]
mjoebergi (Cummings, 1914:163) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Guttera edouardi edouardi (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:179]
G. edouardi pucherani (Hartlaub)
**G. edouardi sethsmithi* Neumann
moucheti Emerson, 1956a:200
Agelastes meleagrides Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:48]
**Phasidus niger* Cassin [Gall.: Phasian.]
nahani Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:51
**Francolinus nahani* Dubois [Gall.: Phasian.]
nobilis Tendeiro, 1960c:66
**Francolinus nobilis* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
phasida Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:57
**Phasidus niger* Cassin [Gall.: Phasian.]
plumifera Emerson, 1956a:202
**Guttera plumifera plumifera* (Cassin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
shelleyi Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:62
**Francolinus shelleyi shelleyi* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
spinosa (Piaget, 1880:537) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Francolinus capensis* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
squamata Emerson, 1956a:202
Francolinus lathamii Hartlaub [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:69]
F. squamatus Cassin [REF: Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:69]
**F. squamatus squamatus* Cassin
subcruzi Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:70
**Guttera plumifera schubotzi* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
subtheresae Emerson, 1954a:204
**Acryllium vulturinum* (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.]
theresae Hopkins, 1941b:46
**Numida meleagris major* Hartlaub [Gall.: Phasian.]
transvaaliensis Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:79
**Francolinus afer castaneiventer* (Gunning & Roberts) [Gall.: Phasian.]
wernecki (Tendeiro, 1954a:25) [in *Somaphantus*]
**Guttera edouardi pallasii* Stone [Gall.: Phasian.]
whytei Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:85
**Francolinus shelleyi whytei* Neumann [Gall.: Phasian.]
zairensis Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994:87
**Guttera plumifera schubotzi* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
zumpti Emerson, 1958b:102
**Francolinus sephaena sephaena* (Smith) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Clypeodon* Timmer., 1954c:830 = *Actornithophilus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:15] TYPE: *Colpocephalum incisum* Piaget
- Colimenopon* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:332 TYPE: *Machaerilaemus urocolius* Bedford
hamatum (Neumann, 1912a:365) [in *Menopon*]
**Colius* sp. [Coli.: Coli.]
C. striatus hilgerti Zedlitz [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:73]
urocolius (Bedford, 1930:157) [in *Machaerilaemus*]
Colius colius (L.) [Coli.: Coli.]
**Urocolius indicus transvaalensis* (Roberts) [Coli.: Coli.]
- Collodennyus* Ledger, 1970b:240 = subgenus of *Dennyus* [REF: Ledger, 1970b:240] TYPE: *Dennyus distinctus* Ferris
- Colpocarenum* Kéler, 1939c:57 = *Ardeiphilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:75] TYPE: *nomen nudum*
- Colpocephalum* Nitzsch, 1818:298 TYPE: *Colpocephalum zebra* Burm.

- abbotti* Price, 1976b:61 = **tandani** [REF: Price, 1978:343]
 **Threskiornis aethiopicus abbotti* (Ridgway) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- abruptofasciatum* Mjöberg, 1910b:36 = **turbinatum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:76]
 **Milvus migrans aegyptius* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- aculeatum** Piaget, 1885:121
 **Columba iriditorques* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:304]
Lamprolaima olivacea (Du Bus) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:304]
L. rara Rothschild, Hartert, et al
- aegyptii* Tendeiro, 1989b:74 = **trachelioti** [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:539]
 **Aegypius monachus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- aethiopicae** Price & Beer, 1965a:121
 **Threskiornis molucca* (Cuvier) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- africanum** Ewing, 1930c:118
 **Alopochen aegyptiaca* ? host [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
Bostrychia carunculata (Rüppell) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:431]
Hagedashia hagedash (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:121]
- ailurum* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:522 = **turbinatum** [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
 **Haliaeetus leucoryphus* (Pallas) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- ajajae** Ewing, 1930a:126
 **Ajaia ajaja* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- albidum* Giebel, 1874:268 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:77]
 **Phaps chalcoptera* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:77]
- albonigrum* Giebel, 1874:266 = **unidentifiable**
 **Cassicus cristatus* ? host
- alecturae** Price & Beer, 1964a:399
Alectura lathamii Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:399]
 **A. lathamii lathamii* Gray
- angolensis** Price & Beer, 1963d:750
 **Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- angolensis* Tendeiro, 1964:171 = **angolensis** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:248]
 **Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- angulaticeps** Piaget, 1880:569
Fregata ariel (Gray) [Pelecan.: Fregat.] [REF: Price, 1967b:279]
 **F. minor* (Gmelin)
- apivorus** Tendeiro, 1958b:89
 **Pernis apivorus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
P. ptilorhynchus (Temminck) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:752]
- appendiculatum** Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:394
 **Argusianus argus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Lophura ignita (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:392]
Rheinardia ocellata (Elliot) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:392]
- arfakiani** Price & Beer, 1964a:399
 **Aepyodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- asiatici** Price & Beer, 1965a:114
 **Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
- ateri** Price & Beer, 1964b:1483
 **Daptrius ater* Vieillot [Falcon.: Falcon.]
- Milvago chimachima* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:539]
- barbati** Price & Beer, 1963d:748
 **Gypaetus barbatus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- batocina* (Eichler, 1949b:13) [in *Ratitiphagus*] = **trispinum** [REF: Price, 1967e:367]
 **Pterocnemia pennata pennata* ? host [REF: Price, 1967e:367]
- bengalensis* Ansari, 1955c:58 = **fregili** [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:8]
 **Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]
- benoiti** Tendeiro, 1960c:55
 **Ilimantornis haematopus* Hartlaub [Gru.: Rall.]
- berigora** Tendeiro, 1988b:96
 **Falco berigora tasmanica* (Mathews) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
- bicinctum* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:524 = **turbinatum** [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
 **Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- blagoweschenskii* (Dubinin, 1938:182) [in *Ferrisia*] = **leptopygos** [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:122]
 **Plegadis falcinellus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- brachysomum** Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:162
Circus cinereus Vieillot [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- **Asio flammeus* (Pontoppidan) [Strig.: Strig.]
Bubo virginianus (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963a:63]
- breve* Giebel, 1866:394 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Price, 1968c:688]
 **Cariama cristata* (L.) [Gru.: Cariam.]
- buteonis* (Eichler [In Bach & Eichler], 1954:13) [in *Neocolpocephalum*] = **nanum** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
 **Buteo buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- californici** Price & Beer, 1963d:740
 **Gymnogyps californianus* (Shaw) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
- carunculatae* Price & Beer, 1965a:121 = **africanum** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
 **Bostrychia carunculata* (Rüppell) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- caudatum* Giebel, 1874:261 = **turbinatum** [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
 **Gyps indicus* (Scopoli) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- caudatum longipes* Piaget, 1885:125 = **turbinatum** [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
 **Chunga burmeisteri* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
- caudatum majus* Piaget, 1880:519 = **cucullare** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:81]
 **Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller) [Falcon.: Sagittari.]
- caudatum setosum* Piaget, 1880:519 = **turbinatum** [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
 **Terathopus ecaudatus* (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- cayennensis** Price & Emerson, 1967a:875
 **Mesembrinibis cayennensis* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- ceciliae** Carraker, 1963c:15
 **Daptrius ater* Vieillot ? host
- chelictinae** Price & Beer, 1963d:760
 **Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- chimangoi* Tendeiro & Mendes, 1994b:139 = **maculatum** [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:540]
 **Milvago chimango chimango* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
- chloropi** Price & Beer, 1964a:394

- Tropicoperdix charltonii* (Eyton) [Gall.: Phasian.]
[REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:395]
**T. chloropus* Blyth
cholibae Price & Beer, 1963a:63
**Otus choliba crucigerus* (Spix) [Strig.: Strig.]
O. guatemalae (Sharpe)
cinctum Rudow, 1866b:472 = **unidentifiable**
**Priocella antarctica* ? host
clayellum Brinck, 1955:405
**Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
commune Rudow, 1866b:474 = **unidentifiable** [REF:
Hopkins & Clay, 1952:77]
**Halieus brasiliensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay,
1952:77]
cooki Price & Beer, 1965a:116
**Leptoptilos dubius* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
L. javanicus (Horsfield) [REF: Price & Beer,
1965a:116]
cristatae Price, 1968c:686
**Cariama cristata* (L.) [Gru.: Cariam.]
Chunga burmeisteri (Hartlaub) [Gru.: Cariam.] [REF:
Price, 1968c:688]
crotophagicola Cicchino & Abrahamovich, 1997:14
**Crotophaga major* Gmelin [Cucul.: Cucul.]
C. sulcirostris Swainson [REF: Cicchino &
Abrahamovich, 1997:14]
cucullare Giebel, 1874:264
**Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller) [Falcon.: Sagittari.]
davisoni Price & Beer, 1965a:125
**Pseudibis papillosa davisoni* (Hume) [Ciconi.:
Threskiornith.]
discrepans Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:164 =
brachysomum [REF: Price & Beer, 1963a:62]
**Carpodacus mexicanus obscurus* ? host [REF: Price &
Beer, 1963a:62]
dissimile Piaget, 1880:520 = **turbinatum** [REF: Hopkins &
Clay, 1952:78]
**Milvus migrans aegyptius* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
dissimile majus Piaget, 1885:119 = **turbinatum** [REF:
Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
**Haliaeetus leucogaster* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
ecaudati Price & Beer, 1963d:751
Milvus migrans (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
**Terathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
echinatum Ewing, 1930c:118 = **thoracicum** [REF: Price &
Beer, 1964a:394]
**Pavo muticus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
ehrharti Tendeiro, 1989a:64 = **spineum** [New Syn.]
**Fregata magnificens* Mathews [Pelccan.: Fregat.]
ellipticum Piaget, 1880:570 = **fregili** [REF: Price & Beer,
1965b:8]
**Corvus enca enca* (Horsfield) [Passer.: Corv.]
elongatum Piaget, 1880:529 = **fregili** [REF: Price & Beer,
1965b:8]
**Pyrhacorax graculus* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
emersoni Price, 1964b:210
**Phodilus badius* (Horsfield) [Strig.: Tyton.]
ephippiorhynchi Mjöberg, 1910b:43 = **oreas** [REF:
Hopkins & Clay, 1952:78]
**Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* (Shaw) [Ciconi.:
Ciconi.]
eremita Price & Beer, 1965a:125
**Geronticus eremita* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
eucarenum Burm., 1838:439
Pelecanus conspicillatus Temminck [Pelccan.:
Pelecan.] [REF: Murray, Palma & Pilgrim,
1990:1372]
**P. onocrotalus* L.
P. philippensis Gmelin
P. rufescens Gmelin [REF: Price, 1967b:274]
eugenii (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:207) [in
Vulturigogus] = **turbinatum** [REF: Price &
Emerson, 1966b:430]
**Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
falconii Carriker, 1963c:9
Falco femoralis Temminck [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF:
Carriker, 1963c:11]
**F. peregrinus anatum* Bonaparte
F. ruficularis Daudin [REF: Carriker, 1963c:11]
falconii caeruleus Carriker, 1963c:11 = **falconii** [REF:
Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
**Falco femoralis* Temminck [Falcon.: Falcon.]
falconii ruficularis Carriker, 1963c:11 = **falconii** [REF:
Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
**Falco ruficularis petoensis* Chubb [Falcon.: Falcon.]
femellus (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:209) [in
Vulturigogus] = **turbinatum** [REF: Price &
Emerson, 1966b:430]
**Gyps rueppelli rueppelli* (Brehm) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
ferrisi Bedford, 1930:159
Ciconia abdimii Lichtenstein [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF:
Hopkins & Clay, 1952:79]
**C. nigra* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:79]
flavescens (De Haan, 1829:309) [in *Liotheum*]
Aquila chrysaetos (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price
& Beer, 1963d:744]
**Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
H. leucocephalus (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:744]
H. pelagicus (Pallas) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:744]
foetens (Eichler, 1954b:44) [in *Neocolpocephalum*]
Cathartes burrovianus Cassin [Falcon.: Cathart.]
**Coragyps atratus* (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
fradei Tendeiro, 1958d:158
**Mycteria ibis* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
fregili Denny, 1842:198
Corvus albicollis Latham [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price
& Beer, 1965b:11]
C. albus Müller [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. bennetti North [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:121]
C. capensis Lichtenstein [REF: Price & Beer,
1965b:11]
C. corax L. [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. corone L. [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. coronoides Vigors & Horsfield [REF: Price & Beer,
1965b:11]
C. crassirostris Rüppell [REF: Ledger, 1980:46]
C. cryptoleucus Couch [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. enca (Horsfield) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. frugilegus L. [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. macrorhynchus Wagler [REF: Price & Beer,
1965b:11]
C. mellori Mathews [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:121]
C. orru Bonaparte
C. ossifragus Wilson [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. rhipidurus Hartert [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. splendens Vicillot [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
C. tasmanicus Mathews [REF: Palma & Barker,
1996:121]
C. typicus (Bonaparte) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]

- Cyanopica cyana* (Pallas) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
Pyrrhocorax graculus (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:11]
 **P. pyrrhocorax* (L.)
freycineti Price & Beer, 1964a:397
Leipoa ocellata Gould [Gall.: Megapodi.]
 **Megapodius freycineti* Gaimard [Gall.: Megapodi.]
frugilegi (Złotorzycka, 1964a:186) [in *Allocolpocephalum*] = *fregili* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
 **Corvus frugilegus frugilegus* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
furcatum Rudow, 1866b:473 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:79]
 **Procellaria mollis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:79]
fusconigrum Giebel, 1874:274
 **Eudocimus albus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
gallinulae Uchida, 1926:39
 **Gallinula chloropus indica* Blyth [Gru.: Rall.]
germanum (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1971:24) [in *Neocolpocephalum*]
 **Accipiter nisus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gracile (Dubinin, 1938:184) [in *Ferrisia*] = *leptopygos* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:79]
 **Plegadis falcinellus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
griffoneae Ansari, 1955c:51
 **Gyps himalayensis* Hume [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gypae (Qadri, 1935:229) [in *Neocolpocephalum*] = *turbinatum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:79]
 **Gyps indicus* (Scopoli) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gypagi Carriker, 1903:171 = *megalops* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:79]
 **Sarcorhamphus papa* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
gypsi (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1971:26) [in *Neocolpocephalum*]
 **Gyps fulvus* (Hablizl) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
haematopi Price, 1968c:688
 **Himantornis haematopus haematopus* Hartlaub [Gru.: Rall.]
harpioprioni Price & Beer, 1965a:118
 **Harpioprion caerulescens* (Vieillot) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
harterti Price, 1964c:164
 **Mulleripicus pulverulentus harterti* Hesse [Pic.: Pic.]
heterosoma Piaget, 1880:572
Phoeniconaias minor (Goffroy St.-Hilaire) [Ciconi.: Phocnicopter.] [REF: Clay, 1974a:484]
Phoenicoparrus jamesi (Sclater) [Ciconi.: Phocnicopter.] [REF: Clay, 1974a:484]
Phoenicopterus chilensis Molina [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:128]
 **P. ruber* L.
heterosoma boliviana Carriker, 1956a:139 = *heterosoma* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:128]
 **Phoenicopterus chilensis* Molina [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
heterospizium Carriker, 1963c:15 = *napiforme* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
 **Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
hoffmanni Zavaleta, 1944:199
Calocitta formosa (Swainson) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1965c:233]
 **Oreophasis derbianus* ? host [REF: Price, 1965c:233]
holzentali Clayton & Price, 1989:505
 **Micrastur ruficollis zonothorax* (Cabanis) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
horii Uchida, 1926:42 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:80]
 **Gallinago* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:80]
humboldt (Eichler, 1954b:47) [in *Liothella*] = *leptopygos* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:122]
 **Plegadis falcinellus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
ibicter (Eichler, 1954b:47) [in *Neocolpocephalum*]
 **Daptrius americanus* (Boddart) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
ictiniae Carriker, 1963c:13 = *pectinatum* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
 **Ictinea plumbea* ? host [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
ignotum Tendeiro, 1958e:225
Centropus monachus Rüppell [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Price, 1968b:818]
C. senegalensis (L.) [REF: Price, 1968b:818]
C. superciliosus Hemprich & Ehrenberg [REF: Price, 1968b:818]
 **C. superciliosus burchellii* Swainson
imperialis Martin Matco, 1981:108
 **Aquila heliaca adalberti* Brehm [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
impressum Rudow, 1866b:475
Aquila audax (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:748]
 **A. chrysaetos* (L.)
A. pomarina Brehm [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:748]
A. rapax (Temminck) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:748]
A. verreauxii Lesson [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:748]
Hieraetus wahlbergi (Sundevall) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:748]
Spizaetus nipalensis (Hodgson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:748]
inaequale Burm., 1838:438
 **Dryocopus martius* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
indi Price & Beer, 1963d:751
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
 **Haliaeetus indus* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Ictinia mississippiensis (Wilson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:751]
infuscati Price & Emerson, 1967a:877
 **Phimosus infuscatus* (Lichtenstein) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
intermedium Piaget, 1880:521 = *turbinatum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:80]
 **Milvus migrans migrans* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
javensis Price, 1966a:319
 **Dryocopus javensis javensis* (Horsfield) [Pic.: Pic.]
keleri (Emerson, 1961a:191) [in *Kurodaia*] = *brachysomum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963a:62]
 **Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.]
kelloggi Osborn, 1902a:175
 **Cathartes aura* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
C. burrovianus Cassin [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:738]
C. melambrotus Wetmore
Coragyps atratus (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
krappi Tendiro, 1989b:76
 **Butastur teesa* (Franklin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
lamelligeri Price & Beer, 1965a:115
 **Anastomus lamelligerus* Temminck [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
lanidorum (Złotorzycka, 1964a:188) [in *Allocolpocephalum*] = *fregili* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]

- **Lanius excubitor* ? host [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
lathamii Price & Beer, 1964a:397
Alectura lathamii Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:397]
 **A. lathamii lathamii* Gray
latifasciatum Piaget, 1885:130 = *turbinatum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
 **Rhynchops flavirostris* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
laurencei Ansari, 1955c:51 = *fregili* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:8]
 **Corvus corax corax* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
 **C. frugilegus frugilegus* L.
leptopygos Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:273
Plegadis chihi (Vieillot) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:122]
 **P. falcinellus* (L.)
P. ridgwayi (Allen)
leucocephali Price & Beer, 1965a:116
 **Mycteria leucocephala* (Pennant) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
longicaudum Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:394
 **Streptopelia chinensis tigrina* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
longicorne Rudow, 1869a:393 = *inaequale* [REF: Price, 1964c:162]
 **Gallus varius* ? host [REF: Price, 1964c:162]
longissimum Rudow, 1869a:398
 **Leptoptilos crumeniferus* (Lesson) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
luteum Schömmmer, 1913:69 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:80]
 *"Transport Ente" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:80]
lyali Tendeiro, 1989b:72
 **Coragyps atratus* (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
maculatum Piaget, 1880:516
Micrastur semitorquatus (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:742]
Milvago chimachima (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:742]
M. chimango (Vieillot) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:742]
Phalcoboenus albogularis Gould [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Mey & Acuna, 2000:67]
P. megalopterus (Meyen)
 **Polyborus plancus* (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
maculosum (Carriker, 1966b:83) [in *Kurodaia*]
 **Lophostrix cristata wedeli* Griscom [Strig.: Strig.]
maguari Palma, 1973a:18
 **Ciconia maguari* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
majesticum Harrison, 1916:51
 **Megapodius reinwardt* Dumont [Gall.: Megapodi.]
Talegalla jobiensis Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:394]
majus Piaget, 1880:538 = *majesticum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:81]
 **Megapodius reinwardt* Dumont [Gall.: Megapodi.]
maleonis Price & Beer, 1964a:399
 **Macrocephalon maleo* Müller [Gall.: Megapodi.]
marabu (Eichler, 1947a:15) [in *Liotheum*]
 **Leptoptilos javanicus* (Horsfield) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
megalops Giebel, 1874:261
 **Sarcorhamphus papa* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
megalopteri Price, 1967c:319
 **Phalcoboenus megalopterus* (Meyen) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
melanocephalae Price & Beer, 1965a:121
 **Threskiornis melanocephalus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
meridionale Pérez Jiménez et al., 1988:197 = *nanum* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:538]
 **Buteo buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
milvi Tendciro, Restivo & Demartis, 1979:30
Hieraaetus pennatus (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendciro, Restivo & Demartis, 1979:30]
Milvus migrans (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendciro, Restivo & Demartis, 1979:30]
 **M. milvus milvus* (L.)
minus (Uchida, 1926:44) [in *Ferrisia*] = **unidentifiable**
 **Diomedea albatrus* ? host
minutum Rudow, 1866b:476 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:81]
 **Cygnus musicus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:81]
mutabile Tendciro, Restivo & Demartis, 1979:34 = *milvi* [REF: Tendciro, 1990a:155]
 **Milvus milvus milvus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
mycteriae Price & Beer, 1965a:114
 **Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
nanum Piaget, 1890a:257
Accipiter cooperii (Bonaparte) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
A. gentilis (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
A. melanoleucus Smith [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
A. nisus (L.)
A. striatus Vieillot
Buteo buteo (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
B. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
B. lagopus (Pontoppidan) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
B. lineatus (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
Circaetus cinereus Vieillot [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:43]
 **Larus canus* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1963a:752]
napiforme Rudow, 1869a:395
 **Buteo jamaicensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
B. lineatus (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972c:76]
Buteogallus meridionalis (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:249]
B. urubitinga (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:746]
Haliaeetus vocifer (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:746]
Harpia harpyja (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:746]
Morphnus guianensis (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Polyboroides radiatus (Scopoli) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:42]
P. typus (Smith) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:746]
Rostrhamus hamatus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:746]
Pandion haliaetus (L.) [Falcon.: Pandion.]
nigrae Price & Beer, 1965a:112
 **Ciconia nigra* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
nipponi Price & Beer, 1965a:114

- **Nipponia nippon* (Temminck) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
notatum Piaget, 1885:126 = *maculatum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:742]
 **Dicholophus cristatus* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:742]
novoannum (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:213) [in *Gypsogogus*] = *subzebra* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:430]
 **Trigonoceps oecipitalis* ? host [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:430]
numenii Rudow, 1866b:469 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:82]
 **Numenius linearis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:82]
occidentalis Price, 1967b:276
 **Pelecanus occidentalis* L. [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
occipitale Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:394
 **Anastomus oseitans* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
olivaceae Price & Beer, 1965a:119 = *aculeatum* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:248]
 **Lamprolaima olivacea akleyorum* (Chapman) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
oreas Kellogg, 1910a:51
 **Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* (Shaw) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
orientalis Price & Beer, 1964a:395
 **Arborophila orientalis sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
osborni Kellogg, 1896b:521
Elanoides forficatus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:750]
 **Elanus leucurus majusculus* Bangs & Penard [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
osborni costaricensis Carriker, 1903:172 = *turbinatum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
 **Buteo borealis costaricensis* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
oscitansi Price & Beer, 1965a:126
 **Anastomus oseitans* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
oxycercae Price & Beer, 1965a:118
 **Cerebis oxyerca* (Spix) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
Mesembrinibis cayennensis (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
oxyurum Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:519 = *turbinatum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:754]
 **Necrosyrtes monachus monachus* (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
papuensis (Mcy, 1999:122) [in *Megacolpocephalum*]
 **Talegalla cuvieri* Lesson [Gall.: Megapodi.]
parumpilosum Piaget, 1880:536
Lophophorus impeyanus (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:400]
 **L. resplendens* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:400]
pectinatum Osborn, 1902b:201
Athene brama (Temminck) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963a:62]
A. eunicularia (Molina)
 **A. eunicularia hypugaea* (Bonaparte)
Otus bakkamoena Pennant [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963a:62]
O. watsonii (Cassin)
Tyto alba (Scopoli) [Strig.: Tyton.]
pectinatum neotropicae (Carriker, 1963c:16) [in *Conciella*] = *pectinatum* [New Syn.]
 **Athene eunicularia tolimae* (Stone) [Strig.: Strig.]
penieillatum Piaget, 1880:552
 **Lophotibis cristata* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
percnopteri Price & Beer, 1963d:758
 **Neophron percnopterus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
phaleoboeni Price, 1964d:763
 **Phalcoboenus albogularis* Gould [Falcon.: Falcon.]
phasianini Price, 1968b:818
 **Centropus phasianinus* (Latham) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
pilgrimi Price, 1967a:11
 **Nestor notabilis* Gould [Psittac.: Psittac.]
plataleae Price & Beer, 1965a:123
Platalea alba Scopoli [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:123]
 **P. leucorodia leucorodia* L.
polonum (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1971:26) [in *Neoeolpoecephalum*]
 **Accipiter gentilis* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
polybori Rudow, 1869a:397
 **Polyborus plancus* (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
poopoensis Carriker, 1956a:140 = *heterosoma* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:248]
 **Phoenicopterus chilensis* Molina [Ciconi.: Phoenicopt.]
pricei (Tendeiro, 1989c:150) [in *Faleoecephalum*]
Centropus sp. [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:538]
 **Microhierax erythrogenys* (Vigors) ? host [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:538]
pulverulenti Price, 1964c:166
Dryocopus javensis multilunatus (McGregor) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price, 1964c:166]
 **Mulleripicus pulverulentus pulverulentus* (Temminck) [Pic.: Pic.]
pygidiale Mjöberg, 1910b:46
 **Threskiornis aethiopicus aethiopicus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
T. aethiopicus bernieri (Bonaparte) [REF: Clay, 1976a:6]
quadriseriatum Picaglia, 1885:89 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:83]
 **Tadorna cornuta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:83]
rosei Price & Emerson, 1974:64
 **Phoenicopterus ruber roseus* Pallas [Ciconi.: Phoenicopt.]
salimalii Clay, 1951:1162
Phoeniconaias minor (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Ciconi.: Phoenicopt.] [REF: Clay, 1974a:484]
 **Phoenicopterus ruber roseus* Pallas [Ciconi.: Phoenicopt.]
satellitum (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:214) [in *Gypsogogus*]
 **Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
scalariforme Rudow, 1866b:471
 **Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
scharfi Price & Beer, 1965a:126
 **Anastomus lamelligerus* Temminck [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
scopinum Mjöberg, 1910b:47
 **Seopus umbretta* Gmelin [Ciconi.: Scop.]
semietum Rudow, 1866b:475 = *fregili* [REF: Bedford, 1939b:150]
 **Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
setosum Piaget, 1880:521 = *trichosum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:83]
 **Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.]

- sinensis* Price, 1968b:819
 **Centropus sinensis* (Stephens) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
sinuosum Tendeiro & Mendes, 1994b:138 = *ateri* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:539]
 **Milvago chimachima chimachima* (Vicillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
smithi Clay, 1964:11
 **Scopus umbretta* Gmelin [Ciconi.: Scop.]
spineum Kellogg, 1899:38
Fregata aquila (L.) [Pelican.: Fregat.]
F. magnificens Mathews [REF: Price, 1967b:279]
 **F. magnificens rothschildi* Mathews
spinicollis Price & Beer, 1965a:123
 **Threskiornis spinicollis* (Jameson) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
splendens Ansari, 1955c:51 = *fregili* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:8]
 **Corvus splendens splendens* Vieillot [Passer.: Corv.]
strangei Price, 1966a:317
 **Phalacrocorax australis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
stricklandi (Carriker, 1966b:83) [in *Kurodaia*]
 **Lophostrix cristata stricklandi* Sclater & Salvin [Strig.: Strig.]
subaequale Burm., 1838:438 = *fregili* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:7]
 **Corvus corax* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
 **C. frugilegus frugilegus* L.
sublavesens Piaget, 1880:571 = *turbinatum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:118]
 **Xenorhynchus senegalensis* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:118]
subpenicillatum Piaget, 1885:123
Bostrychia carunculata (Rüppell) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:119]
 **Hagedashia hagedash* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
subzebra Bedford, 1939b:147
 **Anastomus lamelligerus* Temminck [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
subzerafae Tendeiro, 1988b:88
Falco amurensis Radde [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
F. biarmicus abyssinicus Neumann [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
F. cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:90]
F. columbarius L.
F. concolor Temminck [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
 **F. naumanni* Fleischer
F. peregrinus Tunstall [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
F. rupicoloides Smith [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
F. sparverius L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
F. tinnunculus L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
F. vespertinus L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
subzerafae exiguum Tendeiro, 1988b:96 = *subzerafae* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:540]
 **Falco biarmicus abyssinicus* Neumann [Falcon.: Falcon.]
talegallae Price & Beer, 1964a:395
 **Talegalla cuvieri* Lesson [Gall.: Megapodi.]
T. fuscirostris Salvadori [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:395]
T. jobiensis Meyr [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:395]
tandani Price, 1978:343
 **Threskiornis aethiopicus abbotti* (Ridgway) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
T. aethiopicus bernieri (Bonaparte) [REF: Clay, 1976a:6]
tausi (Ansari, 1951:151) [in *Galliferrisia*]
Meleagris gallopavo L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
tetraophasis Price & Beer, 1964a:395
Lerwa lerwa (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1964a:397]
 **Tetraophasis obscurus* (Verraux) [Gall.: Phasian.]
thoracicum Kellogg & Paine, 1914:230
Pavo cristatus L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **P. muticus* L.
tibiale Piaget, 1888:163
Ciconia abdimii Lichtenstein [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:447]
 **Tantalus senegalensis* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1965a:115]
tirkhan (Ansari, 1951:164) [in *Cuculiphilus*]
Picoides leucotos (Bechstein) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price, 1964c:167]
Picus canus Gmelin [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price, 1964c:167]
P. erythropygius (Elliot)
 **P. squamatus squamatus* Vigors
P. vittatus Vieillot
trachelioti Price & Beer, 1963d:748
Aegypius occipitalis (Burchell) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:748]
 **A. tracheliotus* (Forster)
trichosum Harrison, 1916:55
 **Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.]
trinctum Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1861a:524 = *turbinatum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
 **Milvus migrans migrans* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
trinctum wetzeli (Eichler, 1941b:374) [in *Neocolpocephalum*] = *turbinatum* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:755]
 **Milvus milvus milvus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
trimaculatum Piaget, 1880:525 = *fregili* [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:8]
 **Platycercus palliceps* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:8]
trispinum Piaget, 1885:122
 **Theristicus caudatus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
T. melanopsis (Gmelin)
tristis Price & Beer, 1965b:11
Corvus fuscicapillus Gray [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:12]
C. orru Bonaparte
 **C. tristis* Lesson & Garnot
C. validus Bonaparte
C. woodfordi (Ogilvie-Grant) [REF: Price & Beer, 1965b:12]
turbinatum Denny, 1842:198 – pigeon louse
 **Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
Ducula bicolor (Scopoli) [Columb.: Columb.]
Zenaidra asiatica (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
Accipiter fasciatus (Vigors & Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Moreby, 1976:92]
A. tachiro (Daudin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Aegypius monachus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Aquila audax (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]

- Buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
B. galapagoensis (Gould) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
B. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
B. magnirostris (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
B. rufofuscus (Forster) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
B. swainsonii Bonaparte [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Circus aeruginosus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
C. approximans Peale [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
C. assimilis Jardine & Selby
C. cyaneus (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Elanus leucurus (Vicillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Emerson, 1972c:72]
Gyps africanus Salvadori [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
G. bengalensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
G. coprotheres (Forster) [REF: Ledger, 1980:266]
G. fulvus (Hablizl) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
G. indicus (Scopoli) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
G. rueppelli (Brehm) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
H. leucogaster (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
H. leucorhynchus (Pallas) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
H. vocifer (Daudin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Haliastur indus (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
H. sphenurus (Vieillot) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:123]
Henicopernis longicauda (Garnot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Hieraaetus bellicosus (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:43]
H. morphnoides (Gould) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
H. pennatus (Gmelin)
Melierax metabates Hugglin [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Milvus migrans (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
M. milvus (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Necrosyrtes monachus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Neophron percnopterus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Pernis apivorus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
P. ptilorhynchus (Temminck)
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vicillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Spizaetus nipalensis (Hodgson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
S. occipitalis (Daudin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Terathopus ecaudatus (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Falco mexicanus Schlegel [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Herpetotheres cachinnans (L.) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963d:757]
Pandion haliaetus (L.) [Falcon.: Pandion.]
Bubo sumatrana (Raffles) [Strig.: Strig.]
B. zeylonensis (Gmelin)
Ninox connivens (Latham) [Strig.: Strig.]
Tyto alba (Scopoli) [Strig.: Tyton.]
T. capensis longimembris (Jerdon)
uchidi (Qadri, 1936:641) [in *Pseudocolpocephalum*]
**Ciconia episcopus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
unciferum Kellogg, 1896a:140
**Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
violanii Tenciro & Mendes, 1994b:140 = *holzenthali* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:540]
**Micrastur ruficollis interstes* Bangs [Falcon.: Falcon.]
wernecki Orfila, 1959:477 = *turbinatum* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:538]
**Chunga burmeisteri* ? host [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:538]
wilhelmi Price & Beer, 1964a:399
**Aepyodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
zebra Burm., 1838:438
**Ciconia ciconia* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
zerafae Ansari, 1955c:52
Accipiter novaehollandiae (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:5]
Butastur teesa (Franklin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1988b:78]
Falco biarmicus biarmicus Temminck [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:540]
**F. jugger* Gray
F. mexicanus Schlegel [REF: Emerson, 1972c:83]
F. peregrinus Tunstall [REF: Ledger, 1980:269]
zerafae biarmicus Tendeiro, 1988b:86 = *zerafae* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:540]
**Falco biarmicus biarmicus* Temminck [Falcon.: Falcon.]
Columbimenopon Ansari, 1951:130 = *Hohorstiella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:437] TYPE: *Columbimenopon modestus* Ansari
Comatomenopon Uchida, 1920:648 TYPE: *Comatomenopon elongatum* Uchida
dichromanassae Tuff, 1967b:247
**Egretta rufescens* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
elbeli Emerson, 1958a:712
**Ardea purpurea purpurea* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
Ardeola speciosa (Horsfield) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price, 1965a:84]
elongatum Uchida, 1920:649
Egretta garzetta (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Price, 1965a:81]
**Sterna sinensis* ? host [REF: Price, 1965a:81]
exilis Price, 1965a:84
**Ixobrychus exilis* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
grayi Price, 1965a:83
**Ardeola grayii* (Sykes) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
ibis Emerson, 1958a:711
**Bubulcus ibis ibis* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
thulae Tuff, 1967b:249
**Egretta thula* (Molina) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
xenicum (Kellogg, 1910a:52) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Ixobrychus sturmi* (Wagler) [Ciconi.: Arde.]

- Conciella* Eichler, 1949b:11 = subgenus of *Kurodaia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:88] TYPE: *Colpocephalum painei* McGregor
- Coramenopon* Price, 1968a:41 TYPE: *Menopon coracopsis* Mjöberg
coracopsis (Mjöberg, 1910b:30) [in *Menopon*]
Coracopsis nigra (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price, 1968a:44]
 **C. vasa* (Shaw)
- Corvocolpocephalum* Conci, 1942a:30 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:89] TYPE: *Colpocephalum subaequale* Burm.
- Corvomenopon* Conci, 1942a:31 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:89] TYPE: *Menopon robsoni* Cummings
- Cracimenopon* Carriker, 1954d:21 = subgenus of *Amyrsidea* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:815] TYPE: *Cracimenopon mituensis* Carriker
- Ctenigogus* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963a:40 TYPE:
Ctenigogus erinaceimorphus Eichler & Złotorzycka
erinaceimorphus Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963a:40
 **Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Necrosyrtes monachus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
secundarius Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:203
 **Aegypius tracheliotus* (Forster) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- Ctenodennyus* Ewing, 1930b:9 = subgenus of *Dennyus* [REF: Ewing, 1930b:9] TYPE: *Ctenodennyus spiniger* Ewing
- Ctenomenacanthus* Conci, 1947:31 = *Carrikeria* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:93] TYPE: *Menacanthus megaspinus* Carriker
- Cuculigogus* Eichler, 1952c:76 = *Osborniella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:437] TYPE: *Colpocephalum crotophagae* Stafford
- Cuculimenopon* Price & Emerson, 1975a:429 TYPE:
Cuculimenopon pallidi Price & Emerson
pallidi Price & Emerson, 1975a:429
 **Zanclostomus javanicus pallidus* Robinson & Kloss [Cucul.: Cucul.]
- Cuculiphilus* Uchida, 1926:47 TYPE: *Pediculus fasciatus* Scopoli
alternatus (Osborn, 1902a:175) (subgenus *Falcophilus*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Cathartes aura* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
C. burrovianus Cassin [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:552]
C. melambrotus Wetmore
Coragyps atratus (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:552]
Gymnogyps californianus (Shaw) [Falcon.: Cathart.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:552]
breviceps (Giebel, 1874:279) [in *Menopon*] =
cathartaepapae [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:97]
 **Sarcorhamphus papa* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
cathartaepapae (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:518) (subgenus *Falcophilus*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Sarcorhamphus papa* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
contrastus (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:216) [in *Aegypiphilus*] = *gypsis* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
 **Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
coragypsis (Eichler, 1948c:251) [in *Falcophilus*] =
alternatus [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:552]
 **Coragyps atratus* (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
coromandus Uchida, 1926:49 = *snodgrassi* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:549]
 **Entomothera coromanda major* ? host [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:549]
coromandus centropi Qadri, 1935:231 = *snodgrassi* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:549]
 **Centropus sinensis* (Stephens) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
cuculi (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775:807) [in *Pediculus*] =
fasciatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
 **Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]
decoratus (Kellogg, 1896b:526) (subgenus *Cuculiphilus*) [in *Menopon*]
Elanoides forficatus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:53]
 **Elanus leucurus* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
fasciaferus (Harrison, 1916:36) [in *Menopon*] = *zonatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
 **Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.]
fasciiventris Carriker, 1955b:44 (subgenus *Cuculiphilus*)
Eudynamis scolopacea (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
 **Piaya cayana mehleri* Bonaparte [Cucul.: Cucul.]
Rhodytes sumatranus (Raffles) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Urodynamis taitensis (Sparman) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Palma, 1999:381]
fasciatus (Rudow, 1869a:403) [in *Menopon*] = *zonatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
 **Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.]
fasciatus (Scopoli, 1763:383) (subgenus *Cuculiphilus*) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]
C. pallidus (Latham) [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:5]
C. saturatus Blyth
galapagensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:487) [in *Menopon*] = *snodgrassi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
 **Geospiza conirostris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
gypsis (Eichler, 1944d:57) (subgenus *Aegypiphilus*) [in *Aegypiphilus*]
Gyps africanus Salvadori [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:67]
G. bengalensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
 **G. fulvus* (Hablizl)
G. rueppelli (Brehm) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
hototogisu Uchida, 1926:48 (subgenus *Cuculiphilus*)
 **Cuculus poliocephalus* Latham [Cucul.: Cucul.]
interpolatum (Piaget, 1880:493) [in *Menopon*] =
platygaster [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
 **Scythrops novaehollandiae* Latham [Cucul.: Cucul.]
megaspinus (Carriker, 1940:293) (subgenus *Carrikeria*) [in *Menacanthus*]

- **Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) [Cucul.: Opisthocom.]
phanerostigma (Giebel, 1861c:305) [in *Menopon*] =
fasciatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
 **Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]
phanerostigmaton (Nitzsch, 1818:300) [in *Liotheum*] =
fasciatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:98]
 **Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]
platygaster (Giebel, 1874:290) (subgenus *Cuculiphilus*) [in
Menopon]
 **Scythrops novaehollandiae* Latham [Cucul.: Cucul.]
punctatus (Gervais, 1849:104) (subgenus *Falcophilus*) [in
Liotheum]
 **“Halcones” ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:99]
pupiya Ansari, 1951:158 = *snodgrassi* [REF: Scharf &
 Price, 1965:549]
 **Oxylophus jacobinus jacobinus* (Boddaert) [Cucul.:
 Cucul.]
secundus (Eichler & Zlotorzyska, 1963c:217) [in
Aegypiphilus] = *gypsis* [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1967b:250]
 **Gyps rueppelli* (Brhm) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:486) (subgenus
Cuculiphilus) [in *Menopon*]
Cacomantis merulinus (Scopoli) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
 [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Centropus senegalensis (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF:
 Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
C. sinensis (Stephens) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
C. superciliosus Hemprich & Ehrenberg [REF: Scharf
 & Price, 1965:551]
Chrysococcyx cupreus (Shaw) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF:
 Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Clamator glandarius (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF:
 Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Coccyzus americanus (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF:
 Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
 **C. melacoryphus* Vieillot
C. minor (Gmelin) [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Cuculus canorus telephonus Heine [Cucul.: Cucul.]
 [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:549]
Oxylophus jacobinus (Boddaert) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
 [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Rhamphococcyx curvirostris (Shaw) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
 [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Rhopodytes diardi (Lesson) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF:
 Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
Surniculus lugubris (Horsfield) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF:
 Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
upak Ansari, 1951:156 (subgenus *Cuculiphilus*)
Cuculus solitarius Stephens [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF:
 Scharf & Price, 1965:551]
C. sparverioides Vigors
 **C. varius* Vahl
zonatus (Piaget, 1885:152) (subgenus *Falcophilus*) [in
Menopon]
 **Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.]
- Dennyus* Neumann, 1906:60 TYPE: *Nitzschia burmeisteri*
 Denny
adamsae Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:193 (subgenus
Collodennyus)
Aerodramus terraereginae chillagoensis Pecotich
 [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Clayton, Price & Page,
 1996:194]
 **A. terraereginae terraereginae* (Ramsay)
aequatorialis Ledger, 1968a:3 (subgenus *Dennyus*)
 **Tachymarptis aequatorialis aequatorialis* (von Müller)
 [Apod.: Apod.]
africanus Büttiker, 1954:159 = *hirundinis* [REF: Lcdger,
 1971b:39]
 **Apus bradfieldi* (Roberts) [Apod.: Apod.]
australis Ewing, 1930b:5 (subgenus *Dennyus*)
 **Aeronautes andecolus* (d’Orbigny & Lafresnaye)
 [Apod.: Apod.]
boothi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:185 (subgenus
Collodennyus)
 **Aerodramus terraereginae terraereginae* (Ramsay)
 [Apod.: Apod.]
brevicapitis Carriker, 1954a:544 (subgenus *Dennyus*)
 **Chaetura brachyura brachyura* (Jardine) [Apod.:
 Apod.]
bruneri (Carriker, 1903:177) (subgenus *Dennyus*) [in
Nitzschia]
 **Aeronautes saxatilis* (Woodhouse) [Apod.: Apod.]
brunneitorques Carriker, 1954a:548 (subgenus *Dennyus*)
 **Cypseloides rutilus brunneitorques* (Lafresnaye)
 [Apod.: Apod.]
burmeisteri (Denny, 1842:202) [in *Nitzschia*] = *hirundinis*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:115]
 **Apus apus* (L.) [Apod.: Apod.]
carljonesi carljonesi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:187
 (subgenus *Collodennyus*)
 **Aerodramus fuciphagus* (Thunberg) [Apod.: Apod.]
A. maximus (Hume) [REF: Clayton, Price & Page,
 1996:187]
A. salanganus (Streubel) [REF: Clayton, Price & Page,
 1996:187]
carljonesi forresteri Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:187
 (subgenus *Collodennyus*)
 **Aerodramus francicus* (Gmelin) [Apod.: Apod.]
carljonesi fosteri Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:187
 (subgenus *Collodennyus*)
 **Aerodramus elaphrus* (Oberholser) [Apod.: Apod.]
clayae Nakagawa, 1959a:164 = *hirundinis* [New Syn.]
 **Apus pacificus pacificus* (Latham) [Apod.: Apod.]
collinsi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:193 (subgenus
Collodennyus)
 **Aerodramus brevirostris vulcanorum* (Strcseemann)
 [Apod.: Apod.]
cypsiurus Thompson, 1948a:4 (subgenus *Dennyus*)
 **Cypsiurus batasiensis* (Gray) [Apod.: Apod.]
C. parvus (Lichtenstein) [REF: Lcdger, 1971b:49]
distinctus distinctus Ferris, 1916:310 (subgenus
Collodennyus)
Collocalia esculenta (L.) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF:
 Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:182]
C. esculenta cyanoptila Oberholser [REF: Clayton,
 Price & Page, 1996:182]
 **C. linchi linchi* Horsfield & Moore
distinctus timjonesi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:182
 (subgenus *Collodennyus*)
Collocalia esculenta (L.) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF:
 Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:182]
 **C. esculenta cyanoptila* Oberholser
dubius (Kellogg, 1896b:540) (subgenus *Dennyus*) [in
Nitzschia]
 **Chaetura pelagica* (L.) [Apod.: Apod.]
elbeli Price & Clayton, 1997b:7 (subgenus *Ctenodennyus*)
 **Collocalia esculenta* (L.) [Apod.: Apod.]

- C. linchi* Horsfield & Moore [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997b:9]
elliotti Ledger, 1970b:247 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Aerodramus whiteheadi* (Ogilvie-Grant) [Apod.: Apod.]
emersoni Ledger, 1970b:249 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Aerodramus brevirostris* (Horsfield) [Apod.: Apod.]
ferrisi Ledger, 1970b:250 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Aerodramus ocista* (Oberholser) [Apod.: Apod.]
francicus Thompson, 1941:530 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
Aerodramus spodiopygius (Peale) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Moreby, 1976:94]
 **A. spodiopygius reichenowi* (Stresemann)
giganteus Emerson & Price, 1968a:87 (subgenus *Takamatsua*)
 **Hirundapus gigantea gigantea* (Temminek) [Apod.: Apod.]
gossei Thompson, 1948a:1 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Tachornis phoenicobia* Gosse [Apod.: Apod.]
hahnae Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:185 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Aerodramus hirundinaceus* (Stresemann) [Apod.: Apod.]
hirundinis (L., 1761:479) (subgenus *Dennys*) [in *Pediculus*]
Aerodramus unicolor (Jerdon) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Ledger, 1971a:39]
Apus acuticauda (Blyth) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Ledger, 1971b:47]
A. affinis (Gray) [REF: Ledger, 1971b:43]
A. alexandri Hartert [REF: Ledger, 1971b:46]
 **A. apus* (L.)
A. barbatus (Selater) [REF: Ledger, 1971b:45]
A. bradfieldi (Roberts) [REF: Ledger, 1971b:45]
A. caffer (Lichtenstein) [REF: Ledger, 1971b:45]
A. horus (Heuglin) [REF: Ledger, 1980:66]
A. pacificus (Latham) [REF: Ledger, 1971b:48]
A. pallidus (Shelley) [REF: Ledger, 1971b:47]
intonsus Carriker, 1954a:545 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Chaetura chapmani viridipennis* Cherrie [Apod.: Apod.]
kristinae Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:188 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Aerodramus spodiopygius spodiopygius* (Peale) [Apod.: Apod.]
limbus Carriker, 1954a:542 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Chaetura spinicauda fumosa* Salvin [Apod.: Apod.]
major (Uchida, 1926:32) (subgenus *Takamatsua*) [in *Takamatsua*]
 **Hirundapus caudacuta caudacuta* (Latham) [Apod.: Apod.]
maritimus Büttiker, 1954:160 = *hirundinis* [REF: Ledger, 1971b:39]
 **Aerodramus unicolor* (Jerdon) [Apod.: Apod.]
medwayi Ledger, 1970b:245 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Ilydrochous gigas* (Hartert & Butler) [Apod.: Apod.]
meridionalis (Carriker, 1903:178) (subgenus *Dennys*) [in *Nitzschia*]
 **Chaetura spinicauda fumosa* Salvin [Apod.: Apod.]
minor (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:242) [in *Nitzschia*] = *hirundinis* [REF: Ledger, 1971b:39]
 **Apus affinis affinis* (Gray) [Apod.: Apod.]
minutus Büttiker, 1954:160 = *hirundinis* [REF: Ledger, 1971b:39]
 **Apus pallidus pallidus* (Shelley) [Apod.: Apod.]
orientalis Büttiker, 1954:160 = *distinctus* [REF: Ledger, 1970b:242]
 **Collocalia esculenta stresemanni* Rothschild & Hartert [Apod.: Apod.]
pulicaris (Denny, 1842:231) [in *Menopon*] = *hirundinis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:115]
 **Apus apus* (L.) [Apod.: Apod.]
pulicaris tibialis (Carriker, 1902:225) [in *Nitzschia*] = *bruneri* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116]
 **Aeronautes saxatilis saxatilis* (Woodhouse) [Apod.: Apod.]
richmondi Ewing, 1930b:4 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Chaetura vauxi richmondi* Ridgway [Apod.: Apod.]
rotundocapitis Carriker, 1954a:548 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Streptoprocne zonaris albicincta* (Cabanis) [Apod.: Apod.]
semicollaris Price & Beer, 1962:161 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Streptoprocne semicollaris* (DeSaussure) [Apod.: Apod.]
simberloffii Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:194 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
Aerodramus fuciphagus (Thunberg) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:196]
 **A. maximus* (Hume)
similis Carriker, 1954a:549 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Progne chalybea chalybea* ? host [REF: Carriker, 1955b:36]
singhi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:189 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Aerodramus spodiopygius assimilis* (Stresemann) [Apod.: Apod.]
somadikartai Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:190 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
Collocalia esculenta cyanoptila Oberholser [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:190]
 **C. linchi linchi* Horsfield & Moore
southwoodi Price & Clayton, 1997b:6 (subgenus *Ctenodennys*)
Aerodramus brevirostris vulcanorum (Stresemann) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997b:6]
 **A. francicus* (Gmelin)
A. fuciphagus (Thunberg) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997b:6]
A. maximus (Hume) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997b:6]
A. spodiopygius assimilis (Stresemann) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997b:6]
A. whiteheadi (Ogilvie-Grant) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997b:6]
spiniger Ewing, 1930b:9 (subgenus *Ctenodennys*)
 **Nephoecetes niger borealis* (Kennerly) [Apod.: Apod.]
spininotus Carriker, 1954a:547 (subgenus *Dennys*)
 **Cypseloides fumigatus* (Streubel) [Apod.: Apod.]
tarburtoni Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:196 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Aerodramus spodiopygius spodiopygius* (Peale) [Apod.: Apod.]
theresae Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:184 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
 **Collocalia esculenta desiderata* Mayr [Apod.: Apod.]
thompsoni Ledger, 1970b:255 (subgenus *Collodennys*)
Aerodramus fuciphagus (Thunberg) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:192]
A. maximus (Hume) [REF: Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:192]
 **A. maximus lowi* (Sharpe)

- tibialis* (Piaget, 1880:576) [in *Nitzschia*] = *hirundinis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:115]
 **Apus apus* (L.) [Apod.: Apod.]
truncatiformis Mokhehle, 1951:341 = *hirundinis* [REF: Ledger, 1971b:39]
 **Apus caffer* (Lichtenstein) [Apod.: Apod.]
truncatus (Olfers, 1816:91) [in *Nirmus*] = *hirundinis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116]
 **Apus apus* (L.) [Apod.: Apod.]
vauxi Emerson & Pratt, 1956:23 (subgenus *Dennysus*)
 **Chaetura vauxi* (Townsend) [Apod.: Apod.]
vonarxi Büttiker, 1954:161 (subgenus *Dennysus*)
Tachymarptis melba (L.) [Apod.: Apod.] [REF: Ledger, 1971b:52]
 **T. melba melba* (L.)
wellsi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:193 (subgenus *Collodennysus*)
 **Aerodramus salanganus* (Strubel) [Apod.: Apod.]
A. vanikorensis (Quoy & Gaimard) [REF: Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:193]
wraggi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996:196 (subgenus *Collodennysus*)
 **Aerodramus spodiopygius assimilis* (Stresmann) [Apod.: Apod.]
- Densidea* Złotorzycka, 1964a:171 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Menopon rusticum* Giebel
- Desumenopon* Carriker, 1954d:25 = subgenus of *Amyrsidea* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:815] TYPE: *Amyrsidea praegracilis* Carriker
- Diactornithophilus* Balát, 1953:96 = *Actornithophilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:181] TYPE: *Actornithophilus svoboda* Balát
- Diasiella* Tendeiro, 1955c:136 = *Clayia* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:41] TYPE: *Diasiella cruzi* Tendeiro
- Dicteis* Bedford, 1939b:151 TYPE: *Menopon triste* Giebel
abdominalis Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:38
 **Anhima cornuta* (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.]
chavariae (Giebel, 1866:391) [in *Menopon*] = *tristis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116]
 **Chauna chavaria* (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.]
gracilis Carriker, 1949a:304
 **Chauna chavaria* (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.]
keleri Price, 1968e:448
Anhima cornuta (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.] [REF: Price, 1968e:449]
 **Chauna torquata* (Oken) [Anser.: Anhim.]
palamedeae Eichler, 1954b:43
 **Anhima cornuta* (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.]
pilosa (Piaget, 1885:128) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *tristis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116]
 **Chauna chavaria* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116]
tristis (Giebel, 1874:297) [in *Menopon*]
Chauna chavaria (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.] [REF: Price, 1968c:447]
C. torquata (Oken) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116]
 **Palamedea chavaria* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116]
- Dimorphiventer* Eichler, 1944d:60 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:117] TYPE: *Colpocephalum spineum* Kellogg
- Eichlerinopon* Złotorzycka, 1964a:179 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Eichlerinopon celeripes* Złotorzycka
- Eidmanniella* Kéler, 1938a:81 TYPE: *Menopon brevipalpe* Piaget
albescens (Piaget, 1880:491) [in *Menopon*]
Papasula abbotti (Ridgway) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
 **Sula australis* ? host [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:822]
S. dactylatra Lesson [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:823]
S. leucogaster (Boddaert) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:823]
S. nebouxii Milne-Edwards [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:823]
S. sula (L.) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:823]
S. variegata (Tschudi) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:823]
brevipalpis (Piaget, 1880:498) [in *Menopon*] = *pellucida* [REF: Ledger, 1980:68]
 **Phalacrocorax carbo* (L.) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
aura (Piaget, 1880:502) [in *Menopon*] = *subrotunda* [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
 **Phalacrocorax niger* (Vieillot) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
eurygaster (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:393) [in *Menopon*]
Phalacrocorax africanus (Gmelin) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. fuscicollis Stephens [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. melanoleucos (Vieillot) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:14]
P. niger (Vieillot) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
 **P. olivaceus* (Humboldt)
P. sulcirostris (Brandt) [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1996:139]
kuwani (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902a:26) [in *Menopon*] = *pellucida* [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:819]
 **Phalacrocorax penicillatus* (Brandt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
nancyae Ryan & Price, 1969a:821
 **Phalacrocorax nigrogularis* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
pellucida (Rudow, 1869a:400) [in *Menopon*]
Phalacrocorax albiventer (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. aristotelis (L.) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. auritus (Lesson) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. bougainvillii (Lesson) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
 **P. capensis* (Sparman)
P. carbo (L.) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. carunculatus (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:14]
P. fuscescens (Vieillot) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:125]
P. gaimardi (Lesson & Garnot) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. magellanicus (Gmelin)
P. pelagicus Pallas [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987a:592]
P. penicillatus (Brandt) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]

- P. punctatus* (Sparrman) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
P. varius (Gmelin) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:820]
pustulosa (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:393) [in *Menopon*]
 **Morus bassanus* (L.) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
M. capensis (Lichtenstein) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:822]
M. serrator (Gray) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:822]
sigmoidalis (Picaglia, 1885:87) [in *Menopon*] = *pellucida* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:129]
 **Phalacrocorax carbo lugubris* Rüppell [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
singularis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:485) [in *Menopon*] = *albescens* [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:822]
 **Anous stolidus* ? host [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:822]
subrotunda (Piaget, 1880:453) [in *Menopon*] = *eurygaster* [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1996:139]
 **Phalacrocorax sulcirostris* (Brandt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
sula Tendeiro, 1958f:443 = *albescens* [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969a:822]
 **Sula leucogaster leucogaster* (Boddaert) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
- Elbelia* Price & Emerson, 1975a:427 TYPE: *Elbelia validi* Price & Emerson
validi Price & Emerson, 1975a:429
Chrysocolaptes lucidus (Scopoli) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975a:429]
 **Reinwardtipicus validus* (Temminck) [Pic.: Pic.]
- Eomenacanthus* Uchida, 1926:30 = *Menacanthus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:130] TYPE: *Menopon biseriatum* Piaget
- Eomenopon* Harrison, 1915a:385 TYPE: *Eomenopon denticulatum* Harrison
beeri Price, 1966b:23
 **Lorius lory* (L.) [Psittac.: Lori.]
Trichoglossus haematodus (L.) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Price, 1966b:23]
cardinalis Price, 1966b:22
 **Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (Gray) [Psittac.: Lori.]
chlorocerci Price, 1966b:23
 **Lorius chlorocercus* Gould [Psittac.: Lori.]
clissoldi Price, 1966b:26
 **Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli) [Psittac.: Lori.]
concinnae Price & Emerson, 1982:189
 **Glossopsitta concinna* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Lori.]
denticulatum Harrison, 1915a:385
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus (Kuhl) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:126]
T. haematodus (L.) [REF: Price, 1966b:21]
 **T. haematodus moluccanus* (Gmelin)
T. rubiginosus (Bonaparte)
 **T. versicolor* Lear
greeni Price & Palma, 1992:275
 **Lathamus discolor* (White) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
mirzai Price, 1972:23
 **Charmosyna wilhelminae* (Meycr) [Psittac.: Lori.]
patoni Price, 1969c:764
 **Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen) [Psittac.: Lori.]
placentis Price, 1966b:27
 **Charmosyna placentis* (Temminck) [Psittac.: Lori.]
- pulchellae* Price, 1972:25
 **Charmosyna pulchella* Gray [Psittac.: Lori.]
ryani Price, 1969c:763
 **Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert [Psittac.: Lori.]
semilunare (Piaget, 1880:424) [in *Menopon*]
 **Cuculus orientalis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:130]
Neopsittacus musschenbroekii (Schlegel) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Price, 1966b:22]
N. pullicauda Hartert [REF: Price, 1966b:22]
sintillatae Price, 1966b:24
 **Chalcopsitta sintillata* (Temminck) [Psittac.: Lori.]
spinimentum (Ncumann, 1891:88) [in *Menopon*]
 **Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth) [Psittac.: Lori.]
wilsoni Price, 1966b:24
 **Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Epiara* Carriker, 1954b:158 TYPE: *Epiara dimorpha* Carriker
chloropterae (Price & Beer, 1968:269) [in *Psittacobrosus*] = *dimorpha* [REF: Price, 1970d:134]
 **Ara chloroptera* Gray [Psittac.: Psittac.]
dimorpha Carriker, 1954b:159
Ara ambigua (Bechstein) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. ararauna (L.)
A. chloroptera Gray
A. militaris (L.)
 **A. militaris militaris* (L.)
- Eucolpocephalum* Bedford, 1930:161 TYPE: *Eucolpocephalum robustum* Bedford
femorale (Piaget, 1880:484) [in *Menopon*]
Ajaia ajaja (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:58]
Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi Hellmayr [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Tuff, 1966:382]
Platalea alba Scopoli [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Tuff, 1966:382]
 **P. leucorodia* L.
P. regia Gould [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:16]
robustum Bedford, 1930:161 = *femorale* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:133]
 **Platalea alba* Scopoli [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- Eureum* Nitzsch, 1818:301 TYPE: *Eureum cimicoides* Burm.
cimicoides Burm., 1838:441
Apus affinis (Gray) [Apod.: Apod.]
 **A. apus* (L.)
ewingi Eichler, 1942d:179
 **Chaetura pelagica* (L.) [Apod.: Apod.]
hasegawai Nakagawa, 1959a:166
 **Apus pacificus pacificus* (Latham) [Apod.: Apod.]
mumfordi Thompson, 1941:531
Aerodramus francicus (Gmelin) [Apod.: Apod.]
 **Collocalia linchi linchi* Howard & Moore [Apod.: Apod.]
pacificum Carriker, 1949b:13
 **Aerodramus bartschi* (Mearns) [Apod.: Apod.]
pygostyli Mokhchle, 1951:339
 **Apus caffer* (Lichtenstein) [Apod.: Apod.]
salangane Eichler, 1942d:179
 **Collocalia esculenta stresemanni* Rothschild & Hartert [Apod.: Apod.]
spenceri Emerson & Pratt, 1956:25
 **Nephoecetes niger borealis* (Kennedy) [Apod.: Apod.]

- yepezi* Carriker, 1958a:172
 **Cypseloides rutilus rutilus* (Vieillot) [Apod.: Apod.]
- Ewingella* Eichler, 1941a:126 = *Trinoton* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:135] TYPE: *Trinoton femoratum* Piaget
- Falcocephalum* Tendeiro, 1989c:150 = *Colpocephalum* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Falcocephalum pricei* Tendeiro
- Falcomenopon* Emerson & Elbel, 1958:30 TYPE: *Kurodaia boonsongi* Emerson & Elbel
boonsongi (Emerson & Elbel, 1958:30) [in *Kurodaia*]
 **Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus* Swann [Falcon.: Falcon.]
erythrogonyysi Price, 1965b:319
 **Microhierax erythrogenys* (Vigors) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
- Falcophilus* Guimarães, 1942c:241 = subgenus of *Cuculiphilus* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1965:552] TYPE: *Menopon alternatum* Osborn
- Ferrisia* Uchida, 1926:43 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:141] TYPE: *Colpocephalum turbinatum* Denny
- Franciscoloa* Conci, 1942b:35 TYPE: *Franciscoloa cacatuae* Conci
aterrimi Price & Beer, 1966b:638 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Probosciger aterrimus* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
cacatuae Conci, 1942b:35 = *pallida* [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:636]
 **Cacatua galerita triton* Temminck [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
erythropteri Price, 1967d:512 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
fulgidi Price & Beer, 1966b:641 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Psittichas fulgidus* (Lesson) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
funerei Price & Beer, 1966b:639 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
hodsoni Price, 1967d:514 (subgenus *Cacamenopon*)
 **Cacatua ducorps* (Bonaparte) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
kimi Price, 1967d:516 (subgenus *Cacamenopon*)
 **Cacatua ducorps* (Bonaparte) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
leadbeateri Price & Beer, 1966b:640 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Cacatua leadbeateri* (Vigors) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
magnifici Price, 1969d:541 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Calyptorhynchus magnificus* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
pallida (Piaget, 1880:526) (subgenus *Franciscoloa*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Cacatua ducorps (Bonaparte) [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:638]
C. galerita (Latham) [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:636]
 **C. moluccensis* (Gmelin)
rorati Price & Beer, 1966b:646 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Eclectus roratus* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
roseicapillae Price & Beer, 1966b:639 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
Cacatua sanguinea Gould [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:639]
 **Eolophus roseicapillus* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
temporale (Piaget, 1890a:252) (subgenus *Franciscoloa*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Alisterus amboinensis (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:643]
- A. chloropterus* (Ramsay) [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:644]
 **Macroglossus aterrimus* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1966b:643]
thompsoni Price & Beer, 1966b:641 (subgenus *Franciscoloa*)
 **Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
- Fregatiella* Ryan & Price, 1969b:825 TYPE: *Menopon aurifasciatum* Kellogg
aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899:43) [in *Menopon*]
Fregata andrewsi Mathews [Pelecan.: Fregat.] [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969b:825]
F. aquila (L.) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969b:825]
F. ariel (Gray) [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969b:825]
 **F. magnificens rothschildi* Mathews
F. minor (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:29]
intermedia (Piaget, 1880:497) [in *Menopon*] = *aurifasciata* [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969b:825]
 **Fregata minor* (Gmelin) [Pelecan.: Fregat.]
intermissa (Harrison, 1916:39) [in *Menopon*] = *aurifasciata* [REF: Ryan & Price, 1969b:825]
 **Fregata minor* (Gmelin) [Pelecan.: Fregat.]
- Gallacanthus* Eichler, 1971:166 = *Menacanthus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:56] TYPE: *Menopon cornutum* Schömmmer
- Galliferrisia* Ansari, 1951:150 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:438] TYPE: *Galliferrisia tausi* Ansari
- Galligogus* Eichler, 1947a:10 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:142] TYPE: *Colpocephalum appendiculatum* Nitzsch
- Goliathipon* Eichler, 1982:83 = *Holomenopon* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:129] TYPE: *Holomenopon goliath* Clay
- Gruimenopon* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:339 TYPE: *Menopon longum* Giebel
atrofasciatum (Piaget, 1880:542) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *longum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:160]
 **Grus grus* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
canadense Edwards, 1949:116
Grus canadensis (L.) [Gru.: Gru.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:61]
 **G. canadensis canadensis* (L.)
longum (Giebel, 1874:297) [in *Menopon*]
 **Grus grus* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
- Gypsigogus* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:212 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:430] TYPE: *Gypsigogus novoannus* Eichler & Złotorzycka
- Heleonomus* Ferris, 1916:305 TYPE: *Colpocephalum truncatum* Piaget
abdominalis (Piaget, 1880:543) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Grus vipio* Pallas [Gru.: Gru.]
abdominalis setosus (Piaget, 1885:126) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *harrisoni* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:166]

- **Buggeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin) [Gru.: Gru.]
assimilis (Piaget, 1880:544) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Grus americana* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
G. canadensis (L.) [REF: Forrester, Bush & Williams, 1975:548]
G. leucogermanus Pallas [REF: Price, 1970b:1168]
confusus Ferris, 1916:307 = *cornutus* [REF: Price, 1970b:1163]
 **Balearica pavonina gibbericeps* Reichenow [Gru.: Gru.]
cornutus (Rudow, 1866b:470) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Balearica pavonina gibbericeps* Reichenow [Gru.: Gru.]
B. regulorum (Bennett) [REF: Price, 1970b:1165]
elbeli Price, 1970b:1170
 **Anthropoides virgo* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
furgalai Price, 1970b:1170
 **Anthropoides paradisea* (Lichtenstein) [Gru.: Gru.]
A. virgo (L.) [REF: Price, 1970b:1170]
harrisoni (Bedford, 1919:720) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 *"Bustard" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:166]
Buggeranus carunculatus (Gmelin) [Gru.: Gru.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:166]
laveryi Price, 1970b:1171
 **Grus antigone* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
G. rubicunda (Perry) [REF: Price, 1970b:1171]
macilentus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:394) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Grus antigone (L.) [Gru.: Gru.] [REF: Price, 1970b:1168]
 **G. grus* (L.)
G. nigricollis Przevalski [REF: Price, 1970b:1168]
G. vipio Pallas [REF: Price, 1970b:1168]
miandrius (Kellogg, 1910a:53) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *cornutus* [REF: Price, 1970b:1163]
 **Balearica pavonina gibbericeps* Reichenow [Gru.: Gru.]
sami Price, 1970b:1168
 **Grus monacha* Temminck [Gru.: Gru.]
semiluctus (Gervais, 1844:322) [in *Liotheum*]
Balearica pavonina ceciliae Mitchell [Gru.: Gru.] [REF: Price, 1970b:1165]
 **B. pavonina pavonina* (L.)
truncatus (Piaget, 1880:540) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *macilentus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:166]
 **Grus grus* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
tuberculatus (Rudow, 1869a:394) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *cornutus* [REF: Price, 1970b:1163]
 **Balearica pavonina* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
- Heterokodeia* Carriker, 1954b:161 TYPE: *Heterokodeia spinosa* Carriker
aratingae Price, 1969a:520
Ara ararauna (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price, 1969a:520]
 **Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. cactorum (Kuhl) [REF: Price, 1969a:520]
auricapilli Price, 1969a:522
 **Aratinga auricapilla* (Kuhl) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
chiriri Carriker, 1954b:165
 **Brotogeris versicolurus chiriri* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Pyrrhura frontalis (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price, 1969a:520]
guimaraesi Price, 1969a:524
- **Brotogeris tirica* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
maracanae Price, 1969a:526
 **Ara maracana* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
severae Price, 1969a:526
 **Ara severa* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
spinosa Carriker, 1954b:163
Ara ararauna (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price, 1969a:519]
 **A. chloroptera* Gray
subsimilis Carriker, 1954b:168
Ara maracana (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price, 1969a:524]
A. nobilis (L.) [REF: Price, 1969a:524]
 **Aratinga leucophthalmus* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Heteromenopon* Carriker, 1954b:170 TYPE: *Heteromenopon sincipitalis* Carriker
anodorhynchi Price, 1969c:564 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
 **Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
aurifrons Price & Beer, 1967:334 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
Amazona mercenaria (Tschudi) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:335]
Aratinga wagleri (Gray) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:335]
 **Bolborhynchus orbygniesius* (Souancé) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
clayae Carriker, 1963d:456 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
 **Ara manilata* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
jugularis Price & Beer, 1967:331 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons (Lawrence) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:333]
 **Brotogeris jugularis* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Pyrrhura molinae (Massena & Souancé) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:333]
kalamundae Price, 1969c:566 (subgenus *Keamenopon*)
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price, 1969c:566]
 **Purpurecephalus spurius* (Kuhl) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
kea (Kellogg, 1907:122) (subgenus *Keamenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Nestor meridionalis (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:24]
 **N. notabilis* Gould
Strigops habroptilus Gray [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:24]
laticapitis Carriker, 1963d:456 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
 **Ara nobilis nobilis* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Aratinga acuticaudata (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:331]
A. aurea (Gmelin)
A. auricapilla (Kuhl)
A. finschi (Salvin)
A. holochlora (Selater)
macrurum (Eichler, 1952d:257) (subgenus *Heteromenopon*) [in *Kurodaia*]
Cyanoliseus patagonus (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Mey, Masello & Quillfeldt, 2002:103]
Enicognathus ferrugineus (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
 **Falco sparverius cinnamominus* ? host [REF: Palma, 1975:113]

- Myiopsitta monachus monachus* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Palma, 1975:113]
militaris Price & Beer, 1967:329 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
Ara ambigua (Bechstein) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:331]
A. chloroptera Gray [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:331]
 **A. militaris* (L.)
A. severa (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:331]
passerini Price, 1969c:563 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
 **Forpus passerinus* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
pictae Price & Beer, 1967:334 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
 **Pyrrhura picta subandina* Todd [Psittac.: Psittac.]
pionopsittae Price & Beer, 1967:335 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
 **Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Pionus menstruus (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
psittacum (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:158) (subgenus *Keamenopon*) [in *Menopon*]
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:337]
Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:129]
P. elegans (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:337]
 **P. eximius* (Shaw)
pterosittacum (Harrison, 1916:43) [in *Menopon*] = **psittacum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:305]
 **Platycercus eximius* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
sincipitalis Carriker, 1954b:171 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
 **Ara ararauna* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
subpilosus Cicchino & Castro, 1977:85 = **macrurum** [REF: Mey, Masello & Quillfeldt, 2002:103]
 **Cyanoliseus patagonus patagonus* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
viridicatae Price & Beer, 1967:333 (subgenus *Heteromenopon*)
Amazona mercenaria (Tschudi) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:334]
Pyrrhura frontalis (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
 **P. viridicata* Todd
- Hirundoecus* Ewing, 1930b:12 = **Machaerilaemus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:173] TYPE: *Hirundoecus americanus* Ewing
- Hoazineus** Guimarães, 1940b:311 TYPE: *Colpocephalum armiferum* Kellogg
armiferus (Kellogg, 1910b:119) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Opisthocornus hoazin* (Müller) [Cucul.: Opisthocorn.]
- Hohorstiella** Eichler, 1940c:362 TYPE: *Menopon latum* Piaget
andina Carriker, 1949a:301
 **Metriopelia aymara* (Prevost) [Columb.: Columb.]
asiatica Fedorenko & Kekilova, 1978:57
 **Streptopelia senegalensis* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
corpulenta Carriker, 1963a:296
 **Geotrygon montana montana* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
ectootoca Mey, 1984a:152
 **Starnoenas cyanocephala* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
frontalis Carriker, 1949a:302
 **Columba fasciata albilinea* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
gigantea (Denny, 1842:200) [in *Menopon*]
- **Columba oenas* L. [Columb.: Columb.]
lata (Piaget, 1880:457) [in *Menopon*]
 **Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
menadensis (Piaget, 1880:458) [in *Menopon*]
 **Turacoena menadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.]
modesta (Ansari, 1951:131) [in *Columbimenopon*]
 **Streptopelia decaocto decaocto* (Fridvaldszky) [Columb.: Columb.]
paladinella Hill & Tuff, 1978:311
Leptotila verreauxi (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Hill & Tuff, 1978:313]
Zenaida asiatica (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Hill & Tuff, 1978:313]
 **Z. macroura* (L.)
passerina Hill & Tuff, 1978:313
 **Columbina passerina* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
C. picui picui (Temminck) [REF: Cicchino, 1978a:68]
Scardafella inca (Lesson) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Hill & Tuff, 1978:315]
picui Cicchino, 1978a:68 = **passerina** [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1994:66]
 **Columbina picui picui* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
quinqueguttata (Rudow, 1869a:402) [in *Menopon*] = **unicolor** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:173]
 **Ducula pacifica microcera* (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.]
radovskyi Price & Emerson, 1986b:356
 **Otidiphaps nobilis* Gould [Columb.: Columb.]
songprakobi Tendeiro, 1980a:7
 **Treron curvirostra* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
streptopeliae Eichler, 1953f:169
 **Streptopelia turtur arenicola* (Hartert) [Columb.: Columb.]
sylvatica Tendeiro, 1980a:14
 **Ducula aenea sylvatica* (Tickell) [Columb.: Columb.]
tandani (Rai, 1977:591) [in *Kelerimenopon*]
 **Ducula badia insignis* Hodgson [Columb.: Columb.]
tenorioae Price & Emerson, 1986b:360
 **Caloenas nicobarica* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
timorensis Tendeiro, 1980a:9
 **Ducula cineracea* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
turturis Tendeiro, 1980a:4
 **Turtur afer* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
tympanistriae Tendeiro, 1960e:51
 **Turtur tympanistria* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
unicolor (Rudow, 1866b:470) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Ducula pacifica* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
- Holomenopon** Eichler, 1941a:125 TYPE: *Menopon albofasciatum* Piaget
acutae Price, 1971:637
 **Anas acuta* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
A. capensis Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:264]
africanum (Kellogg & Paine, 1911c:149) [in *Menopon*] = **tumidum** [REF: Price, 1971:639]
 **Plectropterus gambensis gambensis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
albofasciatum (Piaget, 1880:496) [in *Menopon*] = **leucoxanthum** [REF: Price, 1971:635]
 **Tadorna tadorna* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
boehmi Eichler, 1954f:151
 **Coscoroba coscoroba* (Molina) [Anser.: Anat.]
boettcheri Eichler, 1955:52 = **tadornae** [REF: Price, 1971:640]

- **Alopochen aegyptiacus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
brevithoracicum (Piaget, 1880:495) [in *Menopon*]
Chloephaga hybrida (Molina) [Anser.: Anat.]
C. picta (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1971:640]
C. rubidiceps Sclater [REF: Price, 1971:640]
 **Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina) [Anser.: Anat.]
bucephalae Price, 1971:640
 **Bucephala albeola* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
B. clangula (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:65]
cairinae Eichler, 1943i:236
 **Cairina moschata* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
clauseni Price, 1971:637
 **Aix sponsa* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Anas discors L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:639]
Bucephala albeola (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:639]
clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i:236
 **Anas acuta* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
A. americana Gmelin [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. clypeata L. [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. crecca L. [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. cyanoptera Vieillot [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. discors L. [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. flavirostris Vieillot [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. penelope L. [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. querquedula L. [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. rubripes Brewster [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. strepera L. [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. undulata Dubois [REF: Price, 1971:643]
Aythya collaris (Donovan) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. marila (L.) [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1971:643]
A. valisineria (Wilson) [REF: Price, 1971:643]
Mergus cucullatus L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:643]
M. merganser L. [REF: Price, 1971:643]
concii Eichler, 1943i:237 = *leucoxanthum* [REF: Price, 1971:635]
 **Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant) [Anser.: Anat.]
dendrocygni Carriker, 1955b:33 = *leucoxanthum* [REF: Price, 1971:635]
 **Dendrocygna viduata* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
eulasium (Kellogg, 1910a:54) [in *Menopon*] = *tadornae* [REF: Price, 1971:640]
 **Phalacrocorax africanus* ? host [REF: Price, 1971:640]
extraneum (Piaget, 1880:506) [in *Menopon*] = *tadornae* [REF: Price, 1971:640]
 **Cavia cobaya* ? host [REF: Price, 1971:640]
goliath Clay, 1961b:45
 **Anseranas semipalmata* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]
hansloehrli Eichler, 1958:62 = *leucoxanthum* [REF: Price, 1971:635]
 **Aythya ferina* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838:440) [in *Menopon*]
Anas acuta L. [Anser.: Anat.]
A. americana Gmelin [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. aucklandica (Gray) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
A. clypeata L. [REF: Price, 1971:637]
 **A. crecca* L.
A. cyanoptera Vieillot [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. gibberifrons Müller [REF: Palma, 1999:379]
A. penelope L. [REF: Price, 1971:635]
A. platyrhynchos L. [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. poecilorhyncha Forster [REF: Moreby, 1976:92]
A. strepera L. [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. superciliosa Gmelin [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Anser anser (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Aythya affinis (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. americana (Eyton) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. australis (Eyton) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. collaris (Donovan) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. ferina (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:66]
A. fuligula (L.) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. marila (L.) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. valisineria (Wilson) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:66]
Branta canadensis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Bucephala albeola (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Cairina moschata (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Clangula hyemalis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Cygnus atratus (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:16]
Dendrocygna arcuata (Horsfield) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
D. bicolor (Vieillot) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
D. eytoni (Eyton) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
D. javanica (Horsfield) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
D. viduata (L.) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Melanitta nigra (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Netta erythrophthalma (Wied) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
N. rufina (Pallas) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Nettapus coromandelianus (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
Oxyura jamaicensis (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Tadorna radjah (Lesson) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
T. tadorna (L.) [REF: Price, 1971:635]
leucoxanthum marecae (Blagov., 1940:27) [in *Menopon*] = *leucoxanthum* [REF: Price, 1971:635]
 **Anas penelope* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
loomisii (Kellogg, 1896a:162) [in *Menopon*]
Melanitta fusca (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:644]
 **M. fusca deglandi* (Bonaparte)
Mergus serrator L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:644]
Somateria mollissima (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:644]
S. spectabilis (L.) [REF: Price, 1971:644]
lunarium (Rudow, 1869a:402) [in *Menopon*] = *leucoxanthum* [REF: Price, 1971:635]
 **Melanitta nigra* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
maxbeieri Eichler, 1954c:284
 **Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
A. rubripes Brewster
museigottingense Eichler, 1954b:37 = *tadornae* [REF: Price, 1971:640]
 **Chloephaga melanoptera* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]

- nyrocae* (Blagov., 1940:25) [in *Menopon*] = *leucoxanthum* [REF: Price, 1971:635]
 **Aythya ferina* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
obscurum (Piaget, 1880:497) [in *Menopon*]
 **Tadorna radjah* (Lesson) [Anser.: Anat.]
setigerum (Blagov., 1948:260) [in *Menopon*]
Anas acuta L. [Anser.: Anat.]
 **A. clypeata* L.
A. crecca L. [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. cyanoptera Vieillot [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. discors L. [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. querquedula L. [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. smithii (Hartert) [REF: Price, 1971:637]
A. strepera L. [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Cairina scutulata (Müller) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
Chenonetta jubata (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:637]
tadornae (Gervais, 1844:323) [in *Philopterus*]
Alopochen aegyptiacus (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:640]
Branta bernicla (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:640]
Chloephaga melanoptera (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:640]
Tadorna ferruginea (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Price, 1971:640]
 **T. tadorna* (L.)
T. tadornoides (Jardine & Selby) [REF: Palma, 1999:379]
T. variegata (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:16]
transvaalense (Bedford, 1920a:716) [in *Menopon*]
 **Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
tumidum (Piaget, 1885:151) [in *Menopon*]
 **Plectropterus gambensis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Irinaephilus Eichler, 1986:46 = *Plegadiphilus* [New Syn.]
 TYPE: *Menopon plegadis* Dubinin
Kaysius Price & Clayton, 1989:29 TYPE: *Kaysius emersoni* Price & Clayton
cotingae (Carriker, 1949a:298) [in *Machaerilaemus*]
Cephalopterus ornatus Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Passer.: Coting.] [REF: Price & Dalglish, 2002:996]
 **C. ornatus ornatus* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire
emersoni Price & Clayton, 1989:31
 **Glyphorhynchus spirurus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
tityrus (Carriker, 1903:182) [in *Menopon*]
Tityra cayana (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price & Dalglish, 2002:995]
T. semifasciata (Spix) [REF: Price & Dalglish, 2002:995]
 **T. semifasciata costaricensis* Ridgway
Keamenopon Price & Beer, 1967:335 = subgenus of *Heteromenopon* [REF: Price & Beer, 1967:335]
 TYPE: *Menopon fulvofasciatum* Kellogg
Kelerimenopon Conci, 1942d:262 TYPE: *Kelerimenopon sanfilippoi* Conci
aepypodi Price & Emerson, 1966a:353 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Aepypodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
ciliatum (Piaget, 1890a:256) (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Talegalla cuvieri* Lesson [Gall.: Megapodi.]
clayae Price & Emerson, 1966a:355 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Aepypodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
Talegalla fuscirostris Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966a:355]
crassispinum Mey, 1982d:231 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Talegalla jobiensis longicaudus* Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.]
eichleri Mey, 1982d:227 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Talegalla jobiensis longicaudus* Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.]
fuscirostris Price & Emerson, 1966a:355 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Talegalla fuscirostris* Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.]
galeritae Price & Emerson, 1966a:358 (subgenus *Lorimenopon*)
 **Cacatua galerita* (Latham) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
Eolophus roseicapillus (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Stranger & Palma, 1998:171]
Probosciger aterrimus (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:130]
geoffroyi Price & Emerson, 1966a:359 (subgenus *Lorimenopon*)
 **Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Beehstein) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
griseum (Piaget, 1885:102) [in *Menopon*] = *minus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966a:354]
 **Paradisea papuana* ? host [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966a:354]
indonesiensis Mey, 1999:123 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Megapodius wallacei* (Gray) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
longipes (Piaget, 1880:524) (subgenus *Lorimenopon*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Alisterus chloropterus (Ramsay) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966a:358]
 **Eclectus roratus* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
minus (Piaget, 1880:539) (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Megapodius cumingii Dillwyn [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Mey, 1997b:40]
M. eremita Hartlaub [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966a:354]
M. freycinet Gaimard [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966a:354]
 **M. freycinet gilbertii* Gray
psittaculae Price & Emerson, 1966a:360 (subgenus *Lorimenopon*)
 **Psittacula alexandri fasciata* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
P. krameri (Scopoli) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966a:360]
sanfilippoi Conci, 1942d:263 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Pitta erythrogaster rufiventris* (Heine) [Passer.: Pitt.]
thompsoni Emerson & Stojanovich, 1965:117 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
Pitta erythrogaster Temminck [Passer.: Pitt.]
 **P. sordida* (Müller)
tongaensis Mey & Curio, 1993a:69 (subgenus *Kelerimenopon*)
 **Megapodius pritchardii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
Kurodaia Uchida, 1926:50 TYPE: *Colpocephalum haliaeeti* Denny

- acadicae* Price & Beer, 1963c:851 (subgenus *Conciella*)
 **Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.]
caputonis (Carriker, 1966b:77) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Conciella*]
Asio clamator (Vieillot) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
Ciccaba nigrolineata Sclater [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
 **C. virgata* (Cassin)
Glaucidium brasilianum (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
cheelae Price & Beer, 1963b:382 (subgenus *Kurodaia*)
 **Spilornis cheela burmanicus* Swann [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
clamatori (Carriker, 1966b:78) [in *Conciella*] = *caputonis* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
 **Asio clamator* (Vieillot) [Strig.: Strig.]
crassiceps (Piaget, 1885:92) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham) [Strig.: Strig.]
cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:529) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Menopon*]
Aegolius funereus (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
Asio madagascariensis (Smith) [Strig.: Strig.]
 **Athene noctua* (Scopoli) [Strig.: Strig.]
Glaucidium capense (Smith) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:37]
G. passerinum (L.)
Ninox novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:25]
Otus cooperi (Ridgway) [Strig.: Strig.]
O. rutilus (Pucheran)
O. scops (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:850]
O. senegalensis (Swainson) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:850]
Strix aluco L. [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:850]
deignani Elbel & Emerson, 1960:119 (subgenus *Conciella*)
Glaucidium brodiei (Burton) [Strig.: Strig.]
G. cuculoides (Vigors) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:851]
 **Otus bakkamoena lettia* (Hodgson) [Strig.: Strig.]
edwardsi Emerson, 1961a:190 = *magna* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:853]
 **Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.]
elongata (Piaget, 1885:93) [in *Menopon*] = *crassiceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:181]
 **Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham) [Strig.: Strig.]
flammei Price & Beer, 1963e:851 (subgenus *Conciella*)
Asio capensis (Smith) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:37]
 **A. flammeus* (Pontoppidan)
fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880:417) (subgenus *Kurodaia*) [in *Menopon*]
Accipiter badius (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
A. trivirgatus (Temminck) [REF: Price, 1964a:148]
Aviceda cuculoides Swainson [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:36]
 **Buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
B. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
B. lagopus (Pontoppidan) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
B. lineatus (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
B. magnirostris (Gmelin)
B. platypterus (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972c:77]
B. rufofuscus (Forster) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
B. swainsonii Bonaparte [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
Circaetus gallicus (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
Circus cyaneus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Emerson, 1972c:81]
Harpagus bidentatus (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Hieraaetus fasciatus (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
Ictinia plumbea (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
Rostrhamus hamatus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
Milvago chimango (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:382]
glaucidiae (Carriker, 1966b:79) [in *Conciella*] = *caputonis* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
 **Glaucidium brasilianum ridgwayi* Sharpe [Strig.: Strig.]
gnomae Price, 1964a:145 (subgenus *Conciella*)
 **Glaucidium gnoma gnoma* Wagler [Strig.: Strig.]
haliaeeti (Denny, 1842:199) (subgenus *Kurodaia*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Pandion haliaetus* (L.) [Falcon.: Pandion.]
koepckeii Eichler, 1953c:265 (subgenus *Kurodaia*)
 **Chondrohierax uncinatus* (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
longipes (Giebel, 1874:280) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Menopon*]
Bubo africanus (Temminck) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:853]
 **B. bubo* (L.)
B. capensis Smith [REF: Ledger, 1980:37]
B. lacteus (Temminck) [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:853]
longipes minor (Piaget, 1880:420) [in *Menopon*] = *cryptostigmatia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:181]
 **Athene noctua* (Scopoli) [Strig.: Strig.]
macrocybe (Carriker, 1903:181) (subgenus *Kurodaia*) [in *Menopon*]
 **Buteo platypterus* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
magna Emerson, 1960d:169 (subgenus *Conciella*)
Bubo virginianus (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1963e:855]
Strix occidentalis (Xantus) [Strig.: Strig.]
 **S. varia* Barton
menoponoides (Ewing, 1930c:117) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *fulvofasciata* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
 **Fulica* sp. ? host [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431]
pachygaster (Giebel, 1874:264) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *haliaeeti* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:181]
 **Pandion haliaetus* (L.) [Falcon.: Pandion.]
painei (McGregor, 1912:305) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Otus asio (L.) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:71]
 **O. asio mcallii* (Cassin)
panjabensis (Ansari, 1951:160) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Cuculiphilus*]
 **Athene brama indica* (Franklin) [Strig.: Strig.]
A. noctua (Scopoli)
parvula Tendeiro, 1990b:165 (subgenus *Kurodaia*)

- **Buteo magnirostris magnirostris* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- platychypeatum* (Piaget [In Veth], 1887:55) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
- **Bubo ketupu* (Horsfield) [Strig.: Strig.]
- B. zeylonensis* (Gmelin)
- Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte [Strig.: Strig.]
- Otus asio* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- O. bakkamoena* Pennant [REF: Price, 1964a:148]
- O. scops* (L.) [REF: Price, 1964a:148]
- O. spilocephalus* (Blyth) [REF: Price, 1964a:148]
- Strix aluco* L. [Strig.: Strig.]
- S. leptogrammica* Temminck [REF: Price & Bcer, 1963e:851]
- Tyto tenebricosa* (Gould) [Strig.: Tyton.]
- quatei* Price, 1967c:319 (subgenus *Kurodaia*)
- **Accipiter novaehollandiae* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- scotopeliae* Tendeiro, 1964:179 (subgenus *Conciella*)
- **Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte) [Strig.: Strig.]
- setosa* (Carriker, 1966b:79) [in *Conciella*] = *caputonis* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1967b:250]
- **Ciccaba nigrolineata* Sclater [Strig.: Strig.]
- subpachygaster* (Piaget, 1880:517) (subgenus *Conciella*) [in *Colpocephalum*]
- **Tyto alba* (Scopoli) [Strig.: Tyton.]
- T. novaehollandiae* (Stephens) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:131]
- taguatoi* Eichler, 1952d:258 = *fulvofasciata* [REF: Price & Beer, 1963b:381]
- **Milvago chimango chimango* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
- tordoi* Tendeiro, 1964:176 (subgenus *Conciella*)
- **Strix woodfordii* (Smith) [Strig.: Strig.]
- xairido* (Eichler, 1943f:59) [in *Nosopoios*] = *cryptostigmatia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:182]
- **Athene noctua* (Scopoli) [Strig.: Strig.]
- Lanicanthus* Zlotorzyska, 1965:57 = *Menacanthus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:75] TYPE: *Lanicanthus aequalis* Zlotorzyska
- Lanicephalum* Zlotorzyska, 1964a:187 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:431] TYPE: *Allocolpocephalum laniidorum* Zlotorzyska
- Lanimenopon* Zlotorzyska, 1964a:177 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Lanimenopon abhorreus* Zlotorzyska
- Larithophilus* Zlotorzyska, 1963c:223 = *Actornithophilus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432] TYPE: *Colpocephalum maurum* Nitzsch
- Liothella* Eichler, 1947a:15 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:189] TYPE: *Colpocephalum leptopygos* Nitzsch
- Liquidea* Zlotorzyska, 1964a:173 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Liquidea proterva* Zlotorzyska
- Longimenopon* Thompson, 1948b:197 TYPE: *Longimenopon puffinus* Thompson
- dominicanum* (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b:63) [in *Colpocephalum*]
- **Oceanodroma macrodactyla* Bryant [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
- elliotti* Timmer., 1957a:9
- **Pterodroma incerta* (Schlegel) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- galeatum* Timmer., 1957a:9
- **Pelagodroma marina* (Latham) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
- Lugensa brevirostris* (Lesson) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Lcdger, 1980:80]
- Pachyptila desolata* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:218]
- infans* Timmer., 1957a:8
- **Bulweria bulwerii* (Jardine & Selby) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- puffinus* Thompson, 1948b:197
- **Puffinus pacificus cuneatus* Salvin [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- shiraii* Nakagawa, 1959c:2
- **Calonectris leucomelas* (Temminck) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- Lorimenopon* Price & Emerson, 1966:357 = subgenus of *Kelerimenopon* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966:357] TYPE: *Colpocephalum longipes* Piaget
- Machaerilaemus* Harrison, 1915a:389 TYPE: *Machaerilaemus latifrons* Harrison
- americanus* (Ewing, 1930b:13) [in *Hirundoecus*]
- **Progne subis subis* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
- atrocephalus* Carriker, 1944c:78 = *maestus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:66]
- **Thripophaga modesta rostrata* (Berlepsch) [Passer.: Furnari.]
- bolivianus* Carriker, 1944c:76 = *maestus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:66]
- **Muscisaxicola capistrata* (Burm.) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- clayae* (Balát, 1966:20) [in *Hirundoecus*]
- **Riparia riparia* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
- complexus* Malcomson, 1937:53
- **Spizella pusilla pusilla* (Wilson) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- cyanocittae* Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:68
- Aphelocoma ultramarina* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:68]
- **Cyanocitta cristata* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
- C. stelleri* (Gmelin) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:68]
- Cyanocorax yncas* Boddaert [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:68]
- Nucifraga columbiana* (Wilson) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:68]
- Perisoreus canadensis* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:68]
- diglossae* Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:71
- **Diglossa baritula* Wagler [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- gigas* Carriker, 1949a:299
- **Fluvicola pica pica* (Boddacrt) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- hawaiiensis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:165) [in *Menopon*]
- **Hemignathus virens* (Rothschild) [Passer.: Drepanid.]
- hirsutus* Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:72
- **Chlorophanes spiza* (L.) ? ID [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2000:72]
- icterus* Emerson, 1954c:46 = *laticorpus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:70]
- **Icterus pustulatus alicola* Miller & Griscom [Passer.: Icter.]

- insignis* Carriker, 1944e:70 = *laticarpus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:69]
 **Ochthoeca rufipectoralis testricialis* Chapman [Passer.: Tyrann.]
juninensis Carriker, 1944e:73 = *maestus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:65]
 **Agriornis montana insolens* Selater & Salvin [Passer.: Tyrann.]
laticarpus Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:71
 **Leptasthemura aegithaloides* (Kittlitz) [Passer.: Furnari.]
laticarpus (Carriker, 1903:190) [in *Menopon*]
Arremonops conirostris (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Chondestes grammacus (Say) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Emberiza rustica Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
E. rutila Pallas [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Eucometis penicillata (Spix) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Loxigilla violacea (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Oryzoborus angolensis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Ramphocelus carbo (Pallas) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Thraupis episcopus (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
T. palmarum (Wied) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Zonotrichia capensis (Müller) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Chloebia gouldiae (Gould) [Passer.: Estrild.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:69]
Cercomacra nigricans nigricans Selater [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Myrmotherula gutturalis Selater & Salvin [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
 **Thamnophilus doliatus* (L.) [Passer.: Formicari.]
Thripophaga pyrrholeuca (Vieillot) [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Agelaius phoeniceus (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Curaeus curaues (Molina) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Euphagus carolinus (Müller) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Icterus pustulatus alticola Miller & Griscom [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
Ochthoeca rufipectoralis testricialis Chapman [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:69]
Phylloscartes poecilotis (Selater) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:69]
latifrons Harrison, 1915a:390 = *laticarpus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:69]
 **Chloebia gouldiae* (Gould) [Passer.: Estrild.]
maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:130) [in *Menopon*]
Aimophila carpalis (Coues) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Buthraupis montana (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:66]
Junco hyemalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Melospiza melodia samuelis (Baird) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Passerculus sandwichensis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
Passerella iliaca (Merrem) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Pipilo erythrophthalmus (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Poocetes gramineus (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Zonotrichia albicollis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
 **Z. atricapilla* (Gmelin)
Z. leucophrys (Forster)
Cinclodes fuscus (Vieillot) [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Thripophaga modesta rostrata (Berlepsch) [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:66]
Toxostoma rufum (L.) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Agriornis montana insolens Selater & Salvin [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:65]
Muscisaxicola alpina (Jardine) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
M. capistrata (Burm.) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:66]
M. maculirostris maculirostris d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
Polioxolmis rufipennis (Taczanowski) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:65]
Tachuris rubrigastra alticola (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:66]
malleus (Burm., 1838:441) [in *Eureum*]
Hirundo abyssinica (Guérin-Méneville) [Passer.: Hirundin.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:64]
H. fulva (Vieillot) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:64]
H. nigricans (Vieillot) [Passer.: Hirundin.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:7]
H. pyrrhonota (Vieillot) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
 **H. rustica* L.
H. spilodera (Sundevall) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:64]
melospizae Emerson, 1954c:45 = *maestus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
 **Melospiza melodia samuelis* (Baird) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
niethammeri Eichler, 1956:103 = *maestus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:67]
 **Muscisaxicola maculirostris maculirostris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye [Passer.: Tyrann.]
picturatus Carriker, 1956a:143 = *laticarpus* [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002:70]
 **Cercomacra nigricans nigricans* Selater [Passer.: Formicari.]
 **C. nigricans nigricans* Selater
ploci Bedford, 1920b:168

- **Quelea quelea* (Smith) [Passer.: Ploce.]
poecilotis Carriker, 1944c:69 = ***laticarpus*** [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:69]
 **Phylloscartes poecilotis* (Selater) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
raggiana Price & Emerson, 1965:275
 **Paradisaea raggiana* Selater [Passer.: Paradisae.]
robertsi Carriker, 1944c:74 = ***maestus*** [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:65]
 **Polioxolmis rufipennis* (Taczanowski) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
submaestus Emerson, 1947:215 = ***maestus*** [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:66]
 **Buthraupis montana* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
tachuris Carriker, 1944c:77 = ***maestus*** [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:66]
 **Tachuris rubrigastra alticola* (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
tangarae Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:72
Tangara icterocephala (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002:72]
 **T. larvata* (Du Bus)
- Megacolpocephalum* Mey, 1999:119 = ***Colpocephalum*** [New Syn.] TYPE: *Megacolpocephalum papuensis* Mey
- Megapodipon* Eichler, 1982:83 = ***Kelerimenopon*** [New Syn.] TYPE: *Colpocephalum minus* Piaget
- Menacanthus*** Neumann, 1912a:353 TYPE: *Menopon robustum* Kellogg
abdominalis (Piaget, 1880:473) [in *Menopon*]
 **Coturnix coturnix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
abdominalis indicus (Ansari, 1951:135) [in *Uchida*] = ***abdominalis*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:439]
 **Coturnix coturnix coturnix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
aburris Carriker, 1946:125
 **Aburria aburri* (Lesson) [Gall.: Crac.]
aeedonis Price, 1977:215
Thryomanes bewickii (Audubon) [Passer.: Troglodyt.] [REF: Price, 1977:215]
 **Troglodytes aedon* Vieillot [Passer.: Troglodyt.]
aequalis (Złotorzycka, 1965:57) [in *Lanicanthus*] = ***camelinus*** [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Lanius collurio collurio* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
affinis Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1977:57
 **Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
agilis (Nitzsch, 1866:120) [in *Menopon*]
Muscicapa striata (Pallas) [Passer.: Muscicap.] [REF: Price, 1977:216]
Phylloscopus affinis subaffinis (Ogilvie-Grant) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Price, 1977:216]
P. collybitus (Vieillot) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
P. trochilus (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
 **Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Turd.]
P. phoenicurus (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
alaskensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902a:27) [in *Menopon*] = ***alaudae*** [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Cinclus mexicanus unicolor* Bonaparte [Passer.: Cincl.]
 **Pinicola enucleator flammulus* Homeyer [Passer.: Fringill.]
alaudae (Schrank, 1776:115) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Alauda arvensis* L. [Passer.: Alaud.]
- Eremophila alpestris* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Galerida cristata (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Cinclus mexicanus Swainson [Passer.: Cincl.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Amphispiza bilineata (Cassin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:316]
Emberiza citrinella L. [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
E. fucata Pallas [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Plectrophenax nivalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1977:212]
Acanthis cannabina (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:310]
A. flammea (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:210]
A. flavirostris (L.) [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:310]
Carduelis carduelis (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
C. pinus (Wilson) [REF: Price, 1977:210]
C. tristis (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Carpodacus erythrinus (Pallas) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
C. mexicanus (Müller) [REF: Price, 1977:210]
C. roseus (Pallas) [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Leucosticte arctoa (Pallas) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Pinicola enucleator (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
Sturnella magna (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1977:212]
S. neglecta Audubon [REF: Price, 1977:212]
Plocepasser mahali Smith [Passer.: Ploce.] [REF: Price, 1977:212]
- albicans*** (Piaget, 1880:463) [in *Menopon*]
 **Lophura leucomelana lathamii* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
albicaudus Carriker, 1946:123
 **Penelope argyrotis albicauda* Gilliard & Phelps [Gall.: Crac.]
andalus Soler Cruz et al., 1982:260 = ***pusillus*** [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:314]
 **Anthus pratensis* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
annulatus (Giebel, 1874:285) [in *Menopon*] = ***eurysternus*** [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Passer domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
annuliventer Hopkins, 1950:241
 **Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
arctifasciatus (Piaget, 1885:112) [in *Menopon*]
Nothura maculosa (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1996:139]
 **Rhynchotus rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
aurocapillus Carriker, 1958c:172
Mniotilta varia (L.) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Price, 1977:217]
 **Seiurus aurocapillus* (L.) [Passer.: Parul.]
S. motacilla (Vieillot) [REF: Price, 1977:217]
S. noveboracensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1977:217]
Vermivora celata (Say) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Price, 1977:217]
V. crissalis (Salvin & Godman) [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:316]
halfouri Waterston, 1915b:15
Ramphastos ambiguus Swainson [Pic.: Ramphast.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:784]

- **R. brevis* de Schauensee
R. dicolorus L. [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:784]
R. sulfuratus Lesson [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:784]
R. swainsonii Gould [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:784]
R. tucanus L. [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:784]
R. vitellinus Lichtenstein [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:784]
balfouri cauae Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:31 = ***balfouri*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:782]
 **Ramphastos vitellinus citreolaemus* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
balfouri cuvieri Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:31 = ***balfouri*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:782]
 **Ramphastos tucanus cuvieri* Wagler [Pic.: Ramphast.]
balfouri prolongus Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:33 = ***balfouri*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:782]
 **Ramphastos sulfuratus brevicarinatus* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
balfouri waterstoni Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:29 = ***balfouri*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:782]
 **Ramphastos swainsonii* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
benii Carriker, 1967a:11 = ***pici*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Colaptes campestris* (Vieillot) [Pic.: Pic.]
biaculeatus (Picaglia, 1885:86) [in *Menopon*] = ***eurysternus*** [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Lonchura cantans* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Estrild.]
biseriatus (Piaget, 1880:469) [in *Menopon*] = ***stramineus*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:208]
 **Lophura leucomelana* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
biseriatus (Piaget, 1880:532) [in *Colpocephalum*] = ***eurysternus*** [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Gracula religiosa religiosa* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
boliviensis Carriker, 1946:133
 **Odontophorus gujanensis simonsi* Chubb [Gall.: Phasian.]
brachygaster (Giebel, 1874:293) [in *Menopon*]
 **Tinamus tao* Temminck [Tinam.: Tinam.]
brelihi Balát, 1981b:273 = ***eurysternus*** [REF: Krištofik, 2000:57]
 **Panurus biarmicus* (L.) [Passer.: Panur.]
brevidentatus Blagov., 1948:266 = ***camelinus*** [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Lanius minor* Gmelin [Passer.: Lani.]
brevispinus Carriker, 1946:133
 **Odontophorus balliviani* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
bruneri Carriker, 1967a:18 = ***pici*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Picoides villosus villosus* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
bussei Zlotorzyska, 1965:45 = ***sinuatus*** [REF: Price, 1977:217]
 **Parus ater ater* L. [Passer.: Par.]
camelinus (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1874:288) [in *Menopon*]
Lanius collurio L. [Passer.: Lani.] [REF: Price, 1977:210]
L. collurioides Lesson [REF: Price, 1977:210]
L. cristatus L. [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **L. excubitor* L.
L. ludovicianus L. [REF: Price, 1977:210]
L. minor Gmelin [REF: Price, 1977:210]
L. nubicus Lichtenstein [REF: Price, 1977:210]
L. schach L. [REF: Price, 1977:210]
L. senator L. [REF: Price, 1977:210]
L. sphenocercus Cabanis [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
L. vittatus Valenciennes [REF: Price, 1977:210]
campephilus Price & Emerson, 1975b:782
 **Campephilus magellanicus* (King) [Pic.: Pic.]
campestris Fedorenko, 1979a:14 = ***pusillus*** [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:314]
 **Anthus campestris* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
cannabinae Fedorenko & Belskaya, 1980:91 = ***alaudae*** [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:310]
 **Acanthis cannabina* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
caquetae Carriker, 1967a:19 = ***pici*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Melanerpes cruentatus* (Boddaert) [Pic.: Pic.]
carduelis (Denny, 1842:201) [in *Menopon*] = ***alaudae*** [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Carduelis carduelis britannica* (Hartert) [Passer.: Fringill.]
caudatus (Giebel, 1876b:529) [in *Menopon*]
 **Galbula ruficauda* Cuvier [Pic.: Galbul.]
ceophloeus ceophloeus Carriker, 1967a:12 = ***pici*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Dryocopus lineatus mesorhynchus* (Cabanis & Heine) [Pic.: Pic.]
ceophloeus chocoanus Carriker, 1967a:12 = ***pici*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Dryocopus lineatus nuperus* (Peters) [Pic.: Pic.]
cettiae Blagov., 1940:35 = ***takayamai*** [REF: Price, 1977:216]
 **Cettia cetti cettioides* Hume [Passer.: Sylvi.]
chabaroviensis Fedorenko, 1978b:45 = ***eurysternus*** [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
 **Turdus dissimilis hortulorum* Sclater [Passer.: Turd.]
chaparensis Carriker, 1946:122
 **Penelope jacquacu jacquacu* Spix [Gall.: Crac.]
chrysophaeus (Kellogg, 1896b:520) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Emberiza spodocephala Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:311]
Melospiza georgiana (Latham) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1977:213]
M. melodia (Wilson) [REF: Price, 1977:213]
 **M. melodia samuelis* (Baird)
Passerculus sandwichensis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Passerella iliaca (Merrem) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1977:213]
Spizella arborea (Wilson) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1977:213]
S. pusilla (Wilson) [REF: Price, 1977:213]
cinnatus Carriker, 1946:124
 **Chamaepetes goudotii sanctaemarthae* Chapman [Gall.: Crac.]
citrinellae (Denny, 1842:200) [in *Menopon*] = ***alaudae*** [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
colaptis (Durrant, 1908:355) [in *Menopon*] = ***pici*** [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Colaptes auratus* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
colinus Carriker, 1946:135
 **Colinus cristatus horvathi* (Madarász) [Gall.: Phasian.]
coniceps Carriker, 1953b:212
Crypturellus soui (Hermann) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
 **C. soui cauae* (Chapman)

- cornicis* Blagov., 1948:263 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Corvus corone sharpii* Oates [Passer.: Corv.]
cornuceps Hopkins, 1950:241
Chamaepetes goudotii (Lesson) [Gall.: Crac.]
Crax alector L. [Gall.: Crac.]
 **Penelope argyrotis colombiana* Todd [Gall.: Crac.]
P. purpurascens brunnescens Hellmayr & Conover
cornutus (Schömmmer, 1913:64) [in *Menopon*]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
cornutus anduzei Carriker, 1946:120 = *cornuceps* [New Syn.]
 **Crax alector* L. [Gall.: Crac.]
cornutus chamaepetus Carriker, 1946:118 = *cornuceps* [New Syn.]
 **Chamaepetes goudotii sanctaemarthae* Chapman [Gall.: Crac.]
cornutus cornutus Carriker, 1946:118 = *cornuceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:209]
 **Penelope argyrotis colombiana* Todd [Gall.: Crac.]
cornutus dazae Carriker, 1946:120 = *cornuceps* [New Syn.]
 **Penelope purpurascens brunnescens* Hellmayr & Conover [Gall.: Crac.]
cornutus goudotii Carriker, 1946:119 = *cornuceps* [New Syn.]
 **Chamaepetes goudotii rufiventris* (Tschudi) [Gall.: Crac.]
corvus Bedford, 1930:155 = *gonophaeus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:209]
 **Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
crateropus (Bedford, 1920a:719) [in *Menopon*]
 **Turdoides bicolor* (Jardine) [Passer.: Timali.]
T. jardinei (Smith) [REF: Ledger, 1980:285]
curuccae (Schränk, 1776:113) [in *Pediculus*]
Acrocephalus aedon (Pallas) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:311]
A. arundinaceus (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
A. paludicola (Vieillot) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
A. schoenobaenus (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
Phylloscopus trochilus (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Price, 1977:215]
Sylvia atricapilla (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Price, 1977:215]
S. borin (Boddaert) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
S. communis Latham [REF: Price, 1977:215]
 **S. curruca curruca* (L.)
S. nisoria (Bechstein) [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:311]
Vireo flavifrons Vieillot [Passer.: Vireon.] [REF: Price, 1977:215]
V. griseus (Boddaert) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
V. olivaceus (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
V. solitarius (Wilson) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
daubentoni Carriker, 1946:126
 **Crax daubentoni* Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
dendroicae Price, 1977:216
Dendroica coronata (L.) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Price, 1977:216]
 **D. discolor* (Vieillot)
dennisi Price & Emerson, 1988:202
 **Strepera versicolor* (Latham) [Passer.: Cistic.]
dicruri Eichler, 1947a:15 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Dicrurus leucophaeus* Vieillot [Passer.: Dierur.]
difficilis (Carriker, 1903:188) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Atlappetes brunneinucha brunneinucha* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
distinctus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:126) [in *Menopon*]
Conotopus borealis (Swainson) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, 1977:215]
Lathotriccus euleri lawrencei (Allen) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, 1977:215]
 **Myiarchus cinerascens* (Lawrence) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
M. ferox (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
M. tuberculifer (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
M. tyrannulus (Müller) [REF: Price, 1977:215]
Rhytipterna simplex (Lichtenstein) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
dryobates (Eichler, 1953f:181) [in *Picacanthus*] = *pici* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Picoides major major* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
dubius (Piaget, 1880:452) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Dicrurus macrocercus javanus* Kloss [Passer.: Dierur.]
dudiyalatora Ansari, 1951:143 = *camelinus* [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Lanius excubitor lahtora* (Sykes) [Passer.: Lani.]
eichleri (Fedorenko, 1979a:12) [in *Gallacanthus*]
 **Alectoris graeca* (Meisner) [Gall.: Phasian.]
eisenachensis Balát, 1981b:274
 **Acrocephalus scirpaceus* (Hermann) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
elbeli Price, 1976d:449
 **Artamus fuscus* Vieillot [Passer.: Artam.]
A. maximus Meyer [REF: Price, 1976d:450]
eurysternus (Burm., 1838:439) [in *Menopon*]
Phainopepla nitens (Swainson) [Passer.: Bombycill.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Aphelocoma coerulescens (Bosc) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Corvus corone L. [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
C. monedula L. [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Cyanocitta cristata (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
C. stelleri (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Cyanocorax chrysops (Vieillot) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
C. yncas (Boddaert) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Cyanolyca viridicyana (Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny) [Passer.: Corv.]
Cyanopica cyana (Pallas) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Garrulus glandarius (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
G. lanceolatus Vigors [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
Nucifraga columbiana (Wilson) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Pica nuttalli (Audubon) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:77]
 **P. pica* (L.)
Ptilostomus afer (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Pyrrhocorax graculus (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
Oreocharis arfaki (Meyer) [Passer.: Dicae.]
Paramythia montium DeVis [Passer.: Dicae.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]

- Dicrurus caeruleus* (L.) [Passer.: Dierur.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
D. hottentottus (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
D. leucophaeus Vieillot [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
D. macrocerus (Vieillot) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
D. paradiseus (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
D. remifer (Temminck) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Aimophila carpalis (Coues) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Atlapetes brunneinucha (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Calcarius lapponicus (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Cardinalis cardinalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Chlorurus chlorurus (Audubon) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Emberiza spodocephala Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
E. tahapisi Smith [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Junco hyemalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Passerella iliaca (Merrem) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Pheucticus ludovicianus (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Pyrhuloxia phoeniceus (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
Thraupis bonariensis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1978:80]
Zonotrichia leucophrys (Forster) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Z. querula (Nuttall) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Petroica australis (Sparrman) [Passer.: Eopsaltr.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:26]
P. vittata (Quoy & Gaimard) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:133]
Lonchura cantans (Gmelin) [Passer.: Estrild.] [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
L. malabarica (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
L. punctulata (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Pytilia melba (L.) [Passer.: Estrild.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Grallaria quitensis Lesson [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
G. ruficapilla Lafresnaye [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Acanthis flammea (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Carduelis chloris (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
C. cucullata Swainson [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Fringilla coelebs L. [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
Pyrhula pyrrhula (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Serinus canaria (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
S. striolatus (Rüppell) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Agelaius phoeniceus (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Amblyramphus holosericeus (Scopoli) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Icterus galbula (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Molothrus aeneus (Wagler) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
M. ater (Boddaert) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Quiscalus quiscula (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Chloropsis aurifrons (Temminck) [Passer.: Ircn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
C. cochinchinensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
C. palawanensis (Sharpe) [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
C. sonnerati Jardine & Selby [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Irena puella (Latham) [Passer.: Iren.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Lanius collurio L. [Passer.: Lani.] [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
L. cristatus L. [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
L. schach L. [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Anthochaera carunculata (White) [Passer.: Meliphag.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:133]
Anthornis melanura (Sparrman) [Passer.: Meliphag.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:27]
Meliphaga flaviventer (Lesson & Garnot) [Passer.: Meliphag.]
Phylidonyris novaehollandiae (Latham) [Passer.: Meliphag.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:7]
Prothemadura novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [Passer.: Meliphag.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:27]
Mimus gilvus (Vieillot) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
M. polyglottos (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Toxostoma bendirei (Coues) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. redivivum (Gambel) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. rufum (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Anthus novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Palma, 1999:381]
Dendronanthus indicus (Gmelin) [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Ficedula narcissina (Temminck) [Passer.: Muscipap.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Niltava grandis (Blyth) [Passer.: Muscipap.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Aethopyga gouldiae (Vigors) [Passer.: Nectarini.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
A. saturata (Hodgson) [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Arachnothera longirostra (Latham) [Passer.: Nectarini.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
A. magna Hodgson [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
A. robusta Müller & Schlegel [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Nectarinia calcostetha Jardine [Passer.: Nectarini.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
N. chalybea (L.) [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Oriolus chinensis L. [Passer.: Oriol.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
O. xanthornus (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Colluricincla harmonica (Latham) [Passer.: Pachycephal.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Pachycephala olivacea Vigors & Horsfield [Passer.: Pachycephal.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:7]
Panurus biarmicus (L.) [Passer.: Panur.] [REF: Kristofik, 2000:57]
Seiurus aurocapillus (L.) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Setophaga ruticilla (L.) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]

- Chiroxiphia lanceolata* (Wagler) [Passer.: Pipr.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Passer domesticus (L.) [Passcr.: Ploec.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. rutilans (Temminck) [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
Petronia xanthosterna pyrgita (Hugulin) [Passer.: Ploce.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Ploceus philippinus (L.) [Passer.: Plocc.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Prunella modularis (L.) [Passcr.: Prunell.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
Hypsipetes amaurotis (Temminck) [Passcr.: Pyenonot.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Pycnonotus aurigaster (Vieillot) [Passer.: Pycnonot.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. barbatus (Desfontaine) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. blanfordi Jerdon [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. cafer (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. finlaysoni Strickland [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
P. goiavier (Scopoli) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. leucogenys (Gray) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. sinensis (Gmelin) [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
P. taivanus Styan [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
P. xanthopygos (Ehrenberg) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Spizixos canifrons Blyth [Passer.: Pyenonot.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Remiz pendulinus pendulinus (L.) [Passcr.: Remiz.] [REF: Krištófik, 2000:57]
Scytalopus unicolor Salvin [Passer.: Rhinocrypt.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Sitta europaea L. [Passer.: Sitt.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Tichodroma muraria (L.) [Passer.: Sitt.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:313]
Acridotheres ginginianus (Latham) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
A. tristis (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Aplonis metallica (Temminck) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
A. opaca (Kittlitz) [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
A. panayensis (Scopoli) [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
A. pelzelni Finsch [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Creatophora cinerea (Meuschen) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Gracula religiosa (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Lamprolornis caudatus (Müller) [Passcr.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
L. chalybaeus Ehrenberg [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
L. nitens (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Onychognathus tenuirostris (Rüppell) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Sarcops calvus (L.) [Passcr.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Saroglossa aurata (Müller) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Scissirostrum dubium (Latham) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Sturnus contra L. [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
S. nigricollis (Paykull) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
S. pagodarum (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
S. roseus (L.) [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
S. sturninus (Pallas) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
S. vulgaris L. [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Orthotomus sericeus Temminck [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Prinia subflava (Gmelin) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Actinodura morrisoniana Ogilvie-Grant [Passcr.: Timali.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Garrulax cachinnans Jerdon [Passer.: Timali.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
G. erythrocephalus (Vigors) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Malacocincla abbotti (Blyth) [Passer.: Timali.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
Timalia pileata Horsfield [Passer.: Timali.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Brachypteryx major (Jerdon) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Price, 1975b:620]
Hylocichla mustelina (Gmelin) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Sialia mexicana Swainson [Passcr.: Turd.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Turdus albicollis Vieillot [Passer.: Turd.]
T. amaurochalinus Cabanis [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. cardis Temminck [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
T. chrysolaus Temminck [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. dissimilis Blyth [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
T. falcklandii Quoy & Gaimard [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
T. grayi Bonaparte [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:317]
T. merula L. [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. migratorius L. [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. obscurus Gmelin [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. philomelos Brhm [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
T. pilaris L. [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
T. plebejus Cabanis [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]
T. ruficollis Pallas [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:313]
T. viscivorus L. [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:313]
Zoothera dauma Latham [Passcr.: Turd.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
Z. sibirica (Pallas) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Zosterops japonica Temminck & Schlegel [Passer.: Zosterop.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Z. lateralis (Latham) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Eubucco richardsoni (Gray) [Pic.: Capiton.]
Lybius leucocephalus (DeFilippi) [Pic.: Capiton.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
L. rolleti (DeFilippi) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
L. torquatus (Dumont) [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Dinopium javanense (Ljungh) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Picoides pubescens (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price, 1975b:621]
Picumnus albosquamatus d'Orbigny [Pic.: Pic.]
P. minutissimus (Pallas)
exilis (Nitzsch, 1866:121) [in *Menopon*]
**Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.) [Passcr.: Turd.]
exsanguis (Paine & Mann, 1913:19) [in *Menopon*]
Campephilus leucopogon (Valenciennes) [Pic.: Pic.]
**C. melanoleucos* (Gmelin)

- exsanguis malherbi* Carriker, 1967a:16 = *exsanguis* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
 **Campephilus melanoleucos malherbii* Gray [Pic.: Pic.]
extraneus Carriker, 1967a:16
 **Campephilus rubricollis trachelopyrus* (Malherbe) [Pic.: Pic.]
falcatus Carriker, 1946:131
 **Odontophorus gujanensis gujanensis* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
falcatus setosus Carriker, 1946:135 = *setifer* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:215]
 **Aburria aburri* (Lesson) [Gall.: Crac.]
fasciatus Carriker, 1946:121
 **Penelope dabbeni* Hellmayr & Conover [Gall.: Crac.]
fasciatus annulatus Carriker, 1946:126 = *annuliventer* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:207]
 **Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
fertilis (Nitzsch, 1866:121) [in *Menopon*]
 **Upupa epops* L. [Coraci.: Upup.]
festivus Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963b:367 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Fringilla coelebs* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
flavus (Rudow, 1866b:472) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Pyrrhuloxia phoeniceus* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
foxi (Ewing, 1927:87) [in *Philandesia*]
 **Marmota flaviventris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:211]
fuscocinctus (Denny, 1842:199) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Lanius collurio* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
genitalis Carriker, 1946:123
 **Penelope purpurascens brunescens* Hellmayr & Conover [Gall.: Crac.]
geothlypis Price, 1977:216
Geothlypis agilis (Wilson) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Price, 1977:216]
G. tolmiei (Townsend) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
 **G. trichas* (L.)
germanus (Piaget, 1880:450) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Lybius rolleti* (Defilippi) [Pic.: Capiton.]
gonophaeus (Burm., 1838:440) [in *Menopon*]
Corvus albus Müller [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1977:208]
C. bennetti North [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:134]
C. capensis Lichtenstein [REF: Lcdger, 1980:285]
 **C. corax* L.
C. coronoides Vigors & Horsfield [REF: Price, 1977:208]
C. cryptoleucus Couch [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]
C. frugilegus L. [REF: Price, 1977:208]
C. macrorhynchus Wagler [REF: Price, 1977:208]
C. mellori Mathews [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:134]
C. monedula L. [REF: Price, 1977:208]
C. splendens Vicillot [REF: Price, 1977:208]
C. tasmanicus Mathews [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:134]
Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price, 1977:208]
gonophaeus monedulae Blagov., 1951:275 = *gonophaeus* [REF: Price, 1977:208]
 **Corvus monedula soemmerringii* Fischer [Passer.: Corv.]
gracilis (Piaget, 1880:482) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Porphyrio smaragdinus* ? host [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
grandis Fedorenko & Lunkaschu, 1987:137 = *eurysternus* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:313]
 **Turdus viscivorus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
gulabimaina Ansari, 1951:145 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Sturnus roseus* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
guldum Ansari, 1951:140 = *camelinus* [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Molpastes cafer intermedius* ? host [REF: Price, 1977:210]
hilensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:166) [in *Menopon*]
 **Vestiaria coccinea* (Forster) [Passer.: Drepanid.]
himalayicus Ansari, 1951:148 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Sturnus vulgaris humii* Brooks [Passer.: Sturn.]
hispanicus Soler Cruz et al., 1982:259 = *pusillus* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:314]
 **Anthus pratensis* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
hoffmanni Carriker, 1967a:20 = *pici* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
 **Melanerpes hoffmanni* (Cabanis) [Pic.: Pic.]
inaequalis (Piaget, 1880:443) [in *Menopon*] = *camelinus* [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Lanius collurio* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
infumatus (Piaget, 1885:106) [in *Menopon*]
 **Dacelo novaeguineae* (Hermann) ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:211]
inscitus Złotorzycka, 1965:48 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
kaddoui (Eichler & Mey, 1978:182) [in *Gallacanthus*]
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
kalatitar (Ansari, 1951:137) [in *Uchida*]
 **Francolinus francolinus asiae* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
kevei Sasvári-Schäfer, 1966:211 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Turdus falcklandii* Quoy & Gaimard [Passer.: Turd.]
koreae Carriker, 1967a:18 = *pici* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Picus canus jessoensis* Stejneger [Pic.: Pic.]
laticephalus Carriker, 1953b:211
 **Tinamus major saturatus* Griscom [Tinam.: Tinam.]
laticeps Blagov., 1948:264 = *gonophaeus* [REF: Price, 1977:208]
 **Corvus frugilegus* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
latus Carriker, 1946:124
 **Chamaepetes unicolor* Salvin [Gall.: Crac.]
leistidis Cicchino, 1984:327
 **Sturnella superciliaris* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Icter.]
longipalpis (Piaget, 1880:461) [in *Menopon*]
 **Lophura leucomelana melanota* (Hutton) [Gall.: Phasian.]
longispinus Carriker, 1946:134
 **Odontophorus capueira* (Spix) [Gall.: Phasian.]
lyali Rodriguez Caabeiro et al., 1983:337
 **Alectoris rufa* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
machadoi Tendeiro, 1958b:85
 **Corythaeola cristata* (Vicillot) [Cucul.: Musophag.]

mamola Ansari, 1955c:53

**Enicurus maculatus maculatus* Vigors [Passer.: Turd.]
masudi Qadri, 1935:227 = *gonophaeus* [REF: Price,
1977:208]

**Corvus splendens* Vieillot [Passer.: Corv.]
mauersbergeri Mey, 1982a:157 = *curuccae* [REF: Palma,
Price & Hellenthal, 1998:311]

**Acrocephalus aedon aedon* (Pallas) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
meleagridis (Panzer, 1798:20) [in *Pediculus*] = *stramineus*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:212]

**Meleagris gallopavo* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
meniscus (Piaget, 1880:447) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus*
[REF: Price, 1975b:617]

**Calcarius lapponicus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
menura (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:158) [in *Menopon*]

**Menura novaehollandiae* Latham [Passer.: Menur.]

meridionalis (Carriker, 1903:182) [in *Menopon*]
Odontophorus capueira (Spix) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF:
Carriker, 1946:130]

O. gujanensis marmoratus (Gould)

**O. leucolaemus* Salvin
meridionalis brasiliensis Carriker, 1946:130 =
meridionalis [New Syn.]

**Odontophorus capueira* (Spix) [Gall.: Phasian.]

meridionalis santanderianus Carriker, 1946:129 =
meridionalis [New Syn.]

**Odontophorus gujanensis marmoratus* (Gould) [Gall.:
Phasian.]

merisuoi Eichler, 1953f:171
Corvus splendens Vieillot [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price,
1975b:621]

Dendrocitta formosae Swinhoe [Passer.: Corv.] [REF:
Price, 1975b:621]

Nucifraga caryocatactes (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF:
Price, 1975b:621]

**N. caryocatactes macrorhynchos* Brehm
Urocissa flavirostris (Blyth) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF:
Price, 1975b:621]

microsceli Uchida, 1926:18 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price,
1975b:619]

**Hypsipetes amaurotis amaurotis* (Temminek) [Passer.:
Pycnonot.]

mikadokiji (Uchida, 1917a:183) [in *Menopon*]

**Symaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant) [Gall.: Phasian.]
minusculus Blagov., 1940:36 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price,
1975b:619]

**Turdus philomelos philomelos* Brehm [Passer.: Turd.]
minutus (Giebel, 1874:286) [in *Menopon*] = *sinuatus*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:212]

**Parus major* L. [Passer.: Par.]
minutus (Nitzsch, 1818:300) [in *Liotheum*] = *curuccae*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:212]

**Sylvia curruca curruca* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]

mituensis Carriker, 1946:127

**Crax mitu* L. [Gall.: Crac.]

mongolicus Mey, 1982a:159 = *alaudae* [REF: Palma, Price
& Hellenthal, 1998:310]

**Podoces hendersoni* Hume ? host [REF: Palma, Price
& Hellenthal, 1998:310]

monochromateus (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:240) [in
Menopon] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]

**Garrulus lanceolatus* Vigors [Passer.: Corv.]

**Pyrrhocorax graculus* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]

montagnii Carriker, 1946:121

**Penelope montagnii montagnii* (Bonaparte) [Gall.:
Crac.]

montanus Fedorenko & Kharambura, 1980:84 = *pusillus*
[REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:314]

**Anthus spinoletta* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
mutabilis Blagov., 1940:31 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price,
1975b:619]

**Sturnus vulgaris* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
mutabilis hopkinsi Eichler, 1953f:172 = *eurysternus* [REF:
Price, 1975b:619]

**Sturnus vulgaris* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]

nelsoni Price, 1976d:447

**Artamus cyanopterus* (Latham) [Passer.: Artam.]

nogoma Uchida, 1926:20

Motacilla alba L. [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Price,
1977:213]

Cinclidium leucurum (Hodgson) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF:
Price, 1977:213]

**Erithacus calliope* (Pallas) [Passer.: Turd.]

E. cyane (Pallas) [REF: Price, 1977:213]

E. johnstoniae (Ogilvie-Grant) [REF: Price, 1977:213]

Tarsiger chrysaeus (Hodgson) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF:
Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]

T. cyanurus (Pallas) [REF: Price, 1977:213]

nothoproctae Carriker, 1944a:84

**Nothoprocta cinerascens* (Burm.) [Tinam.: Tinam.]

N. curvirostris Selater & Salvin [REF: Ward,
1957:349]

N. pentlandii (Gray) [REF: Ward, 1957:349]

N. perdicaria (Kittlitz) [REF: Ward, 1957:349]

numidae (Giebel, 1874:292) [in *Menopon*]

**Numida meleagris* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

obrteli Balát, 1981b:274 = *takayamai* [REF: Palma, Price
& Hellenthal, 1998:315]

**Locustella luscinioides luscinioides* (Savi) [Passer.:
Sylvi.]

obsoleti Price, 1977:215

**Salpinctes obsoletus* (Say) [Passer.: Troglodyt.]

okadai (Uchida, 1926:27) [in *Neumannia*] = *tarsatus*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:213]

**Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]

orientalis Fedorenko, 1978b:42 = *nogoma* [REF: Palma,
Price & Hellenthal, 1998:314]

**Erithacus cyane* (Pallas) [Passer.: Turd.]

orioli Blagov., 1951:277

Dryoscopus cubla (Shaw) [Passer.: Lani.] [REF:
Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]

Oriolus chinensis L. [Passer.: Oriol.] [REF: Price,
1977:217]

**O. oriolus kundoo* Sykes

O. xanthornus (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:217]

Criniger bres (Lesson) [Passer.: Pycnonot.] [REF:
Price, 1977:217]

C. ochraceus Moore [REF: Price, 1977:217]

C. pallidus Swinhoe [REF: Price, 1977:217]

C. phaeocephalus (Hartlaub) [REF: Price, 1977:217]

Pycnonotus brunneus Blyth [Passer.: Pycnonot.] [REF:
Price, 1977:217]

P. finlaysoni Strickland [REF: Price, 1977:217]

P. goiavier (Scopoli) [REF: Price, 1977:217]

P. melanicterus (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1977:217]

ortalidis (Carriker, 1903:179) [in *Menopon*]

**Ortalis garrula frantzii* Cabanis [Gall.: Crac.]

ovatus (Piaget, 1880:430) [in *Menopon*] = *gonophaeus*
[REF: Price, 1977:208]

- **Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
ovatus castaneus (Piaget, 1885:99) [in *Menopon*] =
gonophaeus [REF: Price, 1977:208]
 **Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]
pallidulus (Ncumann, 1912a:361) [in *Menopon*]
Bambusicola thoracica (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
G. sonneratii Temminck
pallipes (Piaget, 1885:111) [in *Menopon*]
 **Coturnix chinensis australis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
parviceps (Piaget, 1880:446) [in *Menopon*] = *alaudae*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:213]
 **Alauda arvensis* L. [Passer.: Alaud.]
parviceps (Piaget, 1880:531) [in *Colpocephalum*] =
eurysternus [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Lamprolornis caudatus* (Müller) [Passer.: Sturn.]
parvulus (Piaget, 1880:444) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus*
 [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Cypselus apus* ? host [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
pauensis Carriker, 1946:127
 **Crax pauxi gilliardi* (Wetmore & Phelps) [Gall.: Crac.]
perforatus (Piaget, 1880:453) [in *Menopon*] = *alaudae*
 [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Eremophila alpestris chrysolaeama* (Wagler) [Passer.:
 Alaud.]
perijanus Carriker, 1946:132
 **Odontophorus atrifrons variegatus* Todd [Gall.:
 Phasian.]
persignatus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:128) [in
Menopon] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Aphelocoma coerulescens californica* (Vigors) [Passer.:
 Corv.]
pflegeri Eichler, 1953f:174 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price,
 1975b:619]
 **Carduelis cucullata* Swainson [Passer.: Fringill.]
phasiani (Modrzejewska & Złotorzycka, 1977:340) [in
Uchida]
 **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
phylloscopi Blagov., 1951:278 = *agilis* [REF: Price,
 1977:216]
 **Phylloscopus collybitis tristis* Blyth [Passer.: Sylvi.]
picae (Piaget, 1880:433) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:214]
 **Pica pica* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
pici (Denny, 1842:200) [in *Menopon*]
Megalaima oorti (Müller) [Pic.: Capiton.] [REF: Price
 & Emerson, 1975b:781]
M. virens (Boddart) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
M. zeylanica (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
Colaptes auratus (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price &
 Emerson, 1975b:781]
C. campestris (Vieillot) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
C. melanochloros (Gmelin) [REF: Castro & Cicchino,
 1978:80]
C. pitius (Molina) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
C. rupicola d'Orbigny [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
Dryocopus lineatus (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price &
 Emerson, 1975b:781]
D. pileatus (L.) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
Melanerpes aurifrons (Wagler) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price
 & Emerson, 1975b:781]
M. carolinus (L.) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
M. cruentatus (Boddart) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
M. erythrocephalus (L.) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
M. formicivorus (Swainson) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
M. hoffmanni (Cabanis) [REF: Carriker, 1967a:20]
M. hypopolius (Wagler) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
M. lewis (Gray) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
M. uropygialis (Baird) [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:779]
Picoides albolarvatus (Cassin) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price
 & Emerson, 1975b:781]
P. major (L.) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
P. pubescens (L.) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
P. villosus (L.) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
Picus canus Gmelin [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price &
 Emerson, 1975b:781]
P. flavinucha Gould [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:781]
 **P. viridis* L.
Sphyrapicus varius (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Price &
 Emerson, 1975b:781]
picolola (Packard, 1873:731) [in *Menopon*]
 **Picoides arcticus* (Swainson) [Pic.: Pic.]
 **P. tridactylus dorsalis* Baird
picorum (Eichler, 1953f:181) [in *Picacanthus*] = *pici*
 [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Picus canus canus* Gmelin [Pic.: Pic.]
pipilensis Carriker, 1946:125
 **Aburria kujubi nattereri* Reichenbach [Gall.: Crac.]
pitius Carriker, 1967a:11 = *pici* [REF: Price & Emerson,
 1975b:779]
 **Colaptes pitius* (Molina) [Pic.: Pic.]
pilus Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963b:369 = *eurysternus*
 [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Turdus merula* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
polonicus Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963b:371 = *eurysternus*
 [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Turdus pilaris* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
praecursor (Kellogg, 1899:46) [in *Menopon*] = *pici* [REF:
 Price & Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Melanerpes uropygialis* (Baird) [Pic.: Pic.]
pricei Wiseman, 1968:59
 **Colinus virginianus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
punensis Carriker, 1967a:10 = *pici* [REF: Price &
 Emerson, 1975b:779]
 **Colaptes rupicola puna* Cabanis [Pic.: Pic.]
pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866:120) [in *Menopon*]
Anthus campestris (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF:
 Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:314]
A. hodgsoni Richmond [REF: Price, 1977:213]
A. novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1977:213]
A. pratensis (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:213]
A. spinoletta (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:213]
A. trivialis (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:213]
Motacilla aguimp Dumont [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF:
 Price, 1977:213]
 **M. alba* L.
M. flava L. [REF: Price, 1977:213]
pyrrhulae (Panzner, 1798:24) [in *Pediculus*] = *eurysternus*
 [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Pyrrhula pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]

- quercus* Carriker, 1967a:20 = *pici* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1975b:781]
 **Melanerpes formicivorus flavigula* (Malherbe) [Pic.: Pic.]
quiscali Price, 1977:212
Euphagus carolinus (Müller) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1977:212]
Molothrus ater (Boddaert) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1977:212]
Quiscalus major Vieillot [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Price, 1977:212]
Q. mexicanus (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1977:212]
 **Q. quiscula* (L.)
ralli (Neumann, 1912a:366) [in *Menopon*]
 **Rallus aquaticus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:214]
remizae Blagov., 1940:34 = *eurysternus* [REF: Krištofik, 2000:57]
 **Remiz pendulinus pendulinus* (L.) [Passer.: Remiz.]
robustus (Kellogg, 1896b:528) [in *Menopon*]
 **Psaltiriparus minimus* (Townsend) [Passer.: Aegithal.]
safedgal Ansari, 1951:141 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Pycnonotus leucogenys leucogenys* (Gray) [Passer.: Pycnonot.]
samaipatae Carriker, 1946:122
 **Penelope jacquacu speciosa* Todd [Gall.: Crae.]
schildmacheri Eichler, 1953f:174 = *eurysternus* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
 **Prunella modularis modularis* (L.) [Passer.: Prunell.]
setifer Hopkins, 1950:241
 **Aburria aburri* (Lesson) [Gall.: Crae.]
setosus (Piaget, 1885:103) [in *Menopon*] = *camelinus* [REF: Price, 1977:210]
 **Coccothraustes vulgaris* ? host [REF: Price, 1977:210]
sinuatus (Burm., 1838:440) [in *Menopon*]
Parus ater L. [Passer.: Par.] [REF: Price, 1977:218]
P. atricapillus L. [REF: Price, 1977:218]
P. bicolor L. [REF: Price, 1977:218]
P. caeruleus L. [REF: Price, 1977:218]
P. gambeli Ridgway [REF: Price, 1977:218]
 **P. major* L.
P. palustris L. [REF: Price, 1977:217]
P. rufescens Townsend [REF: Price, 1977:218]
sittae (Giebel, 1866:390) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Sitta europaea caesia* Wolf [Passer.: Sitt.]
spiniferus (Piaget, 1885:99) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Cyanocorax chrysops* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Corv.]
spiniferus apionis Carriker, 1949b:20 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Aplonis opaca kurodai* Momiyama [Passer.: Sturn.]
spinosus (Piaget, 1880:449) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Cardinalis cardinalis* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
spodocephalae Fedorenko, 1978b:44 = *chrysophaeus* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:311]
 **Emberiza spodocephala* Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.]
stiefeli Balát, 1981b:275 = *alaudae* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:310]
 **Acanthis flavirostris flavirostris* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818:300) [in *Liotheum*] – chicken body louse
Gallus gallus (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:247]
Lophura leucomelana (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Meleagris gallopavo* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
Numida meleagris (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Pavo cristatus L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
Phasianus colchicus L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
Tragopan satyra (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
stubbei Mey, 1982a:160
 **Prunella fulvescens dahurica* (Taezanowski) [Passer.: Prunell.]
sturnellae Price, 1977:212
Bombycilla cedrorum Vieillot [Passer.: Bombycill.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]
Sturnella loyca (Molina) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]
 **S. magna* (L.)
S. neglecta Audubon [REF: Price, 1977:212]
subhorridus Złotorzycka, 1965:53 = *sinuatus* [REF: Price, 1977:217]
 **Parus palustris palustris* L. [Passer.: Par.]
subsimilis Blagov., 1940:33 = *sinuatus* [REF: Price, 1977:217]
 **Parus caeruleus satunini* (Zarudny) [Passer.: Par.]
subspinosus Uehida, 1926:25 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]
 **Passer rutilans rutilans* (Temminck) [Passer.: Ploce.]
takayamai Uehida, 1926:22
Cettia cetti (Temminck) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Price, 1977:216]
 **C. diphone cantans* (Temminck & Schlegel)
Locustella fasciolata (Gray) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Price, 1977:216]
L. lanceolata (Temminck) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
L. luscinioides (Savi) [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:315]
L. ochotensis (Middendorff) [REF: Price, 1977:216]
Phylloscopus affinis subaffinis (Ogilvie-Grant) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]
P. fuscatus (Blyth) [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:318]
tarsatus (Piaget, 1880:472) [in *Menopon*]
 **Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
tenuifrons Blagov., 1940:37
Cistothorus palustris (Wilson) [Passer.: Troglodyt.] [REF: Price, 1977:217]
C. platensis (Latham) [REF: Price, 1977:217]
Troglodytes troglodytes (L.) [Passer.: Troglodyt.] [REF: Price, 1977:217]
 **T. troglodytes hyrcanus* Zarudny & Loudon
tibialis (Piaget, 1885:100) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Cyanopica cyana cooki* Bonaparte [Passer.: Corv.]
tibialis minor (Piaget, 1885:101) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Saroglossa aurata* (Müller) [Passer.: Sturn.]
tichodromae Rékási, 1995:101 = *eurysternus* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:313]
 **Tichodroma muraria* (L.) [Passer.: Sitt.]
translucidus (Piaget, 1885:150) [in *Menopon*] = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:617]
 **Amblyramphus holosericeus* (Scopoli) [Passer.: Icter.]
tristis Qadri, 1935:226 = *eurysternus* [REF: Price, 1975b:619]

- **Acridotheres tristis* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
trivialis Złotorzycka, 1973b:455 = *pusillus* [REF: Price, 1977:213]
 **Anthus trivialis* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
turkmenicus Fedorenko & Kekilova, 1978:55 =
eurysternus [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:313]
 **Turdus ruficollis* Pallas [Passer.: Turd.]
tyranni Price, 1977:212
Pitangus sulphuratus (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Castro & Ciechino, 1994:66]
Tyrannus dominicensis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Price, 1977:212]
T. melancholicus Vieillot [REF: Castro & Ciechino, 1994:66]
T. tyrannus (L.) [REF: Price, 1977:212]
 **T. verticalis* Say
unicolor (Piaget, 1880:471) [in *Menopon*]
Arborophila brunneopectus (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **A. javanica* (Gmelin)
upupae (Séguy, 1944:100) [in *Menopon*] = *fertilis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:216]
 **Upupa epops* L. [Coraci.: Upup.]
valenciae Carriker, 1946:132
 **Odontophorus colombianus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
verecundus Złotorzycka, 1965:54 = *curuccae* [REF: Price, 1977:215]
 **Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
vistulanus Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963b:372 = *curuccae* [REF: Price, 1977:215]
 **Sylvia borin* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
vistulanus appositus Fedorenko [& Kharambura et al.], 1980:92 = *curuccae* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:311]
 **Sylvia communis* Latham [Passer.: Sylvi.]
vistulanus ultimus Fedorenko [& Kharambura et al.], 1980:93 = *curuccae* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:311]
 **Sylvia nisoria* (Bechstein) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
volkovi Fedorenko, 1978b:47 = *eurysternus* [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
 **Zoothera dauma* Latham [Passer.: Turd.]
wegelinii Eichler, 1953g:341 = *curuccae* [REF: Price, 1977:215]
 **Acrocephalus paludicola* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
wernerii Emerson & Ward, 1958b:52
 **Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck [Gall.: Phasian.]
wipszyckii Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963b:373 =
eurysternus [REF: Palma, Price & Hellenthal, 1998:312]
 **Carduelis chloris* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
zumpti (Eichler, 1944e:172) [in *Zemiodes*] = *stramineus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:247]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Menopon* Nitzsch, 1818:299 TYPE: *Menopon gallinae* L.
abnorme Piaget, 1880:481 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:216]
 **Gallinula haematopus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:216]
albiceps Piaget, 1880:480 = *albipes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:216]
 **Lobiovanellus albiceps* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:216]
- albidum* Giebel, 1874:280 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:216]
 **Neophron percnopterus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:216]
albipes Giebel, 1876a:250 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:217]
 **Lobiovanellus albiceps* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:217]
brevipes Piaget, 1885:110 = *gallinae* [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
 **Crossoptilon mantchuricum* Swinhoe ? host [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
carrikeri Emerson, 1954b:229
 **Polyplectron chalcum* Lesson [Gall.: Phasian.]
clayae Emerson, 1954b:229
 **Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck [Gall.: Phasian.]
commissum Neumann, 1890:66 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:218]
 **Microglossum alecto* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:218]
deryloi Złotorzycka, 1972:580
 **Tetrao tetrix* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
ferrisi Emerson, 1954b:229
 **Polyplectron inopinatum* (Rothschild) [Gall.: Phasian.]
gallinae (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*] – *shaft louse*
Caloperdix oculatea (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
G. lafayettii Lesson [REF: Emerson, 1954b:225]
G. sonneratii Temminck [REF: Emerson, 1954b:225]
Lophura bulweri (Sharpe) [Gall.: Phasian.]
L. diardi (Bonaparte)
L. erythrophthalma (Raffles)
L. ignita (Shaw) [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
L. leucomelana (Latham)
L. nycthemera (L.)
L. swinhoii (Gould) [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
Meleagris gallopavo L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
Numida meleagris (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:82]
Syrnaticus mikado (Ogilvie-Grant) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Tragopan satyra (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
gryphus Giebel, 1874:279 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:219]
 **Sarcorhamphus gryphus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:219]
hirsutum Carriker [& Shull], 1910:55 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Carriker, 1967f:102]
 **Dryobates pubescens* ? host [REF: Carriker, 1967f:102]
hopkinsi Emerson, 1954b:229
 **Polyplectron malacense* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
interpositum Ansari, 1951:167
 **Francolinus pondicerianus interpositus* Hartert [Gall.: Phasian.]
jellisoni Emerson, 1954b:230
 **Galloperdix bicalcarata* (Forster) [Gall.: Phasian.]
kuntzi Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963:261
 **Bambusicola thoracica sonorivox* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
longicephalum Kellogg, 1896b:535 = *gallinae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:220]
 **Columba livia* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:220]
lunanale Eichler, 1947a:17 = *gallinae* [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]

- **Lophura ignita* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallens Clay, 1949b:902
Alectoris barbara (Bonnaterre) [Gall.: Phasian.]
A. graeca (Meisner) [REF: Emerson, 1954b:227]
A. rufa (L.) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:220]
 **Perdix perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallens Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:293 = *pallens* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:221]
 **Perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallens major Piaget, 1880:471 = *pallens* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:82]
 **Alectoris rufa* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallens pallidum Piaget, 1880:471 = *pallens* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:83]
 **Alectoris graeca saxatilis* (Beehstein) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallidum (Nitzsch, 1818:299) [in *Liotheum*] = *gallinae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:221]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pileatum Rudow, 1869a:401 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:222]
 **Gymnostinops yuracares* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:222]
productum Piaget, 1880:461 = *gallinae* [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
 **Chrysolophus pictus* (L.) ? host [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
productum major Piaget, 1880:462 = *gallinae* [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) ? host [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
spinulosum Giebel, 1874:293
 **Polyplectron bicalcaratum bicalcaratum* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
subaequale productum Piaget, 1885:109 = *gallinae* [REF: Emerson, 1954b:226]
 **Lophura swinhoii* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
subgallinae Emerson, 1954b:226
 **Gallus varius* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
trigonocephalus (Olfers, 1816:90) [in *Nirmus*] = *gallinae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:224]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
truncatum Giebel, 1874:288 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:224]
 **Megarynchus pitangua* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:224]
- Meromenopon** Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:333 TYPE:
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen
brevicollis (Piaget, 1885:108) [in *Menopon*]
Eurystomus glaucurus (Müller) [Coraci.: Coraci.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:220]
E. orientalis (L.) [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:220]
 **Thinocorus rumicivorus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:224]
concii Tendeiro, 1961e:291 = *meropis* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
 **Merops bulocki bulocki* Vieillot [Coraci.: Merop.]
incisum (Giebel, 1866:391) [in *Menopon*]
 *"None given" ? host
Coracias benghalensis (L.) [Coraci.: Coraci.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:219]
C. caudata L. [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:219]
C. garrulus L. [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:219]
marshalli Price & Emerson, 1977:217
 **Merops leschenaulti* Vieillot [Coraci.: Merop.]
- Nyctornis athertoni* (Jardine & Selby) [Coraci.: Merop.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:217]
meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:336
 **Merops apiaster* L. [Coraci.: Merop.]
M. bulocki Vieillot [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
M. hirundineus Lichtenstein [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
M. nubicus Gmelin [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
M. orientalis Latham [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
M. ornatus Latham [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
M. pusillus Müller [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
M. superciliosus L. [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
M. viridis L. [REF: Price & Emerson, 1977:216]
rurum (Conei, 1941a:106) [in *Tamaninia*] = *meropis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:224]
 **Merops apiaster* L. [Coraci.: Merop.]
virgo (Giebel, 1874:288) [in *Menopon*] = *incisum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:225]
 **Coracias garrulus* L. [Coraci.: Coraci.]
- Microctenia** Kéler, 1939a:251 TYPE: *Microctenia tibialis* Kéler
crucis Carriker, 1945b:186
 **Crypturellus obsoletus punensis* (Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
guimaraesi Carriker, 1945b:183
Tinamus major peruvianus Bonaparte [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:225]
 **T. major serratus* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:225]
heterocephalus Guimarães, 1947b:200
 **Tinamus guttatus* Pelzeln [Tinam.: Tinam.]
major Carriker, 1945b:187
 **Tinamus major major* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
soaresi Guimarães, 1944c:111
 **Crypturellus noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tibialis Kéler, 1939a:251
 **Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Mimemamenopon** Carriker, 1957a:733 TYPE:
Mimemamenopon zumpti Carriker
zumpti Carriker, 1957a:734
 **Poicephalus cryptoxanthus cryptoxanthus* (Peters) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Myrsidea** Waterston, 1915b:12 TYPE: *Myrsidea victrix* Waterston
abbreviata Eichler, 1951a:50 = *victrix* [New Syn.]
 **Ramphastos dicolorus* L. [Pic.: Ramphast.]
abhorrens (Zlotorzeyka, 1964a:177) [in *Lanimenopon*]
 **Lanius excubitor excubitor* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
abidae Ansari, 1956a:171
Turdus fumigatus Lichtenstein [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Clay, 1966e:359]
 **T. fumigatus aquilonalis* (Cherrie)
aegithali Blagov., 1940:39
 **Aegithalos caudatus caledonicus* (Hablizl) [Passer.: Aegithal.]
aenigma (Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:24) [in *Ramphasticola*]
 **Ramphastos tucanus tucanus* L. [Pic.: Ramphast.]
aitkeni Clay, 1966e:374
 **Turdus nudigenis nudigenis* Lafresnaye [Passer.: Turd.]

- albiceps* (Piaget, 1880:437) [in *Menopon*]
 **Coracina caledonica* (Gmelin) [Passcr.: Campephag.]
albipes (Piaget, 1880:680) [in *Menopon*] = *albiceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:227]
Coracina caledonica (Gmelin) [Passcr.: Campephag.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:227]
amandava Clay, 1970b:565
 **Amandava amandava* (L.) [Passcr.: Estrild.]
ananthakrishnani Rai, 1978:281
 **Liocichla phoenicea bakeri* (Hartert) [Passcr.: Timali.]
anaspila (Nitzsch, 1866:119) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus corax corax* L. [Passcr.: Corv.]
anathorax (Nitzsch, 1866:120) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus monedula* L. [Passcr.: Corv.]
antiqua Ansari, 1956a:174
Turdus fumigatus aquilonalis (Cherrie) [Passcr.: Turd.] [REF: Clay, 1966c:374]
 **T. grayi grayi* Bonaparte
aquilonia Clay, 1968:225
 **Euphagus carolinus* (Müller) [Passcr.: Icter.]
arafura Klockenhoff, 1972:261
 **Corvus orru ceciliae* Mathews [Passcr.: Corv.]
argentina (Kellogg, 1906a:49) [in *Menopon*]
 **Carduelis magellanica* (Vieillot) [Passcr.: Fringill.]
assamensis Tandan, 1972c:390
Garrulax leucolophus (Hardwicke) [Passcr.: Timali.] [REF: Tandan, 1972c:391]
 **G. leucolophus leucolophus* (Hardwicke)
australiensis Klockenhoff, 1971b:297
 **Corvus coronoides* Vigors & Horsfield [Passcr.: Corv.]
C. tasmanicus Mathews [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:137]
bakeri Carriker, 1949b:22
 **Corvus kubaryi* Reichenow [Passcr.: Corv.]
baktitar (Ansari, 1951:169) [in *Neomenopon*]
Corvus splendens zugmayeri Laubmann [Passcr.: Corv.] [REF: Klockenhoff, 1973:405]
 **Pterocles exustus erlangeri* ? host [REF: Clay, 1965:122]
balati Machacek, 1977:1
 **Passer montanus* (L.) [Passcr.: Ploce.]
balteri Clay, 1968:222
Quiscalus major Vieillot [Passcr.: Icter.]
 **Q. mexicanus mexicanus* (Gmelin)
bedfordi Brinck, 1955:409
Corvus albicollis Latham [Passcr.: Corv.] [REF: Klockenhoff, 1981b:195]
 **C. albus* Müller
C. rhipidurus Hartert [REF: Klockenhoff, 1981b:195]
bennetti Klockenhoff, 1971b:301
 **Corvus bennetti* North [Passcr.: Corv.]
bharat Tandan & Clay, 1971:216
 **Turdoides malcolmi* (Sykes) [Passcr.: Timali.]
bhutanensis Tandan, 1972c:385
 **Garrulax ruficollis* (Jardine & Selby) [Passcr.: Timali.]
birmensis Klockenhoff, 1969:397
 **Corvus macrorhynchos levaillantii* Lesson [Passcr.: Corv.]
bonariensis Malcomson, 1929:728
Euphonia violacea (L.) [Passcr.: Emberiz.] [REF: Clay, 1968:236]
 **Molothrus bonariensis* ? host [REF: Clay, 1968:234]
Tangara gyrola (L.) [Passcr.: Emberiz.] [REF: Clay, 1968:236]
T. mexicana (L.) [REF: Clay, 1968:236]
borneoensis Klockenhoff, 1971a:140
 **Corvus enca compiler* Richmond [Passcr.: Corv.]
branderi Zlotorzyska, 1973a:49 = *anathorax* [REF: Klockenhoff, 1980c:151]
 **Corvus corone cornix* L. ? host [REF: Klockenhoff, 1980c:151]
brevipes (Ewing, 1927:88) [in *Acolpocephalum*]
 **Ptiloris victoriae* Gould [Passcr.: Paradisac.]
breviterga Tandan & Clay, 1971:224
 **Turdoides jardineii* (Smith) [Passcr.: Timali.]
breviventris (Piaget, 1880:441) [in *Menopon*]
 **Sturnus melanopterus* (Daudin) [Passcr.: Sturn.]
brunnea (Nitzsch, 1866:120) [in *Menopon*]
 **Nucifraga caryocatactes* (L.) [Passcr.: Corv.]
bubalornithis Klockenhoff, 1984b:278
 **Bubalornis albirostris* (Vieillot) [Passcr.: Ploce.]
buxtoni Waterston, 1928b:79
 **Aplonis atrifusca* (Peale) [Passcr.: Sturn.]
capensis Tendciro, 1965b:52
 **Corvus capensis* Lichtenstein [Passcr.: Corv.]
carrikeri (Eichler, 1943f:59) [in *Menacanthus*]
 **Turdus grayi casius* (Bonaparte) [Passcr.: Turd.]
ceciliae Klockenhoff, 1972:254
 **Corvus orru ceciliae* Mathews [Passcr.: Corv.]
celeripes (Zlotorzyska, 1964a:181) [in *Eichlerinopon*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Clay, 1966c:389]
 **Corvus frugilegus frugilegus* L. [Passcr.: Corv.]
chiapensis Zavaleta, 1944:204
 **Calocitta formosa azurea* Nelson [Passcr.: Corv.]
chilchil Ansari, 1951:181
 **Turdoides caudatus caudatus* (Dumont) [Passcr.: Timali.]
T. squamiceps (Cretzschmar) [REF: Tandan & Clay, 1971:222]
cinerea (Thompson, 1939:532) [in *Menopon*]
 **Struthidea cinerea* Gould [Passcr.: Grallin.]
clamosae Tandan & Clay, 1971:230
 **Turdoides melanops clamosus* (van Someren) [Passcr.: Timali.]
clayae Klockenhoff, 1969:393
 **Corvus macrorhynchos culminatus* Sykes [Passcr.: Corv.]
coerebicola Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1980:144
 **Coereba flaveola luteola* (Cabanis) [Passcr.: Coereb.]
colioptosis Klockenhoff, 1977:141
 **Corvus moneduloides* Lesson [Passcr.: Corv.]
comosa Clay, 1968:229
 **Macroagelaius subalaris* (Boissonneau) [Passcr.: Icter.]
consimilis (Piaget, 1885:97) [in *Menopon*] = *cornicis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:228]
 **Corvus corone cornix* L. [Passcr.: Corv.]
conspicua (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:163) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* (Say) [Passcr.: Fringill.]
cornicis (De Geer, 1778:76) [in *Ricinus*]
 **Corvus corone cornix* L. [Passcr.: Corv.]
crassipes (Piaget, 1880:450) [in *Menopon*]
 **Epimachus fastuosus* (Hermann) [Passcr.: Paradisac.]
crassipes ovata (Piaget, 1885:102) [in *Menopon*] = *ovatula* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:447]
 **Paradisaea rubra* Daudin [Passcr.: Paradisac.]
crassipes pallida (Piaget, 1885:102) [in *Menopon*] = *piageti* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:232]
 **Seleucidis melanoleuca* (Daudin) [Passcr.: Paradisac.]

- cucullaris* (Nitzsch, 1818:300) [in *Liotheum*]
Sturnus sturninus (Pallas) [Passer.: Sturn.]
 **S. vulgaris* L.
- cyanopycae* Uchida, 1926:14
 **Cyanopica cyana japonica* Parrot [Passer.: Corv.]
- cyrstostigma* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:165) [in *Menopon*]
Lonchura leucogastroides (Horsfield & Moore) [Passer.: Estrild.]
L. punctulata (L.) [REF: Clay, 1970b:565]
 **Vestiaria coccinea* ? host [REF: Clay, 1970b:565]
- daurica* Klockenhoff, 1974a:475
 **Corvus dauuricus* Pallas [Passer.: Corv.]
- deperdita* (Giebel, 1874:265) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *cornicis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:229]
 **Corvus corone cornix* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
- destructor* Ansari, 1956a:166
 **Catharus mexicanus mexicanus* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Turd.]
- devastator* Ansari, 1956a:167
 **Turdus serranus serranus* Tschudi [Passer.: Turd.]
- diffusa* (Kellogg, 1899:40) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Cacicus holosericeus* (Deppe) [Passer.: Icter.]
- dissimilis* (Kellogg, 1896b:536) [in *Menopon*]
Progne chalybea (Gmelin) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
 **P. subis* (L.)
- dorotheae* Eichler, 1953c:301
 **Pteroglossus flavirostris mariae* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
- downsi* Clay, 1968:218
 **Psarocolius decumanus insularis* (Dalmas) [Passer.: Icter.]
- dukhunensis* Ansari, 1951:187
 **Motacilla alba dukhunensis* Sykes [Passer.: Motacill.]
- duplicata* Tandan, 1972c:379
 **Pomatorhinus schisticeps* Hodgson [Passer.: Timali.]
- eisentrauti* Klockenhoff, 1982:407
 **Sporopipes squamifrons* (Smith) [Passer.: Ploec.]
- elbeli* Klockenhoff, 1974b:555
 **Corvus cryptoleucus* Couch [Passer.: Corv.]
- elegans* Ansari, 1956a:176
 **Turdus rufiventris rufiventris* Vieillot [Passer.: Turd.]
- emersoni* Clay, 1966c:346
 **Turdus migratorius* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
- eremialis* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976:319
 **Corvus ruficollis ruficollis* Lesson [Passer.: Corv.]
- erythrocephali* Tandan, 1972c:375
 **Garrulax erythrocephalus* (Vigors) [Passer.: Timali.]
- estrildae* Tendeiro, 1993b:56
 **Estrilda astrild jagoensis* Alexander [Passer.: Estrild.]
- eurocephali* Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989:273
 **Eurocephalus anguitimens* Smith [Passer.: Lani.]
E. ruppelli Bonaparte [REF: Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989:273]
- eurysternum* (Denny, 1842:199) [in *Colpocephalum*] = *picae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:229]
 **Pica pica* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
- extranea* (Carriker, 1903:173) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Nyctidromus albicollis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:229]
Ramphastos swainsonii Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:229]
R. tucanus inca Gould [REF: Eichler, 1951a:50]
R. vitellinus citreolaemus Gould
- extranea peruviana* Eichler, 1951a:50 = *extranea* [New Syn.]
 **Ramphastos tucanus inca* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
- fallax* Kéler, 1938b:236
 **Cyanocorax cyanomelas* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Corv.]
- femuralis* (Kistiakowsky, 1926:10) [in *Nitzschia*] = *rustica* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:229]
 **Hirundo rustica gutturalis* Scopoli [Passer.: Hirundin.]
- flavescens* (Piaget, 1880:439) [in *Menopon*]
 **Acridotheres fuscus javanicus* Cabanis [Passer.: Sturn.]
- flavida* (Piaget, 1880:438) [in *Menopon*]
 **Eurylaimus ochromalus* Raffles [Passer.: Eurylaim.]
- flavirostrata* Ansari, 1951:174
 **Urocissa flavirostris cucullata* Gould [Passer.: Corv.]
- franciscocoli* Conei, 1942c:287
 **Cinclus cinclus aquaticus* Bechstein [Passer.: Cincl.]
C. pallasii Temminck
- funerea* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:124) [in *Menopon*]
 **Picoides pubescens turati* (Malherbe) ? ID [REF: Emerson, 1972b:86]
- fusca* (Carriker, 1903:187) [in *Menopon*]
 **Ramphocelus passerinii* Bonaparte [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- fuscicapilla* Klockenhoff, 1980a:441
 **Corvus fuscicapillus* Gray [Passer.: Corv.]
- fuscomarginata* (Osborn, 1896:245) [in *Menopon*]
Agelaius phoeniceus (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Clay, 1966c:387]
Molothrus aeneus (Wagler) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:87]
M. ater (Boddaert) [REF: Hahn, Price & Osenton, 2000:945]
Quiscalus lugubris Swainson [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Clay, 1968:225]
Q. niger (Boddaert) [REF: Clay, 1968:225]
Q. quiscula (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:87]
 **Turdus minor* ? host [REF: Clay, 1968:223]
- grallinae* Klockenhoff, 1981a:341
 **Grallina cyanoleuca* (Latham) [Passer.: Grallin.]
- grandiceps* (Piaget, 1880:494) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus enca enca* (Horsfield) [Passer.: Corv.]
- guimaraesi* Tendeiro, 1958e:227
 **Hirundo smithii smithii* Leach [Passer.: Hirundin.]
- gymnostinops* Eichler, 1951a:51 = *mirabilis* [New Syn.]
 **Psarocolius montezuma* (Lesson) [Passer.: Icter.]
- himalayensis* Klockenhoff, 1969:386
 **Corvus macrorhynchos intermedius* Adams [Passer.: Corv.]
- hirsuta* (Carriker, 1949a:305) [in *Ramphasticola*]
Ramphastos ambiguus Swainson [Pic.: Ramphast.]
 **R. swainsonii* Gould
- hirsuta ambigua* (Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:19) [in *Ramphasticola*] = *hirsuta* [New Syn.]
 **Ramphastos ambiguus ambiguus* Swainson [Pic.: Ramphast.]
- hirsuta tucana* (Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:21) [in *Ramphasticola*] = *hirsuta* [New Syn.]
 **Ramphastos tucanus tucanus* L. [Pic.: Ramphast.]
- hopkinsi* Bedford, 1939b:132
 **Corvus albicollis* Latham [Passer.: Corv.]
- iliaci* Eichler, 1951a:52
 **Turdus iliacus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
- inbricata* (Neumann, 1891:91) [in *Menopon*]
 **Chlorostilbon swainsonii* (Lesson) [Apod.: Trochil.]
- incerta* (Kellogg, 1896b:533) [in *Menopon*]

- Catharus minimus* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Clay, 1966c:351]
 **C. ustulatus* (Nuttall)
indigenella Ansari, 1956a:165
 **Turdus maranonicus* Taczanowski [Passer.: Turd.]
indivisa (Nitzsch, 1866:120) [in *Menopon*]
 **Garrulus glandarius* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
insolita (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:238) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus splendens insolens* Hume [Passer.: Corv.]
insularis Klockenhoff, 1972:257
 **Corvus orru insularis* Heinroth [Passer.: Corv.]
insulsa (Piaget, 1885:149) [in *Menopon*]
 **Pitta* sp. [Passer.: Pitt.]
integra (Piaget, 1880:451) [in *Menopon*]
 **Manucodia chalybatus* (Pennant) [Passer.: Paradisae.]
intermedia (Piaget, 1880:430) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus torquatus* Lesson [Passer.: Corv.]
interrupta (Osborn, 1896:245) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus brachyrhynchos* (Brehm) [Passer.: Corv.]
invadens (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:167) [in *Menopon*]
 **Acridotheres tristis* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
ishizawai Uchida, 1926:8
 **Zoothera dauma* (Latham) [Passer.: Turd.]
islandica Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976:312
 **Corvus corax varius* Brünnich [Passer.: Corv.]
isostoma (Nitzsch, 1866:119) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus frugilegus* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
jonnyvonbergeni Eichler, 1954b:39
 **Phaeoprogne tapera fusca* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
karyi Klockenhoff, 1980b:118
 **Corvus orru insularis* Heinroth [Passer.: Corv.]
keniensis Clay, 1966c:348
 **Turdus abyssinicus abyssinicus* Gmelin [Passer.: Turd.]
kikuchii Uchida, 1920:642
 **Herodias garzetta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:231]
kuluensis Ansari, 1951:190 = *sultanpurensis* [REF: Clay, 1966c:382]
 **Ceryle lugubris guttulata* ? host [REF: Clay, 1966c:382]
laciniaesternata Eichler, 1956:137
 **Habia rubica peruviana* (Taczanowski) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
laciniata Clay, 1968:220
 **Cacicus uropygialis uropygialis* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Icter.]
latifrons (Carriker [& Shull], 1910:56) [in *Nitzschia*]
 **Riparia riparia* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
ledgeri Klockenhoff, 1984b:274
 **Philetairus socius* (Latham) [Passer.: Ploce.]
lehmensicki Klockenhoff, 1971a:137
 **Corvus enca pusillus* Tweeddale [Passer.: Corv.]
lengerkeni Eichler, 1951a:52
 **Aplonis panayensis strigata* (Horsfield) [Passer.: Sturn.]
longipecta (Uchida, 1917a:184) [in *Menopon*]
 **Arboricola crudigularis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:231]
Dicrurus macrocercus cathoecus Swinhoe [Passer.: Dicrur.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:231]
luroris (Carriker, 1903:174) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis (Vieillot) [Passer.: Hirundin.] [REF: Clay, 1968:233]
 **Zarhynchus wagleri* ? host [REF: Clay, 1968:233]
lyali Klockenhoff, 1984a:263
 **Fringilla coelebs gengleri* Kleinschmidt [Passer.: Fringill.]
lyallpurensis Ansari, 1951:185 = *chilchil* [REF: Tandan & Clay, 1971:219]
 **Acridotheres tristis tristis* ? host [REF: Tandan & Clay, 1971:219]
macraidoia Tandan, 1972c:400
Garrulax albogularis (Gould) [Passer.: Timali.] [REF: Tandan, 1972c:401]
 **G. albogularis albogularis* (Gould)
macrorhynchicola Klockenhoff, 1971a:134
 **Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Corv.]
magnidens Stafford, 1943:41
 **Pitangus sulphuratus rufipennis* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
major (Piaget, 1880:441) [in *Menopon*]
 **Plectrophenax nivalis* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
malayensis Klockenhoff, 1969:403
 **Corvus macrorhynchos macrorhynchos* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]
manipurensis Tandan, 1972c:377
 **Garrulax squamatus* (Gould) [Passer.: Timali.]
meinertzhageni Tandan & Clay, 1971:226
 **Turdoides fulvus billypayni* (Meinertzhagen) [Passer.: Timali.]
melanorum (Kellogg, 1896b:532) [in *Menopon*]
 **Pipilo erythrophthalmus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
P. fuscus Swainson
mellori Klockenhoff, 1973:412
 **Corvus mellori* Mathews [Passer.: Corv.]
mendesi Tendeiro, 1993b:58
 **Onychognathus fulgidus fulgidus* Hartlaub [Passer.: Sturn.]
mera (Piaget, 1885:108) [in *Menopon*]
 **Ptilopus fasciatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:231]
mesoleuca (Nitzsch, 1818:300) [in *Liotheum*] = *cornicis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:231]
 **Corvus corone cornix* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
mesoleuca americana (Kellogg, 1896b:539) [in *Menopon*] = *interrupta* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:227]
 **Corvus brachyrhynchos* (Brehm) [Passer.: Corv.]
mexicana Klockenhoff, 1974b:561
 **Corvus imparatus* Peters [Passer.: Corv.]
minuscule (Piaget, 1885:104) [in *Menopon*]
 **Philepitta castanea* (Müller) [Passer.: Philepitt.]
mirabile (Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:26) [in *Ramphasticola*]
 **Ramphastos tucanus cuvieri* Wagler [Pic.: Ramphast.]
mirabilis (Carriker, 1903:175) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Psarocolius bifasciatus (Spix) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Clay, 1968:215]
P. montezuma (Lesson)
 **P. wagleri* (Gray)
monilegeri Tandan, 1972c:388
 **Garrulax monileger fuscatus* Baker [Passer.: Timali.]
montana Clay, 1966c:367
 **Zoothera gurneyi otomitra* (Reichenow) [Passer.: Turd.]
niethammeri (Eichler, 1954b:40) [in *Ramphasticola*] = *hirsuta* [New Syn.]
 **Ramphastos tucanus cuvieri* Wagler [Pic.: Ramphast.]
nigra (Kellogg & Paine, 1911c:151) [in *Menopon*]

- **Corvus albicollis* Latham [Passer.: Corv.]
novabritannica Klockenhoff, 1972:263
 **Corvus orru insularis* Heinroth [Passer.: Corv.]
nuristaniensis Klockenhoff, 1969:389
 **Corvus macrorhynchos intermedius* Adams [Passer.: Corv.]
obovata (Piaget, 1880:429) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
C. capensis Lichtenstein [REF: Klockenhoff, 1975:218]
orientalis Tandan, 1972c:398
Garrulax pectoralis (Gould) [Passer.: Timali.] [REF: Tandan, 1972c:400]
 **G. pectoralis pectoralis* (Gould)
ovatula Eichler, 1951a:53
Paradisaea raggiana Selater [Passer.: Paradisae.]
 **P. rubra* Daudin
pachycephalae Palma & Klockenhoff, 1988:557
 **Pachycephala pectoralis torquata* Layard [Passer.: Pachycephal.]
palloris (Carraker, 1903:189) [in *Menopon*]
 **Stelgidopteryx ruficollis uropygialis* (Lawrence) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
patkaiensis Tandan, 1972c:394
Garrulax chinensis (Scopoli) [Passer.: Timali.] [REF: Tandan, 1972c:406]
G. leucolophus (Hardwicke) [REF: Tandan, 1972c:397]
 **G. leucolophus patkaicus* Reichenow
G. mitratus (Müller) [REF: Tandan, 1972c:406]
pectinata Clay, 1965:117
 **Malurus alboscapulatus* Meyer [Passer.: Malur.]
peninsularis Ansari, 1955c:53
 **Dicrurus macrocercus macrocercus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Dicrur.]
philippinensis Klockenhoff, 1969:414
 **Corvus macrorhynchos philippinus* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Corv.]
piageti Harrison, 1916:59
 **Seleucidis melanoleuca* (Daudin) [Passer.: Paradisae.]
piageti (Kistiakowsky, 1926:11) [in *Nitzschia*] = *latifrons* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:232]
 **Riparia riparia* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
picae (L., 1758:612) [in *Pediculus*]
Pica nuttalli (Audubon) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:88]
 **P. pica* (L.)
picta Carraker, 1955b:40
 **Cacicus cela cela* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.]
pilosa (Piaget, 1880:432) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus tristis* Lesson & Garnot [Passer.: Corv.]
pricei Clay, 1966c:351
 **Catharus guttatus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Turd.]
prionopsis Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989:275
 **Prionips plumata* (Shaw) [Passer.: Lani.]
proterva (Zlotorzeyka, 1964a:174) [in *Liquidea*]
 **Muscicapa striata striata* (Pallas) [Passer.: Muscicap.]
psittaci Carraker, 1955b:38
Agelaius icterocephalus (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Clay, 1967:228]
 **Amazona ochrocephala ochrocephala* ? host [REF: Clay, 1968:227]
Scaphidura oryzivora (Gmelin) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Clay, 1968:227]
ptilorhynchi (Ponton, 1871:8) [in *Menopon*]
 **Ptilonorhynchus violaceus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]
ptilostomi Bedford, 1939b:133
 **Ptilostomus afer* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
pullula (Piaget, 1885:105) [in *Menopon*]
 **Oriolia bernieri* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Passer.: Vang.]
pungens (Piaget, 1890a:253) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Aplonis panayensis* (Scopoli) [Passer.: Sturn.]
pyncnonoti Eichler, 1947a:18
Hypsipetes criniger (Blyth) [Passer.: Pycnonot.]
H. thompsoni (Bingham)
Pycnonotus aurigaster (Vieillot) [Passer.: Pycnonot.]
P. blanfordi Jerdon
P. goiavier (Scopoli)
 **P. goiavier personatus* (Hume)
P. jocosus (L.)
P. xanthorrhous Anderson
quadrifasciata (Piaget, 1880:440) [in *Menopon*]
 **Passer domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
quadrifasciata (Carraker, 1902:223) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Loxia curvirostra minor* (Brehm) [Passer.: Fringill.]
queleae Tendeiro, 1964:182
Quelea cardinalis (Hartlaub) [Passer.: Ploce.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1964:182]
 **Q. quelea lathamii* (Smith)
regius Ansari, 1956a:174
Turdus nudigenis Lafresnaye [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Clay, 1966c:361]
 **T. obsoletus* Lawrence
ridulosa (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:135) [in *Menopon*]
 **Dendroica petechia* (L.) [Passer.: Parul.]
robsoni (Cummings, 1914:169) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus orru orru* Bonaparte [Passer.: Corv.]
rohi Ansari, 1956a:170
 **Catharus gracilirostris gracilirostris* Salvin [Passer.: Turd.]
rustica (Giebel, 1874:288) [in *Menopon*]
 **Hirundo rustica* L. [Passer.: Hirundin.]
H. spilodera Sundevall [REF: Ledger, 1980:62]
H. tahitica neoxena Gould [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:153]
salimalii Tandan & Clay, 1971:222
 **Turdoides earlei* (Blyth) [Passer.: Timali.]
satbhahi Ansari, 1951:178
Turdoides melanops vepres Mcinertzhagen [Passer.: Timali.] [REF: Tandan & Clay, 1971:216]
 **T. striatus striatus* (Dumont)
saturata (Piaget, 1885:96) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus enca compiler* Richmond [Passer.: Corv.]
scabiei Ansari, 1956a:167 = *incerta* [REF: Clay, 1966c:349]
 **Catharus ustulatus ustulatus* (Nuttall) [Passer.: Turd.]
schizotergum Klockenhoff, 1972:258
 **Corvus orru ceciliae* Mathews [Passer.: Corv.]
seguyi Tendeiro, 1958e:230
 **Corvinella melanoleuca melanoleuca* (Jardine) [Passer.: Lani.]
sehri Ansari, 1951:177
 **Garrulax lineatus lineatus* (Vigors) [Passer.: Timali.]
seminuda Eichler, 1951a:53
Thraupis episcopus (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
 **T. palmarum* (Wied)
T. sayaca (L.)
serini (Séguy, 1944:80) [in *Menopon*]

- Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passcr.: Emberiz.] [REF: Klockenhoff, 1984c:21]
Carduelis carduelis (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Klockenhoff, 1984e:21]
C. chloris (L.) [REF: Klockenhoff, 1984c:20]
Serinus canaria (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Klockenhoff, 1984e:20]
 **S. serinus* (L.)
shirakii Uchida, 1920:645
 **Corvus macrorhynchos colonorum* Swinhoe [Passer.: Corv.]
siamensis Klockenhoff, 1969:408
 **Corvus macrorhynchos macrorhynchos* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]
sikkimensis Tandan, 1972c:382
 **Garrulax striatus sikkimensis* (Tiechurst) [Passer.: Timali.]
simplex Ansari, 1956a:168
 **Catharus fuscater mentalis* Sclater & Salvin [Passer.: Turd.]
sindianus Ansari, 1955e:58
Dicrurus balicassius (L.) [Passer.: Dierur.]
 **D. hottentottus hottentottus* (L.)
D. paradiseus (L.)
singularis Tandan, 1972c:382
 **Garrulax subunicolor subunicolor* (Blyth) [Passer.: Timali.]
sjoestedti (Kellogg, 1910a:50) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Corvus albicollis* Latham [Passer.: Corv.]
 **C. albus* Müller
somaliensis Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976:325
 **Corvus ruficollis edithae* Phillips [Passer.: Corv.]
splendens Ansari, 1955c:52 = *bakktitar* [REF: Klockenhoff, 1973:405]
 **Corvus splendens splendens* ? host [REF: Klockenhoff, 1973:405]
splendenticola Klockenhoff, 1973:409
 **Corvus splendens splendens* Vieillot [Passer.: Corv.]
srivastava Clay, 1970b:563
 **Lonchura malabarica* (L.) [Passer.: Estrild.]
stenodesma (Carriker, 1903:184) [in *Menopon*]
 **Empidonax atriceps* Salvin [Passer.: Tyrann.]
strangeri Clay, 1970a:135
Malurus cyaneus (Latham) [Passer.: Malur.] [REF: Clay, 1970a:135]
 **M. splendens* (Quoy & Gaimard)
strobilisternata Eichler, 1956:100
 **Lochmias nematura obscurata* Cabanis [Passer.: Furnari.]
struthidea Thompson, 1939:534
 **Struthidea cinerea* Gould [Passer.: Grallin.]
subaequalis (De Haan, 1829:309) [in *Liotheum*] = *cornicis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:233]
 **Corvus corone cornix* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
subanaspila Bedford, 1939b:131
 **Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
subcoracis Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976:315
 **Corvus corax subcorax* Severtzov [Passer.: Corv.]
subdissimilis Uchida, 1926:6
 **Cyanoptila cyanomelaena cyanomelaena* (Temminck) [Passer.: Muscipap.]
sultanpurensis Ansari, 1951:183
 **Myiophonus caeruleus temminckii* Gray [Passer.: Turd.]
takayamai Uchida, 1926:11
 **Pericrocotus divaricatus* (Raffles) [Passer.: Campephag.]
P. roseus (Vieillot)
tchagrae Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989:278
 **Tchagra senegala* (L.) [Passer.: Lani.]
teraokai Uchida, 1918:490
Aplonis pelzelni Finsch [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:234]
 **Demigretta jugularis grayi* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:234]
textoris Klockenhoff, 1984b:270
Ploceus capensis (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.] [REF: Klockenhoff, 1984b:270]
 **P. cucullatus cucullatus* (Müller)
P. velatus Vieillot [REF: Klockenhoff, 1984b:270]
thailandensis Tandan, 1972c:381
 **Garrulax merulinus* Blyth [Passer.: Timali.]
thoracica (Giebel, 1874:287) [in *Menopon*]
Turdus boulboul (Latham) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Clay, 1966c:346]
T. chrysolaus Temminck [REF: Clay, 1966c:346]
T. merula L. [REF: Clay, 1966c:346]
T. obscurus Gmelin [REF: Clay, 1966c:346]
T. pallidus Gmelin
T. ruficollis Pallas [REF: Clay, 1966c:346]
 **T. viscivorus* L.
Zoothera sibirica (Pallas) [Passer.: Turd.]
thoracica major (Carriker, 1903:187) [in *Menopon*] = *carrikeri* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:231]
 **Turdus grayi casius* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Turd.]
tibetana Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976:323
 **Corvus corax tibetanus* Hodgson [Passer.: Corv.]
timmermanni Klockenhoff, 1974b:557
 **Corvus ossifragus* Wilson [Passer.: Corv.]
trinoton (Piaget, 1880:431) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus validus* Bonaparte [Passer.: Corv.]
tristicola Klockenhoff, 1980a:438
 **Corvus tristis* Lesson & Garnot [Passer.: Corv.]
trithorax (Piaget, 1885:97) [in *Menopon*]
 **Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]
trogodyti (Denny, 1842:200) [in *Menopon*]
 **Troglodytes troglodytes* (L.) [Passer.: Troglodyt.]
tropicalis Clay, 1968:216
 **Psarocolius angustifrons alfredi* (Des Murs) [Passer.: Icter.]
P. wagleri (Gray) [REF: Clay, 1968:218]
ugandanus Tendiro, 1989g:104
 **Lanius excubitoroides* Prevost & Des Murs [Passer.: Lani.]
urocissae (Uchida, 1917a:186) [in *Menopon*]
 **Urocissa caerulea* Gould [Passer.: Corv.]
usitata (Złotorzycka, 1964a:184) [in *Neomyrsidella*] = *anathorax* [REF: Clay, 1966c:389]
 **Pica pica pica* ? host [REF: Clay, 1966c:389]
varia Ansari, 1956a:172
 **Turdus ignobilis debilis* Hellmayr [Passer.: Turd.]
T. plebejus Cabanis
victrix Waterston, 1915b:13
Ramphastos dicolorus L. [Pic.: Ramphast.]
R. sulfuratus Lesson
 **R. swainsonii* Gould
R. vitellinus Lichtenstein
victrix brevicarinatus Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:16 = *victrix* [New Syn.]

- **Ramphastos sulfuratus brevicarinatus* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
victrix ceciliae Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:14 = *victrix* [New Syn.]
 **Ramphastos vitellinus vitellinus* Lichtenstein [Pic.: Ramphast.]
victrix waterstoni Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:14 = *victrix* [New Syn.]
 **Ramphastos swainsonii* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
viduae Tendeiro, 1993b:57
 **Vidua macroura* (Pallas) [Passer.: Ploce.]
vincula (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:158) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Strepera graculina ashbyi* Mathews [Passer.: Cractic.]
vinlandica Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976:309
 **Corvus corax principalis* Ridgway [Passer.: Corv.]
C. corax sinuatus Wagler [REF: Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976:309]
woltersi Klockenhoff, 1975:222
 **Corvus rhipidurus* Hartert [Passer.: Corv.]
- Myrsidella* Eichler, 1951a:49 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:441] TYPE: *Menopon consimilis* Piaget
- Neocolpocephalum* Ewing, 1933:65 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:235] TYPE: *Colpocephalum turbinatum* Denny
- Neomenopon* Bedford, 1920b:170 TYPE: *Neomenopon pteroclurus* Bedford
pteroclurus Bedford, 1920b:170
 **Pterocles namaqua* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- Neomyrsidella* Złotorzycka, 1964a:182 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Neomyrsidella usitata* Złotorzycka
- Neumannia* Uchida, 1926:27 = *Menacanthus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:239] TYPE: *Neumannia okadai* Uchida
- Niethammerella* Eichler, 1954b:52 = *Machaerilaemus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:46] TYPE: *Machaerilaemus cotingae* Carriker
- Nitzschia* Denny, 1842:230 = *Dennyus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:249] TYPE: *Nitzschia burmeisteri* Denny
- Nosopios* Eichler, 1940c:363 = *Kurodaia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:249] TYPE: *Menopon fulvofasciatum* Piaget
- Nosopon* Hopkins, 1950:239 TYPE: *Menopon fulvofasciatum* Piaget
aduncum Tendeiro, 1993a:53 = *milvus* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:541]
 **Milvus migrans parasitus* (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
atyoi Price & Emerson, 1984a:213
 **Necrosyrtes monachus pileatus* (Burchell) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
australiense Price, 1976a:23
 **Aquila audax* (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
casteli Tendeiro, 1959a:208
 **Gyps africanus* Salvadori [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
G. coprotheres (Forster) [REF: Ledger, 1980:266]
- G. fulvus* (Hablizl) [REF: Perez & Palma, 2000:145]
chanabense (Ansari, 1951:133) [in *Columbimenopon*]
Aquila rapax (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:201]
 **Gyps himalayensis* Hume [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vicillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1994:60]
clayae Price & Beer, 1963c:522
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
 **Pernis apivorus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
P. ptilorhynchus (Temminck)
fulvofasciatum minus (Piaget, 1880:418) [in *Menopon*] = *lucidum* [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:194]
 **Accipiter nisus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
haliasturis Tendeiro, 1979a:45
 **Haliastur indus intermedius* Blyth [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
krappi Tendeiro, 1993a:50
 **Falco jugger* Gray [Falcon.: Falcon.]
lucidum (Rudow, 1869a:402) [in *Menopon*]
Accipiter gentilis (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
A. nisus (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:194]
Circus aeruginosus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:194]
C. approximans Pcalc [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
C. cyaneus (L.)
C. pygargus (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:268]
Elanus caeruleus (Desfontaines) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:266]
Spizaetus occipitalis (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:194]
Falco columbarius L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
F. novaeseelandiae Gmelin [REF: Palma, 1999:379]
F. peregrinus Tunstall [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:199]
F. sparverius L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:194]
F. tinnunculus L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:269]
 **F. vespertinus* L.
lucidum pyargus Tendeiro, 1959a:199 = *lucidum* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:541]
 **Circus pygargus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
milvus Tendeiro, 1959a:205
Milvus migrans (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:205]
 **M. migrans migrans* (Boddaert)
rotundifrons (Blagov., 1940:28) [in *Menopon*] = *lucidum* [REF: Tendeiro, 1959a:194]
 **Circus aeruginosus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- Numidicola* Ewing, 1927:90 TYPE: *Numidicola longicornis* Ewing
antennatus (Kcllogg & Paine, 1911c:150) [in *Menopon*]
 **Numida meleagris mitrata* Pallas [Gall.: Phasian.]
longicornis Ewing, 1927:91 = *antennatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:250]
 **Numida meleagris reichenowi* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Numidimenopon* Scharf [& Price], 1977:819 = subgenus of *Myrsidea* [REF: Scharf & Price, 1977:819] TYPE: *Menacanthus desousai* Kéler
- Odoriphila* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:336 TYPE: *Odoriphila phoeniculi* Clay & Meinertzhagen
clayae Tendeiro, 1960c:45

- **Phoeniculus purpureus* (Miller) [Coraci.: Phoenicul.]
Rhinopomastus cyanomelas (Vieillot) [Coraci.: Phoenicul.]
dekeyseri Tendeiro, 1961c:293
 **Phoeniculus purpureus senegalensis* (Vieillot) [Coraci.: Phoenicul.]
phoeniculi Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:338
 **Phoeniculus bollei jacksoni* (Sharpe) [Coraci.: Phoenicul.]
- Osborniella* Thompson, 1948c:53 TYPE: *Colpocephalum crotophagae* Stafford
clayae Wiseman, 1966:355
 **Crotophaga major* Gmelin [Cucul.: Cucul.]
crotophagae (Stafford, 1943:47) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Crotophaga ani* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]
guiraensis (Kellogg, 1906a:47) [in *Colpocephalum*]
 **Guira guira* (Gmelin) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
incerta (Carriker, 1964b:106) [in *Ardeiphilus*] = *crotophagae* [REF: Price, 1970d:134]
 **Tigrisoma lineatum* ? host [REF: Price, 1970d:134]
pectinifera (Piaget, 1885:90) [in *Menopon*]
 **Milvago pezoporus* ? host
sulcirostris Wiseman, 1963:103
 **Crotophaga sulcirostris* Swainson [Cucul.: Cucul.]
- Pacifimenopon* Price, 1966c:827 TYPE: *Pacifimenopon nelsoni* Price
fuscatae Price, 1966c:833
 **Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth) [Psittac.: Lori.]
gressitti Price, 1966c:829
Lorius chlorocercus Gould [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Price, 1966c:831]
 **L. lory* (L.)
nelsoni Price, 1966c:829
 **Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (Gray) [Psittac.: Lori.]
shanahani Price, 1966c:831
 **Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli) [Psittac.: Lori.]
- Paradisilaemus* Eichler, 1982:84 = *Machaerilaemus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Machaerilaemus raggianae* Price & Emerson
- Paramenopon* Eichler, 1982:84 = *Holomenopon* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Holomenopon clypeilargum* Eichler
- Pectinacanthus* Eichler, 1953f:167 = *Carrikeria* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:184] TYPE: *Menacanthus megaspinus* Carriker
- Pelecanigogus* Eichler, 1949b:12 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:273] TYPE: *Colpocephalum eucarenum* Burm.
- Piagetia* Picaglia, 1884:104 = *Piagetiella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:291] TYPE: *Menopon ragazzii* Picaglia
- Piagetiella* Ncumann, 1906:60 TYPE: *Menopon ragazzii* Picaglia
africana (Bedford, 1931b:236) [in *Tetrophthalmus*]
Pelecanus conspicillatus Temminck [Pelccan.: Pelccan.] [REF: Price, 1970a:396]
 **P. rufescens* Gmelin
australis (Bedford, 1931b:236) [in *Tetrophthalmus*] = *africana* [REF: Price, 1970a:394]
- **Pelecanus conspicillatus* Temminck [Pelccan.: Pelccan.]
bursaepelcani (Perry, 1876:81) [in *Trinoton*]
 **Pelecanus occidentalis* L. [Pelccan.: Pelccan.]
caputincisum Eichler, 1950a:106
Phalacrocorax albiventer (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Price, 1970a:401]
P. atriceps King [REF: Price, 1970a:401]
 **P. atriceps atriceps* King
P. gaimardi (Lesson & Garnot) [REF: Sepulveda, Palma & Ochoa-Acuna, 1997:371]
chilensis (Grosse, 1885:534) [in *Tetrophthalmus*]
 **Pelecanus occidentalis thagus* Molina [Pelecan.: Pelccan.]
consanguinea (Piaget, 1884:111) [in *Menopon*] = *peralis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:292]
 **Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Pelccan.: Pelccan.]
incomposita (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:123) [in *Menopon*]
Phalacrocorax auritus (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Price, 1970a:401]
P. neglectus (Wahlberg)
 **P. penicillatus* (Brandt)
peralis (Leidy, 1878:100) [in *Menopon*]
 **Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelccan.]
ragazzii (Picaglia, 1884:105) [in *Menopon*] = *peralis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:292]
 **Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelccan.]
subtitan (Bedford, 1931b:236) [in *Tetrophthalmus*] = *titan* [REF: Price, 1970a:396]
 **Pelecanus roseus* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelccan.]
titan (Piaget, 1880:503) [in *Menopon*]
Pelecanus crispus Bruch [Pelecan.: Pelccan.] [REF: Price, 1970a:397]
 **P. onocrotalus* L.
P. roseus Gmelin [REF: Price, 1970a:397]
titan impar (Kellogg, 1896a:165) [in *Menopon*] = *peralis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:292]
 **Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelccan.]
titan linearis (Kellogg, 1896a:165) [in *Menopon*] = *bursaepelcani* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:292]
 **Pelecanus occidentalis californicus* Ridgway [Pelecan.: Pelccan.]
titschacki (Eichler, 1941b:374) [in *Tetrophthalmus*] = *transitans* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:292]
 **Phalacrocorax bougainvillii* (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
transitans (Ewing, 1930a:125) [in *Tetrophthalmus*]
 **Phalacrocorax bougainvillii* (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
vigua (Eichler, 1943h:135) [in *Tetrophthalmus*]
 **Phalacrocorax olivaceus olivaceus* (Humboldt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
- Picacanthus* Eichler, 1953f:180 = *Menacanthus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:185] TYPE: *Picacanthus dryobates* Eichler
- Picusphilus* Ansari, 1951:163 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:442] TYPE: *Cuculiphilus tirkhan* Ansari
- Plegadiphilus* Bedford, 1939b:138 TYPE: *Plegadiphilus threskiornis* Bedford
cayennensis Emerson & Price, 1969b:161

- **Mesembrinibis cayennensis* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- eudocimus* Tuff, 1965b:233
- **Eudocimus albus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- geronticus* Ledger, 1971a:94
- **Geronticus eremita* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- mamillatus* (Piaget, 1885:114) [in *Menopon*]
- **Theristicus caudatus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- plegadis* (Dubinin, 1938:178) [in *Menopon*]
- Plegadis chihi* (Vieillot) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:95]
- **P. falcinellus* (L.)
- threskiornis* Bedford, 1939b:139
- Hagedashia hagedash* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Ledger, 1971a:92]
- **Threskiornis aethiopicus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- T. melanocephalus* (Latham) [REF: Ledger, 1971a:92]
- T. molucca* (Cuvier) [REF: Clay, 1958c:144]
- T. spinicollis* (Jameson) [REF: Ledger, 1971a:92]
- zumpti* Ledger, 1973:15
- **Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- Podargiphilus* Mey, 1991a:219 TYPE: *Podargiphilus burmensis* Mey
- burmensis* Mey, 1991a:220
- **Batrachostomus hodgsoni hodgsoni* (Gray) [Caprimulg.: Podarg.]
- Pricebeeria* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1971:20 = *Colpocephalum* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Vulturigogus eugenii* Eichler & Złotorzycka
- Procellariphaga* Eichler, 1949b:12 = *Austromenopon* [REF: Price & Clay, 1972:487] TYPE: *Procellariphaga ossifragae* Eichler
- Pseudocolpocephalum* Qadri, 1936:640 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:299] TYPE: *Pseudocolpocephalum uchidi* Qadri
- Pseudomenopon* Mjöberg, 1910b:50 TYPE: *Menopon tridens* Burm.
- australis* Price & Emerson, 1986a:206
- **Gallinula ventralis* Gould [Gru.: Rall.]
- bracofortei* Tendeiro, 1965a:38
- **Porzana flavirostra* (Swainson) [Gru.: Rall.]
- brazi* Tendeiro, 1965a:23 = *pilosum* [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
- **Podica senegalensis petersii* Hartlaub [Gru.: Heliornith.]
- carrikeri* Price, 1974a:75
- **Heliornis fulica* (Boddaert) [Gru.: Heliornith.]
- cinereum* (Piaget, 1885:111) [in *Menopon*]
- **Himantornis haematopus* Hartlaub [Gru.: Rall.]
- concretum* (Piaget, 1880:481) [in *Menopon*]
- Amauronis ineptus* (D'Albertis & Salvadori) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:78]
- Porphyrio porphyrio* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:78]
- **P. porphyrio melanopterus* Bonaparte
- crecis* Bechet, 1963a:75
- **Crex crex* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- delicatulium* (Piaget, 1880:448) [in *Menopon*] = *pilosum* [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
- **Picnonotus ochrocephalus* ? host [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
- dolium* (Rudow, 1869a:393) [in *Colpocephalum*]
- Aechmophorus occidentalis* (Lawrence) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.] [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- Podiceps auritus* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.] [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- **P. cristatus* (L.)
- P. griseogena* (Boddaert) [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- P. nigricollis* Brehm [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- P. occipitalis* Garnot [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- P. poliocephalus* (Jardine & Selby) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:141]
- P. taczanowskii* Berlepsch & Stolzmann [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- Podilymbus podiceps* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
- Tachybaptus ruficollis* (Pallas) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.] [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- grebenjukae* Kasiev, 1982:111
- **Rallus aquaticus* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
- insolens frescai* Eichler, 1952a:33 = *dolium* [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- **Tachybaptus ruficollis ruficollis* (Pallas) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
- jacintoi* Tendeiro, 1965a:23 = *pilosum* [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
- **Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
- janiszewskae* Lucinska, 1969:365 = *dolium* [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
- **Podiceps auritus* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
- lanceolatum* Tendeiro, 1965a:41
- Actophilornis africana* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Jacan.] [REF: Price, 1974a:82]
- **Metopidius indicus* (Latham) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
- mcclurei* Price, 1974a:75
- **Porzana cinerea* (Vieillot) [Gru.: Rall.]
- meinertzhageni* Price, 1974a:81
- **Rallus sanguinolentus sanguinolentus* (Swainson) [Gru.: Rall.]
- mendesi* Tendeiro, 1965a:32 = *concretum* [REF: Price, 1974a:78]
- **Porphyrio porphyrio madagascariensis* (Latham) [Gru.: Rall.]
- mendesi porphyrii* Tendeiro, 1965a:35 = *concretum* [REF: Price, 1974a:78]
- **Porphyrio porphyrio* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- parumpilosum* (Piaget, 1880:421) [in *Menopon*] = *scopulacorne* [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
- **Trichoglossus ornatus* ? host [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
- pflegeri* Eichler, 1952a:34
- **Gallinula alleni* (Thomson) [Gru.: Rall.]
- phoenicuri* Price, 1974a:79
- **Amaurornis phoenicurus* (Pennant) [Gru.: Rall.]
- Gallicrex cinerea* (Gmelin) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:79]
- Gallinula mortierii* (Du Bus) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:80]
- Porzana fusca* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:80]
- pilgrimi* Price, 1974a:81
- Gallirallus australis* (Sparrman) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:18]
- **G. australis australis* (Sparrman)
- pilosum* (Scopoli, 1763:384) [in *Pediculus*]

- Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli) [Charadri.: Jacan.] [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
Podica senegalensis (Vicillot) [Gru.: Heliornith.] [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
Fulica americana Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
F. armillata Vieillot [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
 **F. atra* L.
F. cristata Gmelin [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
F. gigantea Eydoux & Souleyet [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
F. leucoptera Vicillot
F. rufifrons Philippi & Landbeck [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1994:67]
Gallinula angulata Sundevall [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
G. chloropus (L.) [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
G. martinica (L.) [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
G. tenebrosa Gould
G. ventralis Gould [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:142]
poliocephalus Qadri, 1936:638 = *concretum* [REF: Price, 1974a:78]
 **Porphyrio porphyrio poliocephalus* (Latham) [Gru.: Rall.]
qadrii Eichler, 1952a:35
 **Porzana porzana* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
rallicalae Price, 1974a:80
 **Rallina forbesi* (Sharpe) [Gru.: Rall.]
rostratulae Bedford, 1919:722
 **Rostratula benghalensis* (L.) [Charadri.: Rostratul.]
rowani Kéler, 1951:34 = *scopulacorne* [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
 **Atlantisia rogersi* Lowe [Gru.: Rall.]
scitum (Piaget, 1880:442) [in *Menopon*] = *pilosum* [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
 **Copsychus mindanensis* ? host [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
scopulacorne (Denny, 1842:200) [in *Menopon*]
Atlantisia rogersi Lowe [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
Laterallus albigularis (Lawrence) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
L. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
L. leucopyrrhus (Vicillot) [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
L. ruber (Sclater & Salvin) [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
Porzana carolina (L.) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
P. pusilla (Pallas) [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
P. tabuensis (Gmelin)
Rallina eurizonoides (Lafresnaye) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
 **Rallus aquaticus* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
R. limicola Vicillot [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
R. longirostris Boddaert [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
R. pectoralis Temminck [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
R. philippensis L. [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
R. striatus L. [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
R. torquatus L. [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
stresemanni Eichler, 1949d:250
Aramus guarauna (L.) [Gru.: Aram.] [REF: Price, 1974b:79]
 **A. guarauna carau* Vieillot
stuchlyi Lucinska, 1969:364 = *dolium* [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
 **Podiceps grisegena* (Boddaert) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
thompsoni Eichler, 1937:97 = *pilosum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:303]
 **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
timmermanni Tendeiro, 1965a:44 = *lanceolatum* [REF: Price, 1974a:82]
 **Actophilornis africana* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
tridens (Burm., 1838:440) [in *Menopon*] = *pilosum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:303]
 **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
tridens costaricensis (Carriker, 1903:178) [in *Menopon*] = *scopulacorne* [REF: Price, 1974a:75]
 **Laterallus albigularis cinereiceps* (Lawrence) [Gru.: Rall.]
tridens insolens (Kellogg, 1896a:166) [in *Menopon*] = *dolium* [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
 **Podiceps nigricollis californicus* Heermann [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
tridens major (Piaget, 1880:480) [in *Menopon*] = *pilosum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:302]
 **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
tridens pacificum (Kellogg, 1896a:166) [in *Menopon*] = *pilosum* [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
 **Fulica americana* Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.]
tridens par (Kellogg, 1896a:166) [in *Menopon*] = *dolium* [REF: Price, 1974a:77]
 **Aechmophorus occidentalis* (Lawrence) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
zlotorzycyae Lucinska, 1969:359 = *pilosum* [REF: Price, 1974a:74]
 **Gallinula chloropus* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
Psittacobrosus Carriker, 1954b:150 TYPE: *Psittacobrosus burmeisteri* Carriker
amazonicus Carriker, 1963d:462
Amazona aestiva (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:267]
A. amazonica (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:267]
 **A. amazonica amazonica* (L.)
A. autumnalis (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:267]
A. finschi (Sclater)
A. leucocephala (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:267]
A. ochrocephala (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:267]
Pionopsitta caica (Latham) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:267]
P. haematotis (Sclater & Salvin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:267]
P. pileata (Scopoli) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
P. pulchra Berlepsch
P. pyralia (Bonaparte) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
Pionus chalcopterus (Fraser) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
P. fuscus (Müller) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
P. maximiliani (Kuhl)
P. menstruus (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
P. semilis (Spix) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
P. sordidus (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
Pyrrhura devillei (Massena & Souancé) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
P. viridicata Todd [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
ambiguus Carriker, 1954b:154
 **Ara ambigua* (Bechstein) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. militaris (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:265]
anduzei (Stafford, 1943:43) [in *Colpocephalum*]

- Amazona versicolor* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:271]
Aratinga aurea (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. canicularis (L.)
A. nana (Vigors)
**A. pertinax aeruginosa* (L.)
aratingae Price & Beer, 1968:274
**Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
brotozerisi Price & Beer, 1968:271
Amazona ochrocephala (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:273]
**Brotozeris jugularis* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Forpus coelestis (Lesson) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:273]
burhinoides (Carriker, 1963a:295) [in *Colpocephalum*] = **forpi** [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:271]
**Burhinus bistriatus vocifer* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:271]
burmeisteri (Kellogg, 1906a:48) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Ara chloroptera* Gray [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. macao (L.)
carrikeri Price & Beer, 1968:269
**Ara militaris* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
dalglishi Price, 1969b:394
**Brotozeris tirica* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
farinosae Price & Beer, 1968:269
**Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. mercenaria (Tschudi) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:269]
forpi Carriker, 1954b:156
Aratinga pertinax (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:271]
Forpus coelestis (Lesson) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:271]
**F. conspicillatus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye)
F. cyanopygius (Souancé)
F. passerinus (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:271]
genitalis Carriker, 1963d:460
Ara auricollis Cassin [Psittac.: Psittac.]
**A. manilata* (Boddaert)
A. maracana (Vieillot)
A. nobilis (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:265]
A. severa (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:265]
Aratinga finschi (Salvin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. holochlora (Sclater)
hyacinthini Price & Beer, 1968:264
**Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
kelloggi Carriker, 1954b:151
**Ara ararauna* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
mitratae Price & Beer, 1968:265
**Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
molinae Price & Beer, 1968:273
Pyrrhura frontalis (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
P. leucotis (Kuhl)
**P. molinae* (Massena & Souancé)
nandayi Price, 1969b:393
Aratinga jandaya (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price, 1969b:394]
**Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
nobilis Carriker, 1963d:461 = **genitalis** [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:265]
**Ara nobilis nobilis* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
patagoni Price & Beer, 1968:273
**Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Enicognathus ferrugineus (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
pyrrhurae Price & Beer, 1968:273
Brotozeris cyanoptera (Salvadori) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1968:273]
**Pyrrhura picta* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
rubrogenysi Price & Beer, 1968:265
**Ara rubrogenys* Lafresnaye [Psittac.: Psittac.]
versicoluri Price, 1969b:394
**Brotozeris versicolurus* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Psittacomenopon Bedford, 1930:154 TYPE: *Menopon poicephalum* Bedford
acuticeps (Piaget, 1880:422) [in *Menopon*] = **heterocephalum** [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:952]
**Sittace ararauna* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:952]
africapon Eichler, 1947b:137 = **impar** [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:953]
**Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
appendiculatum (Piaget, 1880:473) [in *Menopon*] = **heterocephalum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:304]
**Perdix cinerea* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:304]
bifurcatum (Piaget, 1880:423) [in *Menopon*]
**Psittacus erithacus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:304]
crassiceps (Piaget, 1885:120) [in *Colpocephalum*] = **impar** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:305]
**Psittacus timneh* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:305]
gulielmi Price & Beer, 1966a:954
Poicephalus gulielmi (Jardine) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:955]
**P. gulielmi massaicus* (Fischer & Reichnow)
heterocephalum (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:267) [in *Colpocephalum*]
**Psittacus erithacus* L. [Psittac.: Psittac.]
impar (Piaget, 1885:94) [in *Menopon*]
Poicephalus cryptoxanthus (Peters) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:954]
P. meyeri (Cretzschmar) [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:954]
P. robustus (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:954]
P. rueppellii (Gray) [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:954]
P. rufiventris (Rüppell) [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:954]
P. senegalus (L.) [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:954]
**Psittacus timneh* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:953]
impar poicephalus (Bedford, 1920a:718) [in *Menopon*] = **impar** [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:953]
**Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
impar scalaris (Piaget, 1885:95) [in *Menopon*] = **heterocephalum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:305]
**Psittacus erithacus* L. [Psittac.: Psittac.]
pachypus (Piaget, 1890a:258) [in *Colpocephalum*] = **impar** [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:953]
**Prionites brasiliensis* ? host [REF: Price & Beer, 1966a:953]
vittosum (Giebel, 1874:267) [in *Colpocephalum*] = **heterocephalum** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:305]
**Psittacus erithacus* L. [Psittac.: Psittac.]
Pterophilus Clay & Price, 1970a:119 TYPE: *Pterophilus sudanensis* Clay & Price

- sudanensis* Clay & Price, 1970a:121
 **Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- Quateia* Price & Emerson, 1975a:430 TYPE: *Quateia irianensis* Price & Emerson
irianensis Price & Emerson, 1975a:432
 **Otidiphaps nobilis* Gould [Columb.: Columb.]
- Ramphasticola* Carriker, 1949a:305 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:321] TYPE: *Ramphasticola hirsuta* Carriker
- Ratitiphagus* Eichler, 1949b:13 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Price, 1967c:367] TYPE: *Ratitiphagus batocina* Eichler
- Rediella* Hopkins, 1948:105 TYPE: *Rediella mirabilis* Hopkins
mirabilis Hopkins, 1948:106
 **Glareola ocularis* Verreaux [Charadri.: Glareol.]
- Scalarisoma* Kéler, 1939c:57 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:337] TYPE: *nomen nudum*
- Scopigogus* Eichler, 1952c:77 = *Colpocephalum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:445] TYPE: *Colpocephalum scopinum* Mjöberg
- Somaphantus* Paine, 1914b:1 TYPE: *Somaphantus lusius* Paine
kingi Emerson & Price, 1967a:103
 **Tropicoperdix charltonii* (Eyton) [Gall.: Phasian.]
lusius Paine, 1914b:2
 **Numida meleagris macroceras* Erlanger [Gall.: Phasian.]
spencei Emerson, 1958b:102
 **Pavo muticus imperator* Delacour [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Spinulosipon* Eichler, 1982:85 = *Menopon* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Menopon spinulosum* Giebel
- Takamatsuia* Uchida, 1926:32 = subgenus of *Dennyus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Takamatsuia major* Uchida
- Talegalligogus* Mey, 1982d:232 = *Colpocephalum* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Colpocephalum talegallae* Price & Becr
- Tamaninia* Conci, 1941a:106 = *Meromenopon* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:347] TYPE: *Tamaninia rara* Conci
- Tendeiroella* Eichler, 1982:85 = *Colpocephalum* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Colpocephalum heterosoma* Piaget
- Tetrophthalmus* Grosse, 1885:534 = *Piagetiella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:348] TYPE: *Tetrophthalmus chilensis* Grosse
- Trinoton* Nitzsch, 1818:300 TYPE: *Liotheum conspurcatum* Nitzsch
aculeatum Piaget, 1885:136
Dendrocygna arborea (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:104]
D. autumnalis (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:104]
D. bicolor (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:104]
 **D. viduata* (L.)
alopochen Tendeiro, 1960c:73
 **Alopochen aegyptiacus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805:345) [in *Pediculus*] –
 goose body louse
Anser albifrons (Scopoli) [Anscr.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
 **A. anser* (L.)
A. caerulescens (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
A. indicus (Latham)
Branta canadensis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
Cygnus buccinator Richardson [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
C. columbianus (Ord) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
C. cygnus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
C. olor (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
anserinum cygni Eichler, 1943e:97 = *anserinum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
 **Cygnus olor* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
anseris (Sulzer, 1776:241) [in *Pediculus*] = *anserinum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:357]
 **Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
biguttatum Rudow, 1866b:467 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:357]
 **Tinnamus bannaquira* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:357]
conspurcatum (Nitzsch, 1818:300) [in *Liotheum*] =
anserinum [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:357]
 **Anser anser* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]
continuum Piaget, 1880:591 = *anserinum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:357]
 **Anser anser* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]
emersoni Clay, 1963b:89
 **Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsfield) [Anser.: Anat.]
femoratum Piaget, 1880:593
 **Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
fluviale Clay, 1963b:91
 **Dendrocygna eytoni* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
gambensis Tendeiro, 1958b:96
 **Plectropterus gambensis gambensis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
gracile Grube, 1851:494 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
 **Anas acuta* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]
intermedium Piaget, 1880:595
 **Tadorna radjah* (Lesson) [Anser.: Anat.]
lari (De Geer, 1778:77) [in *Ricinus*] = *querquedulae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:357]
 *"Mouette" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:357]
laveryi Clay, 1963b:91
 **Dendrocygna arcuata* (Horsfield) [Anscr.: Anat.]
lituratum Burm., 1838:441 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
 **Mergus albellus* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]
luridum Burm., 1838:441 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
 **Anas acuta* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]
madagascariense Tendeiro, 1967a:54
Phoeniconaias minor (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1989c:110]
 **Pteropus rufus* ? host [REF: Tendeiro, 1989c:110]
minus Osborn, 1896:248 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
 **Melanitta nigra americana* (Swainson) [Anscr.: Anat.]

nigrum Le Souëf, 1902b:90

- **Cygnus atratus* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]
- nyrocae* Eichler, 1943e:97 = *querquedulae* [New Syn.]
- **Aythya ferina* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
- pygmaeum* Kolenati, 1846:138 = *querquedulae* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
- **Carbo pygmaeus* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
- querquedulae* (L., 1758:612) [in *Pedicularius*]— large duck louse
- Aix galericulata* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
- A. sponsa* (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- Anas acuta* L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- A. americana* Gmelin [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. bahamensis* L. [REF: Emerson, 1972c:58]
- A. capensis* Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- A. castanea* (Eyton) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:143]
- A. clypeata* L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- **A. crecca* L.
- A. cyanoptera* Vieillot [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. discors* L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. erythrorhyncha* Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- A. falcata* Georgi [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- A. flavirostris* Vieillot
- A. formosa* Georgi [REF: Emerson, 1972c:60]
- A. georgica* Gmelin
- A. gibberifrons* Müller [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
- A. penelope* L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- A. platyrhynchos* L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- A. poecilorhyncha* Forster
- A. punctata* Burchell [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- A. querquedula* L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
- A. rhynchotis* (Latham) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
- A. rubripes* Brewster [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. smithii* (Hartert) [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- A. strepera* L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. superciliosa* Gmelin [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
- A. undulata* Dubois [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- A. versicolor* Vieillot
- Aythya affinis* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. americana* (Eyton) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. baeri* (Radde) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- A. collaris* (Donovan) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- A. ferina* (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- A. fuligula* (L.) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:29]
- A. marila* (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972c:63]
- A. novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
- A. nyroca* (Güldenstädt)
- A. valisineria* (Wilson) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- Bucephala albeola* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972c:64]
- B. clangula* (L.) [REF: Rékási, 1993:76]
- B. islandica* (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- Camptorhynchus labradorius* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- Clangula hyemalis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- Histrionicus histrionicus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]

Malacorhynchus membranaceus (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:143]

- Melanitta fusca* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972c:66]
- M. nigra* (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- M. perspicillata* (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- Mergus albellus* L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- M. cucullatus* L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- M. merganser* L. [REF: Emerson, 1972b:106]
- M. serrator* L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- Netta erythrophthalma* (Wied) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- N. rufina* (Pallas)
- Nettapus coromandelianus* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
- Oxyura australis* Gould [Anser.: Anat.]
- O. dominica* (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- O. jamaicensis* (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- Polysticta stelleri* (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- Pteronetta hartlaubii* (Cassin) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- Somateria fischeri* (Brandt) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- S. mollissima* (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- S. spectabilis* (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:51]
- Stictonetta naevosa* (Gould) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:143]
- Tadorna cana* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
- T. variegata* (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:16]
- Thalassornis leuconotus* Eyton [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:60]
- querquedulae casarcae* Eichler, 1943e:98 = *querquedulae* [New Syn.]
- **Tadorna cana* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
- querquedulae kuenzeli* Eichler, 1954b:43 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- **Anas flavirostris oxyptera* Meyen [Anser.: Anat.]
- querquedulae ludwigfreundi* Eichler, 1954d:409 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- **Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
- querquedulae mergi* Eichler, 1943e:100 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- **Mergus serrator* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
- spinosum* Piaget, 1880:596 = *querquedulae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:52]
- **Anas penelope* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
- squalidum* Denny, 1842:202 = *anserinum* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:105]
- **Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
- straeleni* Tendeiro, 1967a:38
- **Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant) [Anser.: Anat.]
- stramineum* Giebel, 1874:302 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Clay, 1965:121]
- **Hirundo americana* ? host [REF: Clay, 1965:121]
- verakopskeae* Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981a:50 = *querquedulae* [New Syn.]
- **Anas formosa* Georgi [Anser.: Anat.]
- Turacoeca* Thompson, 1938:350 TYPE: *Colpocephalum scleroderma* Ewing
- bedfordi* Thompson, 1938:353
- **Corythaixoides personata leopoldi* (Shelley) [Cucul.: Musophag.]

- leucotis* Price, 1968d:262
Tauraco hartlaubi (Fischer & Reichenow) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
 **T. leucotis* (Rüppell)
scleroderma (Ewing, 1930a:127) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Corythaeola cristata (Vieillot) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:359]
 **Musophaga rossae* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:359]
subrotunda (Giebel, 1874:266) [in *Colpocephalum*]
Musophaga johnstoni (Sharpe) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
 [REF: Price, 1968d:262]
 **M. violacea* Isert
Tauraco persa livingstonii (Gray) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
 [REF: Price, 1968d:262]
- Uchida* Ewing, 1930a:125 = *Menacanthus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:360] TYPE: *Neumannia okadai* Uchida
- Uhloecus* Ansari, 1951:160 = *Conciella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:446] TYPE: *Uhloecus panjabensis* Ansari
- Upupacanthus* Eichler, 1986:45 = *Menacanthus* [New Syn.]
 TYPE: *Menopon fertilis* Nitzsch
- Vulgidea* Złotorzycka, 1964a:172 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Clay, 1966c:330] TYPE: *Liotheum cucullare* Nitzsch
- Vulturigogus* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c:205 =
Colpocephalum [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:430] TYPE: *Colpocephalum kelloggi* Osborn
- Vulturiphilus* Eichler, 1948c:251 = *Falcophilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:361] TYPE: *Menopon alternatum* Piaget
- Wolfdietrichia* Złotorzycka, 1973a:51 = *Myrsidea* [REF: Ledger, 1980:61] TYPE: *Menopon cornicis* De Geer
- Zemiodes* Eichler, 1944e:172 = *Menacanthus* [REF: Emerson, 1972b:75] TYPE: *Zemiodes zumpti* Eichler

PHILOPTERIDAE

- Abumarkub* Eichler, 1959b:64 = *Neophilopterus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:99] TYPE: *Abumarkub koenigi* Eichler
- Acidoproctus* Piaget, 1878:178 TYPE: *Acidoproctus marginatus* Piaget
bifasciatus Piaget, 1878:181 = *rostratus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:19]
 **Dromas ardeola* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:19]
emersoni Timmer., 1962b:145
Dendrocygna arcuata (Horsfield) [Anser.: Anat.]
 [REF: Timmer., 1962b:145]
D. eytoni (Eyton) [REF: Timmer., 1962b:145]
D. guttata Schlegel [REF: Timmer., 1962b:145]
 **D. javanica* (Horsfield)
fuligulae Eichler, 1948a:417
 **Netta peposaca* (Vieillot) [Anser.: Anat.]
- gottwaldhirschi* Eichler, 1958:60
 **Hymenolaimus malacorhynchos* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
hilli (Harrison, 1915a:394) [in *Heteroproctus*]
 **Anseranas semipalmata* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]
hopkinsi Carriker, 1949c:379 = *maximus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:5]
 **Dendrocygna autumnalis discolor* Selater & Salvin [Anser.: Anat.]
hopkinsi mexicanus Carriker, 1954c:191 = *maximus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:5]
 **Dendrocygna autumnalis autumnalis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
kelloggi Carriker, 1902:228
Aythya affinis (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
A. americana (Eyton)
 **A. valisineria* (Wilson)
marginatus Piaget, 1878:179 = *rostratus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:19]
 **Larus spinicauda* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:19]
maximus Piaget, 1878:183
 **Dendrocygna arborea* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
D. autumnalis (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:5]
moschatae (L., 1758:612) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Anas moschata* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:19]
Netta rufina (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:19]
Stictonetta naevosa (Gould) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:151]
rostratus (Rudow, 1866b:465) [in *Ornithobius*]
 **Chenalopex aegyptiacus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:20]
Dendrocygna bicolor (Vieillot) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:6]
D. viduata (L.) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:20]
stenopygos (Giebel, 1861c:318) [in *Lipeurus*] = *moschatae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:20]
 **Netta rufina* (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.]
stenopyx (Burm., 1838:428) [in *Nirnius*] = *moschatae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:20]
 **Netta rufina* (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.]
taschenbergi Hopkins, 1938:196
 **Alopochen aegyptiacus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Plectropterus gambensis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
- Acronirmus* Eichler, 1953g:338 = *Brueelia* [New Syn.]
 TYPE: *Acronirmus buettikeri* Eichler
- Acutifrons* Guimarães, 1942e:235 TYPE: *Acutifrons vieirai* Guimarães
australis Emerson & Cicchino, 1986:20
 **Phalcoboenus australis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
caracarensis (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b:59) [in *Nirnius*]
 **Polyborus plancus lutosus* Ridgway [Falcon.: Falcon.]
chimango Eichler, 1948b:581
 **Milvago chimango* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
colombianus Carriker, 1956a:117
 **Milvago chimachima* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
connectens Carriker, 1956a:122
 **Polyborus plancus plancus* (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
megalopterus Carriker, 1956a:120

- **Phalcoboenus megalopterus* (Meycn) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
mexicanus Emerson, 1966a:49
 **Polyborus plancus cheriway* (Jacquin) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
orbiculatus Carriker, 1956a:119
 **Buteo platypterus* (Vicillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
ruficollidis Cicchino & Emerson, 1988:13
 **Micrastur ruficollis ruficollis* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
similis Carriker, 1956a:115
 **Circus buffoni* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
titschacki (Eichler, 1954b:36) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Polyborus plancus plancus* (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
vieirai Guimarães, 1942c:236
Buteo magnirostris (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Guimarães, 1942c:236]
 **Buteogallus urubitinga urubitinga* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- Aegypocetus* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939a:36 TYPE: *Helluo neophron* Clay & Meinertzhagen
africanus Dhanda, 1961:674
 **Gyps africanus* Salvadori [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
G. rueppelli (Bruchm) [REF: Dhanda, 1961:677]
brevicollis (Burm., 1838:424) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Aegypius monachus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
brevifrons (Burm., 1838:424) [in *Docophorus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:25]
 **Cathartes papa* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:25]
clayae Dhanda, 1961:667
 **Aegypius occipitalis* (Burchell) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
griffoneae Ansari, 1947:261 = *perspicuus* [REF: Dhanda, 1961:660]
 **Gyps himalayensis* Hume ? host [REF: Dhanda, 1961:660]
hopkinsi Dhanda, 1960:725
 **Necrosyrtes monachus pileatus* (Burchell) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
jordani Dhanda, 1961:670
 **Aegypius tracheliotus* (Forster) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
neophron (Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938b:276) [in *Helluo*] = *perspicuus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:25]
 **Neophron percnopterus percnopterus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
perspicuus (Kellogg, 1914:83) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Corvus corone* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:25]
Neophron percnopterus percnopterus (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:25]
trigonoceps (Giebel, 1874:68) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Gyps fulvus* (Hablizl) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
vulturinus (Kolenati, 1846:132) [in *Docophorus*] = *brevicollis*, *trigonoceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:25]
 **Aegypius monachus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
 **Gyps fulvus fulvus* (Hablizl) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
- Akidoproctus* Piaget, 1880:208 = *Acidoproctus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:25] TYPE: *Akidoproctus marginatus* Piaget
- Alaudinirmus* Zlotorzyska, 1964b:273 = *Penenirmus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:111] TYPE: *Penenirmus pavlovskiy* Blagov.
- Alcedoecus* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939b:162 TYPE: *Philopterus capistratus* Neumann
alatoctypeatus (Piaget, 1885:10) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Halcyon malimbica* (Shaw) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
H. sancta Vigors & Horsfield [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:152]
annulatus Ansari, 1955b:45
Halcyon smyrnensis (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965e:35]
 **H. smyrnensis smyrnensis* (L.)
capistratus (Neumann, 1912a:375) [in *Philopterus*]
 **Halcyon leucocephala* (Müller) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
capistratus guami Carriker, 1949b:8 = **minor** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:26]
 **Halcyon cinnamomina cinnamomina* Swainson [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
chelicutii Tendeiro, 1965e:28
 **Halcyon chelicuti chelicuti* (Stanley) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
constrictus Tendeiro, 1965e:31
 **Halcyon pileata* (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
delphax (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:360) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Dacelo novaeguineae* (Hermann) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
incisus Tendeiro, 1965c:65
 **Lacedo pulchella* (Horsfield) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
latigenitalis Eichler, 1944c:75
 **Halcyon chloris* (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
H. chloris amoena Mayr [REF: Tendeiro, 1965e:52]
H. chloris chloris (Boddaert) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965e:52]
H. chloris matthiae Heinroth [REF: Emerson & Petersen, 1968:339]
minor (Uchida, 1948:313) [in *Halcyonicola*]
 **Halcyon chloris albicilla* (Dumont) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
 **H. chloris teraokai* Kuroda
H. cinnamomina Swainson [REF: Uchida, 1948:313]
 **H. cinnamomina pelewensis* Wigglesworth
 **H. cinnamomina reichenbachii* (Hartlaub)
mossambicanus Tendeiro, 1979b:584
 **Halcyon albiventris orientalis* Peters [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
mystacinus (Nitzsch, 1866:116) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Halcyon coromanda* (Latham) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
neorientalis nomen novum [See *orientalis* Tendeiro]
 **Halcyon albiventris orientalis* Peters [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
nepalensis Tendeiro, 1983b:109
 **Megaceryle lugubris guttulata* (Stejneger) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
orientalis Tendeiro, 1965e:40
 **Ceyx erithacus* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
orientalis Tendeiro, 1983b:108 New Hom. = *neorientalis* [nec Tendeiro, 1965e:40]
 **Halcyon albiventris orientalis* Peters [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
sanctus Tendeiro, 1983b:110
 **Halcyon sancta sancta* Vigors & Horsfield [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
senegalensis Tendeiro, 1965e:48
 **Halcyon senegalensis* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
setosus (Piaget, 1880:74) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Tropidorhynchus moluccensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:26]
sumatranus Eichler, 1944c:76
Halcyon amauroptera (Pearson) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
 **H. capensis cyanopteryx* (Oberholser)

Alcedoffula Clay & Mcinertzhagen, 1939b:161 TYPE:

Docophorus alcedinis Denny

aeneae Carriker, 1959:207

**Chloroceryle aenea aenea* (Pallas) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

alcedinis (Denny, 1842:48) [in *Docophorus*]

**Alcedo atthis ispida* L. [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

alcyonae Carriker, 1959:207

**Megaceryle alcyon alcyon* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

brachialis Tendeiro, 1967c:253

**Alcedo quadribrachys* Bonaparte [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

brelihi Tendeiro, 1967c:229

**Alcedo meninting* Horsfield [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

carvalhoi Tendeiro, 1967c:224

**Alcedo euryzona* Temminck [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

cephaloxys (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:368) [in *Nirmus*] =

alcedinis [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:26]

**Alcedo atthis ispida* L. [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

cerylinis (Mjöberg, 1910b:119) [in *Docophorus*] =

duplicata [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:26]

**Ceryle rudis* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

ceycis Tendeiro, 1967c:246

**Ceyx erithacus* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

chocoana Carriker, 1959:206

**Chloroceryle inda* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

columbiana Carriker, 1959:205

**Chloroceryle americana americana* (Gmelin) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

cristata Tendeiro, 1967c:239

**Alcedo cristata cristata* Pallas [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

duplicata (Piaget, 1890a:223) [in *Docophorus*]

**Ceryle rudis* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

elongata Tendeiro, 1967c:251

**Alcedo vintsioides* Eydoux & Gervais [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

extumida Tendeiro, 1967c:214

**Megaceryle maxima maxima* (Pallas) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

luzonica Tendeiro, 1983b:111

**Ceyx cyanopectus cyanopectus* Lafresnaye [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

machera Ansari, 1955b:46

**Ceryle rudis leucomelanura* Reichenbach [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

madagascariensis Tendeiro, 1967c:239

**Ceyx madagascariensis* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

mahigir Ansari, 1955b:46

**Halcyon smyrnensis smyrnensis* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

neoguineensis Tendeiro, 1967c:236

**Ceyx lepidus* Temminck [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

superciliosa (Williams, 1981:516) [in *Brueelia*] = *alcedinis* [REF: Williams, 1982:334]

**Merops superciliosus philippinus* L. ? host [REF: Williams, 1982:334]

theresae Tendeiro, 1967c:210

**Megaceryle torquata torquata* (L.) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]

Allobrueelia Eichler, 1951c:36 = *Brueelia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:434] TYPE: *Allobrueelia amsel* Eichler

Allonirmus Złotorzycka, 1964b:263 = *Brueelia* [REF: Lcdgr, 1980:41] TYPE: *Nirmus tristis* Giebel

Altericornu Tendeiro, 1969g:506 = *Auricotes* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Altericornu coloceroides* Tendeiro

Anamias Timmer., 1965:155 = subgenus of *Halipeurus* [REF: Timmer., 1965:155] TYPE: *Halipeurus raphanus* Timmer.

Anaticola Clay, 1936a:617 TYPE: *Pediculus crassicornis* Scopoli

anatis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798:571) [in *Pediculus*] = *crassicornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:31]

**Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]

anatis (Schrank, 1781:503) [in *Pediculus*] = *crassicornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:30]

**Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]

angustolimbatus (Giebel, 1866:386) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Melanitta nigra* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

anseris (Gurlt, 1842:426) [in *Ornithobius*] = *anseris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:31]

**Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

anseris (L., 1758:612) [in *Pediculus*]— slender goose louse *Anser albifrons* (Scopoli) [Anser.: Anat.]

**A. anser* (L.)

A. brachyrhynchus Baillon

A. caerulescens (L.)

A. canagicus (Sevastianov)

A. fabalis (Latham)

A. indicus (Latham)

Branta canadensis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Rákási, 1993:75]

B. leucopsis (Bechstein)

B. sandvicensis (Vigors)

anseris domestici (Wundrig, 1936:84) [in *Esthiopeterum*] = *anseris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:32]

**Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

anseris novaehollandiae (Wundrig, 1936:84) [in *Esthiopeterum*] = *australis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:33]

**Cereopsis novaehollandiae* Latham [Anser.: Anat.]

anseris polonicus Eichler [& Vasjukova], 1980:342 = *anseris* [New Syn.]

**Anser brachyrhynchus* Baillon [Anser.: Anat.]

asymmetricus (Rudow, 1869b:34) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Alopochen aegyptiacus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

australis (Rudow, 1869b:38) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Cereopsis novaehollandiae* Latham [Anser.: Anat.]

beieri Eichler, 1954e:35

**Branta ruficollis* (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.]

bishoppi (McGregor, 1917c:111) [in *Lipeurus*] = *anseris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:31]

**Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

boettcheri Eichler [& Vasjukova], 1980:343 = *crassicornis* [New Syn.]

**Somateria spectabilis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

branderi Eichler & Hackman, 1973:88

**Clangula hyemalis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

breviceps (Piaget, 1888:160) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Tachyeres brachypterus* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]

buccinator Eichler [& Vasjukova], 1980:343

**Cygnus buccinator* Richardson [Anser.: Anat.]

cairinensis (Monteiro de Barros, 1933:39) [in *Esthiopeterum*]

**Cairina moschata* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

C. scutulata (Müller)

candidus (Rudow, 1869b:39) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopt.]

chaetodens Eichler, 1954e:33

**Dendrocygna bicolor bicolor* (Vicillot) [Anser.: Anat.]

cinereus (Rudow, 1869b:38) [in *Lipeurus*] = *mergiserrati* [New Syn.]

**Aythya australis* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]

clangulae (Fabricius [O.], 1780:217) [in *Pediculus*]
Bucephala clangula (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

**B. islandica* (Gmelin)

coloratus (Piaget, 1880:346) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant) [Anscr.: Anat.]

constrictus (Kcllogg, 1896a:125) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Melanitta perspicillata* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

cornicephalus (Zavaleta, 1946b:445) [in *Esthioptricum*] =
mergiserrati [New Syn.]

**Aythya affinis* (Eyton) [Anscr.: Anat.]

crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763:383) [in *Pediculus*]— slender
duck louse

Anas acuta L. [Anscr.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:264]

A. americana Gmelin

A. bahamensis L.

A. capensis Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:264]

A. clypeata L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:264]

A. crecca L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]

A. cyanoptera Vieillot

A. discors L.

A. erythrorhyncha Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]

A. falcata Georgi

A. flavirostris Vieillot

A. gibberifrons Müller [REF: Piaget, 1880:346]

A. penelope L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]

**A. platyrhynchos* L.

A. poecilorhyncha Forster

A. querquedula L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]

A. rhynchotis Latham [REF: Pilgrim & Palma,
1982:17]

A. rubripes Brewster

A. sibilatrix Poeppig

A. specularis King

A. strepera L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]

A. superciliosa Gmelin [REF: Horning, Palma &
Pilgrim, 1980:11]

A. waigiensis (Rothschild & Hartert)

Cygnus cygnus (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.] [REF: Palma &
Barker, 1996:153]

Oxyura jamaicensis (Gmelin) [Anscr.: Anat.]

Somateria spectabilis (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

crassicornis kirgizika Kasiev, 1977:66 = *crassicornis* [New
Syn.]

**Anas acuta* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]

cygnoides (Rudow, 1870a:129) [in *Lipcurus*] = *cygnopsis*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:32]

**Anser cygnoides* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

cygnopsis (Rudow, 1869b:37) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Anser cygnoides* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

dafilensis Carraker, 1956b:130 = *crassicornis* [New Syn.]

**Anas acuta* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]

delacouri Eichler, 1954c:35

**Thalassornis leuconotus leuconotus* Eyton [Anscr.:
Anat.]

depuratus (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:385) [in *Lipcurus*] =
crassicornis [New Syn.]

**Anas strepera* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]

dissonus Tandan & Brelih, 1971:268

**Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Ciconi.:
Phoenicopter.]

ernstmayri Eichler, 1954c:35

**Netta erythrophthalma* (Wied) [Anscr.: Anat.]

ewingi (Qadri, 1935:233) [in *Columbicola*] = *crassicornis*
[REF: Emerson, 1972a:11]

**“Unidentified duck” ? ID [REF: Emerson, 1972a:11]

frater (Giebel, 1874:242) [in *Lipeurus*] = *branderi* [New
Syn.]

**Clangula hyemalis* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

fuligulae marilae Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:349 =
mergiserrati [New Syn.]

**Aythya marila* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

fuligulae pseudofuligulae Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:350
= *mergiserrati* [New Syn.]

**Aythya fuligula* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

gambensis (Piaget, 1885:64) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Plectropterus gambensis* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

gracilis (Giebel, 1874:242) [in *Lipeurus*] = *crassicornis*
[REF: Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:343]

**Somateria spectabilis* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

hopkinsi Eichler, 1954e:33 = *crassicornis* [New Syn.]

**Anas clypeata* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]

jamesi Clay, 1974a:485

**Phoenicoparrus jamesi* (Sclater) [Ciconi.:
Phoenicopter.]

jejunus (Nitzsch, 1818:292) [in *Philopterus*] = *anseris*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:32]

**Anser anser* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

klockenhoffi Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:350

**Polysticta stelleri* (Pallas) [Anscr.: Anat.]

lacteus (Giebel, 1874:243) [in *Lipeurus*] = *tadornae* [REF:
Hopkins & Clay, 1952:32]

**Tadorna tadorna* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

lepidotus (Rudow, 1869b:36) [in *Lipeurus*] = *mergiserrati*
[New Syn.]

**Aix sponsa* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

magnificus Ansari, 1955b:51

**Tadorna ferruginca* (Pallas) [Anscr.: Anat.]

T. tadornoides (Jardine & Selby) [REF: Palma,
1999:379]

T. variegata (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma,
1982:16]

marginella (Piaget, 1885:67) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Chloephaga picta leucoptera* (Gmelin) [Anscr.: Anat.]

megaceros (Johnston & Harrison, 1912a:6) [in *Lipeurus*]

**Cygnus atratus* (Latham) [Anscr.: Anat.]

mergi (Fabricius [J.C.], 1781:480) [in *Pediculus*] =
mergiserrati [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:33]

**Mergus serrator* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]

mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778:78) [in *Ricinus*]

Aix sponsa (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

Aythya affinis (Eyton) [Anscr.: Anat.]

A. americana (Eyton)

A. australis (Eyton)

A. collaris (Donovan)

A. fcrina (L.)

A. fuligula (L.)

A. marila (L.)

A. novacscelandiac (Gmelin)

A. nyroca (Güldenstädt)

Malacorhynchus membranaceus (Latham) [Anscr.:
Anat.]

Melanitta fusca (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

Mergus merganser L. [Anscr.: Anat.]

**M. serrator* L.

Netta rufina (Pallas) [Anscr.: Anat.]

Somateria mollissima (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]

mergiserrati traugottmuelleri Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:353 = *mergiserrati* [New Syn.]
 **Mergus merganser merganser* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
nyrocae (Rudow, 1870a:128) [in *Lipeurus*] = *mergiserrati* [New Syn.]
 **Aythya australis* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
parvieps (Piaget, 1880:321) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Sterna hirundo* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:33]
penelopes (Müller, 1927:25) [in *Lipeurus*] = *crassicornis* [New Syn.]
 **Anas penelope* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
phoenicopteri (Coinde, 1859:426) [in *Lipeurus*]
Phoeniconaias minor (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.] [REF: Tandan & Brelih, 1971:273]
Phoenicopterus ehilensis Molina [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.] [REF: Clay, 1974a:484]
 **P. ruber* L.
polybori (Rudow, 1869b:30) [in *Lipeurus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:33]
 **Polyborus tharus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:33]
punctulatus (Rudow, 1869b:35) [in *Lipeurus*] = *mergiserrati* [New Syn.]
 **Melanitta fusca fusea* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
rheinwaldi Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:356
 **Branta bernicla* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
rubromaculatus (Rudow, 1869b:43) [in *Lipeurus*] = *mergiserrati* [New Syn.]
 **Somateria mollissima mollissima* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
serratus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:385) [in *Lipeurus*] = *anseris* [New Syn.]
 **Anser albifrons* (Scopoli) [Anser.: Anat.]
sordidus (Giebel, 1866:385) [in *Lipeurus*] = *erassicornis* [New Syn.]
 **Anas crecca* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
squalidus (Nitzsch, 1818:292) [in *Philopterus*] = *crassicornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:34]
 **Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
squalidus antennatus (Piaget, 1880:346) [in *Lipeurus*] = *megaeeros* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:31]
 **Cygnus atratus* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]
squalidus fuligulae (Müller, 1927:23) [in *Lipeurus*] = *mergiserrati* [New Syn.]
 **Aythya ferina* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
squalidus major (Piaget, 1880:346) [in *Lipeurus*] = *crassicornis* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:153]
 **Anas gibberifrons* Müller [Anser.: Anat.]
squalidus pallidus (Piaget, 1880:346) [in *Lipeurus*] = *buccinator* [REF: Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:343]
 **Cygnus buccinator* Richardson [Anser.: Anat.]
subsignatus (Giebel, 1866:384) [in *Lipeurus*] = *phoenicopteri* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:34]
 **Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
tadornae (Denny, 1842:58) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tadorna tadorna* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
tamarae Eichler, 1981:405
 **Histrionieus histrionieus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
temporalis (Nitzsch, 1818:292) [in *Philopterus*] = *erassicornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:34]
 **Mergus serrator* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
thoracicus (Piaget, 1880:346) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tadorna radjah* (Lesson) [Anser.: Anat.]
tordae (Müller, 1927:25) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Alea torda* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:34]

trapezoideus (Rudow, 1869b:42) [in *Lipeurus*] = *phoenicopteri* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:34]
 **Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
waltraudae Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980:358 = *crassicornis* [New Syn.]
 **Anas falcata* Georgi [Anser.: Anat.]
zunkerii Kéler, 1937b:318 = *crassicornis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:9]
 **Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
Anatoecus Cummings, 1916b:653 TYPE: *Philopterus ieterodes* Nitzsch
adustus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:113) [in *Docophorus*] = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
autumnalis Carriker, 1956b:126 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
 **Dendrocygna autumnalis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
bipunctatus (Giebel, 1874:116) [in *Docophorus*] = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Mergus merganser* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
brevimaculatus (Giebel, 1874:114) [in *Docophorus*] = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anser albifrons* (Scopoli) [Anser.: Anat.]
brunneiceps (Giebel, 1874:114) [in *Docophorus*] = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anser cygnoides* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
brunneiceps brantae Eichler, 1946a:74 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Branta ruficollis* (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.]
brunneopygus (Mjöberg, 1910b:130) [in *Docophorus*] = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
 **Branta leucopsis* (Bechstein) [Anser.: Anat.]
clangulus Emerson, 1953a:136 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
 **Clangula hyemalis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
elayae (Kéler, 1960a:242) [in *Cereopsoecus*]
 **Cereopsis novaehollandiae* Latham [Anser.: Anat.]
eygni (Denny, 1842:46) [in *Docophorus*]
Cygnus buccinator Richardson [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:12]
C. columbianus (Ord)
 **C. columbianus bewickii* Yarrell
C. cygnus (L.)
cygni braeteatus Kéler, 1960a:227 = *cygni* [New Syn.]
 **Cygnus cygnus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
cygni emersoni Kéler, 1960a:233 = *eygni* [New Syn.]
 **Cygnus columbianus* (Ord) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus (Scopoli, 1763:383) [in *Pediculus*]— **common duck louse**
Aix galericulata (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. sponsa (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Alopochen aegyptiacus (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Anas aenta L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. capensis Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:264]
A. clypeata L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:264]
A. crecca L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. eyanoptera Vicillot [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. diseors L. [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. erythrorhyncha Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. gibberifrons Müller [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
A. penelope L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
 **A. platyrhynchos* L.
A. poecilorhyncha Forster [REF: Moreby, 1976:92]
A. querquedula L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]

- A. rubripes* Brewster [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. strepera (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. superciliosa Gmelin [REF: Clay, 1958c:146]
A. undulata Dubois [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. versicolor Vicillot [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
Anser albifrons (Scopoli) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. anser (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. caerulescens (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. canagicus (Sevastianov)
A. erythropus (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. fabalis (Latham)
Aythya affinis (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
A. americana (Eyton) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. australis (Eyton) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:154]
A. collaris (Donovan) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. ferina (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. fuligula (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. marila (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [REF: Palma, 1999:379]
A. nyroca (Güldenstädt) [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. valisineria (Wilson) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Branta bernicla (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
B. canadensis (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
B. leucopsis (Bechstein)
Bucephala albeola (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
B. clangula (L.) [REF: Złotorzycka, 1970:35]
B. islandica (Gmelin) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Chenonetta jubata (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:10]
Clangula hyemalis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Coscoroba coscoroba (Molina) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
Cygnus atratus (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:155]
C. olor (Gmelin)
Dendrocygna autumnalis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
D. viduata (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
Malacorhynchus membranaceus (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:154]
Melanitta fusca (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
M. nigra (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
M. perspicillata (L.)
Mergus albellus L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
M. cucullatus L. [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
M. merganser L. [REF: Emerson, 1972a:13]
M. serrator L. [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Netta rufina (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Oxyura jamaicensis (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
O. leucocephala (Scopoli) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Polysticta stelleri (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.]
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
Somateria mollissima (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
S. spectabilis (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Tadorna tadorna (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
T. variegata (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:16]
Thalassornis leuconotus Eyton [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
dentatus abdominalis Złotorzycka, 1970:45 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anser fabalis* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus affinis Kéler, 1960a:285 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Aythya affinis* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus castaneus Złotorzycka, 1970:24 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas querquedula* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus cognatus Złotorzycka, 1970:17 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus complicatus Złotorzycka, 1970:21 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas penelope* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus fuligulae Kéler, 1960a:280 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Aythya fuligula* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus georgescui Kéler, 1960a:283 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Aythya nyroca* (Güldenstädt) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus gratus Złotorzycka, 1970:35 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Bucephala clangula* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus latiusculus Kéler, 1960a:293 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Polysticta stelleri* (Pallas) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus longicephalus Złotorzycka, 1970:19 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas strepera* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus magnicornutus Złotorzycka, 1970:52 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Cygnus olor* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus octodentatus Kéler, 1960a:265 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas undulata* Dubois [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus parvicypeatus Kéler, 1960a:249 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Alopochen aegyptiacus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus prehensus Złotorzycka, 1970:27 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas crecca* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus randi Kéler, 1960a:251 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus roesleri Eichler, 1946a:76 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Melanitta fusca* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus somateriae Kéler, 1960a:291 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Somateria mollissima* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
dentatus undecimdentatus Kéler, 1960a:268 = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Anser.: Anat.]
difficilis Cummings, 1916b:659 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Aythya ferina* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
ferrugineus (Giebel, 1874:114) [in *Docophorus*] = *dentatus* [New Syn.]
**Anas clypeata* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
fuligulae (Denny, 1852:13) [in *Nirmus*] = *icterodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:35]
**Mergus serrator* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818:290) [in *Philopterus*]
Aix galericulata (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. sponsa (L.)
Alopochen aegyptiacus (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Anas acuta L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]

- A. aucklandica* (Gray) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
A. capensis Gmelin [REF: Kéler, 1960a:266]
A. clypeata L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:264]
A. crecca L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. cyanoptera Vieillot
A. erythrorhyncha Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. falcata Georgi [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
A. gibberifrons Müller [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
A. penelope L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. platyrhynchos L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. poecilorhyncha Forster [REF: Moreby, 1976:92]
A. querquedula L.
A. rhynchotis Latham [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
A. strepera L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. superciliosa Gmelin [REF: Clay, 1958c:146]
A. undulata Dubois [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. versicolor Vieillot [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
Anser albifrons (Scopoli) [Anser.: Anat.]
A. anser (L.)
A. caerulescens (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:16]
A. cygnoides (L.)
A. fabalis (Latham)
Aythya affinis (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
A. americana (Eyton)
A. australis (Eyton) [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:11]
A. baeri (Radde) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. collaris (Donovan)
A. ferina (L.)
A. fuligula (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. marila (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
A. novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
A. nyroca (Güldenstädt) [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
A. valisineria (Wilson) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:155]
Biziura lobata (Shaw) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:155]
Branta bernicla (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
B. canadensis (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
B. leucopsis (Bechstein) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
B. ruficollis (Pallas)
Bucephala clangula (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
B. islandica (Gmelin)
Clangula hyemalis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
Cygnus atratus (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:155]
C. olor (Gmelin)
Dendrocygna arborea (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
D. bicolor (Vieillot) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:221]
Hymenolaimus malacorhynchos (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
Malacorhynchus membranaceus (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:155]
Melanitta fusca (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
M. nigra (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
M. perspicillata (L.) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
Mergus albellus L. [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
M. merganser L.
**M. serrator* L.
Netta erythrophthalma (Wied) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
N. rufina (Pallas)
Oxyura australis Gould [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:155]
O. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
O. leucocephala (Scopoli)
Plectropterus gambensis (L.) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:266]
Sarkidiornis melanotos (Pennant) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:265]
Somateria fischeri (Brandt) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Kéler, 1960a:222]
S. mollissima (L.)
Tadorna tadorna (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
T. tadornoides (Jardine & Selby) [REF: Palma, 1999:379]
T. variegata (Gmelin)
Thalassornis leuconotus Eyton [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:266]
icterodes boschadis Kéler, 1960a:253 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes catuneanui Kéler, 1960a:282 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Aythya nyroca* (Güldenstädt) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes crassus Kéler, 1960a:295 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes discludus Złotorzycka, 1970:15 = *icterodes* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:15]
**Anas platyrhynchos* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes dissensus Złotorzycka, 1970:33 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Bucephala clangula* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes eichleri Złotorzycka, 1970:25 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Anas crecca* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes emersoni Kéler, 1960a:243 = *icterodes* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:16]
**Anser caerulescens* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes emersonianus Kéler, 1961a:257 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Anser caerulescens* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes inaequalis Kéler, 1960a:268 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Anas erythrorhyncha* Gmelin [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes islandicus Złotorzycka, 1970:35 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Bucephala islandica* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes knechteli Kéler, 1960a:247 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Tadorna variegata* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes macrocephalus Kéler, 1960a:264 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Anas undulata* Dubois [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes marcui Kéler, 1960a:284 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Aythya affinis* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes mollissimae Kéler, 1960a:289 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Somateria mollissima* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes oloris Złotorzycka, 1970:50 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
**Cygnus olor* (Gmelin) [Anser.: Anat.]

- icterodes pallidus* Kéler, 1960a:246 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anser caerulescens* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes parvus Złotorzycka, 1970:22 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anas querquedula* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]
icterodes patersoni Kéler, 1960a:250 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes pustulosus Złotorzycka, 1970:29 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Netta rufina* (Pallas) [Anscr.: Anat.]
icterodes rubroviolaceus Kéler, 1960a:281 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Netta erythrophthalma* (Wied) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes sanfti Kéler, 1960a:248 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Alopochen aegyptiacus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes simillimus Kéler, 1960a:275 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Aythya americana* (Eyton) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes simplicatus Złotorzycka, 1970:20 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anas penelope* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes solivagus Złotorzycka, 1970:18 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anas strepera* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes tadornae Złotorzycka, 1970:48 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Tadorna tadorna* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes tendeiroi Kéler, 1960a:270 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anas clypeata* L. [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes tergalis Złotorzycka, 1970:44 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anser fabalis* (Latham) [Anscr.: Anat.]
icterodes złotorzyckae Eichler, 1976:227 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Anser caerulescens* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
icterodes zumpti Kéler, 1960a:236 = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Plectropterus gambensis* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]
keleri Clay, 1962c:222
 **Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
keymeri Clay, 1974a:489
Phoenicoparrus jamesi (Sclater) [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.] [REF: Clay, 1974a:489]
 **Phoenicopterus chilensis* Molina [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
mergi (Latreille, 1818:128) [in *Pediculus*] = *icterodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:35]
 **Mergus serrator* L. [Anscr.: Anat.]
monteiroi Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935c:107
 **Amazonetta brasiliensis* (Gmelin) [Anscr.: Anat.]
musicus Eichler, 1947d:347 = *cygni* [New Syn.]
 **Cygnus cygnus* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]
natatorum (Rudow, 1869b:15) [in *Docophorus*] = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Clangula hyemalis* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]
obtus (Giebel, 1866:363) [in *Docophorus*] = *icterodes* [New Syn.]
 **Aythya fuligula* (L.) [Anscr.: Anat.]
penicillatus Kéler, 1960a:235
 **Cygnus olor* (Gmelin) [Anscr.: Anat.]
phoenicopterus (Mjöberg, 1910b:127) [in *Docophorus*] = *pygaspis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:36]
 **Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
pilosus (Piaget, 1880:116) [in *Docophorus*] = *pygaspis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:36]
 **Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
pygaspis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:361) [in *Docophorus*] = *Phoeniconaias minor* (Gcoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.] [REF: Clay, 1974a:484]
 **Phoenicopterus ruber* L. [Ciconi.: Phoenicopter.]
regina Ansari, 1955b:51
 **Tadorna ferruginea* (Pallas) [Anscr.: Anat.]
Ancistrocephalus Paine, 1913:158 = *Physconella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:36] TYPE: *Ancistrocephalus kelloggi* Paine
Ancistrodes Kéler, 1939b:65 = *Coloceras* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:36] TYPE: *Ancistrodes furcatus* Kéler
Anousceps Złotorzycka, 1967:730 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:133] TYPE: *Nirmus separatus* Kellogg & Kuwana
Aptericola Harrison, 1915b:90 = subgenus of *Rallicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:37] TYPE: *Rallicola gadowi* Harrison
Aquanirmus Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939b:163 TYPE: *Lipeurus runcinatus* Nitzsch
americanus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:69) [in *Nirmus*] = *Podiceps nigricollis californicus* Heermann [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
australis Kettle, 1974:337
 **Podiceps rufopectus* Gray [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
bahli Tandan, 1951:803
Tachybaptus ruficollis (Pallas) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.] [REF: Edwards, 1965:931]
 **T. ruficollis capensis* (Salvadori)
bucomfishi Edwards, 1965:931
 **Podiceps auritus* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
chamberlini Edwards, 1965:931
 **Podiceps dominicus dominicus* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
colymbinus (Scopoli, 1763:384) [in *Pediculus*] = *Podiceps auritus* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
emersoni Edwards, 1965:928
 **Podiceps grisegena holboellii* Reinhardt [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
fuscomarginatus (Denny, 1842:52) [in *Nirmus*] = *colymbinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:37]
 **Podiceps auritus* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
occidentalis Edwards, 1965:928
 **Aechmophorus occidentalis* (Lawrence) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
podiceps (Denny, 1842:53) [in *Nirmus*] = *Podiceps cristatus* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
podilymbus Edwards, 1965:929
 **Podilymbus podiceps* (L.) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
rollandii Castro & Cicchino, 2000:214
 **Rollandia rolland chilensis* (Lesson) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
runcinatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:386) [in *Lipeurus*] = *Tachybaptus ruficollis ruficollis* (Pallas) [Podiciped.: Podiciped.]
Archigoniodes Conci, 1946b:77 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:38] TYPE: *Goniodes wilsoni* Clay

- Archolipeurus* Mey, 1998:68 = *Struthiolipeurus* [New Syn.]
TYPE: *Struthiolipeurus nandu* Eichler
- Ardeicola* Clay, 1936a:615 TYPE: *Pediculus ardeae* L.
ababae Hajela & Tandan, 1970:320
**Bostrychia carunculata* (Rüppell) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
aequalis (Piaget, 1880:314) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Phocnicophacus calorhynchus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:38]
africanus Hajela & Tandan, 1967b:723
**Lamprobis rara* Rothschild, Hartert, et al. [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
ajajae Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:50
**Ajaia ajaja* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
albulus Eichler, 1948d:5 = *expallidus* [REF: Tuff, 1967a:251]
**Egretta alba* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
angustissimus (Giebel, 1874:229) [in *Lipcurus*] = *gracilentus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:23]
**Eudocimus ruber* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
ardeae (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*]
**Ardea cinerea* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
ardealis (Scopoli, 1763:384) [in *Pediculus*] = *ciconiae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:38]
**Ciconia ciconia* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
argentinus (Kellogg, 1906a:46) [in *Lipeurus*] = *rhaphidius* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:38]
**Plegadis falcinellus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
asiaticus Kumar & Tandan, 1971:146
**Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
atratus (Piaget, 1880:312) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Nycticorax caledonicus* Vigors [Ciconi.: Arde.]
australis Hajela & Tandan, 1967a:71
**Threskiornis spinicollis* (Jameson) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
bicolor (Piaget, 1888:157) [in *Lipeurus*]
Ciconia abdimii Lichtenstein [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:446]
**Tantalus senegalensis* ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:134]
botauri (Osborn, 1896:234) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Botaurus lentiginosus* (Rackett) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
buettikeri Kumar & Tandan, 1968:271
**Egretta ardesiaca* (Wagler) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
burmanus Hajela & Tandan, 1970:324
**Pseudibis papillosa davisoni* (Hume) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
capitatus (Piaget, 1885:63) [in *Lipcurus*]
**Hagedashia hagedash* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
castaneus (Piaget, 1885:62) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Ciconia episcopus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
celeris Tuff, 1967a:253
**Ixobrychus exilis* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
ciconiae (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*]
**Ciconia ciconia* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
clayae Brelih, 1965:51
**Threskiornis aethiopicus aethiopicus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
cruris Carriker, 1960b:320
**Mesembrinibis cayennensis* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
cruscula Carriker, 1960b:318
**Ardea herodias* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
dennelli Hajela & Tandan, 1967a:73
**Pseudibis papillosa* (Temminck) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
dissourae Kumar & Tandan, 1971:136
**Ciconia episcopus microscelis* Gray [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
elongata Carriker, 1960b:321
**Eudocimus albus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
emersoni Hajela & Tandan, 1968:148
**Cercibis oxycerca* (Spix) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
epiphanes (Kellogg & Paine, 1911a:21) [in *Lipcurus*]
**Theristicus melanopsis branickii* Berlepsch & Stolzmann [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
episcopi (Qadri, 1936:643) [in *Degcericlla*] = *castaneus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:39]
**Ciconia episcopus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
exilis (Neumann, 1913a:631) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Geronticus cremita* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
expallidus Blagov., 1940:69
Bubulcus ibis (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:22]
Egretta alba (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:22]
E. garzetta (L.) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:15]
**E. garzetta garzetta* (L.)
E. thula (Molina) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:22]
fissomaculatus (Giebel, 1874:225) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Leptoptilos crumeniferus* (Lesson) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
florida Carriker, 1960b:318
**Egretta caerulea* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
freemani Tandan, 1976:84
**Threskiornis aethiopicus abbotti* (Ridgway) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
gaibagla Ansari, 1947:256 = *expallidus* [REF: Tuff, 1970c:484]
**Bubulcus ibis coromandus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
genitalis (Piaget, 1885:58) [in *Lipcurus*] = *fissomaculatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:39]
**Leptoptilos crumeniferus* (Lesson) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
geronticorum Brinck, 1955:413
**Geronticus calvus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
goisagi Uehida, 1954:109
**Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
gracilentus (Piaget, 1890a:244) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Eudocimus ruber* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
gracilis (Neumann, 1912a:377) [in *Lipeurus*] = *exilis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:39]
**Geronticus cremita* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
guaraunae Eichler, 1943d:1 = *rhaphidius* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:39]
**Plegadis falcinellus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
hardayali Tandan & Kumar, 1969b:146
**Leptoptilos javanicus* (Horsfield) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
harrisoni Hajela & Tandan, 1970:325
**Platalca flavipes* (Gould) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
hoactli Carriker, 1960b:319 = *rhaphidius* [REF: Tuff, 1967a:245]
**Nycticorax nycticorax hoactli* (Gmelin) ? host [REF: Tuff, 1967a:245]
hopkinsi Kumar & Tandan, 1968:263
**Ciconia maguari* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
ibidis (Harrison, 1916:136) [in *Esthiapterum*] = *ibis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
**Threskiornis molucca strictipennis* (Gould) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
ibis (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:156) [in *Lipeurus*]

- Threskiornis molucca* (Cuvier) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
[REF: Tandan, 1976:81]
**T. molucca strictipennis* (Gould)
indicus Brelih, 1965:55
**Threskiornis melanocephalus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
intermedia Tandan, 1976:84
**Threskiornis aethiopicus bernieri* (Bonaparte) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
ixobrychae Tuff, 1970a:945
**Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
keleri Kumar & Tandan, 1971:148
**Mycteria ibis* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
keniensis Hajela & Tandan, 1967b:719
**Lampribis olivacea akleyorum* (Chapman) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
lepidus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:383) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Anastomus oscitans* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
leucoproctus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:384) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Ardea purpurea* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
leucopygus (Burm., 1838:434) [in *Lipeurus*] = *ardeae*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
**Ardea cinerea* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
leucopygus fasciatus (Piaget, 1880:320) [in *Lipeurus*] =
stellaris [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:39]
**Botaurus stellaris* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
leucopygus minor (Piaget, 1880:320) [in *Lipeurus*] =
leucoproctus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
**Ardea purpurea* L. [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
leucosoma Kumar & Tandan, 1968:266
Ephippiorhynchus mycteria (Lichtenstein) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.] [REF: Kumar & Tandan, 1971:152]
**Mycteria americana* ? host [REF: Kumar & Tandan, 1971:152]
linearis (Rudow, 1869b:35) [in *Lipeurus*] = *loculator*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
**Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
loculator (Giebel, 1874:228) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
macroceros (Piaget, 1885:59) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Milvago pezoporus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
maculatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:383) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Ciconia nigra* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
meinertzhageni Hajela, 1966:551
**Harpiprion caerulescens* (Vieillot) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
melanopsis Hajela & Tandan, 1970:310
**Theristicus melanopsis* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
modestus (Giebel, 1874:233) [in *Lipeurus*] = *ardeae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
**Lestris pomarina* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
neopallidus nomen novum [in *Lipeurus*] [See *pallidus* (Piaget)]
**Egretta sacra* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
nigra Tuff, 1967a:256
Butorides striatus virescens (L.) [Ciconi.: Ardc.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:22]
**Egretta rufescens* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ardc.]
E. tricolor (Müller) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:22]
nippon Hajela & Tandan, 1968:148
**Nipponia nippon* (Temminck) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
nyctanassa Tuff, 1967a:258
**Nycticorax violaceus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
obtus (Stephens, 1829:332) [in *Lipeurus*] = *ardeae*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
**Ardea cinerea* L. [Ciconi.: Arde.]
ovisignatus Eichler, 1953c:258
**Plegadis ridgwayi* (Allen) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
pallidus (Piaget, 1880:312) [in *Lipeurus*] New Hom. =
neopallidus [nec Giebel, 1874:219]
**Egretta sacra* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
phoenicopteri (Macalister, 1871:163) [in *Lipeurus*] =
ardeae [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
**Phoenicopterus ruber* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:40]
pilgrimi Tandan, 1972b:52
**Egretta novaehollandiae* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Arde.]
plataleae (L., 1758:613) [in *Pedicular*]
**Platalea leucorodia* L. [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
P. regia Gould [REF: Moreby, 1976:92]
platalearum (Giebel, 1866:384) [in *Lipeurus*] = *plataleae*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:41]
**Platalea leucorodia* L. [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
porrectus (Piaget, 1890a:239) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Buceros bicornis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:41]
praegracilis Carriker, 1960b:321
**Phimosus infuscatus berlepschi* Hellmayr [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
praelongus (Piaget, 1880:312) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
pseudoraphidius (Taschenberg, 1882:128) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Lophotibis cristata* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
raphidius (Piaget, 1880:317) [in *Lipeurus*] =
pseudoraphidius [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:41]
**Lophotibis cristata* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
rhapidius (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:384) [in *Lipeurus*]
Plegadis chihi (Vieillot) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
[REF: Emerson, 1972a:23]
**P. falcinellus* (L.)
robusta Tuff, 1967a:247
**Eudocimus albus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
senegalensis Kumar & Tandan, 1971:139
**Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis* (Shaw) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
signatus (Piaget, 1880:310) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Anastomus lamelligerus* Temminck [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
smithersi Büttiker, 1967b:107
**Platalea alba* Scopoli [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
stellaris (Denny, 1842:59) [in *Lipeurus*]
Botaurus poiciloptilus (Wagler) [Ciconi.: Ardc.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:15]
**B. stellaris* (L.)
tantali (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798:571) [in *Pedicular*]
**Mycteria leucocephala* (Pennant) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
theristicus (Pessoa & Guimarães, 1935a:311) [in *Esthiopterum*]
**Theristicus caudatus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
variegatus (Neumann, 1912a:381) [in *Lipeurus*] =
maculatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:41]
**Ciconia nigra* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
versicolor (Nitzsch, 1818:292) [in *Philopterus*] = *ciconiae*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:41]
**Ciconia ciconia* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]

- Ardeiphagus* Carriker, 1949a:307 TYPE: *Ardeiphagus cochlearius* Carriker
cochlearius Carriker, 1949a:308
 **Cochlearius cochlearius cochlearius* (L.) [Cieoni.: Arde.]
salmoni Carriker, 1958d:163
 **Tigrisoma fasciatum* (Such) [Cieoni.: Arde.]
similis Carriker, 1958d:164
 **Tigrisoma lineatum lineatum* (Boddaert) [Cieoni.: Arde.]
- Astrocotes* Kéler, 1939b:109 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:43] TYPE: *Goniocotes astrocephalus* Burm.
- Astrodes* Kéler, 1939b:113 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:43] TYPE: *Goniocotes coronatus* Giebel
- Auricotes* Kéler, 1939b:164 TYPE: *Goniocotes carpophagae* Rudow
affinis (Taschenberg, 1882:97) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Ducula rufigaster* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.]
aliger Tendeiro, 1976:133
 **Ducula forsteni* (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.]
artutus Tendeiro, 1976:141
 **Treron griseicauda pulverulenta* Wallace [Columb.: Columb.]
avifissus Tendeiro, 1976:145
 **Treron formosae medioximus* (Bangs) [Columb.: Columb.]
bellus Tendeiro, 1976:159
 **Ptilinopus rivoli bellus* (Selater) [Columb.: Columb.]
candidus (Piaget, 1885:40) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Ptilinopus cinctus albocinctus* Wallace [Columb.: Columb.]
P. rivoli (Prevost) [REF: Tendeiro, 1976:44]
caputlongus Eichler, 1947a:7
 **Ducula badia badia* (Raffles) [Columb.: Columb.]
carpophagae (Rudow, 1869b:24) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Ducula perspicillata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
carpophagae keleri Eichler, 1950e:2 = *carpophagae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1976:72]
 **Ducula perspicillata neglecta* (Schlegel) [Columb.: Columb.]
celebeensis Tendeiro, 1976:58
 **Ducula bicolor* (Seopoli) [Columb.: Columb.]
clayae (Tendeiro, 1969g:502) [in *Stephanus*]
 **Ducula chalconota smaragdina* Mayr [Columb.: Columb.]
clayae Tendeiro, 1976:85 New Hom. = *neoclayae* [nee Tendeiro, 1969g:502]
 **Ptilinopus rivoli bellus* (Selater) [Columb.: Columb.]
clissoldi (Tendeiro, 1983a:104) [in *Altericornu*]
 **Ducula melanochoa* (Selater) [Columb.: Columb.]
coloceroides (Tendeiro, 1969g:507) [in *Altericornu*]
 **Ducula latrans* (Peale) [Columb.: Columb.]
crespoi Tendeiro, 1976:192
 **Ducula badia griseicapilla* Walden [Columb.: Columb.]
declinatus Tendeiro, 1976:202
 **Ducula luctuosa* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
decolor (Tendeiro, 1987:81) [in *Stephanus*]
 **Ducula finschii* (Ramsay) [Columb.: Columb.]
diasi Tendeiro, 1976:178
 **Ptilinopus pulchellus pulchellus* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
emersoni Tendeiro, 1976:63
 **Ducula spilorrhoea* (Gray) [Columb.: Columb.]
fiadeiroi Tendeiro, 1976:198
 **Ducula lacernulata lacernulata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
ivoi Tendeiro, 1976:99
 **Ducula perspicillata perspicillata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
javanensis Tendeiro, 1976:157
 **Ptilinopus porphyrea* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
keiensis Tendeiro, 1976:121
 **Ducula concinna concinna* (Wallace) [Columb.: Columb.]
kurodai (Uehida, 1917a:175) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Treron sieboldii sororius* (Swinhoe) [Columb.: Columb.]
lacunosus Tendeiro, 1976:79
 **Ptilinopus insolitus inferior* Hartert [Columb.: Columb.]
lativenter Kéler, 1939b:167
 **Ducula bicolor* (Seopoli) [Columb.: Columb.]
lekaguli Tendeiro, 1976:126
 **Ducula aenea sylvatica* (Tieckell) [Columb.: Columb.]
limbatus Kéler, 1939b:168
 **Ducula aenea* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
longifrons Tendeiro, 1976:108
 **Ptilinopus melanospila margaretha* Meise [Columb.: Columb.]
marshalli Tendeiro, 1987:71
Ducula bakeri (Kinnear) [Columb.: Columb.]
 **D. oceanica ratakensis* (Takatsukasa & Yamashina)
meinertzhageni Tendeiro, 1976:30
 **Ptilinopus huttoni* (Finsch) [Columb.: Columb.]
P. purpuratus coralensis Peale [REF: Tendeiro, 1976:19]
melanesicus Tendeiro, 1987:73
 **Ducula finschii* (Ramsay) [Columb.: Columb.]
myristicivora Eichler, 1950e:2
 **Ducula bicolor* (Seopoli) [Columb.: Columb.]
neobritannicus Tendeiro, 1987:72
 **Ducula rubricera rubricera* (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.]
neoclayae nomen novum [See *clayae* Tendeiro]
 **Ptilinopus rivoli bellus* (Selater) [Columb.: Columb.]
neoguineensis Tendeiro, 1976:93
 **Ptilinopus perlatus zonurus* (Salvadori) [Columb.: Columb.]
obscurus Kéler, 1939b:169
 **Ptilinopus magnificus puella* (Lesson) [Columb.: Columb.]
pazmartinae Tendeiro, 1976:173
 **Ptilinopus superbus superbus* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
pellucidus (Piaget, 1885:40) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Glyciphila fasciata* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:44]
Ptilinopus porphyraceus fasciatus Peale [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:44]
petisciai Tendeiro, 1976:181
 **Ptilinopus jambu* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
philippinensis Tendeiro, 1976:137
 **Ducula carola carola* (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.]
polynesianus Tendeiro, 1976:51

- **Ptilinopus purpuratus chalcurus* (Gray) [Columb.: Columb.]
quadriceps (Piaget, 1885:42) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Paradisea papuana* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:44]
radiatus Kéler, 1939b:168
 **Ducula pinon* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.]
retrosutus Tendeiro, 1976:117
 **Ducula rosacea* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
robustus (Taschenberg, 1882:100) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Henicophaps albifrons* Gray [Columb.: Columb.]
rotundus Tendeiro, 1976:167
 **Ptilinopus occipitalis* Gray [Columb.: Columb.]
salomonensis Tendeiro, 1976:89
 **Ptilinopus richardsii cyanopterus* Mayr [Columb.: Columb.]
samoensis Tendeiro, 1976:37
 **Ptilinopus porphyraceus fasciatus* Peale [Columb.: Columb.]
setosus Tendeiro, 1976:104
 **Ducula badia badia* (Raffles) [Columb.: Columb.]
silvai Tendeiro, 1976:163
 **Ptilinopus fischeri centralis* Meyer [Columb.: Columb.]
stefani Tendeiro, 1976:170
 **Turacoena manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.]
stricticlypeus Tendeiro, 1976:26
 **Ducula goliath* (Gray) [Columb.: Columb.]
transversalis Tendeiro, 1976:151
 **Treron pompadora ada* Meise [Columb.: Columb.]
- Aurinirmus* Tendeiro, 1983c:116 = *Goniodes* [New Syn.]
 TYPE: *Aurinirmus arfakianus* Tendeiro
- Austrogoniodes* Harrison, 1915a:398 TYPE: *Goniocotes waterstoni* Cummings
antarcticus Harrison, 1937:20
 **Pygoscelis adeliae* (Hombron & Jacquinot) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
bicornutus (Kéler, 1954:56) [in *Cesareus*]
 **Eudyptes chrysolophus* (Brandt) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
bifasciatus (Piaget, 1885:47) [in *Goniocotes*]
Pygoscelis adeliae (Hombron & Jacquinot) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.] [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
 **Spheniscus magellanicus* (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
brevipes (Giebel, 1876c:389) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Aptenodytes patagonicus halli* Mathews [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
concii (Kéler, 1952a:223) [in *Cesareus*]
 **Eudyptes chrysocome moseleyi* Mathews & Iredale [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
E. pachyrhynchus Gray [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
E. robustus Oliver [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:8]
E. sclateri Buller [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
Megadyptes antipodes (Hombron & Jacquinot) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:4]
cristati Kéler, 1952a:230
 **Eudyptes chrysocome* (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
E. chrysolophus (Brandt) [REF: Clay, 1967:155]
E. pachyrhynchus Gray [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:8]
E. robustus Oliver [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:8]
E. schlegeli Finsch [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
E. sclateri Buller [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
demersus Kéler, 1952a:233
 **Spheniscus demersus* (L.) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
S. magellanicus (Forster) [REF: Clay, 1967:155]
gressitti Clay, 1967:150
Pygoscelis antarctica (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.] [REF: Clay, 1967:150]
 **P. papua papua* (Forster)
hamiltoni Harrison, 1937:18
 **Eudyptes chrysocome filholi* Hutton [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
E. schlegeli Finsch [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
keleri Clay, 1967:150
 **Eudyptes chrysocome chrysocome* (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
E. chrysolophus (Brandt) [REF: Clay, 1967:151]
Pygoscelis papua (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.] [REF: Clay, 1967:150]
macquariensis Harrison, 1937:17
Eudyptes chrysocome chrysocome (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.] [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
 **E. chrysocome filholi* Hutton
E. chrysolophus (Brandt) [REF: Clay, 1967:155]
E. schlegeli Finsch [REF: Harrison, 1937:17]
Pygoscelis antarctica (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.] [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
P. papua (Forster) [REF: Clay, 1967:154]
mawsoni Harrison, 1937:15
 **Aptenodytes forsteri* Gray [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
metoecus Clay, 1971b:293
 **Biziura lobata* (Shaw) [Anscr.: Anat.]
strutheus Harrison, 1915a:399
 **Eudyptes sclateri* Buller [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
waterstoni (Cummings, 1914:173) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Eudyptula minor* (Forster) [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.]
- Austrokelloggia* Carriker, 1936:175 = *Kelloggia* [REF: Ward, 1957:338] TYPE: *Austrokelloggia intermedia* Carriker
- Austrophilopterus* Ewing, 1929:190 TYPE: *Docophorus cancellosus* Carriker
andigenae Carriker, 1950b:175
 **Andigena hypoglaucha* (Gould) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
calorhynchus Carriker, 1950b:185
 **Aulacorhynchus sulcatus calorhynchus* (Gould) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
cancellosus (Carriker, 1903:132) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Ramphastos swainsonii* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
castanotus Carriker, 1950b:173
 **Pteroglossus castanotis castanotis* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
P. torquatus erythropygius Gould
caurensis Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:43
 **Ramphastos tucanus tucanus* L. [Pic.: Ramphast.]
cuvieri Carriker, 1950b:168
 **Ramphastos tucanus cuvieri* Wagler [Pic.: Ramphast.]
dimorphus Carriker, 1950b:180
 **Selenidera spectabilis* Cassin [Pic.: Ramphast.]
flavivirostris Carriker, 1950b:171
 **Pteroglossus flavivirostris mariae* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]

- incae* Carriker, 1950b:169
 **Ramphastos tucanus inca* (Gould) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
megathorax Carriker, 1950b:178
 **Pteroglossus viridis didymus* Selater [Pic.: Ramphast.]
microgaster Carriker, 1950b:183
 **Aulacorhynchus derbianus* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
minor Carriker, 1950b:170
 **Ramphastos vitellinus* Liechtenstein [Pic.: Ramphast.]
minutus Carriker, 1950b:186
 **Aulacorhynchus prasinus prasinus* (Gould) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
pacificus Carriker, 1950b:177
 **Andigena nigrirostris occidentalis* Chapman [Pic.: Ramphast.]
sanguineus Carriker, 1950b:178
 **Pteroglossus torquatus sanguineus* Gould [Pic.: Ramphast.]
seminirmus Eichler, 1954b:30
 **Ramphastos vitellinus ariel* Vigors [Pic.: Ramphast.]
similis Carriker, 1950b:167
 **Ramphastos ambiguus ambiguus* Swainson [Pic.: Ramphast.]
spinosus Carriker, 1950b:181
 **Aulacorhynchus coeruleinctis* d'Orbigny [Pic.: Ramphast.]
spinosus subspinosus Carriker, 1950b:182 = *truncatus* [New Syn.]
 **Aulacorhynchus prasinus atrogularis* (Sturm) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
subs similis Carriker, 1950b:166
 **Ramphastos sulfuratus sulfuratus* Lesson [Pic.: Ramphast.]
sulcatus Carriker, 1950b:187
 **Aulacorhynchus sulcatus sulcatus* (Swainson) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
tenuicapitis Carriker, 1950b:185
 **Aulacorhynchus haematopygus* (Gould) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
torquatus Carriker, 1950b:174
 **Pteroglossus torquatus torquatus* (Gmelin) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
truncatus (Piaget, 1888:149) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Aulacorhynchus prasinus atrogularis* (Sturm) [Pic.: Ramphast.]
- Avipediculus* Eichler, 1952c:75 = *Paragoniocotes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:435] TYPE: *Goniocotes fasciatus* Piaget
- Bedfordiella* Thompson, 1937a:434 TYPE: *Bedfordiella unica* Thompson
simis Timmer., 1961c:39 = *unica* [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1983:146]
 **Lugensa brevirostris* (Lesson) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
unica Thompson, 1937a:434
 **Lugensa brevirostris* (Lesson) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- Benatoecus* Zlotoryzeka, 1970:10 = *Anatoecus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:12] TYPE: *Pediculus dentatus* Scopoli
- Bitrabeculus* Uehida, 1948:317 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:50] TYPE: *Docophorus singularis* Kellogg
- Bizarrifrons* Eichler, 1938:226 TYPE: *Nirmus magus* Nitzsch
ambiguus (Giebel, 1874:119) [in *Docophorus*] = *magus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:50]
 **Psarocolius decumanus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Icter.]
clayae Eichler, 1938:228
 **Psarocolius montezuma* (Lesson) [Passer.: Icter.]
francisi (Carriker, 1903:139) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Psarocolius wagleri* (Gray) [Passer.: Icter.]
juruani Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:46
 **Cacicus haemorrhous* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.]
maculatus (Rudow, 1869b:12) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Psarocolius yuracares* (Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny) [Passer.: Icter.]
magus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:367) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Psarocolius decumanus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Icter.]
meinertzhageni Eichler, 1938:232
 **Quiscalus mexicanus mexicanus* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Icter.]
picturatus Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:44
 **Cacicus cela cela* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.]
- Bothriometopus* Taschenberg, 1882:188 TYPE: *Lipeurus macrocnemis* Burm.
macrocnemis (Burm., 1838:433) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Anhima cornuta* (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.]
Chauna chavaria (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.]
C. torquata (Oken)
simillimus (Giebel, 1874:231) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Chauna chavaria* (L.) [Anser.: Anhim.]
- Brueelia* Kéler, 1936a:257 TYPE: *Brueelia rossittensis* Kéler
abbasi Carriker, 1956b:119
 **Thraupis abbas* (Dcpe) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
abluda (Zlotoryzeka, 1964b:265) [in *Allobrueelia*] = *turdinulae* [REF: Jimenez Gonzalez et al., 1980:212]
 **Turdus philomelos* Brehm [Passer.: Turd.]
abrupta (Osborn, 1896:229) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Colinus virginianus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:53]
acuminata Cicchino, 1982:281
 **Sicalis flaveola pelzelni* Selater [Passer.: Emberiz.]
acutangulata (Piaget, 1880:156) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Gracula religiosa* L. [Passer.: Sturm.]
addoloratoi Cicchino, 1986b:92
 **Turdus rufiventris rufiventris* Vieillot [Passer.: Turd.]
affinis Carriker, 1963a:302
 **Cyanocorax affinis affinis* Pelzelni [Passer.: Corv.]
affinis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:132) [in *Nirmus*] = *glandarii* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:53]
 **Garrulus glandarius* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
afzali Ansari, 1957d:154
 **Corvus cryptoleucus* Couch [Passer.: Corv.]
albida (Rudow, 1869b:21) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Lamprotornis nitens* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
albiventris (Carriker, 1963a:314) [in *Hirundiniella*]
 **Tachycineta albiventer* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
alexandrii Eichler, 1953g:338
 **Petronia petronia barbara* Erlanger [Passer.: Plocc.]
altaica Mey, 1982a:168
 **Montifringilla nivalis alpicola* (Pallas) [Passer.: Plocc.]
amazonae Stafford, 1943:52
 **Amazona ochrocephala* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:53]
 **Cacicus cela cela* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:53]

- americana** Cicchino & Castro, 1996b:21
 **Molothrus ater ater* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Icter.]
ampullata (Piaget, 1885:25) [in *Nirmus*] = *deficiens* [REF: Williams, 1986:431]
 **Cyanopica cyana cooki* Bonaparte [Passer.: Corv.]
amsel (Eichler, 1951c:37) [in *Allobroelia*]
 **Turdus merula merula* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
anamariae Cicchino, 1980:5
 **Troglodytes aedon bonariae* Hellmayr [Passer.: Troglodyt.]
angulata (Piaget, 1880:134) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Strix flammea* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:53]
angustifrons (Carraker, 1902:221) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Chondestes grammacus strigatus* Swainson [Passer.: Emberiz.]
annae (Złotorzycka & Eichler, 1984:221) [in *Prunellides*]
 **Prunella modularis modularis* (L.) [Passer.: Prunell.]
antennatus Ansari, 1956b:139
 **Garrulax striatus sikkimensis* (Ticehurst) [Passer.: Timali.]
antimarginalis Eichler, 1951c:40
 **Turdus pilaris* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
antiqua Ansari, 1956c:122
 **Catharus guttatus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Turd.]
anumbii Cicchino, 1981b:37
 **Anumbius annumbi* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Furnari.]
apiastri (Denny, 1842:52) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Merops apiaster* L. [Coraci.: Merop.]
argentina Cicchino, 1981b:31
 **Furnarius rufus rufus* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Furnari.]
argula (Burm., 1838:430) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Corvus corax corax* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
astrildae Tendeiro & Mendes, 1994a:124
 **Estrilda astrild sousae* Reichenow [Passer.: Estrild.]
atherae Ansari, 1957d:161
 **Corvus corax subcorax* Severtzov [Passer.: Corv.]
athertona Williams, 1981:517
Nyctiorhis amicta (Temminck) [Coraci.: Merop.] [REF: Williams, 1981:518]
 **Nyctiorhis athertoni athertoni* (Jardine & Selby) [Coraci.: Merop.]
atricapilla Cicchino, 1983:290
 **Donacobius atricapillus albobittatus* Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny [Passer.: Troglodyt.]
atricapillae Soler Cruz et al., 1984:145 New Hom. = *paratricapillae* [ncc Cicchino, 1983:290]
 **Sylvia atricapilla* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
atricapillae (Soler Cruz et al., 1984:147) [in *Nigrinirmus*]
 New Hom. = *neotricapillae* [ncc Cicchino, 1983:290]
 **Sylvia atricapilla* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
audax (Kellogg, 1899:25) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Auriparus flaviceps* (Sundevall) [Passer.: Remiz.]
avinus Ansari, 1956b:141
 **Garrulax subunicolor* (Blyth) [Passer.: Timali.]
badia Cicchino & Castro, 1996b:23
 **Molothrus badius* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Icter.]
balati (Krištofik, 1999:139) [in *Menopon*]
 **Remiz pendulinus pendulinus* (L.) [Passer.: Remiz.]
bicurvata (Piaget, 1880:159) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Vidua paradisaea* (L.) [Passer.: Plocc.]
biguttata (Kellogg & Painc, 1914:234) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Pyrrhocorax graculus graculus* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
biocellata (Piaget, 1880:666) [in *Nirmus*]
Corvus corax L. [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Williams, 1986:432]
C. cryptoleucus Couch [REF: Williams, 1986:432]
Pica nuttalli (Audubon) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Williams, 1986:432]
 **P. pica leucoptera* Gould
biocellata nigropicta (Carraker, 1902:219) [in *Nirmus*] = *biocellata* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:59]
 **Pica pica hudsonia* (Sabine) [Passer.: Corv.]
bipunctata (Rudow, 1870b:467) [in *Nirmus*] = *quadrangularis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:54]
 **Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
bisetacea (Piaget, 1885:27) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Euryceros prevostii* Lesson [Passer.: Vang.]
blagovescenskyi Balát, 1955a:504
 **Emberiza schoeniclus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
E. spodocephala Pallas
boae Cicchino & Castro, 1996b:7
 **Sturnella loyca loyca* (Molina) [Passer.: Icter.]
bonariensis Cicchino & Castro, 1996b:22
 **Molothrus bonariensis bonariensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Icter.]
borini Lunkaschu, 1970:53
 **Sylvia borin* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
brachythorax (Giebel, 1874:134) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Bombicilla garrulus* (L.) [Passer.: Bombicill.]
brasiliensis (Giebel, 1866:367) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Tangara mexicana brasiliensis* (L.) [Passer.: Embicriz.]
breueri Balát, 1955a:505
 **Carduelis chloris chloris* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
brevipennis Ansari, 1956b:159
 **Turdoides squamiceps* (Cretzschmar) [Passer.: Timali.]
brevipes (Piaget, 1880:179) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Tringa subarquata* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:54]
brueliodes Ansari, 1956b:164
 **Turdoides aylmeri aylmeri* (Shelley) [Passer.: Timali.]
brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983:286
 **Atlappetes brunneinucha* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
Dumetella carolinensis (L.) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
Melanotis hypoleucus Hartlaub [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
Mimus gilvus (Vieillot) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
M. gundlachii Cabanis [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
M. longicaudatus Tschudi [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
M. polyglottos (L.) [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
Ramphocinclus brachyurus (Vieillot) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
buettikeri (Eichler, 1953g:338) [in *Acronirmus*]
 **Hirundo rupestris* (Scopoli) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
bullockoda Williams, 1981:516
 **Merops bullockoides* Smith [Coraci.: Merop.]
M. pusillus Müller [REF: Williams, 1981:516]
busharae Ansari, 1955a:54
 **Entomodestes leucotis* (Tschudi) [Passer.: Turd.]
calandrellae Fedorenko, 1975:46
 **Calandrella cinerea* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Alaud.]
cambayensis Ansari, 1955b:54
 **Saxicoloides fulcata cambayensis* (Latham) [Passer.: Turd.]
capitus Ansari, 1955a:56
 **Turdus fuscater quindio* Chapman [Passer.: Turd.]

- carrikeri* Ansari, 1955a:51
 **Turdus serranus atrosceus* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Turd.]
- cedrorum* (Piaget, 1880:151) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Bombycilla cedrorum* Vieillot [Passer.: Bombycill.]
- cela* Stafford, 1943:53 = *amazonae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:54]
 **Cacicus cela cela* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.]
- chayanh* Ansari, 1955b:55
Acridotheres tristis (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:287]
 **A. tristis tristis* (L.)
- chelydensis* Hopkins, 1951:377
Camarhynchus psittacula Gould [Passer.: Emberiz.]
Geospiza conirostris Ridgway [Passer.: Emberiz.]
G. fortis Gould
 **G. fuliginosa* Gould
- chiguanca* Cicchino, 1986b:93
 **Turdus chiguanco anthracinus* Burm. [Passer.: Turd.]
- chilchil* Ansari, 1955b:53
 **Turdoides caudatus caudatus* (Dumont) [Passer.: Timali.]
- chitlatilyar* Ansari, 1955b:55 = *nebulosa* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:31]
 **Sturnus vulgaris humii* Brooks [Passer.: Sturn.]
- chrysomytris* (Blagov., 1940:60) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Carduelis spinus* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
- clayae* Ansari, 1956f:375
 **Cyanocitta cristata* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
C. stelleri (Gmelin) [REF: Williams, 1986:429]
- concavus* (Eichler, 1956:124) [in *Turdinirmus*]
 **Catharus fuscater caniceps* Chapman [Passer.: Turd.]
- coniceps* (Piaget, 1880:136) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Aceros cassidix* (Temminck) [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
- conocephalus* (Blagov., 1940:64) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Sitta europaea caucasica* Reichenow [Passer.: Sitt.]
- corydalla* Timmer., 1950a:5
 **Anthus pratensis* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
A. spinoletta (L.)
- cruciata* (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Lanius collurio* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
- cruscula* (Carriker, 1963a:313) [in *Hirundiniella*]
 **Tachycineta albilinea* (Lawrence) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
- cryptoleucus* Ansari, 1957d:164 = *biocellata* [REF: Williams, 1986:431]
 **Corvus cryptoleucus* Couch [Passer.: Corv.]
- cubana* Cicchino, 1983:293
 **Tiaris canora* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- cucullata* Cicchino, 1982:284
 **Coryphospingus cucullatus rubescens* (Swainson) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- currucae* Bechet, 1961b:153
 **Sylvia curruca curruca* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
- cyanea* Carriker, 1963a:301
 **Cyanopica cyana* (Pallas) [Passer.: Corv.]
- cyclothorax* (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*]
Passer domesticus domesticus (L.) [Passer.: Ploec.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:27]
 **P. montanus* (L.)
- daumae* (Clay, 1936b:910) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Zoothera dauma dauma* (Latham) [Passer.: Turd.]
Z. lunulata (Latham) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:161]
- decumana* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b:12
 **Psarocolius decumanus maculosus* (Chapman) [Passer.: Icter.]
- deficiens* (Piaget, 1885:23) [in *Nirmus*]
Aphelocoma coerulescens (Bosc) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:27]
 **Cyanopica cyana cooki* Bonaparte [Passer.: Corv.]
- delicata* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:368) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
E. leucocephala Gmelin [REF: Mey, 1982a:171]
E. rustica Pallas
- densilimba* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:368) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Carduelis carduelis* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
- diaprepes* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:158) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Vestiaria coccinea* (Forster) [Passer.: Drepanid.]
- dicruri* Ansari, 1955b:53
 **Dicrurus macrocercus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Dicrur.]
- docilis* Ansari, 1956f:393
 **Pyrhacorax pyrrhacorax docilis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Corv.]
- docophoroides* (Piaget, 1885:19) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Terpsiphone paradisi* (L.) [Passer.: Monarch.]
- domestica* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:93) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Hirundo rustica erythrogaster* Boddaert [Passer.: Hirundin.]
- dorsale* Williams, 1983:600
Toxostoma curvirostre (Swainson) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Williams, 1983:602]
 **T. dorsale* Henry
T. redivivum (Gambel) [REF: Williams, 1983:602]
T. rufum (L.) [REF: Williams, 1983:602]
- ductilis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:89) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Empidonax difficilis* Baird [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- effronte* Ansari, 1956b:155
 **Garrulax squamatus* (Gould) [Passer.: Timali.]
- eichleri* Lakshminarayana, 1969:62
 **Lonchura maja* (L.) [Passer.: Estrild.]
- eichleri* (Mey, 1982a:179) [in *Turdinirmus*] New Hom. = *neoeichleri* [nec Lakshminarayana, 1969:62]
 **Turdus obscurus* Gmelin [Passer.: Turd.]
- elbeli* Ansari, 1957c:185
 **Gracula religiosa intermedia* Hay [Passer.: Sturn.]
- elegans* Ansari, 1957b:122 = *semiannulata* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:162]
 **Gymnorhina tibicen* (Latham) [Passer.: Craetie.]
- elongata* (Denny, 1842:53) [in *Nirmus*] = *gracilis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:55]
 **Delichon urbica* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
- embernagrae* Cicchino & Castro, 1980:83
 **Embernagra platensis platensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- emersoni* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b:18
 **Euphagus carolinus* (Müller) [Passer.: Icter.]
- erythropteri* (Piaget, 1885:28) [in *Nirmus*]
Merops albigollis Vieillot [Coraci.: Merop.] [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
M. bulocki Vieillot [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
M. hirundinus Lichtenstein [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
M. leschenaulti Vieillot [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
M. nubicus Gmelin [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
M. orientalis Latham [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
 **M. pusillus* Müller
M. revoilii Oustalet [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
M. superciliosus L. [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
M. variegatus Vieillot [REF: Williams, 1981:514]

- M. viridis* L. [REF: Williams, 1981:514]
eustigma (Kellogg, 1896b:493) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Trochilus anna* ? host [REF: Carriker, 1960a:307]
exigua (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:366) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Turd.]
ferianci Balát, 1955a:508
 **Anthus trivialis trivialis* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
fixa Złotorzycka, 1964b:256 = *straminea* [REF: Dalglish, 1971:144]
 **Picoides leucotos* (Beechstein) [Pic.: Pic.]
flinti Ciecchino & Castro, 1996b:27
Quiscalus mexicanus (Gmelin) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Ciecchino & Castro, 1996b:27]
 **Q. mexicanus major* (Vieillot)
fulmeki Eichler, 1957:580
 **Aplonis panayensis strigata* (Horsfield) [Passer.: Sturn.]
fuscoleura (Blagov., 1951:303) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Acridotheres tristis tristis* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
 **Sturnus roseus* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
galapagensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:464) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Geospiza fuliginosa* Gould ? host
Nesomimus trifasciatus (Gould) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:465]
galapagensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:474) [in *Nirmus*]
 = *chelydensis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]
 **Geospiza fuliginosa* Gould [Passer.: Emberiz.]
ginginianus Ansari, 1955b:55
 **Acridotheres ginginianus* (Latham) [Passer.: Sturn.]
glandarii (Denny, 1842:51) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Garrulus glandarius* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
glizi Balát, 1955a:509
 **Fringilla montifringilla* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
gobiensis Mey, 1982a:170
 **Rhodopechys mongolica* (Swinhoe) [Passer.: Fringill.]
goertae Dalglish, 1971:141
 **Dendropicos goertae* (Müller) [Pic.: Pic.]
goniocotes (Piaget, 1885:33) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Dacelo gigas* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]
goniodes (Piaget, 1880:665) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Coua serriana* ? host
gracilis (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Delichon urbica* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
granatensis (Soler Cruz et al., 1987:243) [in *Maculinirmus*] = *stadleri* [New Syn.]
 **Acanthis cannabina* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
grandalae (Clay, 1936b:912) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Grandala coelicolor* Hodgson [Passer.: Turd.]
guatemalensis Dalglish, 1971:140
 **Campephilus guatemalensis* (Hartlaub) [Pic.: Pic.]
gulabitylar Ansari, 1955b:54
 **Sturnus roseus* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
guldum Ansari, 1955b:54
 **Pycnonotus cafer intermedius* Blyth [Passer.: Pycnonot.]
haftorni (Balát, 1981b:280) [in *Allobruceella*]
 **Turdus iliacus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
hamatofasciata (Piaget, 1890a:225) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Penelopides manilae* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]
hectica (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:366) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Sericulus chrysocephalus* (Lewin) [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]
hopkinsi Ansari, 1956f:379
Cyanocorax yncas (Boddaert) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:29]
 **C. yncas galeatus* (Ridgway)
humphreyi Oniki & Emerson, 1982e:263
 **Baryphthengus ruficapillus* (Vieillot) [Coraci.: Momot.]
husaini Ansari, 1956f:383
Urocissa erythrorhyncha (Boddaert) [Passer.: Corv.]
 **U. flavirostris cucullata* Gould
iliaci (Denny, 1842:51) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Turdus iliacus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
T. migratorius L. [REF: Emerson, 1972a:29]
T. ruficollis Pallas [REF: Ansari, 1956e:111]
iliaci brevicolor Ansari, 1956e:110 = *iliaci* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:29]
 **Turdus migratorius propinquus* Ridgway [Passer.: Turd.]
iliaci indiensis Ansari, 1956e:111 = *iliaci* [New Syn.]
 **Turdus ruficollis atrogularis* Jarocki [Passer.: Turd.]
illustris (Kellogg, 1896b:494) [in *Nirmus*] = *ornatissima* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]
 **Agelaius phoeniceus* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.]
ilmasae Ansari, 1956e:139
 **Turdus olivaceus olivaceus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
immaculata (Piaget, 1890a:230) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Oedinemus crepitans* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]
imponderabilica Eichler, 1954g:61
 **Lanius excubitor* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
impressifrons Ansari, 1956b:152
 **Garrulax affinis affinis* Blyth [Passer.: Timali.]
incerta Ciecchino, 1983:283
 **Myiozetetes similis* (Spix) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
indonesiana Eichler, 1947a:8
 **Coracina striata sumatrensis* (Müller) [Passer.: Campephag.]
infrequens (Carriker, 1902:220) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Calcarius lapponicus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
infuscata Ciecchino, 1979a:92
 **Melanerpes candidus* (Otto) [Pic.: Pic.]
inornata Timmer., 1950a:3 = *iliaci* [REF: Ansari, 1956e:110]
 **Turdus iliacus coburni* Sharpe [Passer.: Turd.]
intermedia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:366) [in *Nirmus*] = *marginata* [New Syn.]
 **Turdus pilaris* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
 **T. torquatus* L.
interposita (Kellogg, 1899:23) [in *Nirmus*]
Camarrhynchus crassirostris Gould [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:475]
Geospiza fortis Gould [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:475]
G. fuliginosa Gould [REF: Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:475]
Dendroica pensylvanica (L.) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Ciecchino, 1983:294]
 **D. petechia* (L.)
jacobi Eichler, 1951e:38
 **Turdus merula* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
juno (Giebel, 1874:137) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Coccothraustes coccothraustes* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
keleri Carriker, 1963a:304
 **Cyanocorax chrysops chrysops* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Corv.]

- kistiakowskyi* Fedorenko, 1975:48
 **Anthus campestris* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
kluzi Balát, 1955a:512
 **Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
koslovae (Clay, 1936b:908) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Podoces biddulphi* Hume [Passer.: Corv.]
P. hendersoni Hume [REF: Clay, 1936b:908]
kratochvili Balát, 1958:413
 **Motacilla flava* L. [Passer.: Motacill.]
lais (Giebel, 1874:143) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Luscinia megarhynchos* (Brehm) [Passer.: Turd.]
laticeps (Piaget, 1888:152) [in *Nirmus*]
Andigena nigrirostis (Waterhouse) [Pie.: Ramphast.]
 [REF: Ciechino, 1983:301]
Aulacorhynchus coeruleinctis d'Orbigny [Pie.: Ramphast.]
A. haematopygus (Gould) [REF: Ciechino, 1983:301]
A. prasinus (Gould) [REF: Ciechino, 1983:301]
 **A. prasinus atrogularis* (Sturm)
laticeps prasinus Carriker, 1954e:199 = *laticeps* [REF: Ciechino, 1983:301]
 **Aulacorhynchus prasinus prasinus* (Gould) [Pie.: Ramphast.]
latifasciata (Piaget, 1880:143) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Corvus enca enca* (Horsfield) [Passer.: Corv.]
lautiuscula (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:90) [in *Nirmus*] =
ornatissima [REF: Emerson, 1972a:30]
 **Amphispiza belli* (Cassin) ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:30]
leucocephala (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:365) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Corvus albicollis* Latham [Passer.: Corv.]
limbata (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Loxia curvirostra* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
limpidus (Mey, 1982b:60) [in *Osculonirmus*]
 **Eremophila alpestris brandti* (Dresser) [Passer.: Alaud.]
locustellae Fedorenko, 1975:49
 **Locustella luscinioides* (Savi) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
lonchurae Tendeiro & Mendes, 1994a:125
 **Lonchura cucullata cucullata* (Swainson) [Passer.: Estrild.]
longa (Kellogg, 1896b:490) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Hirundo pyrrhonota* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
longiabdominalis (Eiebler, 1949b:12) [in *Guimaraesiella*]
 **Parotia sefilata* (Pennant) [Passer.: Paradisae.]
longifrons Carriker, 1956b:81
 **Parus atricapillus longicaudatus* Harris [Passer.: Par.]
longifrons longifrons Ansari, 1956e:121 = *zeropunctata*
 [REF: Emerson, 1972a:35]
 **Catharus ustulatus* (Nuttall) [Passer.: Turd.]
longipes (Piaget, 1880:160) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Scissirostrum dubium* (Latham) [Passer.: Sturn.]
longisternus Ansari, 1956b:146
 **Cutia nipalensis nipalensis* Hodgson [Passer.: Timali.]
lullulae Bechet, 1961b:154
 **Lullula arborea arborea* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]
magellanica Ciechino, 1986b:96
 **Turdus falcklandii magellanicus* King [Passer.: Turd.]
magnini Ansari, 1956b:161
 **Turdoides fulvus acaciae* (Liechtenstein) [Passer.: Timali.]
mahrastran Ansari, 1956b:164
 **Turdoides striatus somervillei* (Sykes) [Passer.: Timali.]
Zoothera citrina (Latham) [Passer.: Turd.]
mandarina (Giglioli, 1864:23) [in *Nirmus*] = *merulensis*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:58]
 **Turdus merula mandarinus* Bonaparte [Passer.: Turd.]
marcoi Ciechino & Castro, 1996b:20
Curaeus curaeus (Molina) [Passer.: Ieter.] [REF: Ciechino & Castro, 1996b:20]
 **C. curaeus curaeus* (Molina)
marginalis (Burm., 1838:431) [in *Nirmus*] = *marginata*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:58]
 **Turdus pilaris* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
marginata (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Turdus pilaris* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
T. torquatus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972a:30]
marginella (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:368) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Momotus momota* (L.) [Coraci.: Momot.]
matvejevi Balát, 1981b:278
 **Turdus viscivorus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
mauroi Ciechino & Castro, 1996b:17
 **Molothrus aeneus* (Wagler) [Passer.: Ieter.]
mediterranea Ciechino, 1981b:34
 **Furnarius cristatus* Burm. [Passer.: Furnari.]
meinertzhageni Ansari, 1956f:381
 **Dendrocitta vagabunda* (Latham) [Passer.: Corv.]
melanococa (Carriker, 1903:141) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Piranga bidentata sanguinolenta* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
melanocoryphae Bechet, 1966:79
 **Melanocorypha calandra calandra* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]
menura (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:157) [in *Nirmus*] =
menuraelyrae [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:58]
 **Menura novaehollandiae* Latham [Passer.: Menur.]
menuraelyrae (Coinde, 1859:424) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Menura novaehollandiae* Latham [Passer.: Menur.]
merulae (Denny, 1852:18) [in *Nirmus*] = *merulensis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:58]
 **Turdus merula* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
merulensis (Denny, 1842:51) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Turdus merula* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
mimas Ciechino & Castro, 1996b:28
 **Pseudoleistes virescens* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Ieter.]
minor Lunkaschu, 1970:55
 **Lanius minor* Gmelin [Passer.: Lani.]
mirabile Carriker, 1963a:306
 **Scaphidura oryzivora oryzivora* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Ieter.]
modularis (Piaget, 1880:151) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Prunella modularis* (L.) [Passer.: Prunell.]
mollii Ansari, 1957d:160
 **Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]
mongolica Mey, 1982a:172
 **Acanthis flavirostris altaica* (Sushkin) [Passer.: Fringill.]
montana Williams, 1983:600 = *rotundifrons* [REF: Ciechino, 1986c:74]
 **Oreoscoptes montanus* (Townsend) [Passer.: Mim.]
moreli Ansari, 1957e:182
 **Ptilostomus afer* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
moriona Carriker, 1956b:83
 **Psilorhinus morio* (Wagler) [Passer.: Corv.]
multipunctata (Clay, 1936b:906) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Nucifraga caryocatactes multipunctata* Gould [Passer.: Corv.]
munda (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:366) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Oriolus oriolus* (L.) [Passer.: Oriol.]

- munia* Ansari, 1955b:56
 **Lonchura malabarica* (L.) [Passer.: Estrild.]
muniae Eichler, 1957:580 = *eichleri* [REF: Lakshminarayana, 1969:62]
 **Lonchura maja* (L.) [Passer.: Estrild.]
museiberolinensis (Eichler, 1957:579) [in *Allobrueelia*]
 **Mino dumontii kreffii* Selater [Passer.: Sturn.]
myiophoneae (Clay, 1936b:911) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Myiophoneus caeruleus temminckii* Vigors [Passer.: Turd.]
nawabi Ansari, 1957d:166
 **Corvus capensis* Lichtenstein [Passer.: Corv.]
nebulosa (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Sturnus vulgaris* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
neotricapillae nomen novum [See *atricapillae* Soler Cruz et al.]
 **Sylvia atricapilla* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
neoeichleri nomen novum [See *eichleri* (Mey)]
 **Turdus obscurus* Gmelin [Passer.: Turd.]
neotropicalis (Carriker, 1963a:315) [in *Hirundiniella*]
 **Phaeoprogne tapera tapera* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
nesiotes (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b:60) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Haematopus bachmani* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:59]
nigrosignata (Piaget, 1880:157) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Gracula religiosa* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
nipalensis Ansari, 1956b:143
 **Garrulax striatus sikkimensis* (Tiechurst) [Passer.: Timali.]
niquitaoi Carriker, 1963a:308
 **Mecocerculus stictopterus albocaudatus* Phelps & Gilliard [Passer.: Tyrann.]
nitzschi Kéler, 1938b:232
 **Cyanocorax cyanomelas* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Corv.]
nivalis (Giebel, 1874:140) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Plectrophenax nivalis* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
niveus Ansari, 1956b:162
 **Turdoides leucopygius hartlaubii* (Boeage) [Passer.: Timali.]
novofacies Ansari, 1956b:154
 **Garrulax subunicolor subunicolor* (Blyth) [Passer.: Timali.]
nuda (Giebel, 1879:475) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Seleucidis melanoleuca* (Daudin) [Passer.: Paradisae.]
ochroleuca (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:90) [in *Docophorus*]
 = *nebulosa* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:59]
 **Sturnus vulgaris* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
olivacea (Burm., 1838:431) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Nucifraga caryocatactes* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
ornatissima (Giebel, 1874:144) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Agelaius phoeniceus* (L.) [Passer.: Ieter.]
Dolichonyx oryzivorus (L.) [Passer.: Ieter.]
Molothrus ater (Boddaert) [Passer.: Ieter.] [REF: Hahn, Priece & Osenton, 2000:945]
Quiscalus quiscula (L.) [Passer.: Ieter.] [REF: Ciechino & Castro, 1996b:14]
oudhensis Ansari, 1956c:130
 **Turdus merula nigropileus* Lafresnaye [Passer.: Turd.]
ovalis (Neumann, 1890:61) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Dasyptilus pecqueti* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:59]
oxygyga (Giebel, 1874:135) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Amblyramphus holosericeus* (Seopoli) [Passer.: Ieter.]
pagodarum Ansari, 1955b:55
 **Sturnus pagodarum* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Sturn.]
pakistanaise Ansari, 1955b:52
 **Lanius vittatus* Valeneiennes [Passer.: Lani.]
pallida (Osborn, 1896:227) [in *Nirmus*] = *pallidula* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:59]
 **Pheucticus ludovicianus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
pallida (Piaget, 1880:144) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Ailuroedus buccoides oorti* Rothschild & Hartert [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]
pallidula (Harrison, 1916:120) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Pheucticus ludovicianus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
papuana (Giebel, 1879:475) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Paradisaea minor* Shaw [Passer.: Paradisae.]
paraboliceps (Piaget, 1890a:224) [in *Docophorus*] = *menuraelyrae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:60]
 **Menura novaehollandiae* Latham [Passer.: Menur.]
paraboliceps (Piaget, 1880:135) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Psittacus aterrimus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:60]
parabolocybe (Carriker, 1903:137) [in *Docophorus*]
Pitangus sulphuratus (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Ciechino & Castro, 1980:83]
 **Tyrannus melancholicus* Vieillot [Passer.: Tyrann.]
T. savana Vieillot [REF: Ciechino & Castro, 1980:83]
T. tyrannus (L.)
parae Ansari, 1955b:57
 **Anthus novaeseelandiae rufulus* Vieillot [Passer.: Motacill.]
paratricapillae nomen novum [See *atricapillae* Soler Cruz et al.]
 **Sylvia atricapilla* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
parviguttata (Blagov., 1940:62) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Alauda arvensis cantarella* Bonaparte [Passer.: Alaud.]
pelikani Balát, 1958:414
 **Emberiza melanocephala* Seopoli [Passer.: Emberiz.]
pengya (Ansari, 1947:285) [in *Painjunirmus*]
 **Turdoides striatus somervillei* (Sykes) [Passer.: Timali.]
peninsularis (Kellogg, 1899:21) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phainopepla nitens* (Swainson) [Passer.: Bombyeill.]
perforata (Złotorzycka, 1964b:244) [in *Corvonirmus*]
 **Corvus frugilegus frugilegus* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
perisoreus Ansari, 1956f:374
Perisoreus canadensis (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Williams, 1986:429]
 **P. infaustus infaustus* (L.)
persimilis Ciechino, 1987:35
 **Turdus amaurochalinus* Cabanis [Passer.: Turd.]
perwienae Ansari, 1957d:168
 **Corvus nasicus* Temminck [Passer.: Corv.]
picturata (Osborn, 1896:226) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Sturnella magna* (L.) [Passer.: Ieter.]
piechockii Mey, 1982a:173
 **Prunella fulvescens dahurica* (Taezanowski) [Passer.: Prunell.]
plocea (Lakshminarayana, 1968:99) [in *Nigrornirmus*]
 **Ploceus philippinus burmanicus* Tiechurst [Passer.: Ploce.]
pointu Ansari, 1955a:52
 **Turdus nudigenis nudigenis* Lafresnaye [Passer.: Turd.]
polyglotta Williams, 1983:602 = *brunneinucha* [REF: Ciechino, 1986c:74]
 **Minus polyglottos polyglottos* (L.) [Passer.: Mim.]
propinqua (Giebel, 1874:136) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Loxia pytyopsittacus* Borkhausen [Passer.: Fringill.]
pseudopicturata Ciechino, 1986a:85
 **Sturnella neglecta* Audubon [Passer.: Ieter.]

- ptiliogonis* (Carriker, 1903:143) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Ptilogonys caudatus* Cabanis [Passer.: Bombycill.]
punjabensis (Ansari, 1947:290) [in *Traihoriella*]
 **Megalaima virens marshallorum* Swinhoe [Pic.: Capiton.]
pyrrhularum Eichler, 1954g:62
 **Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
quadrangularis (Rudow, 1869b:18) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
rhamphocelii Cicchino, 1983:290
 **Ramphocelus passerinii* Bonaparte [Passer.: Emberiz.]
rhinocichlae (Eichler, 1957:579) [in *Allobroetella*]
 **Garrulax mitratus* (Müller) [Passer.: Timali.]
rhypidura (Thompson, 1941:533) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Rhipidura leucophrys melaleuca* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Passer.: Monarch.]
rosickyi Balát, 1955a:517
 **Sylvia nisoria nisoria* (Bechstein) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
rossittensis Kéler, 1936a:257 = *brachythorax* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:61]
 **Bombycilla garrulus* (L.) [Passer.: Bombycill.]
rotundata (Osborn, 1896:226) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm [Passer.: Corv.]
C. ossifragus Wilson [REF: Williams, 1986:433]
rotundifrons Cicchino, 1981b:38
 **Anumbius anumbi* (Vieillot) ? host [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:74]
Mimus saturninus (Lichtenstein) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
M. thenca (Molina) [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
Oreoscoptes montanus (Townsend) [Passer.: Mim.] [REF: Cicchino, 1986c:75]
rotundifrontalis (Eichler, 1949b:12) [in *Guimaraesiella*]
 **Paradisaea rubra* Daudin [Passer.: Paradisac.]
ruficapilla Cicchino, 1990b:22
 **Agelaius ruficapillus ruficapillus* Vieillot [Passer.: Icter.]
saghirae Ansari, 1955a:55
 **Turdus serranus fuscobrunneus* (Chapman) [Passer.: Turd.]
saliemi Ansari, 1957d:158
 **Corvus splendens* Vieillot [Passer.: Corv.]
sallei Carriker, 1963a:307
 **Icterus nigrogularis nigrogularis* (Hahn) [Passer.: Icter.]
saltator Carriker, 1956b:119
Saltator atriceps (Lesson) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Cicchino, 1983:296]
 **S. coerulescens vigorsii* Gray
satelles (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:365) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Ptiloris paradiseus* Swainson [Passer.: Paradisac.]
sayacae Cicchino, 1982:284
 **Thraupis sayaca sayaca* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
schistacea Cicchino, 1983:288
 **Atlappetes schistaceus* (Boissonneau) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
scotocercae (Blagov., 1951:304) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Scotocerca inquieta platyura* (Severtzov) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
sehri Ansari, 1955b:53
 **Garrulax lineatus lineatus* (Vigors) [Passer.: Timali.]
semiannulata (Piaget, 1883:156) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Gymnorhina tibicen leuconota* Gould [Passer.: Cractic.]
serena (Rudow, 1869b:16) [in *Docophorus*] = *limbata* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:61]
 **Loxia curvirostra japonica* Ridgway [Passer.: Fringill.]
setifer (Piaget, 1885:8) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Seleucidis melanoleuca* (Daudin) [Passer.: Paradisac.]
sexmaculata (Piaget, 1880:666) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Dicrurus remifer* (Temminck) [Passer.: Dicrur.]
sextanum (Soler Cruz et al., 1987:244) [in *Serinirmus*]
 **Serinus serinus* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
sibirica Mey, 1982a:174
 **Acanthis flammea flammea* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
similis Cicchino, 1986b:96
 **Turdus nigriceps subalaris* (Seeböhm) [Passer.: Turd.]
solitaria Cicchino, 1990b:22
 **Cacicus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Icter.]
stadleri Eichler, 1954g:61
 **Acanthis cannabina* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
stenozona (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:158) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Lonchura punctulata nisoria* (Temminck) [Passer.: Estrild.]
sternotransversa Ansari, 1956b:147
 **Garrulax albogularis albogularis* (Gould) [Passer.: Timali.]
sternotypicus Ansari, 1956b:148
 **Garrulax pectoralis pectoralis* (Gould) [Passer.: Timali.]
straminea (Denny, 1842:53) [in *Nirmus*]
Colaptes auratus (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
Jynx ruficollis Wagler [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1971:144]
J. torquilla L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:284]
Melanerpes carolinus (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
M. erythrocephalus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
M. formicivorus (Swainson) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
M. lewis (Gray) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
Picoides albolarvatus (Cassin) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1971:145]
P. borealis (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
P. leucotos (Bechstein) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
 **P. major* (L.)
P. pubescens (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
P. scalaris (Wagler) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
P. villosus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
Sphyrapicus thyroideus (Cassin) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
S. varius (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:33]
stresemanni (Clay, 1936b:910) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Zoothera monticola* Vigors [Passer.: Turd.]
subacuta (Piaget, 1880:137) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Scissirostrum dubium* (Latham) [Passer.: Sturn.]
subalbicans (Piaget, 1885:6) [in *Docophorus*] = *papuana* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:61]
 **Paradisaea minor minor* Shaw [Passer.: Paradisac.]
subalbicans alpha (Piaget, 1885:7) [in *Docophorus*] = *rotundifrontalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:62]
 **Paradisaea rubra* Daudin [Passer.: Paradisac.]
subalbicans beta (Piaget, 1885:7) [in *Docophorus*] = *longiabdominalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:62]
 **Parotia sefilata* (Pennant) [Passer.: Paradisac.]
subis (Carriker, 1963a:315) [in *Hirundiniella*]
 **Progne subis subis* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
sublucida (Blagov., 1940:58) [in *Degeeriella*] = *straminea* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:62]
 **Picoides major poelzami* (Bogdanov) [Pic.: Pic.]

- submarginalis* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912a:11) [in *Degeeriella*] = *menuraelyrae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:62]
 **Menura novaehollandiae* Latham [Passer.: Menur.]
submarginella (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:368) [in *Nirmus*] = *menuraelyrae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:62]
 **Menura novaehollandiae* Latham [Passer.: Menur.]
subtilis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:137) [in *Nirmus*] *Passer domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:34]
 **P. montanus* (L.)
subtilis obligata Eichler, 1954g:63 = *subtilis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:34]
 **Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
tasniemae Ansari, 1957d:152
 **Corvus frugilegus frugilegus* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
taulis Eichler, 1956:134
 **Tangara viridieollis* (Taezanowski) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
tenuis (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*] *Hirundo tahitica neoxena* Gould [Passer.: Hirundin.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:138]
 **Riparia riparia* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
tersinae Ciechino, 1982:279
 **Tersina viridis viridis* (Illiger) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
theresae Ansari, 1957d:150
 **Corvus rhipidurus* Hartert [Passer.: Corv.]
tovornikae (Balát, 1981b:281) [in *Allonirmus*] *Sylvia atricapilla atricapilla* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
trinidadensis Ciechino & Castro, 1996b:21
 **Molothrus bonariensis mininus* Dalmas [Passer.: Icter.]
tristis (Giebel, 1874:143) [in *Nirmus*] *Erithacus rubecula* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
trithorax (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*] *Paroaria eoronata* (Miller) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
turdinulae Ansari, 1956c:126 *Turdus philomelos* Brehm [Passer.: Turd.]
 **T. philomelos philomelos* Brehm
turdinulae eternitatus Ansari, 1956c:129 = *turdinulae* [New Syn.]
 **Turdus philomelos clarkei* Hartert [Passer.: Turd.]
uncinosa (Burm., 1838:430) [in *Nirmus*] *Corvus corone* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
uncinosa plena Ansari, 1957d:158 = *uncinosa* [New Syn.]
 **Corvus corone corone* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
vaneki Balát, 1981b:277
 **Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
varia (Burm., 1838:430) [in *Nirmus*] *Corvus monedula* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
variegata Ansari, 1957d:153
 **Corvus eapensis* Lichtenstein [Passer.: Corv.]
ventratum Ansari, 1956b:150
 **Garrulax rufieollis* (Jardine & Selby) [Passer.: Timali.]
violaceae Carriker, 1963a:302
 **Cyanocorax violaceus violaceus* Du Bus [Passer.: Corv.]
virgata (Kellogg, 1899:19) [in *Nirmus*] *Caeieus holosericeus* (Deppe) [Passer.: Icter.]
viseivori (Denny, 1842:50) [in *Nirmus*] *Turdus viseivorus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
vulgata (Kellogg, 1896b:496) [in *Nirmus*] *Junco hyemalis* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
vulgata galapagensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:474) [in *Nirmus*] = *chelydensis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]
 **Geospiza fuliginosa* Gould [Passer.: Emberiz.]
weberi Balát, 1982:44
 **Parus major major* L. [Passer.: Par.]
xanthocephali (Osborn, 1896:224) [in *Nirmus*] *Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus* (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Icter.]
xanthoecollis Ansari, 1955b:56
 **Petronia xanthosterna pyrgita* (Huglin) [Passer.: Ploce.]
xilitla Carriker, 1954e:200
 **Momotus momota coeruliceps* (Gould) [Coraci.: Momot.]
yneas Carriker, 1963a:303 = *hopkinsi* [REF: Williams, 1986:431]
 **Cyanocorax yneas guatemalensis* Bonaparte [Passer.: Corv.]
zavattariornis Ansari, 1956f:387
 **Zavattariornis stresemanni* Moltoni [Passer.: Corv.]
zeropunctata Ansari, 1957a:270
 **Catharus ustulatus* (Nuttall) [Passer.: Turd.]
zohrae Ansari, 1956f:389
 **Ptilostomus afer* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
zootherae (Clay, 1936b:909) [in *Degeeriella*] *Zoothera marginata* Blyth [Passer.: Turd.]
- Bueerocophorus* Elbel, 1976:313 TYPE: *Doeophorus pachyenemis* Giebel
latifrons (Piaget, 1885:36) [in *Oncophorus*] *Toxus alboterminatus* (Büttikofer) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1976:316]
 **T. fasciatus semifasciatus* (Hartlaub)
T. pallidirostris (Hartlaub & Finckh) [REF: Elbel, 1976:316]
pachynemis (Giebel, 1876a:248) [in *Docophorus*] *Ceratogymna bucinator* (Temminck) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1976:317]
 **C. fistulator sharpii* (Elliot)
watsoni Elbel, 1976:317
Ceratogymna atrata (Temminck) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1976:321]
C. brevis (Friedmann) [REF: Elbel, 1976:319]
C. cylindricus (Temminck) [REF: Elbel, 1976:319]
 **C. cylindricus albotibialis* (Cabanis & Reichenow)
C. subcylindricus (Selater) [REF: Elbel, 1976:319]
- Buceroemersonia* Elbel, 1977b:798 TYPE: *Buceroemersonia clarkei* Elbel
brelihi Elbel, 1977b:802
Toxus alboterminatus (Büttikofer) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1977b:804]
 **T. deckeni* (Cabanis)
T. erythrorhynchus (Temminck) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:803]
T. flavirostris (Rüppell) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:804]
T. nasutus (L.) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:803]
clarkei Elbel, 1977b:799
Toxus alboterminatus (Büttikofer) [Coraci.: Bucerot.] [REF: Elbel, 1977b:802]
T. birostris (Scopoli) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:802]
T. bradfieldi (Roberts) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:802]
T. griseus (Latham) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:802]
 **T. hennipriehii* (Ehrenberg)
T. montei Hartlaub [REF: Elbel, 1977b:802]
T. nasutus (L.) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:801]
T. pallidirostris (Hartlaub & Finckh) [REF: Elbel, 1977b:802]

- Buceronirmus* Hopkins, 1941b:43 TYPE: *Buceronirums longicuneatus* Hopkins
albescens (Piaget, 1890a:226) [in *Nirmus*]
Anthracoceros malayanus (Raffles) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
**Sarcorhamphus gryphus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:63]
Tockus birostris (Scopoli) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
albipes (Piaget, 1885:81) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Tockus fasciatus semifasciatus* (Hartlaub) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
arcellus (Piaget, 1885:31) [in *Nirmus*]
**Agelastus meleagrides* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:63]
deignani Elbel, 1977a:413
Aceros plicatus subruficollis (Blyth) [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1977a:415]
A. undulatus (Shaw) [REF: Elbel, 1977a:415]
**A. undulatus undulatus* (Shaw)
grandiceps (Piaget, 1888:150) [in *Nirmus*]
**Penelopides panini manillae* (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
longicuneatus Hopkins, 1941b:44
**Ceratogymna subcylindricus subquadratus* (Cabanis) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
orientalis Ziegler, 1971:559
**Aceros undulatus undulatus* (Shaw) ? ID [REF: Elbel, 1977a:415]
taurus (Giebel, 1876a:247) [in *Nirmus*]
**Ceratogymna fistulator sharpii* (Elliot) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
thompsoni Elbel, 1977a:415
Aceros plicatus dampieri (Mayr) [Coraci.: Buccrot.] [REF: Elbel, 1977a:416]
A. plicatus harterti (Mayr) [REF: Elbel, 1977a:416]
A. plicatus jungei (Mayr) [REF: Elbel, 1977a:416]
A. plicatus mendanae (Hartert) [REF: Elbel, 1977a:416]
**A. plicatus ruficollis* (Vieillot)
trabeculus (Piaget, 1885:80) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Pitta n. Guineae* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:63]
zonatus (Piaget, 1881:3) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Aceros nipalensis* (Hodgson) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
- Bucorvellus* Clay, 1955b:1 TYPE: *Lipeurus docophorus* Giebel
abyssinicus (Giebel, 1874:214) [in *Lipeurus*] =
docophorus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:191]
**Bucorvus abyssinicus* (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
docophorus (Giebel, 1874:214) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Bucorvus abyssinicus* (Boddaert) [Coraci.: Buccrot.]
B. leadbeateri (Vigors) [REF: Clay, 1955b:5]
- Buerelius* Clay & Tandan, 1967:34 TYPE: *Docophorus longiceps* Piaget
longiceps (Piaget, 1880:663) [in *Docophorus*]
**Brachypteracias leptosomus* (Lesson) [Coraci.: Brachypteraci.]
subsimus Clay & Tandan, 1967:38
**Brachypteracias leptosomus* (Lesson) [Coraci.: Brachypteraci.]
- Campanulotes* Kéler, 1939b:157 TYPE: *Goniocotes compar* Burm.
bidentatus (Scopoli, 1763:385) [in *Pediculus*]— small pigeon louse
**Columba palumbus* L. [Columb.: Columb.]
bisetosus (Piaget, 1880:228) [in *Goniocotes*]
**Geotrygon linearis* (Prevost) [Columb.: Columb.]
campanulatus (Tendeiro, 1969f:468) [in *Nitzschiloides*]
**Streptopelia picturata picturata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
clayae Tendeiro, 1969e:436
**Caloenas nicobarica nicobarica* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
compar (Burm., 1838:431) [in *Goniocotes*]
**Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
costaricensis Carriker, 1963a:298
Geotrygon costaricensis Lawrence [Columb.: Columb.]
**G. linearis chiriquensis* Sclater
defectus Tendeiro, 1969e:408 = *flavus* [REF: Price, Clayton & Adams, 2000:948]
**Ectopistes migratorius* (L.) ? host [REF: Price, Clayton & Adams, 2000:948]
delicatus Carriker, 1956a:132
**Columba plumbea bogotensis* (Berlepsch & Leverkühn) [Columb.: Columb.]
drosti Eichler, 1950e:2
**Columba oenas* L. [Columb.: Columb.]
durdeni Price, Clayton & Adams, 2000:950
**Ocyphaps lophotes* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
elegans (Tendeiro, 1978:119) [in *Saussurites*]
**Phaps elegans* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
flavirostris Tendeiro, 1969e:433
**Columba flavirostris flavirostris* Wagler [Columb.: Columb.]
flavus (Rudow, 1869b:27) [in *Goniodes*]
**Phaps chalcoptera* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
formosanus (Sugimoto, 1929:25) [in *Goniocotes*] =
compar [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:64]
**Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
frenatus Carriker, 1963a:299
**Geotrygon frenata bourcieri* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
geopeliae Tendeiro, 1969e:418
**Geopelia striata striata* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
heteroceros Tendeiro, 1969e:399
**Columba leuconota leuconota* Vigors [Columb.: Columb.]
madeirensis (Tendeiro, 1978:121) [in *Saussurites*]
**Columba trocz* Heincken [Columb.: Columb.]
rotundatus Tendeiro, 1969e:421
**Macropygia emiliana* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
silvestris Tendeiro, 1969e:431
**Geotrygon linearis silvestris* (Dickey & van Rossem) [Columb.: Columb.]
- Campephagoecus* Eichler, 1952e:75 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:435] TYPE: *Campephagoecus osculolimbatus* Eichler
- Capraiella* Conci, 1941b:126 TYPE: *Nirmus subcuspidatus* Burm.
fulva (Piaget, 1885:70) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Imochoerus rumicivorus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:65]
masumae Ansari, 1955b:47
**Coracias benghalensis benghalensis* (L.) [Coraci.: Coraci.]

- piageti* Eichler, 1943f:57
 **Coracias temminckii* (Vieillot) [Coraci.: Coraci.]
sabzak Ansari, 1955b:46
 **Coracias benghalensis benghalensis* (L.) [Coraci.: Coraci.]
subcuspidata (Burm., 1838:430) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Coracias garrulus* L. [Coraci.: Coraci.]
subcuspidata (Piaget, 1880:148) [in *Nirmus*] = *piageti* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:65]
 **Coracias temminckii* (Vieillot) [Coraci.: Coraci.]
- Caracaricola* Mey & Acuna, 2000:62 TYPE: *Caracaricola chimangophilus* Mey & Acuna
chimangophilus Mey & Acuna, 2000:62
 **Milvago chimango chimango* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
- Carduiceps* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939c:451 TYPE: *Nirmus complexivus* Kellogg & Chapman
cingulatus (Denny, 1842:54) [in *Nirmus*]
Limnodromus griseus (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:37]
L. scolopaceus (Say) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:37]
 **Limosa limosa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
clayae Timmer., 1954a:42
 **Limosa fedoa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
complexivus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:75) [in *Nirmus*] = *zonarius* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
 **Calidris alba* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
dentatus (Mjöberg, 1910b:143) [in *Nirmus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:65]
 **Platalea* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:65]
eroliae Carriker, 1956b:123 = *zonarius* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
 **Calidris fuscicollis* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
fulvofasciatus (Grube, 1851:475) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Xenus cinereus* (Güldenstädt) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
fuscifasciatus (Giebel, 1874:165) [in *Nirmus*] = *fulvofasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:65]
 **Xenus cinereus* (Güldenstädt) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
lapponicus Emerson, 1953b:209
 **Limosa lapponica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
meinertzhageni Timmer., 1954a:44
Calidris alpina (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Brelih & Tovornik, 1962:93]
 **C. alpina alpina* (L.)
C. maritima (Brünnich) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. pilocnemis (Coues) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
paradoxus (Giebel, 1874:165) [in *Nirmus*] = *subscalaris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:65]
 **Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
pusillus Carriker, 1956b:125 = *zonarius* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
 **Calidris pusilla* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
scalaris (Piaget, 1880:190) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Philomachus pugnax* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
subscalaris (Piaget, 1880:189) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
terekiae (Blagov., 1948:280) [in *Degeeriella*] = *fulvofasciatus* [REF: Timmer., 1954a:42]
 **Xenus cinereus* (Güldenstädt) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
zonarius (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:374) [in *Nirmus*]
Calidris acuminata (Horsfield) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. alba (Pallas) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:39]
C. bairdii (Coues) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. canutus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. ferruginea (Pontoppidan) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. fuscicollis (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. mauri (Canabis) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. melanotos (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
 **C. minuta* (Leisler)
C. minutilla (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. pusilla (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. ruficollis (Pallas) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. subminuta (Middendorff) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
C. temminckii (Leisler) [REF: Timmer., 1954a:45]
Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:39]
Micropalama himantopus (Bonaparte) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:38]
Tryngites subruficollis (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:39]
- Carrikericeps* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1964:320 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:133] TYPE: *Quadriceps punensis* Carriker
- Cecalymenus* Enderlein, 1917:242 = *Trabeculus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:67] TYPE: *Cecalymenus oestrelatae* Enderlein
- Centropodiella* Mcy, 1985:91 TYPE: *Centropodiella borneoensis* Mey
borneoensis Mey, 1985:92
 **Carpococcyx radiceus radiceus* (Temminck) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
- Cereopsoecus* Kéler, 1960a:238 = *Anatoecus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:12] TYPE: *Cereopsoecus clayae* Kéler
- Cesareus* Kéler, 1952a:221 = *Austrogoniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:435] TYPE: *Cesareus concii* Kéler
- Chadriceps* Złotorzycka, 1967:728 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:133] TYPE: *Pediculus hiaticulae* Fabricius [O.]
- Chelopistes* Kéler, 1939b:180 TYPE: *Philopterus styliifer* Nitzsch
bicolor (Rudow, 1869b:26) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Penelope marail* (Müller) [Gall.: Crac.]
calvus (Carriker, 1945c:383) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus gujanensis gujanensis* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
chamaepetes (Carriker, 1945c:391) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Chamaepetes goudotii fagani* Chubb [Gall.: Crac.]
costaricensis (Carriker, 1945c:392) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Chamaepetes unicolor* Salvin [Gall.: Crac.]
craxae (Carriker, 1945c:393) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
dendrortyx (Carriker, 1945c:384) [in *Trichodomea*]
Dactylortyx thoracicus (Gambel) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Dendrortyx leucophrys leucophrys* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
D. macroura macroura (Jardine & Selby)

- dendrortyx similis* (Carriker, 1945c:384) [in *Trichodomea*] = *dendrortyx* [New Syn.]
 **Dendrortyx macroura macroura* (Jardine & Selby) [Gall.: Phasian.]
dendrortyx subsimilis (Carriker, 1967b:24) [in *Trichodomea*] = *dendrortyx* [New Syn.]
 **Dactylortyx thoracicus* (Gambel) [Gall.: Phasian.]
diversus (Rudow, 1870b:484) [in *Goniodes*] = *rotundus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:68]
 **Penelopina nigra* (Fraser) [Gall.: Crac.]
elongatus (Carriker, 1945c:376) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus erythrops melanotis* Salvin [Gall.: Phasian.]
erythrops (Carriker, 1967b:28) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus erythrops* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
eximius (Rudow, 1869b:25) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Oreophasis derbianus* Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
guttatus (Carriker, 1945c:378) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus capueira* (Spix) [Gall.: Phasian.]
heterurus (Carriker, 1945c:378) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus erythrops melanotis* Salvin [Gall.: Phasian.]
hyperythra (Carriker, 1967b:28) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus hyperythrus* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
jacquacu (Carriker, 1967b:25) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Penelope jacquacu* Spix [Gall.: Crac.]
latafrons (Carriker, 1945c:385) [in *Trichodomea*]
Ortalis cinereiceps Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
O. garrula mira Griscom
 **O. motmot adspersa* (Tschudi)
O. poliocephala (Wagler) [REF: Carriker, 1945c:387]
O. ruficauda Jardine
latafrons crassus (Carriker, 1945c:386) [in *Trichodomea*] = *latafrons* [New Syn.]
 **Ortalis motmot motmot* (L.) [Gall.: Crac.]
latafrons grandis (Carriker, 1945c:387) [in *Trichodomea*] = *latafrons* [New Syn.]
 **Ortalis ruficauda* Jardine [Gall.: Crac.]
latafrons intermedius (Carriker, 1945c:387) [in *Trichodomea*] = *latafrons* [New Syn.]
 **Ortalis motmot araucuan* (Spix) [Gall.: Crac.]
latafrons mira (Carriker, 1967b:25) [in *Trichodomea*] = *latafrons* [New Syn.]
 **Ortalis garrula mira* Griscom [Gall.: Crac.]
latafrons subsimilis (Carriker, 1945c:387) [in *Trichodomea*] = *latafrons* [New Syn.]
 **Ortalis ruficauda ruficrissa* Sclater & Salvin [Gall.: Crac.]
lervicola (Clay, 1941:124) [in *Virgula*]
 **Lerwa lerwa* (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.]
leucolaema (Carriker, 1967b:23) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus leucolaemus* Salvin [Gall.: Phasian.]
longicephalus (Carriker, 1945c:381) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus gujanensis simonsi* Chubb [Gall.: Phasian.]
longipes (Piaget, 1880:253) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Crax pauxi* (L.) [Gall.: Crac.]
longisetosus (Carriker, 1945c:374) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus colombianus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
macropoda (Carriker, 1945c:372) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus gujanensis simonsi* Chubb [Gall.: Phasian.]
melanonotus (Carriker, 1967b:24) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus melanonotus* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
meleagridis (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*]— large turkey louse
Agriocharis ocellata (Cuvier) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1941:124]
 **Meleagris gallopavo* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
mexicanus (Carriker, 1967b:29) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus guttatus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
minutus (Carriker, 1945c:380) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus atrifrons variegatus* Todd [Gall.: Phasian.]
oculari (Carriker, 1945c:388) [in *Trichodomea*]
Penelope montagnii montagnii (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Crac.]
P. obscura bridgesi Gray
 **P. purpurascens brunescens* Hellmayr & Conover
oculari glabrus (Carriker, 1945c:389) [in *Trichodomea*] = *oculari* [New Syn.]
 **Penelope montagnii montagnii* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Crac.]
oculari quadracapis (Carriker, 1945c:389) [in *Trichodomea*] = *oculari* [New Syn.]
 **Penelope obscura bridgesi* Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
peruviana (Carriker, 1967b:28) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus speciosus* Tschudi [Gall.: Phasian.]
phasiani (Fabricius [J.C.], 1777:310) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Ortalis motmot* (L.) [Gall.: Crac.]
pilosus (Carriker, 1945c:377) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Penelope montagnii montagnii* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Crac.]
quadratus (Carriker, 1945c:379) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Odontophorus balliviani* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
rotundus (Rudow, 1869b:28) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Penelopina nigra* (Fraser) [Gall.: Crac.]
setosus (Carriker, 1945c:367) [in *Trichodomea*]
Odontophorus erythrops parambae Rothschild [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **O. gujanensis polionotus* Osgood & Conover
setosus gujanensis (Carriker, 1945c:370) [in *Trichodomea*] = *setosus* [New Syn.]
 **Odontophorus gujanensis gujanensis* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
setosus major (Carriker, 1945c:371) [in *Trichodomea*] = *setosus* [New Syn.]
 **Odontophorus erythrops parambae* Rothschild [Gall.: Phasian.]
stigmatus (Carriker, 1945c:390) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Penelope argyrotis albicauda* Gilliard & Phelps [Gall.: Crac.]
stylifer (Nitzsch, 1818:294) [in *Philopterus*] = *meleagridis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:70]
 **Meleagris gallopavo* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
styliferum (Taschenberg, 1882:47) [in *Rhopaloceras*] = *meleagridis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:70]
 **Meleagris gallopavo* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
subquadratus (Carriker, 1945c:393) [in *Trichodomea*]
 **Chamaepetes goudotii sanctaemarthae* Chapman [Gall.: Crac.]
texanus Emerson, 1960c:195
 **Ortalis vetula mcallii* (Baird) [Gall.: Crac.]
Chioniceps Eichler, 1982:82 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:209] TYPE: *Quadriceps vaginalis* Timmer.

Cicardecicola Eichler, 1982:83 = *Ardeicola* [New Syn.]
TYPE: *Pediculus ciconiae* L.

Cincloecus Eichler, 1951d:195 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:436] TYPE: *Docophorus cincli* Denny

Cirrophthirius Timmer., 1953b:330 TYPE: *Pediculus recurvirostrae* L.
biseriatus (Children, 1836:538) [in *Nirmus*] =
testudinarius [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:309]
*“Curlew” ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:309]
inexpectata (Carriker, 1954c:192) [in *Cummingsiella*] =
testudinarius [REF: Emerson, 1972a:41]
**Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin [Charadri.:
Recurvirostr.]
mysigma (Eichler, 1954b:40) [in *Rhombiceps*]
**Recurvirostra andina* Philippi & Landbeck [Charadri.:
Recurvirostr.]
pileus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:373) [in *Nirmus*] =
recurvirostrae [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:315]
**Recurvirostra avosetta* L. [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
recurvirostrae (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*]
**Recurvirostra avosetta* L. [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
R. novaehollandiae Vieillot [REF: Cowles, 1974:355]
testudinarius (Children, 1836:538) [in *Nirmus*]
**Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin [Charadri.:
Recurvirostr.]

Cistellatrix Timmer., 1953b:331 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:209] TYPE: *Nirmus decipiens* Denny

Clayarchigoniodes Conei, 1952:178 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:436] TYPE: *Archigoniodes hopkinsi* Clay

Claygoniodes Conei, 1946b:77 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:72] TYPE: *Goniodes extraneus* Clay

Clayiella Eichler, 1940b:102 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:73] TYPE: *Clayiella schulzkampshenkeli* Eichler

Colilipeurus Bedford, 1930:167 TYPE: *Esthiopterum colius* Bedford
colius (Bedford, 1920a:731) [in *Esthiopterum*]
**Urocolius indicus transvaalensis* (Roberts) [Coli.:
Coli.]
obscurior Clay, 1955a:175
**Colius colius* (L.) [Coli.: Coli.]
pallidior Clay, 1955a:178
Colius leucocephalus Reichenow [Coli.: Coli.] [REF: Ledger, 1968b:233]
**Urocolius macrourus macrourus* (L.) [Coli.: Coli.]
radiatus (Neumann, 1912a:378) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Colius* sp. [Coli.: Coli.]
C. striatus hilgerti Zedlitz [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:73]
radiatus nun (Neumann, 1912a:380) [in *Lipeurus*] =
radiatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:73]
**Ploceus abyssinicus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:73]

Colinicola Carriker, 1945c:360 TYPE: *Goniodes numidianus* Denny

aberrans (McGregor, 1917e:112) [in *Lipeurus*] =
numidianus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:186]

**Colinus virginianus texanus* (Lawrence) [Gall.: Phasian.]

docophoroides (Piaget, 1880:357) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Lophortyx californica* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
docophoroides minhaensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:159) [in *Lipeurus*] = *docophoroides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:187]

**Lophortyx californica* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]

mearnsi Emerson, 1948b:137

**Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi* Nelson [Gall.: Phasian.]

numidianus (Denny, 1842:57) [in *Goniodes*]
Colinus virginianus (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:187]

**Numida meleagris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:187]

opimus Carriker, 1945c:364

**Colinus cristatus leucotis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]

pallida Emerson, 1949b:116

**Callipepla squamata pallida* Brewster [Gall.: Phasian.]

philortyx Carriker, 1967e:46

**Philortyx fasciatus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]

similis Carriker, 1945e:363

**Colinus cristatus cristatus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

subtenuis Carriker, 1945c:362

**Colinus cristatus decoratus* (Todd) [Gall.: Phasian.]

Coloceras Tasehenberg, 1882:42 TYPE: *Goniodes damicornis* Nitzsch

absimile Tendeiro, 1973c:273

**Streptopelia picturata chuni* (Reichenow) [Columb.: Columb.]

aduncum Tendeiro, 1973c:297

**Geopelia striata striata* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]

aegypticum (Kellogg & Paine, 1911e:148) [in *Goniocotes*]

**Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]

aethiopicum Tendeiro, 1973c:310

Turtur abyssinicus (Sharpe) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:311]

T. afer (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:310]

**T. chalcospilos* (Wagler)

alloceratum (Tendeiro, 1974:177) [in *Nitzschiella*]

**Columba palumbus* L. [Columb.: Columb.]

apicaudae Tendeiro, 1973c:398

**Treron apicauda apicauda* Blyth [Columb.: Columb.]

aplopeliae Tendeiro, 1973c:430

**Aplopelia larvata larvata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]

benoiti Tendeiro, 1973c:451

**Columba arquatrix* Temminck [Columb.: Columb.]

C. iriditorques Cassin [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:453]

brelihi (Tendeiro, 1969a:49) [in *Nitzschiella*]

**Columba albitorques* Rüppell [Columb.: Columb.]

britannicum Tendeiro, 1973c:402

**Streptopelia turtur turtur* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]

bychovskyi (Blagov., 1951:311) [in *Goniodes*]

**Columba eversmanni* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]

carrikeri (Tendeiro, 1969a:83) [in *Nitzschiella*]

**Turtur chalcospilos* (Wagler) [Columb.: Columb.]

castroi (Tendeiro, 1969a:86) [in *Nitzschiella*]

Turtur abyssinicus (Sharpe) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1974:200]

T. afer (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1974:200]

**T. tympanistria* (Temminck)

- chinense* (Kcllogg & Chapman, 1902b:160) [in *Goniocotes*]
Gallicolumba luzonica (Seopoli) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:325]
Leptotila rufaxilla (Richard & Bernard) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:325]
Macropygia unchall (Wagler) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:354]
Streptopelia bitorquata (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:43]
S. capicola capicola (Sundevall) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. capicola damarensis (Hartlaub & Finseh) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. capicola electa (Madarász) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
**S. chinensis* (Scopoli)
S. decipiens (Hartlaub & Finseh) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. orientalis (Latham) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:354]
S. roseogrisea (Sundevall) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. semitorquata (Rüppell) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:327]
S. senegalensis (L.) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. tranquebarica (Hermann) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. turtur arenicola (Hartert) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:325]
S. turtur isabellina (Bonaparte) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. turtur turtur (L.) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
S. vinacea (Gmelin) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:324]
Turtur abyssinicus (Sharpe) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:325]
T. afer (L.) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:325]
T. brehmeri (Hartlaub) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:325]
T. chalcospilos (Wagler) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:217]
T. tympanistria (Temminck) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:327]
clayae (Tenciro, 1969a:63) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Aplopelia larvata larvata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
clypeatum Tenciro, 1973c:437
**Phapitreron amethystina amethystina* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
damicorne (Nitzsch, 1866:119) [in *Goniodes*]
Columba livia Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:226]
C. oenas L. [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:226]
**C. palumbus* L.
C. trocaz (Heineken) [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:226]
damicorne fahrenheitzi Eichler, 1950c:336 = *damicorne* [REF: Tenciro, 1973c:224]
**Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
doreyanus (Eichler, 1950c:8) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Macropygia amboinensis doreya* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
M. nigrirostris Salvadori [REF: Tenciro, 1974:161]
M. phasianella (Temminck)
M. unchall (Wagler) [REF: Tenciro, 1974:161]
Ptilinopus rivoli bellus (Selater) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tenciro, 1974:161]
elbeli (Tenciro, 1969a:69) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Columba punicea* Blyth [Columb.: Columb.]
C. vitiensis leopoldi (Tristram) [REF: Tenciro, 1974:163]
emersoni (Tenciro, 1969d:346) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Columba vitiensis griseogularis* (Walden & Layard) [Columb.: Columb.]
fasciatum (Piaget, 1880:673) [in *Goniodes*]
**Treron vernans* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
fradei Tenciro, 1973c:433
**Aplopelia larvata simplex* (Hartlaub) [Columb.: Columb.]
funebreae Tenciro, 1973c:408
**Streptopelia lugens funebreae* (van Someren) [Columb.: Columb.]
furcatum (Kéler, 1939b:65) [in *Ancistrodes*]
**Lopholaimus antarcticus* (Shaw) [Columb.: Columb.]
geopeliae (Tenciro, 1987:75) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Geopelia striata striata* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
grande Tenciro, 1973c:287
**Phaps chalcoptera chalcoptera* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
guinea (Tenciro, 1974:188) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Columba guinea guinea* L. [Columb.: Columb.]
harrisoni (Tenciro, 1972c:74) [in *Patellinirmus*]
**Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae chathamensis* (Rothschild) [Columb.: Columb.]
hemiphagae (Tenciro, 1972a:2) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae spadicea* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
hilli (Bedford, 1920a:724) [in *Goniodes*]
Streptopelia capicola (Sundevall) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tenciro, 1974:175]
S. decaocto (Frivaldszky) [REF: Ledger, 1980:104]
S. decipiens (Hartlaub & Finsch) [REF: Ledger, 1980:104]
**S. semitorquata* (Rüppell)
S. senegalensis (L.) [REF: Tenciro, 1974:175]
S. vinacea (Gmelin) [REF: Tenciro, 1974:175]
hoogstraali Tenciro, 1973c:264
**Streptopelia picturata picturata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
indicum (Tenciro, 1973b:188) [in *Coloceroideis*]
**Columba hodgsonii* Vigors [Columb.: Columb.]
indicum Tenciro, 1973c:415 New Hom. = *neoindicum* [nec Tenciro, 1973b:188]
**Chalcophaps indica sandwichensis* Ramsay [Columb.: Columb.]
israelensis (Tenciro, 1974:192) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
laticlypeatus (Tenciro, 1969a:91) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Turtur brehmeri infelix* Peters [Columb.: Columb.]
lativentris (Uchida, 1916:81) [in *Goniodes*]
**Streptopelia chinensis* (Scopoli) [Columb.: Columb.]
lativentris majus (Uchida, 1916:84) [in *Goniodes*] = *uchidai* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:74]
**Columba pulchricollis* Blyth [Columb.: Columb.]
liviae (Tenciro, 1974:184) [in *Nitzschiella*]
**Columba livia intermedia* Strickland [Columb.: Columb.]
menadense (Piaget, 1880:672) [in *Goniocotes*]
**Turacoena manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.]
minus (Piaget, 1880:256) [in *Goniodes*] = *piageti* (New Syn.)
**Streptopelia bitorquata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
**S. chinensis* (Scopoli)
museihalense (Kéler, 1939b:70) [in *Nitzschiella*]

- **Reinwardtoena reinwardtsi* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
- neindicum** nomen novum (See *indicum* Tendeiro)
- **Chalcophaps indica sandwichensis* Ramsay [Columb.: Columb.]
- nitens** (Tendeiro, 1972b:25) [in *Coloceroides*]
- **Columba vitiensis leopoldi* (Tristram) [Columb.: Columb.]
- novaeseelandiae** (Tendeiro, 1972c:63) [in *Patellinirmus*]
- **Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
- orientalis** (Tendeiro, 1969a:74) [in *Nitzschiella*]
- **Streptopelia orientalis agricola* (Tickell) [Columb.: Columb.]
- piageti** (Johnston & Harrison, 1912b:19) [in *Goniodes*]
- **Streptopelia bitorquata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
- **S. chinensis* (Seopoli)
- S. decaocto* (Frivaldszky) [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:323]
- piriformis** (Tendeiro, 1969a:20) [in *Nitzschiella*]
- **Chalcophaps indica indica* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- procerum** (Taschenberg, 1882:96) [in *Goniocotes*]
- **Henicophaps albifrons* Gray [Columb.: Columb.]
- pugioclavatus** Eichler, 1953c:278
- **Metriopelia ceciliae gymnops* (Gray) [Columb.: Columb.]
- quadraticus** (Eichler, 1950e:8) [in *Nitzschiella*]
- **Columba bollii* Godman [Columb.: Columb.]
- restinctus** (Tendeiro, 1972c:81) [in *Patellinirmus*]
- **Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae spadicea* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
- santhomae** Tendeiro, 1973c:457
- **Treron sanctithomae* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
- savoi** Tendeiro, 1973e:257
- **Columba guinea guinea* L. [Columb.: Columb.]
- setosum** (Piaget, 1880:257) [in *Goniodes*]
- Treron bicincta* (Jerdon) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:374]
- **T. calva* (Temminck)
- T. curvirostra* (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:374]
- T. phoenicoptera* (Latham) [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:374]
- T. pompadora* (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:374]
- T. vernans griseicapilla* Schlegel [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:374]
- T. waalia* (Meyer) [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:374]
- Trugon terrestris* Gray [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:218]
- sofioticus** Eichler, 1950e:3 = **piageti** [New Syn.]
- **Streptopelia decaocto decaocto* (Frivaldszky) [Columb.: Columb.]
- stephanii** (Tendeiro, 1987:78) [in *Nitzschiella*]
- **Chalcophaps stephani murtoni* Ramsay [Columb.: Columb.]
- streptopeliae** Carriker, 1949b:11
- **Streptopelia bitorquata dusumieri* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
- tandani** Tendeiro, 1973c:445
- **Streptopelia capicola tropica* (Reichenow) [Columb.: Columb.]
- S. semitorquata* (Rüppell) [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:445]
- Treron calva* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:219]
- taschenbergi** Kéler, 1939b:65
- **Turacoena manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.]
- temporalis** (Tendeiro, 1972b:32) [in *Coloceroides*]
- **Ptilinopus rivoli bellus* (Sclater) [Columb.: Columb.]
- tenuis** Tendeiro, 1973c:422
- **Oena capensis capensis* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- theresae** Tendeiro, 1973c:305
- **Turtur tympanistria* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
- thomensis** (Tendeiro, 1974:163) [in *Nitzschiella*]
- **Columba thomensis* Bocage [Columb.: Columb.]
- tovernika** Tendeiro, 1973c:440
- **Columba livia livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
- truncatum** Tendeiro, 1973c:242
- Streptopelia lugens* (Rüppell) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:242]
- **S. semitorquata* (Rüppell)
- Turtur afer* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1973c:242]
- turturis** (Tendeiro, 1969a:78) [in *Nitzschiella*]
- **Turtur afer* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- uchidai** (Eichler, 1950e:8) [in *Nitzschiella*]
- **Columba pulchricollis* Blyth [Columb.: Columb.]
- unchalli** (Tendeiro, 1972b:38) [in *Coloceroides*]
- **Macropygia unchall tusalia* (Blyth) [Columb.: Columb.]
- Coloceroides* Tendeiro, 1972b:25 = *Coloceras* [New Syn.]
- TYPE: *Coloceroides nitens* Tendeiro
- Columbicola** Ewing, 1929:116 TYPE: *Pediculus columbae* L.
- adamsi** Clayton & Price, 1999:681
- Columba cayennensis* (Bonnaterre) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
- C. maculosa* Temminck [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
- C. picazuro* Temminck [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
- C. plumbea* Vieillot [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
- **C. speciosa* Gmelin
- altamimiae** Clayton & Price, 1999:680
- **Metriopelia aymara* (Prevost) [Columb.: Columb.]
- M. melanoptera* (Molina) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:680]
- angustus** (Rudow, 1869b:34) [in *Lipeurus*]
- **Phaps chalcoptera* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
- antennatus** (Giebel, 1874:213) [in *Lipeurus*] = **columbae** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:85]
- **Baza lophotes* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:85]
- bacillus** (Giebel, 1866:379) [in *Lipeurus*]
- Streptopelia decaocto* (Frivaldszky) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
- S. decipiens* (Hartlaub & Finsch) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
- S. roseogrisea* (Sundevall) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:676]
- S. semitorquata* (Rüppell) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
- S. senegalensis cambayensis* (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:47]
- S. tranquebarica tranquebarica* (Hermann) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
- **S. turtur turtur* (L.)
- bacillus confusissimus** Eichler, 1947c:264 = **bacillus** [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:102]

- **Streptopelia decaocto decaocto* (Frivaldszky) [Columb.: Columb.]
- baculoides* (Paine, 1914e:174) [in *Lipeurus*]
Columba picazuro Temminck [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
Columbina picui (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:47]
Leptotila verreauxi chalcauchenia (Selater & Salvin) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Palma, 1973b:487]
Zenaida auriculata auriculata (Des Murs) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:45]
- **Z. macroura* (L.)
- baculus* (Burm., 1838:434) [in *Lipeurus*] = *bacillus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:86]
- **Streptopelia turtur turtur* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- baculus* (Nitzsch, 1818:293) [in *Philopterus*] = *columbae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:86]
- **Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
- beccarii* Tendeiro, 1984:84
- **Gallicolumba beccarii beccarii* (Salvadori) [Columb.: Columb.]
- becheti* Tendeiro, 1965d:279
- **Ducula goliath* (Gray) [Columb.: Columb.]
- brygooi* Tendeiro, 1967b:147
- **Alectroenas madagascariensis* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- capicola* (Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937:276) [in *Soricella*]
- **Streptopelia capicola tropica* (Reichenow) [Columb.: Columb.]
- carrikeri* Tendeiro, 1965d:238
- Turtur abyssinicus* (Sharpe) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:48]
- **T. chalcospilos* (Wagler)
- T. tympanistria* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:48]
- cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882:124) [in *Lipeurus*]
- **Ducula aenea* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- **D. badia* (Raffles)
- D. forsteni* (Bonaparte) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:43]
- D. lacernulata* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:42]
- D. melanochroa* (Selater) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:97]
- D. oceanica* (Lesson & Garnot) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
- D. pickeringii* (Cassin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:42]
- D. rosacea* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:42]
- cicchinoi* Tendeiro, 1984:87
- **Streptopelia bitorquata bitorquata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
- claviformis* (Denny, 1842:51) [in *Nirmus*]
- **Columba palumbus* L. [Columb.: Columb.]
- clayae* Tendeiro, 1960b:599
- Treron australis* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:299]
- **T. calva orientalis* (Gunning & Roberts)
- T. waalia* (Meyer) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:40]
- columbae* (Freire & Duarte, 1944:14) [in *Phagopterus*] = *columbae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:86]
- **Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
- columbae* (L., 1758:614) [in *Pediculus*]— slender pigeon louse
- Columba cversmanni* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
- C. guinea* L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
- **C. livia* Gmelin
- C. oenas* L. [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:43]
- columbae juafernandez* Eichler, 1952b:349 = *columbae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:437]
- **Columba livia* Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.]
- curtus* Tendeiro, 1965d:296
- **Ptilinopus purpuratus* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
- deboomi* Tendeiro, 1969b:295
- **Phapitreron leucotis* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
- drowni* Clayton & Price, 1999:680
- **Metriopelia melanoptera* (Molina) [Columb.: Columb.]
- effeminatus* Tendeiro, 1984:85
- **Caloenas nicobarica nicobarica* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- elbeli* Tendeiro, 1965d:312
- Treron bicincta* (Jerdon) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:40]
- T. curvirostra* (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:39]
- T. fulvicollis* (Wagler) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:40]
- T. griseicauda* Wallae [REF: Tendeiro, 1969b:298]
- T. olax* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:90]
- T. phoenicoptera annamensis* (Ogilvie-Grant) [REF: Tendeiro, 1969b:300]
- **T. pompadora pompadora* (Gmelin)
- T. vernans* (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:40]
- emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b:609
- Ptilinopus greyii* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
- P. jambu* (Gmelin)
- P. melanospila* (Salvadori) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
- P. pulchellus* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
- **P. richardsii cyanopterus* Mayr
- P. superbus* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
- P. wallacii* (Gray) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
- exilicornis* (Piaget, 1880:679) [in *Lipeurus*]
- Gallicolumba jobiensis* (Meyer) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:85]
- Macropygia nigrirostris* Salvadori [Columb.: Columb.]
- M. phasianella* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
- M. ruficeps* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
- M. unchall* (Wagler) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
- **Sterna* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:86]
- Turacoena manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
- extinctus* Maleomson, 1937:55
- Columba fasciata* Say [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
- **Ectopistes migratorius* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
- filiformis* (Olfers, 1816:90) [in *Nirmus*] = *columbae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:77]
- **Columba oenas* L. [Columb.: Columb.]
- forficula* (Piaget, 1885:83) [in *Lipeurus*] = *longiceps* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:327]
- **Epimachus albus* ? host [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:327]
- fortis* (Taschenberg, 1882:126) [in *Lipeurus*]
- **Otidiphaps nobilis* Gould [Columb.: Columb.]
- fradei* Tendeiro, 1965d:137
- Aplopelia larvata jacksoni* (Sharpe) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:49]
- **A. larvata larvata* (Temminck)
- A. larvata principalis* (Hartlaub) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:49]
- fradeorum* Tendeiro, 1973a:352
- **Streptopelia chuncensis tigrina* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
- fulmeki* Eichler, 1942f:274

- **Streptopelia chinensis tigrina* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
gourae Tendeiro, 1984:97
 **Goura cristata cristata* (Pallas) [Columb.: Columb.]
gracilicapitis Carriker, 1955b:50
Leptotila jamaicensis (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:683]
L. plumbeiceps (Sclater & Salvin) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:683]
 **L. verreauxi verreauxi* (Bonaparte)
grandiusculus Tendeiro, 1965d:168
 **Cryptophaps poecilorrhoea* (Brüggemann) [Columb.: Columb.]
guimaraesi Tendeiro, 1965d:166
 **Chalcophaps indica indica* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
gymnopelidae Eichler, 1953e:277
 **Metriopelia ceciliae* (Lesson) [Columb.: Columb.]
harrisoni Tendeiro, 1965d:354
 **Ducula pinon jobiensis* (Schlegel) [Columb.: Columb.]
Ptilinopus magnificus (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
hoogstraali Tendeiro, 1959b:692
 **Streptopelia picturata picturata* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
hopkinsi Ansari, 1955b:47 = *bacillus* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:102]
 **Streptopelia tranquebarica tranquebarica* (Hermann) [Columb.: Columb.]
insularis Tendeiro, 1965d:308
 **Columba malherbii* Verreaux & Verreaux [Columb.: Columb.]
juliusriemeri Eichler & Mrosek, 1958:141 = *exilicornis* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:175]
 **Turacoena manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Columb.: Columb.]
keleri Tendeiro, 1965d:127
 **Columba hodgsonii* Vigors [Columb.: Columb.]
longantennatus Tendeiro, 1959b:684
 **Treron sanctithomae* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
longiceps (Rudow, 1869b:39) [in *Lipeurus*]
Ducula chalconota (Salvadori) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:43]
D. cineracea (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:96]
D. concinna (Wallace) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
D. latrans (Peale) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:42]
D. luctuosa (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:327]
D. pacifica (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:41]
 **D. perspicillata* (Temminck)
D. pistrinaria Bonaparte [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:42]
D. rosacea (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:42]
D. rufigaster (Quoy & Gaimard) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:43]
D. spilorrhoea (Gray) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:96]
longiceps sikorae Eichler, 1942f:284 = *cavifrons* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:339]
 **Ducula badia badia* (Raffles) [Columb.: Columb.]
longisetaceus (Piaget, 1885:57) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tinamus solitarius* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:87]
macrourae (Wilson, 1941:262) [in *Esthiapterum*]
Columba leucocephala L. [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:83]
C. plumbea (Berlepsch & Leverkühn) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
C. subvinacea (Lawrence) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
Columbina picui (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:47]
Geotrygon linearis (Prevost) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
G. montana (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:78]
G. mystacea (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:50]
G. violacea (Temminck) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
Leptotila plumbeiceps (Sclater & Salvin) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
L. verreauxi (Bonaparte) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
Zenaida asiatica (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:45]
Z. auriculata ruficauda (Bonaparte) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:45]
Z. aurita (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:45]
Z. galapagoensis Gould [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:681]
 **Z. macroura carolinensis* (L.)
mckeani Tendeiro, 1973d:526
 **Ocyphaps lophotes* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
meinertzhageni Tendeiro, 1959b:671
Columba arquatrix Temminck [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:44]
 **Streptopelia semitorquata* (Rüppell) [Columb.: Columb.]
Treron calva delalandii (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:40]
menura (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:157) [in *Lipeurus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:374]
 **Menura superba* ? host [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:374]
meridionalis Tendeiro, 1959b:680
 **Streptopelia capicola capicola* (Sundevall) [Columb.: Columb.]
mjoebergi Eichler, 1943f:58
 **Geopelia striata striata* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
montschadskyi Blagov., 1951:308 = *tschulyschman* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:131]
 **Columba livia neglecta* Hume [Columb.: Columb.]
obliteratus Tendeiro, 1980a:38
 **Aplopelia larvata plumbescens* (Sharpe) [Columb.: Columb.]
oenae (Hopkins, 1941b:45) [in *Soricella*]
 **Oena capensis capensis* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
orientalis Tendeiro, 1965d:232
Streptopelia lugens (Rüppell) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
 **S. orientalis orientalis* (Latham)
paradoxus Tendeiro, 1965d:363
 **Sphecotheres viridis* Vieillot [Passer.: Oriol.]
parvus Tendeiro, 1959b:688
 **Turtur chalcospilos* (Wagler) [Columb.: Columb.]
passerinae (Wilson, 1941:259) [in *Esthiapterum*]
Claravis mondetoura (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:678]
C. pretiosa (Ferrari-Perez) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:678]
Columbina minuta (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:678]
C. passerina (L.) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:48]
 **C. passerina passerina* (L.)
C. picui picui (Temminck) [REF: Palma, 1973b:489]

- C. talpacoti* (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:48]
Scardafella inca (Lesson) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:678]
phoenicopterae Tendeiro, 1965d:321
 **Treron phoenicoptera chlorigaster* (Blyth) [Columb.: Columb.]
T. phoenicoptera phoenicoptera (Latham) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:94]
T. phoenicoptera viridifrons Blyth [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:40]
T. pompadora phayrei (Blyth) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:94]
pseudolipeurusque Eichler, 1952b:351 = *macrouae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:145]
 **Columbina picui picui* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
senegalensis Tendeiro, 1965d:273
 **Streptopelia senegalensis thome* (Bannerman) [Columb.: Columb.]
seta (Piaget, 1880:667) [in *Nirmus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:87]
 **Muscicapa* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:87]
sphenurus Tendeiro, 1984:92
Treron formosae (Swinhoe) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:92]
 **T. sphenura sphenura* (Vigors)
streptopeliae (Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937:276) [in *Soricella*]
 **Streptopelia vinacea* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
stresemanni Eichler, 1942f:281
 **Columba bollii* Godman [Columb.: Columb.]
taschenbergi Eichler, 1942f:286
 **Reinwardtoena reinwardtsi* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
tasmaniensis Tendeiro, 1967b:132
 **Phaps chalcoptera chalcoptera* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
P. elegans (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1967b:132]
tendeiroi Mey, 1984a:158
 **Starnoenas cyanocephala* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
texanus (McGregor, 1917c:109) [in *Lipeurus*] = *baculoides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:88]
 **Zenaida macroura marginella* (Woodhouse) [Columb.: Columb.]
theresae Ansari, 1955b:47
Oena capensis (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:48]
Streptopelia capicola capicola (Sundevall) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
S. capicola damarensis (Hartlaub & Finsch) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
S. capicola tropica (Reichenow) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
S. chinensis suratensis (Gmelin) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:47]
S. decipiens (Hartlaub & Finsch) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:248]
 **S. senegalensis cambayensis* (Gmelin)
S. tranquebarica humilis (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
S. tranquebarica tranquebarica (Hermann) [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:46]
timmermanni Tendeiro, 1965d:288
Leptotila cassini (Lawrence) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:683]
 **L. rufaxilla rufaxilla* (Richard & Bernard)
L. verreauxi (Bonaparte) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:683]
timorensis Tendeiro, 1979a:64
 **Geopelia maugei* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
triangularis Eichler, 1952b:353
Columba maculosa Temminck [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:678]
 **C. picazuro* Temminck
tschulyschman Eichler, 1942e:28
Columba leuconota Vigors [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:43]
C. livia intermedia Strickland
C. livia neglecta Ilume [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:43]
 **C. rupestris turkestanica* Buturlin
turturis (Uchida, 1917b:212) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Streptopelia orientalis* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
veigasimoni Tendeiro, 1967b:140
 **Phapitreron amethystina* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
P. leucotis (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1969b:295]
vitiensis Tendeiro, 1967b:123
 **Columba vitiensis griseogularis* (Walden & Layard) [Columb.: Columb.]
waggenermani Clayton & Price, 1999:682
Columba leucocephala L. [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1999:683]
 **C. squamosa* Bonnatere
waltheri Clayton & Price, 1999:683
 **Geotrygon linearis* (Prevost) [Columb.: Columb.]
wardi Tendeiro, 1965d:310
 **Treron apicauda apicauda* Blyth [Columb.: Columb.]
T. oxyura (Temminck) [REF: Tendeiro, 1984:95]
wolffhuegeli (Eichler, 1952c:77) [in *Parasoricella*] = *longiceps* [REF: Tendeiro, 1965d:327]
 **Ducula luctuosa* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
xavieri Tendeiro, 1967b:151
 **Ptilinopus occipitalis* Gray [Columb.: Columb.]
Colymbicola Uchida, 1948:309 = *Craspedonirmus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:88] TYPE: *Docophorus graviceps* Kellogg
Corvicola Carriker, 1949b:1 = *Rallicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:89] TYPE: *Corvicola insulana* Carriker
Corvonirmus Eichler, 1944a:80 = *Brueelia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:89] TYPE: *Nirmus uncinus* Burm.
Cotingacola Carriker, 1956c:366 TYPE: *Cotingacola rupicola* Carriker
acuticeps Carriker, 1956c:378 = *dimorpha* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:736]
 **Pipreola aureopectus aureopectus* (Lafresnaye) ? host [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:736]
dimorpha Carriker, 1956c:376
 **Procnias tricarunculata* (Verreaux & Verreaux) [Passer.: Coting.]
fitzpatricki Clayton & Price, 1998:737
 **Lipaugus subalaris* Selater [Passer.: Coting.]
foramina Carriker, 1956c:375 = *tergalis* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:734]
 **Pipreola intermedia signata* (Hellmayr) [Passer.: Coting.]

- graciligastra* Carriker, 1956c:377 = *tergalis* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:734]
 **Pipreola arcuata* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Coting.]
gracilis Carriker, 1956c:376
 **Cephalopterus ornatus* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Passer.: Coting.]
latigastra Carriker, 1956c:369 = *rupicolae* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
 **Cotinga nattererii* (Boissonneau) [Passer.: Coting.]
longicrucis Carriker, 1956c:371 = *rupicolae* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
 **Rhytipterna simplex frederici* (Bangs & Penard) ? host [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
meridae Carriker, 1963c:31
Pipreola arcuata (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Coting.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:736]
 **P. riefferii melanolaema* (Sclater)
parmipapillae Carriker, 1956c:372
Cephalopterus ornatus Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Passer.: Coting.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:734]
 **Pyroderus scutatus scutatus* (Shaw) [Passer.: Coting.]
rupicolae Carriker, 1956c:367
Cotinga nattererii (Boissonneau) [Passer.: Coting.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
Pipreola riefferii (Boissonneau) [Passer.: Coting.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
Rupicola peruviana (Latham) [Passer.: Coting.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
 **R. peruviana saturata* Cabanis & Heine
rupicolae colombiana Carriker, 1956c:369 = *rupicolae* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
 **Rupicola peruviana aequatorialis* Taczanowski [Passer.: Coting.]
stotzi Clayton & Price, 1998:736
 **Querula purpurata* (Müller) [Passer.: Coting.]
temporalis Carriker, 1956c:370 = *rupicolae* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:733]
 **Pipreola riefferii* (Boissonneau) [Passer.: Coting.]
tergalis Carriker, 1956c:373
Pipreola arcuata (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Coting.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:734]
 **P. aureopectus aureopectus* (Lafresnaye)
P. intermedia signata (Hellmayr) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:734]
tityra Carriker, 1956c:379 = *tergalis* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:734]
 **Tityra inquisitor buckleyi* Salvin & Godman ? host [REF: Clayton & Price, 1998:734]
- Craspedonirmus* Thompson, 1940c:516 TYPE: *Nirmus frontatus* Nitzsch
atricolor (Kellogg, 1896a:93) [in *Docophorus*]
Brachyramphus brevirostris (Vigors) [Charadri.: Alc.] [REF: Nelson, 1972b:507]
 **B. marmoratus* (Gmelin)
bisetosus (Piaget, 1885:17) [in *Docophorus*] = *colymbinus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:47]
 **Mergus serrator* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:47]
colymbinus (Denny, 1842:43) [in *Docophorus*]
Gavia arctica (L.) [Gavi.: Gavi.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:47]
G. pacifica (Lawrence) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:47]
 **G. stellata* (Pontoppidan)
frontatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:378) [in *Nirmus*] = *colymbinus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:47]
- **Gavia arctica arctica* (L.) [Gavi.: Gavi.]
 **G. stellata* (Pontoppidan)
graviceps (Kellogg, 1896a:82) [in *Docophorus*] = *colymbinus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:47]
 **Gavia pacifica* (Lawrence) [Gavi.: Gavi.]
immer Emerson, 1955c:720
 **Gavia immer immer* (Brünnich) [Gavi.: Gavi.]
- Craspedorrhynchus* Kéler, 1938b:239 TYPE: *Docophorus platystomus* Burm.
americanus Emerson, 1960c:40
 **Buteo jamaicensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
aquilinus (Denny, 1842:43) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
asturinus (Mjöberg, 1910b:112) [in *Docophorus*] = *haematopus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:90]
 **Accipiter gentilis* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
brevicapitis Carriker, 1956b:26
 **Buteo magnirostris griseocauda* Ridgway [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
buteolagopi Merisuo, 1945:104 = *dilatatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:90]
 **Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
buteonis (Packard, 1870:93) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Buteo lineatus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
candidus (Rudow, 1870b:457) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Leucopternis albicollis ghiesbreghtii* (Du Bus) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
chicquerae Ansari, 1955b:48
 **Falco chicquera chicquera* Daudin [Falcon.: Falcon.]
chrysophthalmi (Denny, 1842:46) [in *Docophorus*] = *aquilinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:90]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
cicatricosus (Perchcron, 1837:3) [in *Docophorus*]
 *"Aigle" ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:90]
cornutus (Piaget, 1880:21) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
dilatatus (Rudow, 1869b:14) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
eurygaster (Giebel, 1874:69) [in *Docophorus*] = *dilatatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:91]
 **Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
fasciati Gallego, Martin Mateo et al., 1987:52
 **Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
femoralis (Giebel, 1874:71) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Micrastur semitorquatus* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
fraterculus Eichler & Zlotorzyska, 1975:155
 **Aquila heliaca heliaca* Savigny [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
genitalis Carriker, 1956b:29
 **Geranospiza caerulescens nigra* (Du Bus) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gonorhynchus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:526) [in *Docophorus*] = *nisi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:91]
 **Accipiter nisus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gypohieracis Tendeiro, 1955a:803
 **Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
haematopus (Scopoli, 1763:381) [in *Pediculus*]
Accipiter fasciatus (Vigors & Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:12]
 **A. gentilis* (L.)
halioti (Osborn, 1896:218) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
H. leucogaster (Gmelin)
hirsutus Carriker, 1956b:27

- **Butco regalis* (Gray) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
hopkinsi Tenciro, 1955a:796
 **Elanus caeruleus caeruleus* (Desfontaines) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
insolitus Kéler, 1938b:240
 **Hieraetus wahlbergi* (Sundevall) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
intermedius (Piaget, 1880:20) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Haliaeetus vociferoides* Des Murs [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
leucogaster (Giebel, 1874:300) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
lobatus (Giebel, 1874:68) [in *Docophorus*] = *naevius*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:91]
 **Aquila pomarina pomarina* Brehm [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
macrocephalus (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1874:73) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
melittoscopus (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1874:71) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Pernis apivorus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
milvi (Mjöberg, 1910b:109) [in *Docophorus*] =
spatulatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:91]
 **Milvus migrans aegyptius* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
milvi tropicus (Scn, 1942:171) [in *Philopterus*] =
spatulatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:93]
 **Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
naeviae (Picaglia, 1885:83) [in *Docophorus*] = *naevius*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:92]
 **Aquila pomarina* Brehm [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
naevius (Giebel, 1861a:523) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Aquila pomarina* Brehm [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
nipalensis Eichler, 1944b:73
 **Spizaetus nipalensis nipalensis* (Hodgson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
nisi (Denny, 1842:48) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Accipiter nisus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
obscurus (Giebel, 1874:72) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Rostrhamus sociabilis* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
orbicularis (Rudow, 1870b:460) [in *Docophorus*] =
aquilinus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:92]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
pachypus (Giebel, 1874:71) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Haliastur indus* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
H. spheonurus (Vieillot) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:169]
pachypus angulatus (Piaget, 1880:21) [in *Docophorus*] =
platystomus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:90]
 **Butco buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
pachypus penicillatus (Piaget, 1880:22) [in *Docophorus*] =
spatulatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:92]
 **Milvus migrans aegyptius* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
pennati Gallego, Martin Mateo et al., 1987:55 = *ranjhae*
 [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:543]
 **Hieraetus pennatus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
pictus (Giebel, 1874:74) [in *Docophorus*] = *aquilinus*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:92]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
platyrhynchus (Nitzsch, 1818:290) [in *Philopterus*] =
haematopus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:92]
 **Accipiter gentilis* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
platystomus (Burm., 1838:426) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Butco buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
ranjhae Ansari, 1955b:49
 **Hieraetus pennatus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
reichelti Mcy, 2001:118
 **Aquila audax audax* (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
robustisetosus Tuff, 1970b:218
 **Tetrathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
rotundatus (Piaget, 1880:21) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
spatulatus (Giebel, 1874:73) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Milvus migrans* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
strigis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775:806) [in *Pediculus*] =
haematopus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:92]
 **Accipiter gentilis* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
subbuteonis Gallego, Martin Mateo et al., 1987:59
 **Falco subbuteo* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
subhaematopus Emerson, 1960c:39
 **Accipiter cooperii* (Bonaparte) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
taurocephalus (Kelllogg, 1896b:471) [in *Docophorus*] =
dilatatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:93]
 **Butco lagopus sanctijohannis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
tinnunculi (Latreille, 1818:128) [in *Pediculus*] =
haematopus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:93]
 **Accipiter gentilis* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
transversifrons (Carriker, 1903:127) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Micrastur ruficollis guerilla* Cassin ? host [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:357]
triangularis (Rudow, 1869b:10) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Circus gallicus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
triangulifer (Gervais, 1844:342) [in *Philopterus*] =
aquilinus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:93]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
tubulus Carriker, 1956b:26
 **Busarellus nigricollis nigricollis* (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
umbrosus (Carriker, 1903:126) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Leucopternis semiplumbea* Lawrence [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Cuclotocephalus Carriker, 1936:101 TYPE: *Cuclotocephalus extraneus* Carriker
extraneus Carriker, 1936:101
Nothoprocta curvirostris Sclater & Salvin [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:349]
 **N. ornata branickii* Taczanowski
N. taczanowskii Sclater & Salvin
extraneus ornatus Carriker, 1944a:130 = *extraneus* [REF: Ward, 1957:349]
 **Nothoprocta ornata* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
secundus Carriker, 1936:102
Nothoprocta ornata ornata (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Carriker, 1967f:76]
 **N. pentlandii ambigua* Cory
secundus incachacae Carriker, 1944a:132 = *secundus* [REF: Carriker, 1967f:76]
 **Nothoprocta ornata ornata* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
similis Carriker, 1944a:129
 **Nothoprocta pentlandii pentlandii* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
Cuclotogaster Carriker, 1936:67 TYPE: *Cuclotogaster laticarpus* Carriker
acuminatus (Piaget, 1885:70) [in *Lipcurus*]
 **Coturnix chinensis australis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
aethiopicus Tenciro, 1958a:57
 **Francolinus castaneicollis* Salvadori [Gall.: Phasian.]
arabicus (Clay, 1938b:140) [in *Gallipcurus*]
 **Allectoris melanoccephala* (Rüppell) [Gall.: Phasian.]
barbara (Clay, 1938b:140) [in *Gallipcurus*]

- **Alectoris barbara barbara* (Bonnaterre) [Gall.: Phasian.]
bicalcaratus Tendeiro, 1958a:29
 **Francolinus bicalcaratus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
burnetii (Packard, 1870:94) [in *Goniocotes*] =
heterographus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:94]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
cameratus (De Haan, 1829:267) [in *Philopterus*]
 **Tetrao tetrax tetrax* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
cinereus (Nitzsch, 1866:118) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Coturnix coturnix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
C. japonica Temminck & Schlegel
cinereus japonicus (Clay, 1938b:149) [in *Gallipeurus*] =
cinereus [New Syn.]
 **Coturnix japonica* Temminck & Schlegel [Gall.: Phasian.]
erckelii Tendeiro, 1965b:98
 **Francolinus erckelii erckelii* (Rüppell) [Gall.: Phasian.]
eysfordii (Theobald, 1896:28) [in *Goniodes*] =
heterographus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:94]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
gedgii (Clay, 1938b:146) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Francolinus clappertoni gedgii* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
F. clappertoni heuglini Neumann [REF: Clay, 1938b:147]
F. clappertoni sharpii Ogilvie-Grant [REF: Clay, 1938b:147]
haydocki Tendeiro, 1958a:66
 **Francolinus coqui lynesii* Sclater [Gall.: Phasian.]
heterogrammicus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:379) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
heterographus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:381) [in *Lipeurus*]— **chicken head louse**
Alectoris chukar (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:18]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Phasianus colchicus L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
heterographus major (Piaget, 1880:362) [in *Lipeurus*] =
heterographus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:95]
 **Pavo spiciferus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:95]
heyi (Clay, 1938b:140) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Ammoperdix heyi cholmleyi* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
hopkinsi Tendeiro, 1958a:61
 **Francolinus africanus* Stephens [Gall.: Phasian.]
hungerfordi (Clay, 1938b:144) [in *Gallipeurus*]
Francolinus jacksoni Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:145]
 **F. jacksoni jacksoni* Ogilvie-Grant
insolitus (Clay, 1938b:155) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Arborophila rufogularis tickelli* (Hume) [Gall.: Phasian.]
laticorpus Carriker, 1936:67 = *heterographus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:95]
 **Crypturellus soui soui* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:95]
maculipes (Piaget, 1880:353) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Colinus virginianus virginianus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
madagascariensis (Mjöberg, 1910b:92) [in *Oxylipeurus*]
 **Margaroperdix madagarensis* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
maranensis (Clay, 1938b:146) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Francolinus squamatus maranensis* Mearns [Gall.: Phasian.]
meinertzhageni Tendeiro, 1958a:24
Francolinus leucoscepus Gray [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1958a:24]
 **F. leucoscepus infuscatus* (Cabanis)
moucheti Tendeiro, 1958a:37
 **Francolinus clappertoni clappertoni* Children [Gall.: Phasian.]
nigromarginatus (Piaget, 1880:166) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Lophura leucomelana lathamii* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
notatus (Clay, 1938b:153) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Ptilopachus petrosus petrosus* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
obscurior Hopkins, 1950:230
Alectoris graeca (Meisner) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **A. rufa rufa* (L.)
obscurus (Giebel, 1874:220) [in *Lipeurus*] = *obscurior* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:96]
 **Alectoris rufa* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
occidentalis (Tendeiro, 1954a:134) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Gypohierax angolensis* ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:167]
opimus (Piaget, 1885:78) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Turacus giganteus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:96]
pallidus (Giebel, 1874:219) [in *Lipeurus*] = *heterographus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:96]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
phayrei Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:234
 **Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei* (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.]
placentella (Clay, 1938b:146) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Francolinus griseostriatus* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
pternistis (Bedford, 1929:522) [in *Lipeurus*]
Francolinus afer (Müller) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1958a:45]
 **F. swainsonii* (Smith)
rosalindae (Clay, 1938b:143) [in *Gallipeurus*]
Francolinus shelleyi Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:144]
 **F. shelleyi theresae* Meinertzhagen
sephaenae Tendeiro, 1958a:68
 **Francolinus sephaena spilogaster* Salvadori [Gall.: Phasian.]
spinicaudatus (Clay, 1938b:151) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Perdica asiatica* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
subinsolitus Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:235
 **Arborophila brunneopectus brunneopectus* (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.]
synoicus (Clay, 1938b:150) [in *Gallipeurus*]
 **Coturnix australis* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
C. ypsilophorus Bosc [REF: Clay, 1938b:151]
tetraogallus (Clay, 1938b:154) [in *Gallipeurus*]
Tetraogallus altaicus (Gebler) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:155]
T. caucasicus (Pallas)
 **T. himalayensis himalayensis* Gray
T. tibetanus Gould [REF: Clay, 1938b:155]
theresae Tendeiro, 1958a:70
 **Francolinus francolinus henrici* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
ugandanus Tendeiro, 1958a:41

**Francolinus clappertoni gedgii* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]

zumpti Tendcero, 1958a:75

**Francolinus coqui coqui* (Smith) [Gall.: Phasian.]

zumpti lynesii Tendcero, 1958a:83 = *zumpti* [New Syn.]

**Francolinus coqui lynesii* Sclater [Gall.: Phasian.]

Cuculicola Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939b:165 TYPE: *Nirmus latirostris* Burm.

acutus (Rudow, 1870b:463) [in *Docophorus*]

**Scythrops novaehollandiae* Latham [Cucul.: Cucul.]

atopus (Kellogg, 1899:18) [in *Nirmus*]

**Piaya cayana thermophila* Sclater [Cucul.: Cucul.]

chelurus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:150) [in *Nirmus*] =

acutus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:96]

**Scythrops novaehollandiae* Latham [Cucul.: Cucul.]

concolor Ansari, 1955b:44

**Oxylophus jacobinus jacobinus* (Boddacrt) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

coromandus (Rudow, 1869b:16) [in *Docophorus*]

**Clamator coromandus* (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

cuculi (Denny, 1842:49) [in *Nirmus*] = *latirostris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:97]

**Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]

dilatatofasciatus (Piaget, 1880:147) [in *Nirmus*]

**Eudynamis scolopacea corvina* Stresmann [Cucul.: Cucul.]

erythrophthalmus Emerson, 1964f:69

**Coccyzus erythrophthalmus* (Wilson) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

fenestratus (Nitzsch, 1866:117) [in *Nirmus*] = *latirostris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:97]

**Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]

hardayali Somadder & Tandan, 1970b:127

Phaenicophaeus pyrrhocephalus (Pennant) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1979:100]

Rhamphococcyx curvirostris (Shaw) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1979:100]

**Rhopodytes tristis longicaudatus* (Blyth) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

jamilae Ansari, 1955b:44

**Eudynamis scolopacea scolopacea* (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

kui Kettle, 1980:89

**Chalcites lucidus lucidus* (Gmelin) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

latirostris (Burm., 1838:429) [in *Nirmus*]

**Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]

C. saturatus Blyth [REF: Palma, 1999:381]

limbatus Tendeiro, 1962b:679

**Clamator glandarius* (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

liperiformis (Rudow, 1869b:19) [in *Nirmus*]

**Scythrops novaehollandiae* Latham [Cucul.: Cucul.]

pallidus Tendcero, 1962b:684

**Chrysococcyx cupreus insularum* Morcau & Chapin [Cucul.: Cucul.]

philippensis Somadder & Tandan, 1970a:361

**Centropus melanops* Lesson [Cucul.: Cucul.]

sculptus (Kolnati, 1858:249) [in *Nirmus*]

**Tapera naevia* (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

sinensis Somadder & Tandan, 1970a:357

**Centropus sinensis* (Stephens) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

splendidus (Kellogg, 1899:16) [in *Nirmus*]

Geococcyx californianus (Lesson) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:53]

**Polyborus cheriway* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:53]

vagata Somadder & Tandan, 1979:91

Centropus bernsteini Schlegel [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1979:98]

C. menbeki Lesson & Garnot [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1979:98]

**C. phasianinus* (Latham)

C. violaceus Quoy & Gaimard [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1979:98]

Cuculoecus Ewing, 1936:148 TYPE: *Docophorus coccygi* Osborn

africanus Mey, 1993a:105

**Chrysococcyx cupreus insularum* Morcau & Chapin [Cucul.: Cucul.]

angulatus (Piaget, 1880:93) [in *Docophorus*]

***"Host unknown" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:99]

coccygi (Osborn, 1896:222) [in *Docophorus*]

**Coccyzus americanus* (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

C. erythrophthalmus (Wilson)

C. melacoryphus Vieillot

C. minor (Gmelin)

distinctus Ansari, 1955b:45

**Oxylophus jacobinus jacobinus* (Boddacrt) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

emarginatus (Piaget, 1871:135) [in *Docophorus*]

**Ibis peregrina* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:99]

laticlypeatus (Piaget, 1871:116) [in *Docophorus*]

**Cacomantis pyrrhophanus prionurus* (Lichtenstein) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

latifrons (Denny, 1842:46) [in *Docophorus*]

**Cuculus canorus* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]

C. saturatus Blyth

latifrons occidentalis (Kellogg, 1899:6) [in *Docophorus*] = *coccygi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:99]

**Coccyzus americanus occidentalis* Ridgway [Cucul.: Cucul.]

maruhashi (Uchida, 1949:545) [in *Philopterus*]

**Pomatorhinus ruficollis musicus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:91]

obcordatus (Piaget, 1871:121) [in *Docophorus*]

**Scythrops novaehollandiae* Latham [Cucul.: Cucul.]

piayae Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:47

Piaya cayana (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

**P. cayana mehleri* Bonaparte

piayae venezuelae Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:50 = *piayae* [New Syn.]

**Piaya cayana cayana* (L.) [Cucul.: Cucul.]

Cummingsiella Ewing, 1930a:125 TYPE: *Docophorus testudinarius* Denny

ambigua (Burm., 1838:426) [in *Docophorus*]

**Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

G. nigripennis Bonaparte [REF: Ledger, 1980:150]

amphibola (Giebel, 1861c:314) [in *Docophorus*] =

ambigua [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:100]

**Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

aurata (Burm., 1838:426) [in *Docophorus*] = *aurea* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:100]

**Scolopax rusticola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

aurea Hopkins, 1949:31

**Scolopax rusticola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

biseriatis (Denny, 1842:250) [in *Docophorus*] = *ovalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:100]

**Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

brelihi Timmer., 1969c:195

- Scolopax mira* Hartert [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
**S. rusticola* L.
breviclypeata Blagov., 1948:277
**Numenius tenuirostris* Vieillot [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
longirostricola (Wilson, 1937:264) [in *Philopterus*]
**Numenius americanus* Bechstein [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
microceras (Rudow, 1869b:13) [in *Docophorus*] = *ovalis*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:101]
**Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
nirmoides (Piaget, 1880:104) [in *Docophorus*] = *ambigua*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:101]
**Numenius arquatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:101]
nirmoides major (Waterston, 1912c:62) [in *Docophorus*] =
ambigua [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:101]
**Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
ovalis (Scopoli, 1763:384) [in *Pediculus*]
**Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
pseudonirmus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:167) [in *Nirmus*]
 = *ovalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:101]
**Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
testudinaria (Denny, 1842:46) [in *Docophorus*] = *ovalis*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:101]
**Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- Cypseloecus* Conci, 1941b:126 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins
 & Clay, 1952:101] TYPE: *Philopterus excisus*
 Nitzsch
- Dahlehornia* Kéler, 1936b:126 TYPE: *Philopterus excisus*
 Nitzsch
asymmetrica (Burm., 1838:428) [in *Nirmus*]
**Dromaius novaehollandiae* (Latham) [Casuari.:
 Dromai.]
setosa (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:157) [in *Nirmus*] =
asymmetrica [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:101]
**Dromaius novaehollandiae* (Latham) [Casuari.:
 Dromai.]
- Debeauxoecus* Conci, 1941b:126 = *Philopterus* [REF:
 Hopkins & Clay, 1952:110] TYPE: *Philopterus*
claviformis Piaget
- Degeeriella* Neumann, 1906:60 TYPE: *Nirmus discocephalus*
 Burm.
aeruginosi (Denny, 1852:16) [in *Nirmus*] = *fusca* [REF:
 Hopkins & Clay, 1952:111]
**Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
africana Clay, 1958b:151
**Spizaetus coronatus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
aguiæ (Gervais, 1844:350) [in *Philopterus*] =
unidentifiable [REF: Clay, 1958b:198]
**Geranoaetus melanoleucus melanoleucus* (Vieillot)
 [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
angusta (Giebel, 1874:126) [in *Nirmus*] = *fulva* [REF:
 Clay, 1958b:144]
**Buteo lagopus* (Pontoppidan) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
appendiculata (Piaget, 1880:132) [in *Nirmus*] = *regalis*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:111]
**Milvus migrans* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
aquilarum Eichler, 1943g:92
Aquila chrysaetos (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay,
 1958b:170]
A. clanga Pallas [REF: Clay, 1958b:170]
A. heliaca Savigny [REF: Clay, 1958b:170]
- A. pomarina* Brehm [REF: Clay, 1958b:170]
A. rapax (Temminck) [REF: Clay, 1958b:170]
**Spizaetus nipalensis nipalensis* (Hodgson) [Falcon.:
 Accipitr.]
beaufacies Ansari, 1955b:42
Butastur indicus (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
B. liventer (Temminck) [REF: Clay, 1958b:153]
**B. teesa* (Franklin)
borealis Carriker, 1956b:41 = *fulva* [REF: Clay,
 1958b:144]
**Buteo jamaicensis borealis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.:
 Accipitr.]
burmeisteri (Giebel, 1874:126) [in *Nirmus*] = *rufa* [REF:
 Hopkins & Clay, 1952:111]
**Falco vespertinus* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
camtschaticus (Mey, 1997a:12) [in *Kelerinirmus*]
**Haliaeetus pelagicus* (Pallas) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
carrikeri Clay, 1958b:153
**Leucopternis polionota* (Kaup) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
carrikeri Orfila, 1959:477 = *rufa* [REF: Price, Palma &
 Hellenthal, 1997:543]
**Falco columbarius* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
carruthi Emerson, 1953a:132
**Falco sparverius sparverius* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
castanea (Piaget, 1890a:232) [in *Nirmus*]
Haliaeetus vocifer (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF:
 Clay, 1958b:190]
**Sula piscatrix* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay,
 1952:111]
circi (Boetticher & Eichler, 1954:215) [in *Kelerinirmus*] =
fusca [REF: Clay, 1958b:162]
**Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
curvilineata (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:470) [in *Nirmus*] =
regalis [REF: Clay, 1958b:186]
**Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
deignani Clay, 1958b:190
**Haliastur indus indus* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
discocephalus (Burm., 1838:430) [in *Nirmus*]
**Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
H. leucocephalus (L.) [REF: Clay, 1958b:168]
discocephalus amblys (Kellogg, 1896b:499) [in *Nirmus*] =
discocephalus [REF: Clay, 1958b:168]
**Haliaeetus leucocephalus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
elani Tendeiro, 1955d:598
**Elanus caeruleus* (Desfontaines) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
E. leucurus (Vieillot) [REF: Clay, 1958b:176]
E. notatus Gould [REF: Clay, 1958b:176]
elbeli Clay, 1958a:6
**Aviceda leuphotes leuphotes* (Dumont) [Falcon.:
 Accipitr.]
emersoni Clay, 1958b:154
Buteogallus aequinoctialis (Gmelin) [Falcon.:
 Accipitr.]
**B. anthracinus gundlachii* (Cabanis)
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
 [REF: Clay, 1958b:155]
epustulata (Carriker, 1903:133) [in *Nirmus*]
**Accipiter bicolor* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
euzonia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:521) [in *Nirmus*] =
punctifer [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:112]
**Gypaetus barbatus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
falconoidea Carriker, 1956b:42 = *rufa* [REF: Clay,
 1958b:184]
**Falco mexicanus* Schlegel [Falcon.: Falcon.]

fasciata (Rudow, 1869b:20) [in *Nirmus*] = *rufa* [REF: Clay, 1958b:184]

**Falco rusticolus* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]

flavida (Giebel, 1874:301) [in *Nirmus*] = *fulva* [REF: Clay, 1958b:144]

**Buteo rufofuscus* (Forster) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

frater (Piaget, 1880:145) [in *Nirmus*]

Accipiter badius (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:158]

A. soloensis (Horsfield)

A. tachiro (Daudin) [REF: Clay, 1958b:160]

A. virgatus (Temminck) [REF: Clay, 1958b:160]

**Lamprotornis amethystina* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:112]

fulva (Giebel, 1874:124) [in *Nirmus*]

Accipiter fasciatus (Vigors & Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:13]

**Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

A. clanga Pallas [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

A. heliaca Savigny [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

A. pomarina Brehm [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

A. rapax (Temminck) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

A. verreauxii Lesson [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

Buteo albonotatus Kaup [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

B. buteo (L.) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

B. hemilasius Temminck & Schlegel [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

B. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

B. lagopus (Pontoppidan) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

B. lineatus (Gmelin) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

B. regalis (Gray) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

B. rufinus (Cretzschmar) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

B. rufofuscus (Forster) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

Geranoaetus melanoleucus (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

Hieraaetus bellicosus (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

H. dubius (Smith) [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

H. fasciatus (Vieillot) [REF: Ledger, 1980:267]

H. morphnoides (Gould) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:173]

H. pennatus (Gmelin) [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

H. wahlbergi (Sundevall) [REF: Clay, 1958b:149]

Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus (Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

Melierax canorus (Rislachi) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

M. metabates Heuglin [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

Spilornis cheela (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

Spizaetus occipitalis (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:150]

fusca (Denny, 1842:49) [in *Nirmus*]

Accipiter fasciatus (Vigors & Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:13]

**Circus aeruginosus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

C. approximans Peale [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]

C. assimilis Jardine & Selby [REF: Elbel & Price, 1973:100]

C. cyaneus (L.) [REF: Clay, 1958b:162]

C. macrourus (Gmelin) [REF: Clay, 1958b:163]

C. melanoleucos (Pennant) [REF: Elbel & Price, 1973:100]

C. pygargus (L.) [REF: Clay, 1958b:163]

fusca (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:525) [in *Nirmus*] = *fulva* [REF: Clay, 1958b:144]

**Buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

genitalis Carriker, 1956b:43 = *fulva* [REF: Clay, 1958b:144]

**Buteo regalis* (Gray) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

giebeli Hopkins, 1947c:77 = *fulva* [REF: Clay, 1958b:144]

**Buteo buteo buteo* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

guimaraesi Clay, 1958a:2

**Elanoides forficatus forficatus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

gypsivorum Eichler, 1943g:93

**Gyps himalayensis* Hume [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

haydocki Clay, 1958b:160

**Accipiter minullus* (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

hopkinsi Clay, 1958b:164

**Terathopius ecaudatus* (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

incerta (Piaget, 1885:20) [in *Nirmus*] = *regalis* [REF: Clay, 1958b:186]

**Totanus glottis* ? host [REF: Clay, 1958b:186]

leucopleura (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:129) [in *Nirmus*]

**Circus cinerascens* von Müller [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

C. cinereus Vieillot [REF: Clay, 1958b:166]

C. gallicus (Gmelin) [REF: Clay, 1958b:166]

manariensis Clay, 1962b:159

**Buteogallus meridionalis* (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

masumae Ansari, 1955b:42 = *rufa* [REF: Clay, 1962b:161]

**Falco jugger* Gray [Falcon.: Falcon.]

meinertzhageni Clay, 1958a:4

**Chelictinia riocourii* (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

mookerjeei Clay, 1957a:342

**Pernis ptilorhynchus ruficollis* Lesson [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

mookerjeei pilgrimi Tendeiro, 1979a:59 = *mookerjeei* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:543]

"*Aguia indeterminata*" ? ID [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:543]

nisus (Giebel, 1866:364) [in *Nirmus*]

**Accipiter nisus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

A. striatus Vieillot [REF: Clay, 1958b:157]

nitzschi (Giebel, 1874:125) [in *Nirmus*] = *rufa* [REF: Clay, 1958b:184]

**Falco columbarius* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]

paleata Tendeiro, 1958c:29

**Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

phlyctopygus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:526) [in *Nirmus*]

**Pernis apivorus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

platyclypeata (Piaget, 1880:145) [in *Nirmus*] = *rufa* [REF: Clay, 1958b:184]

**Motacilla alba* ? host [REF: Clay, 1958b:184]

pricei Emerson, 1966b:21

**Polyborus plancus cheriway* (Jacquin) [Falcon.: Falcon.]

pseudophaea (Carriker, 1903:142) [in *Nirmus*] = *regalis* [REF: Clay, 1958b:186]

**Pezopetes capitalis* ? host [REF: Clay, 1958b:186]

punctifer (Gervais, 1844:353) [in *Philopterus*]

**Gypaetus barbatus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

quadraticollis (Rudow, 1870b:469) [in *Nirmus*] = *rufa* [REF: Clay, 1958b:184]

**Falco vespertinus* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]

quatei Elbel & Price, 1973:95

**Henicopernis longicauda longicauda* (Garnot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]

regalis (Giebel, 1866:364) [in *Nirmus*]

- Buteo galapagoensis* (Gould) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:189]
B. jamaicensis (Gmelin) [REF: Clay, 1958b:189]
B. magnirostris (Gmelin)
B. swainsonii Bonaparte [REF: Clay, 1958b:189]
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1979a:58]
H. leucoryphus (Pallas) [REF: Clay, 1958b:189]
Haliastur indus (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:189]
H. spheurnus (Vieillot) [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:13]
Milvus migrans (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:189]
**M. milvus milvus* (L.)
rufa Clay, 1958b:150
**Kaupifalco monogrammicus* (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
rufa (Burm., 1838:430) [in *Nirmus*]
Falco alopex (Heuglin) [Falcon.: Falcon.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. amurensis Radde [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. ardosiaceus Vieillot [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. berigora Vigors & Horsfield [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:13]
F. biarmicus Temminck [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. cenchroides Vigors & Horsfield [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
F. cherrug Gray [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. columbarius L. [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. concolor Temminck [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. cuvieri Smith [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. eleonora Gene [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. femoralis Temminck [REF: Emerson, 1972a:61]
F. hypoleucos Gould [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. jugger Gray [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. longipennis Swainson [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:174]
F. mexicanus Schlegel [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. moluccensis (Bonaparte) [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. naumanni Fleischer [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. novaeseelandiae Gmelin [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:17]
F. peregrinus Tunstall [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. ruficularis Daudin
F. rusticolus L. [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
F. subbuteo L. [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
**F. tinnunculus* L.
F. vespertinus L. [REF: Clay, 1958b:185]
Polihierax insignis Walden [Falcon.: Falcon.]
rufa *applanata* Tendeiro, 1958c:33 = **rufa** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:61]
**Falco ardosiaceus* Vieillot [Falcon.: Falcon.]
rufa *boliviensis* (Eichler, 1954b:38) [in *Kelerinirmus*] = **rufa** [REF: Clay, 1958b:184]
**Falco femoralis pichinchae* Chapman [Falcon.: Falcon.]
rufa *clayae* Tendeiro, 1958c:47 = **rufa** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:61]
**Falco rusticolus* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
rufa *drosti* Timmer., 1955b:49 = **rufa** [REF: Clay, 1958b:184]
**Falco columbarius* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
rufa *subbutionis* Tendeiro, 1958c:43 = **rufa** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:61]
**Falco subbuteo subbuteo* L. [Falcon.: Falcon.]
secondaria (Osborn, 1896:227) [in *Nirmus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Clay, 1958b:198]
**Corvus americanus* ? host [REF: Clay, 1958b:198]
socialis (Giebel, 1874:127) [in *Nirmus*] = **fusca** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:114]
**Circus* sp. [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
splendidus Ansari, 1955b:42 = **rufa** [REF: Clay, 1962b:161]
**Falco tinnunculus interstinctus* McClelland [Falcon.: Falcon.]
stelleri Mcy, 1997a:8
**Haliaeetus pelagicus* (Pallas) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
stenorhynchus (Giebel, 1874:129) [in *Nirmus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Clay, 1958b:198]
**Milvus aetolius* ? host [REF: Clay, 1958b:198]
storeri Elbel & Price, 1973:97
**Accipiter trivirgatus indicus* (Hodgson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
temporalis (Piaget, 1890a:228) [in *Nirmus*] = **leucopleura** [REF: Clay, 1958b:165]
**Buceros manillensis* ? host [REF: Clay, 1958b:165]
tendeiroi Clay, 1958b:173
**Gampsonyx swainsonii swainsonii* Vigors [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
traylori Elbel & Price, 1973:99
**Spizaetus cirrhatus limnaeetus* (Horsfield) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
vagans (Giebel, 1874:126) [in *Nirmus*]
Accipiter cooperii (Bonaparte) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Clay, 1958b:157]
**A. gentilis* (L.)
vittata (Giebel, 1874:127) [in *Nirmus*] = **regalis** [REF: Clay, 1958b:186]
**Milvus migrans migrans* (Boddaert) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Dictyocotes Kéler, 1939b:153 = **Goniocotes** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116] TYPE: *Goniocotes haplogonus* Nitzsch
Dimorphia Carriker, 1940:294 = **Paragoniocotes** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:116] TYPE: *Dimorphia mirabilis* Carriker
Diomedicola Kéler, 1957a:496 = **Harrisoniella** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:83] TYPE: *Lipeurus ferox* Giebel
Discocarpus Carriker, 1936:147 TYPE: *Discocarpus cephalosus* Carriker
cephalosus Carriker, 1936:147
**Crypturellus atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepsch) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
cephalosus yucatanensis Carriker, 1961a:213 = **mexicanus** [New Syn.]
**Crypturellus cinnamomeus sallaei* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
furculus Carriker, 1944a:191
Crypturellus boucardi (Sclater) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
**C. boucardi boucardi* (Sclater)
intermedius Carriker, 1944a:192
**Crypturellus erythropus idoneus* (Todd) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
mexicanus Carriker, 1954c:206

- Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Sc Slater) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
C. cinnamomeus (Lesson) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
**C. cinnamomeus mexicanus* (Salvadori)
microgenitalis Carriker, 1936:149
**Crypturellus tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Ditopos* Carriker, 1956a:127 = *Vernoniella* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:176] TYPE: *Ditopos biprosapiae* Carriker
- Docophorocotes* Carriker, 1936:165 = *Heptapsogaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:117] TYPE: *Gontocotes sexsetosus* Piaget
- Docophoroides* Giglioli, 1864:21 TYPE: *Philopterus brevis* Dufour
brevis (Dufour, 1835:674) [in *Philopterus*]
Diomedea epomophora Lesson [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:5]
**D. exulans* L.
chilensis Carriker, 1964a:12 = *brevis* [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1967:161]
**Diomedea epomophora* Lesson [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
dentatus (Giebel, 1876c:388) [in *Docophorus*] = *brevis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:118]
**Diomedea exulans* L. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
ferrisi Harrison, 1937:44
**Diomedea nigripes* Audubon [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
harrisoni Waterston, 1917:99
Diomedea bulleri Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:9]
D. cauta Gould [REF: Emerson, 1972a:63]
**D. melanophris* Temminck
hunteri Harrison, 1937:42 = *murphyi* [REF: Emerson, 1961c:250]
**Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
irroratae Timmer., 1962a:435 = *ferrisi* [REF: Palma, 1994a:65]
**Diomedea irrorata* Salvin ? host [REF: Palma, 1994a:65]
levequei Timmer., 1963c:158
**Diomedea irrorata* Salvin [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
murphyi (Kellogg, 1914:87) [in *Eurymetopus*]
**Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
M. halli Mathews [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:9]
niethammeri Timmer., 1969a:245
Diomedea immutabilis Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Ward & Downey, 1973:393]
**D. nigripes* ? host
niethammeri exiguus Timmer., 1969a:246 = *niethammeri* [REF: Ward & Downey, 1973:393]
**Diomedea immutabilis* Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
pacificus (Kellogg, 1914:87) [in *Eurymetopus*]
**Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
simplex (Waterston, 1914:302) [in *Eurymetopus*]
Diomedea chlororhynchus Gmelin [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:63]
D. chrysostoma Forster [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:22]
**D. melanophris* Temminck
- Phoebetria palpebrata* (Forster) [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:7]
taurus (Kellogg, 1896a:135) [in *Eurymetopus*] = *pacificus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:118]
**Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
taurus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:385) [in *Lipeurus*] = *brevis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:118]
**Diomedea exulans* L. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
thoracicus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:113) [in *Docophorus*] = *brevis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:118]
**Diomedea* sp. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
tonsus (Rudow, 1869b:13) [in *Docophorus*] = *brevis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:118]
**Diomedea* sp. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
- Docophorulus* Eichler, 1944a:80 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:118] TYPE: *Docophorus communis* Piaget
- Docophorus* Nitzsch, 1818:289 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:119] TYPE: *Pediculus ocellatus* Scopoli
bilineatus Rudow, 1870b:463 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:120]
**Perdix rufa* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:120]
calurus Rudow, 1870b:452 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:120]
**Buteo calurus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:120]
coronatus Giebel, 1874:116 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:121]
**Puffinus fuliginosus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:121]
crassipes Rudow, 1869b:16 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:121]
**Tinnamus banaquira* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:121]
foudrasi Coinde, 1859:423 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:122]
**Ibis sacra* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:122]
furcatus Giebel, 1874:106 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:122]
**Ibis rubra* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:122]
hospes Rudow, 1870b:457 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:123]
**Penelope nigra* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:123]
longipes Rudow, 1870b:452 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:123]
**Ardea novaehollandiae* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:123]
longisetaceus Giebel, 1874:118 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:123]
**Aquila fulva* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:123]
macrodocus Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:89 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:124]
**Cinclosoma pallasi* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:124]
macropus Giebel, 1874:301 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:124]
**Caprimulgus europaeus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:124]
ovatus Giebel, 1874:98 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:125]

- **Ardea stellaris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:125]
- Dollabella* Cummings, 1916b:675 = *Cummingsiella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:127] TYPE: *Docophorus testudinarius* Denny
- Echinophiloaterus* Ewing, 1927:92 TYPE: *Echinophiloaterus chapini* Ewing
- angustoclypeatus* (Piaget, 1880:34) [in *Docophorus*]
Polytelis alexandrae Gould [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:175]
P. anthopeplus (Lear) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:146]
 **P. swainsonii* (Desmarest)
- aracarae* (Coinde, 1859:424) [in *Docophorus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:127]
 *"Aracara" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:127]
arcunotatus (Neumann, 1891:85) [in *Docophorus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Guimarães, 1980:154]
 **Eclectus roratus pectoralis* (Müller) ? ID [REF: Guimarães, 1980:154]
assimilis (Piaget, 1880:35) [in *Docophorus*] = *protrusus* [REF: Guimarães, 1980:135]
 **Epimachus paradisaea* ? host [REF: Guimarães, 1980:135]
- brygoi* Guimarães, 1980:146
Coracopsis nigra (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1980:147]
 **C. vasa* (Shaw)
- buphthalmus* (Piaget, 1885:2) [in *Docophorus*]
Poiccephalus gulielmi (Jardine) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1980:152]
P. meyeri (Cretzschmar) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:152]
P. rufiventris (Rüppell) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:152]
Psittacus erithacus L. [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1980:152]
 **Sterna* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:127]
- chapini* Ewing, 1927:93
Psittacula alexandri (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1980:131]
P. derbiana (Fraser) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:131]
P. eupatria (L.) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:131]
P. himalayana (Lesson) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
P. krameri (Scopoli) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
Tanygnathus lucionensis (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
T. megalorhynchus (Boddaert) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
 **T. sumatranus* (Raffles)
- chelorrhynchus* (Giebel, 1874:72) [in *Docophorus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:128]
 **Circus aeruginosus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:128]
- clayae* Guimarães, 1980:140
Prioniturus discurus (Vicillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
P. flavicans Cassin [REF: Guimarães, 1980:143]
 **P. platurus* (Vicillot)
- dorotheae* Eichler, 1943b:113 = *chapini* [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
 **Urocissa erythrorhyncha* ? host [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
- emersoni* Guimarães, 1980:144
Geoffroyus geoffroyi (Bechstein) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1980:145]
 **G. heteroclitus hyacinthinus* Mayr
- G. simplex* (Meyer) [REF: Guimarães, 1980:145]
forficuloides (Piaget, 1880:72) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Alcedo* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:128]
Probosciger aterrimus (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:128]
gilvus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:360) [in *Docophorus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Guimarães, 1980:155]
 **Psittacus erithacus* ? host [REF: Guimarães, 1980:155]
inexpectatus Guimarães, 1980:148
 **Uratelornis chimaera* Rothschild [Coraci.: Brachypteraci.]
inko Uchida, 1948:314 = *chapini* [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
 *"Captive parrot" ? ID [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
protrusus (Piaget, 1871:119) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Eclectus roratus* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
tanygnathi Ewing, 1927:93 = *chapini* [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
 **Tanygnathus sumatranus burbidgii* Sharpe [Psittac.: Psittac.]
tota Ansari, 1947:263 = *chapini* [REF: Guimarães, 1980:129]
 **Psittacula krameri borealis* (Neumann) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Eichlerius* Złotorzycka, 1974:328 = *Strigiphilus* [Ncw Syn.] TYPE: *Docophorus cursor* Burm.
- Eiconolipeurus* Carriker, 1945a:91 = *Oxylipeurus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:128] TYPE: *Eiconolipeurus importunus* Carriker
- Emersoniella* Tendeiro, 1965e:69 TYPE: *Emersoniella halcyonis* Tendeiro
bracteata (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:369) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Dacelo novaeguineae* (Hermann) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
galataeae Emerson & Price, 1978:106
 **Tanysiptera galatea* Gray [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
halcyonis Tendeiro, 1965e:75
Actenoides concreta (Temminck) [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
 **A. lindsayi hombroni* (Bonaparte)
regis Emerson & Price, 1978:106
 **Clytoceyx rex* Sharpe [Coraci.: Alcedin.]
- Epicolinus* Carriker, 1945a:104 = *Oxylipeurus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:130] TYPE: *Lipeurus clavatus* McGregor
- Epifregata* Thompson, 1935b:150 = *Pectinopygus* [REF: Clay, 1973:214] TYPE: *Lipeurus gracilicornis* Piaget
- Epiplecanus* Thompson, 1935b:149 = *Pectinopygus* [REF: Clay, 1973:214] TYPE: *Lipeurus forficulatus* Nitzsch
- Epipicus* Carriker, 1949a:309 = *Rallicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:131] TYPE: *Epipicus scapanoides* Carriker
- Epipsittacus* Carriker, 1944a:233 = *Paragoniocotes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:131] TYPE: *Dimorpha mirabilis* Carriker

- Episbates* Thompson, 1935c:485 TYPE: *Philopterus pederiformis* Dufour
angulicollis (Giebel, 1876c:388) [in *Nirmus*] = *pederiformis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:131]
 **Diomedea exulans* L. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
breviceps (Piaget, 1890a:243) [in *Lipeurus*] = *pederiformis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:131]
 **Diomedea exulans* L. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
elongatus (Müller, 1927:2) [in *Lipeurus*] = *pederiformis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:131]
 **Diomedea exulans* L. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
laevis (Rudow, 1870a:140) [in *Metopeuron*] = *pederiformis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:131]
 **Diomedea* sp. [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
macilhennyi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1901:155) [in *Lipeurus*] = *pederiformis* [REF: Harrison, 1916:137]
 **Diomedea nigripes* Audubon [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
pederiformis (Dufour, 1835:676) [in *Philopterus*] *Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:64]
D. epomophora Lesson [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:5]
 **D. exulans* L.
D. immutabilis Rothschild [REF: Emerson, 1972a:64]
D. irrorata Salvin [REF: Timmer., 1961c:44]
D. nigripes Audubon [REF: Timmer., 1965:106]
- Esthioterella* Harrison, 1937:25 = *Esthioterum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:131] TYPE: *Philopterus ebraeus* Nitzsch
- Esthioterum* Harrison, 1916:26 TYPE: *Philopterus ebraeus* Nitzsch
africanum Tandan, 1973:94
 **Bugeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin) [Gru.: Gru.]
brevicephalum (McGregor, 1917c:105) [in *Lipeurus*] *Grus canadensis* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.] [REF: Tandan, 1973:97]
 **G. canadensis tabida* (Peters)
ebraeum (Nitzsch, 1818:293) [in *Philopterus*] = *gruis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:132]
 **Grus grus* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
elbeli Tandan, 1973:91
 **Anthropoides virgo* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
giganteum (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:156) [in *Lipeurus*] **Grus rubicunda* (Perry) [Gru.: Gru.]
gruis (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*] **Grus grus* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
hebraeum (Giebel, 1874:226) [in *Lipeurus*] = *gruis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:132]
 **Grus grus* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
indicum Tandan, 1973:98
 **Grus antigone antigone* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
maximum (Rudow, 1869b:37) [in *Lipeurus*] **Balearica pavonina* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]
paradiseum Tandan, 1973:93
 **Anthropoides paradisea* (Lichtenstein) [Gru.: Gru.]
tataupa Carriker, 1936:66
 **Crypturellus tataupa tataupa* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:132]
- Euligoniodes* Mey, 1997b:29 = *Goniodes* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Goniodes ocrea* Piaget
- Euplegadiphilus* Eichler, 1986:46 = *Plegadiphilus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Plegadiphilus geronticus* Ledger
- Eurymetopus* Taschenberg, 1882:182 = *Docophoroides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:134] TYPE: *Lipeurus taurus* Nitzsch
- Eustrigiphilus* Ewing, 1926:148 = *Strigiphilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:134] TYPE: *Docophorus ceblebrachys* Denny
- Falcoecus* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938b:275 = *Craspedorrhynchus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:135] TYPE: *Docophorus aquilinus* Denny
- Falcolipeurus* Bedford, 1931a:290 TYPE: *Lipeurus secretarius* Giebel
affulgeus Złotorzycka, 1963a:151
 **Hieraaetus bellicosus* (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
africanus Bedford, 1931a:291 = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
 **Pseudogyps africanus fulleborni* ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
assessor (Giebel, 1874:207) [in *Lipeurus*] **Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.]
assessor minor (Kellogg & Paine, 1910b:460) [in *Lipeurus*] = *marginalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
 **Cathartes aura* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
berolinensis Złotorzycka, 1963a:152 = *suturalis* [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
 **Spizaetus nipalensis nipalensis* (Hodgson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
conflictus Złotorzycka, 1963a:153
 **Buteo buteo buteo* (L.) ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
dennyi (Giebel, 1874:211) [in *Lipeurus*] = *suturalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
eichleri (Złotorzycka, 1963b:5) [in *Trollipeurus*] = *marginalis* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
 **Coragyps atratus* (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
elongatus (Piaget, 1880:297) [in *Lipeurus*] = *sulcifrons* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:67]
 **Spizaetus cirrhatous* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
frater (Giebel, 1874:210) [in *Lipeurus*] **Neophron percnopterus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
gallivalerioi Eichler, 1941d:180 = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
 **Gyps himalayensis* Hume [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
hopkinsi Tandan, 1952b:461
 **Aegypius calvus* (Scopoli) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
jaczewskii Złotorzycka, 1963a:154 = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
 **Aegypius tracheliotus* (Forster) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
janiszewskae Złotorzycka, 1963a:156 = *suturalis* [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
 **Aegypius occipitalis* (Burchell) ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
jacobundus Złotorzycka, 1963a:157
 **Harpia harpyja* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
josephi Tandan & Dhanda, 1963:634
 **Polyborus plancus plancus* (Miller) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
kleinmachnowensis (Złotorzycka, 1963b:7) [in *Trollipeurus*] = *assessor* [REF: Price, Palma & Hellenthal, 1997:544]

- **Vultur gryphus* L. [Falcon.: Cathart.]
laboriosus Złotorzycka, 1963a:158 = *lineatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
 **Gyps rueppelli rueppelli* (Brehm) ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
lineatus Bedford, 1931a:292
Aegypius occipitalis (Burchell) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
Gyps africanus Salvadori [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
 **Terathopius ecaudatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
longiphallus Złotorzycka, 1963a:159
 **Gyps bengalensis* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
marginalis (Osborn, 1902a:176) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Cathartes aura* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
C. melambrotus Wetmore
Coragyps atratus (Bechstein) [Falcon.: Cathart.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432]
monilis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:519) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Necrosyrtes monachus* (Temminck) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
oviceps (Piaget, 1880:295) [in *Lipeurus*] = **unknown** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
 *"Unknown" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
parabolicus Złotorzycka, 1963a:161 = *sulcifrons* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:67]
 **Spizaetus cirrhatus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
perdecorus Złotorzycka, 1963a:161 = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
 **Circaetus gallicus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
perspicillatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:521) [in *Lipeurus*] = *quadripustulatus* [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
 **Gyps fulvus fulvus* (Hablizl) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
quadriguttatus (Giebel, 1874:212) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Cymindus hamatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vieillot) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
quadrioculatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:522) [in *Lipeurus*] = *sulcifrons* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
 **Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
quadripunctatus (Giebel, 1861a:521) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Gypaetus barbatus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838:434) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Aegypius monachus* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
A. tracheliotus (Forster) [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
Circaetus gallicus (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:105]
Gyps coprotheres (Forster) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:266]
G. fulvus (Hablizl) [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
G. himalayensis Hume [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
G. indicus (Scopoli) [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
G. rueppelli (Brehm) [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
quadripustulatus (Denny, 1842:58) [in *Lipeurus*] = *suturalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:136]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
secretarius (Giebel, 1874:213) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller) [Falcon.: Sagittari.]
sulcifrons (Denny, 1842:58) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Spizaetus cirrhatus (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:67]
suturalis (Rudow, 1869b:44) [in *Lipeurus*]
Aquila audax (Latham) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:14]
 **A. chrysaetos* (L.)
A. clanga Pallas [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
A. heliaca Savigny [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
A. pomarina Brehm [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
A. rapax (Temminck) [REF: Tandan, 1964:178]
Hieraaetus wahlbergi (Sundevall) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
Spizaetus nipalensis (Hodgson) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
Terathopius ecaudatus (Daudin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:106]
ternatus (Burm., 1838:434) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Sarcorhamphus papa* (L.) [Falcon.: Cathart.]
variopictus (Giebel, 1874:211) [in *Lipeurus*] = *suturalis*, *sulcifrons* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:137]
 **Aquila chrysaetos* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
 **Haliaeetus albicilla* (L.) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
yasminae Ansari, 1956d:15
 **Hieraaetus pennatus* (Gmelin) [Falcon.: Accipitr.]
Falcolius Clay, 1955a:180 TYPE: *Falcolius jordani* Clay
elbeli Clay, 1955a:182
 **Microhierax fringillarius* (Drapiez) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
jordani Clay, 1955a:181
 **Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus* Swann [Falcon.: Falcon.]
samarensis Clay, 1955a:181
 **Microhierax erythrogenys* (Vigors) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
Flamingobius Kéler, 1960a:305 = *Anatoecus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:12] TYPE: *Docophorus pygaspis* Nitzsch
Forficuloecus Conci, 1941b:126 TYPE: *Philopterus forficula* Piaget
emersoni Guimarães, 1985b:42
 **Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
forficula (Piaget, 1871:117) [in *Docophorus*]
Alisterus scapularis (Lichtenstein) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1974a:174]
Lathamus discolor (White) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1974a:176]
Platyercus caledonicus (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:14]
P. elegans (Gmelin) [REF: Guimarães, 1974a:174]
 **P. eximius* (Shaw)
Polytelis swainsonii (Desmarest) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1974a:174]
Psephotus haematonotus (Gould) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:177]
greeni Guimarães, 1985b:44
 **Neophema chrysostoma* (Kuhl) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
N. splendida (Gould) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:178]
meinertzhageni Guimarães, 1974a:177
 **Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
N. notabilis Gould [REF: Guimarães, 1985b:41]
palmai Guimarães, 1985b:46
 **Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Psittac.]

- Purpureicephalus spurius* (Kuhl) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
[REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:178]
- pilgrimi* Guimarães, 1985b:43
- Cyanoramphus auriceps* (Kuhl) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
[REF: Palma, 1999:381]
- C. novaezelandiae* (Sparrrman) [REF: Guimarães, 1985b:44]
- **C. novaezelandiae chathamensis* Oliver
- C. unicolor* (Lear) [REF: Guimarães, 1985b:44]
- Formicaphagus** Carriker, 1957b:411 TYPE: *Formicaphagus picturatus* Carriker
- angustifrons* Carriker, 1957b:416
- **Myrmeciza hemimelaena* Sclater [Passer.: Formicari.]
- M. longipes boucardi* Berlepsch [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:350]
- arnoldi* Price & Clayton, 1997a:352
- **Conopophaga ardesiaca* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye [Passer.: Conopophag.]
- bolivianus* Carriker, 1957b:426 = *minutus* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:350]
- **Myrmotherula axillaris fresnayana* (d'Orbigny) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- brevifrons* Carriker, 1957b:424
- **Pyriglena leucoptera* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- clypeatus* Carriker, 1957b:420
- **Pernostola leucostigma brunneiceps* (Zimmer) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- donpetersi* Price & Clayton, 1997a:353
- **Conopophaga peruviana* Des Murs [Passer.: Conopophag.]
- grallariae* Carriker, 1957b:426 = *rhamphasti* [REF: Emerson, 1981:138]
- **Hylopezus perspicillatus intermedius* (Ridgway) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- huilae* Carriker, 1957b:418 = *angustifrons* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:350]
- **Myrmeciza longipes boucardi* Berlepsch [Passer.: Formicari.]
- laemostictus* Carriker, 1957b:415 = *picturatus* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:348]
- **Myrmeciza laemosticta bolivari* de Schauensee [Passer.: Formicari.]
- latifrons* Carriker, 1957b:420 = *picturatus* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:348]
- **Cercomacra nigricans nigricans* Sclater [Passer.: Formicari.]
- magnus* Carriker, 1957b:415
- **Myrmeciza laemosticta palliata* Todd [Passer.: Formicari.]
- minutus* Carriker, 1957b:423
- Gymnopathys leucaspis bicolor* (Lawrence) [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:350]
- **Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus frater* Sclater & Salvin [Passer.: Formicari.]
- Myrmotherula axillaris fresnayana* (d'Orbigny) [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:350]
- peruvianus* Carriker, 1957b:422 = *picturatus* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:348]
- **Myrmotherula schisticolor interior* (Chapman) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- picturatus* Carriker, 1957b:413
- Cercomacra nigricans nigricans* Sclater [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:348]
- **Myrmeciza immaculata immaculata* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- M. laemosticta bolivari* de Schauensee [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:348]
- Myrmotherula schisticolor interior* (Chapman) [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:348]
- pittasomae* Carriker, 1957b:429
- Myrmothera campanisona* (Hermann) [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:352]
- **Pittasoma rufopileatum rosenbergi* Hellmayr [Passer.: Formicari.]
- rhamphasti* (Carriker, 1903:135) [in *Nirmus*]
- Hylopezus perspicillatus intermedius* (Ridgway) [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Emerson, 1981:138]
- **Rhamphastos tocard* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1981:138]
- splendidus* Carriker, 1957b:428
- **Pittasoma michleri zeledoni* Ridgway [Passer.: Formicari.]
- thoracicus* Carriker, 1957b:423 = *minutus* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1997a:350]
- **Gymnopathys leucaspis bicolor* (Lawrence) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- Formicaticola** Carriker, 1957b:430 TYPE: *Formicaticola analoides* Carriker
- analoides* Carriker, 1957b:431
- Formicarius analis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:720]
- **F. analis saturatus* Ridgway
- F. colma* Boddaert [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:720]
- F. nigricapillus* Ridgway [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:720]
- F. rufipectus* Salvin [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:720]
- beni* Carriker, 1957b:434 = *analoides* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:719]
- **Formicarius analis analis* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- chocoana* Carriker, 1957b:438 = *analoides* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:719]
- **Formicarius nigricapillus destructus* Hartert [Passer.: Formicari.]
- colmae* Carriker, 1957b:436 = *analoides* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:719]
- **Formicarius colma amazonicus* Hellmayr [Passer.: Formicari.]
- costaricensis* Carriker, 1957b:433 = *analoides* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:718]
- **Formicarius analis umbrosus* Ridgway [Passer.: Formicari.]
- mexicana* Carriker, 1957b:433 = *analoides* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:718]
- **Formicarius analis moniliger* Sclater [Passer.: Formicari.]
- sanctamartae* Carriker, 1957b:434 = *analoides* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1995b:718]
- **Formicarius analis virescens* Todd [Passer.: Formicari.]
- willisi* Oniki & Emerson, 1982b:193
- **Chamaeza campanisona* (Lichtenstein) [Passer.: Formicari.]

- Fulicoffula* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938b:279 TYPE:
Philopterus luridus Nitzsch
americana Emerson, 1960b:162
 **Porzana carolina* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
colasbelcouri Tendeiro, 1963b:89
 **Porzana flavirostra* (Swainson) [Gru.: Rall.]
comstocki (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902a:23) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Rallus limicola* Vieillot [Gru.: Rall.]
distincta Emerson, 1960b:162
 **Porzana carolina* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
gallinula Carriker, 1953a:158
 **Gallinula chloropus garmani* Allen [Gru.: Rall.]
heliornis Carriker, 1953a:155
 **Heliornis fulica* (Boddaert) [Gru.: Heliornith.]
longipila (Kellogg, 1896a:119) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Fulica americana* Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.]
lurida (Nitzsch, 1818:292) [in *Philopterus*]
 **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
F. cristata Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:130]
F. leucoptera Vieillot
obstinata Carriker, 1953a:158
 **Laterallus albigularis albigularis* (Lawrence) [Gru.: Rall.]
personata Emerson & Price, 1967b:163
 **Heliopais personata* (Gray) [Gru.: Heliornith.]
picturata (Kellogg, 1896a:121) [in *Lipeurus*] = *longipila*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:141]
 **Fulica americana* Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.]
rallina (Denny, 1842:52) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Rallus aquaticus* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
rotundata (Piaget, 1888:159) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Podica senegalensis* (Vieillot) [Gru.: Heliornith.]
saturation (Piaget, 1890a:246) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tochus erythrorhynchus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:142]
stammeri Eichler, 1958:61
 **Porzana porzana* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- Furnaricola* Carriker, 1944c:83 = *Rallicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:142] TYPE: *Furnaricola acutifrons* Carriker
- Furnariphilus* Price & Clayton, 1995a:839 TYPE:
Furnariphilus pagei Price & Clayton
griffithsi Price & Clayton, 1995a:843
 **Sclerurus mexicanus* Sclater [Passer.: Furnari.]
pagei Price & Clayton, 1995a:842
 **Furnarius leucopus* Swainson [Passer.: Furnari.]
parkeri Price & Clayton, 1995a:844
 **Sclerurus caudacutus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Furnari.]
- Gallipcurus* Clay, 1938b:135 = *Cuclotogaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:142] TYPE: *Lipeurus heterographus* Giebel
- Galliphilopterus* Emerson & Elbel, 1957d:147 TYPE:
Galliphilopterus brunneopectus Emerson & Elbel
brunneopectus Emerson & Elbel, 1957d:147
 **Arborophila brunneopectus brunneopectus* (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Giebelia* Kellogg, 1896a:137 = *Trabeculus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:143] TYPE: *Giebelia mirabilis* Kellogg
- Glareolites* Eichler, 1944a:80 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:143] TYPE: *Nirmus ellipticus* Nitzsch
- Goniocotacanthus* Guimarães, 1936a:225 = *Physconelloides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:146] TYPE:
Goniocotacanthus mattogrossensis Guimarães
- Goniocotes* Burm., 1838:431 TYPE: *Ricinus gallinae* De Geer
afer Tendeiro, 1989f:70
 **Francolinus afer cranchii* (Leach) [Gall.: Phasian.]
afropavo (Clay, 1938a:9) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Afropavo congensis* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
alatus Piaget, 1885:45 = *microthorax* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:71]
 **Alectoris chukar* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
albidus Giebel, 1874:189
 **Lophura nycthemera* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
castaneicollis Tendeiro, 1965b:79
 **Francolinus castaneicollis castaneicollis* Salvadori [Gall.: Phasian.]
chapini (Clay, 1938a:7) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Afropavo congensis* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
chrysocephalus Giebel, 1874:189
Bonasa umbellus (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
clayae Tendeiro, 1954b:316
 **Francolinus bicalcaratus bicalcaratus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
congolensis Tendeiro, 1989f:82
 **Numida meleagris marungensis* Schalow [Gall.: Phasian.]
coxatus Piaget, 1885:43
 **Tinamus solitarius* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:147]
crassicauda Tendeiro, 1989f:82
 **Acryllium vulturinum* (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.]
creber Kellogg, 1896b:510
 **Lophura nycthemera* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
crossoptiloni Liu, 1990:120
 **Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.]
diasi Tendeiro, 1954a:81
 **Guttera edouardi pallasii* Stone [Gall.: Phasian.]
diplogonus Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:389
 **Tragopan satyra* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
eurygaster Piaget, 1885:43
 **Arborophila crudigularis* (Swinhoe) [Gall.: Phasian.]
gallinae (De Geer, 1778:79) [in *Ricinus*] – *fluff louse*
Caloperdix ocella (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Meleagris gallopavo L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
gregarius (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:388) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Francolinus africanus africanus* Stephens [Gall.: Phasian.]
haplogonus Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:390
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
hologaster (Nitzsch, 1818:294) [in *Philopterus*] = *gallinae*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:147]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
homocerus Kéler, 1939b:151 = *albidus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:148]
 **Lophura nycthemera* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ictiorhynchi Tendeiro, 1989f:76
Francolinus icterorhynchus Heuglin [Gall.: Phasian.]
 [REF: Tendeiro, 1989f:76]

- **F. icterorhynchus dybowskii* Oustalet
ignitus Eichler, 1947a:12
 **Lophura ignita* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ignitus rufus Eichler, 1947a:13 = *ignitus* [New Syn.]
 **Lophura ignita rufa* (Raffles) [Gall.: Phasian.]
irregularis Rudow, 1869b:23 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:148]
 **Buteo ghisbrechti* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:148]
jirufti Ansari, 1947:298
 **Francolinus francolinus asiae* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
keleri Tendeiro, 1989f:73
 **Francolinus afer cranchii* (Leach) [Gall.: Phasian.]
kentiensis Tendeiro, 1989f:75
 **Francolinus africanus uluensis* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
kivuensis Tendeiro, 1960e:119
 **Francolinus nobilis* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
laticeps Piaget, 1885:41 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:148]
 **Epimachus albus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:148]
macrocephalus Uehida, 1916:86 = *megalocephalus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:148]
 **Bonasa bonasia* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
maculatus Tasehenberg, 1882:76
 **Gallus domestica* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:148]
Numida meleagris (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
mayuri Lakshminarayana & Emerson, 1971:98
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
megalocephalus Uehida, 1916:86s
 **Bonasa bonasia* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
meleagris Tendeiro, 1989f:76 = *maculatus* [New Syn.]
 **Numida meleagris major* Hartlaub [Gall.: Phasian.]
microcephalus Uehida, 1917a:177
 **Arborophila crudigularis* (Swinhoe) [Gall.: Phasian.]
microthorax (Stephens, 1829:333) [in *Goniodes*]
Alectoris chukar (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:71]
A. graeca (Meisner) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:71]
 **Perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
nahani Tendeiro, 1989f:67
 **Francolinus nahani* Dubois [Gall.: Phasian.]
nigromaculatus Mjöberg, 1910b:106 = *maculatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:70]
 **Numida meleagris mitrata* Pallas [Gall.: Phasian.]
numidae Kéler, 1939b:147 = *maculatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:70]
 **Numida meleagris* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
obscurus Giebel, 1874:188
 **Alectoris rufa* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallidiflavus Piaget, 1890a:235
 **Macrocephalon maleo* Müller [Gall.: Megapodi.]
pallidomaculatus Piaget, 1880:227
Arborophila brunneopectus (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.]
A. cambodiana Delacour & Jabouille
 **A. javanica* (Gmelin)
A. orientalis (Horsfield)
A. rufogularis (Blyth)
parviceps (Piaget, 1880:277) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
P. muticus L. [REF: Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:235]
phasiani Kéler, 1939b:151 = *albidus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:149]
 **Lophura nychthemera* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
plumiferae Tendeiro, 1989f:81
 **Guttera plumifera schubotzi* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
pternistis Tendeiro, 1965b:74
Francolinus leucoscepus Gray [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965b:74]
 **F. leucoscepus infuscatus* (Cabanis)
pucherani Tendeiro, 1989f:79
 **Guttera edouardi schoutedeni* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
punctatus Neumann, 1891:91
 **Eulampis holosericeus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:149]
pusillus (Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1866:387) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Alectoris barbara* (Bonnaterre) [Gall.: Phasian.]
A. chukar (Gray) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:18]
rectangulatus Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1866:389
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
rectangulus Giebel, 1874:185 = *rectangulatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:149]
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
reticulatus Kéler, 1939b:142
Lophura leucomelana (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **Phasianus versicolor* Vieillot [Gall.: Phasian.]
rotundiceps Piaget, 1880:233
 **Syrnaticus reevesii* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
schraderi Tendeiro, 1989f:74
 **Francolinus erckelii erckelii* (Rüppell) [Gall.: Phasian.]
shelleyi Tendeiro, 1989f:66
Francolinus shelleyi Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1989f:66]
 **F. shelleyi whytei* Neumann
simillimus Kéler, 1937a:128 = *microthorax* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:71]
 **Perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
tetraophasis Liu, 1990:119
 **Tetraophasis obscurus* (Verreaux) [Gall.: Phasian.]
valdezi Tendeiro, 1954b:327 = *maculatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:70]
 **Numida meleagris galeata* Pallas [Gall.: Phasian.]
vulturini Tendeiro, 1989f:78
 **Acryllium vulturinum* (Hardwieke) [Gall.: Phasian.]
yingarejsuf Eichler, 1950c:4 = *parviceps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:71]
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
Goniodes Nitzseh, 1818:293 TYPE: *Pediculus pavonis* L.
abdominalis (Piaget, 1880:238) [in *Goniocotes*] = *gigas* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:150]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
abdominalis latifasciatus (Piaget, 1883:157) [in *Goniocotes*] = *coronatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]
 **Cinclosoma bicolor* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]
aepyodius (Tendeiro, 1983e:118) [in *Aurinirmus*]
 **Aepyodius bruijnii* (Oustalet) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
agelastes Clay, 1940a:36
 **Agelastes meleagrides* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
ammoperdix Clay, 1940a:93
 **Ammoperdix griseogularis* (Brandt) [Gall.: Phasian.]
A. heyi (Temminck) [REF: Clay, 1940a:95]
antennatus Clay, 1940a:84

- **Francolinus leucoscepus leucoscepus* Gray [Gall.: Phasian.]
- arfakianus* (Tendeiro, 1983e:116) [in *Aurinirmus*]
- **Aepyodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- argus* Eichler, 1947a:13
- **Argusianus argus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- assimilis* Piaget, 1880:248
- Francolinus afer* (Müller) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- F. achantensis* Temminck [REF: Ledger, 1980:102]
- F. bicalcaratus* (L.) [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- **F. capensis* (Gmelin)
- F. castaneicollis* Salvadori
- F. clappertoni* Children [REF: Clay, 1940a:83]
- F. coqui* (Smith) [REF: Ledger, 1980:102]
- F. erckelii* (Rüppell) [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- F. hildebrandti* Cabanis [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- F. icterorhynchus* Heuglin [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- F. leucoscepus* Gray [REF: Ledger, 1980:102]
- F. leucoscepus infuscatus* (Cabanis) [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- F. levaillantii* (Valenciennes) [REF: Ledger, 1980:102]
- F. levalliantoides* Smith [REF: Ledger, 1980:102]
- F. natalensis* Smith [REF: Ledger, 1980:102]
- F. sephaena* (Smith) [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- F. squamatus* Cassin [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- F. swainsonii* (Smith) [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- Ptilopachus petrosus* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:84]
- astrocephalus* (Burm., 1838:431) [in *Goniocotes*]
- Coturnix coromandelica* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:102]
- **C. coturnix* (L.)
- C. delegorguei* Delegorgue [REF: Clay, 1940a:102]
- australis* Emerson & Price, 1986b:353
- **Leipoa ocellata* Gould [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- bambusicolus* Liu, 1989a:39
- **Bambusicola fytchii fytchii* Anderson [Gall.: Phasian.]
- bicuspidatus* Piaget, 1880:278 = *spinicornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:151]
- **Tragopan satyra* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- bifurcus* (Tendeiro, 1988a:23) [in *Stenocrotaphus*]
- **Guttera edouardi pucherani* (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- biordinatus* Clay, 1940a:106
- Megapodius affinis* Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:107]
- M. eremita* Hartlaub [REF: Mey, 1997b:41]
- M. laperouse senex* Hartlaub [REF: Mey, 1997b:40]
- **M. reinwardt* Dumont
- bituberculatus* Rudow, 1869b:27
- **Tetrao urogallus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- bonasus* Emerson, 1948e:92
- **Bonasa umbellus umbelloides* (Douglas) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- breviantennatus* Piaget, 1885:50 = *dispar* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:151]
- **Alectoris chukar* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- capitatus* (Kéler, 1939b:106) [in *Solenodes*]
- **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- centrocerci* Simon, 1938:104
- **Centrocercus urophasianus* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- cervinicornis* Giebel, 1874:199
- Lophura leucomelana lathamii* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:73]
- **L. nycthemera nycthemera* (L.)
- chelicornis* Children, 1836:539 = *lagopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:151]
- **Lagopus lagopus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- chelicornis* Denny, 1842:57 = *bituberculatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:151]
- **Tetrao urogallus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- chloropus* Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:236
- **Tropicoperdix chloropus* Blyth [Gall.: Phasian.]
- chrysolophi* Clay, 1940a:51
- **Chrysolophus amherstiae* (Leadbeater) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- C. pictus* (L.) [REF: Clay, 1940a:53]
- colchici* Denny, 1842:56
- **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- colchicus* Giebel, 1874:200 = *colchici* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:152]
- **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- columbianus* Carriker, 1945e:356
- Colinus cristatus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]
- **C. cristatus decoratus* (Todd)
- columbianus latifasciatus* Carriker, 1945e:357 = *columbianus* [New Syn.]
- **Colinus cristatus leucotis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- confusio* Clay, 1940a:105
- **Megapodius nicobariensis* Blyth [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- cornutus* Rudow, 1869b:26 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:152]
- **Tribonyx ventralis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:152]
- coronatus* (Giebel, 1874:302) [in *Goniocotes*]
- **Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- corpulentus* Kellogg & Mann, 1912a:14
- **Dendragapus canadensis* (Bishop) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- costatus* (Kéler, 1939b:83) [in *Gonocephalus*]
- **Tetraogallus altaicus* (Gebler) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- T. himalayensis* Gray [REF: Clay, 1940a:77]
- T. tibetanus aquilonifer* Meinertzhagen & Meinertzhagen [REF: Clay, 1940a:77]
- T. tibetanus tibetanus* Gould [REF: Clay, 1940a:77]
- crassipes* (Piaget, 1888:154) [in *Goniocotes*]
- **Talegalla cuvieri* Lesson [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- crossoptilon* Clay, 1940a:58
- **Crossoptilon auritum* (Pallas) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- cupido* Rudow, 1870b:482
- **Tympanuchus cupido* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- T. pallidicinctus* (Ridgway) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:74]
- curtiprothorax* (Mey, 1982d:239) [in *Homocercus*]
- **Talegalla jobiensis longicaudus* Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- curvicornis* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:388
- **Argusianus argus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- cypricus* (Kéler, 1939b:107) [in *Solenodes*] = *dispar* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:152]
- **Alectoris chukar cypristes* Hartert [Gall.: Phasian.]
- dentatus* (Rudow, 1870b:476) [in *Goniocotes*] = *ocellatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:152]
- **Lophura leucomelana lineatus* (Vigors) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- diardi* Clay, 1940a:70
- **Lophura diardi* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- discogaster* (Taschenberg, 1882:86) [in *Goniocotes*]
- **Megapodius freycinet* Gaimard [Gall.: Megapodi.]

dispar Burm., 1838:432

Alectoris chukar (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:89]

A. graeca (Meisner) [REF: Clay, 1940a:89]

A. rufa (L.) [REF: Clay, 1940a:89]

**Perdix perdix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

dispar minor Piaget, 1880:248 = *ortygis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]

**Perdix californica* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:56]

dissimilis Denny, 1842:57 – brown chicken louse

**Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

G. lafayettii Lesson [REF: Clay, 1940a:65]

G. sonneratii Temminck

dissimilis bankiva Piaget, 1880:269 = *dissimilis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:151]

**Gallus gallus bankiva* Temminck [Gall.: Phasian.]

dolani Eichler, 1937:96

**Crossoptilon crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.]

elongatus Piaget, 1885:52 = *soueefi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:153]

**Coturnix chinensis australis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]

elongatus Piaget, 1880:281 = *astrocephalus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:153]

**Coturnix coturnix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

emersoni Tendeiro, 1965b:67

**Francolinus psilolaemus* Gray [Gall.: Phasian.]

eurygaster Piaget, 1885:53

**Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]

extraneus Clay, 1940a:79 = *temporalis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:153]

**Francolinus gularis* (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]

falcicornis (Nitzsch, 1818:293) [in *Philopterus*] = *pavonis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:76]

**Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]

fimbriatus Neumann, 1913a:629 = *numidae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:76]

**Numida meleagris galeata* Pallas [Gall.: Phasian.]

fissus (Rudow, 1869b:23) [in *Goniocotes*]

Aepyodius arfakianus (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:112]

A. bruijnii (Oustalet) [REF: Clay, 1940a:112]

**Alectura lathamii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]

flaviceps Rudow, 1869b:28 = *dispar* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:154]

**Alectoris rufa* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

gigas (Taschenberg, 1879:104) [in *Goniocotes*] – large chicken louse

**Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

Guttera edouardi (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:36]

G. plumifera (Cassin) [REF: Clay, 1940a:36]

Numida meleagris (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:36]

gracilis (Taschenberg, 1882:71) [in *Goniocotes*] =

astrocephalus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:154]

**Coturnix coturnix* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

graecus Liu, 1994:173

**Alectoris graeca* (Meisner) [Gall.: Phasian.]

gutterae (Tendeiro, 1988a:27) [in *Stenocrotaphus*]

**Guttera plumifera plumifera* (Cassin) [Gall.: Phasian.]

heterocerus Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1867b:428 = *tetraonis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:154]

**Tetrao tetrix* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]

hologaster (Denny, 1842:56) [in *Goniocotes*] = *gigas* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:154]

**Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

hopkinsi Clay, 1940a:26

**Guttera edouardi sethsmithi* Neumann [Gall.: Phasian.]

humiae Clay, 1940a:67

Syrmaticus ellioti (Swinhoe) [Gall.: Phasian.]

S. humiae (Hume) [REF: Clay, 1940a:68]

**S. humiae humiae* (Hume)

inaequalis (Tendeiro, 1988a:63) [in *Archigoniodes*]

**Guttera edouardi barbata* Ghigi [Gall.: Phasian.]

indicus (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:218) [in *Goniocotes*]

**Arborophila rufogularis* (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.]

A. torqueola (Valenciennes) [REF: Clay, 1940a:23]

intermedius Neumann, 1913a:627

Pucrasia macrolopha (Lesson) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:67]

**P. macrolopha darwini* Swinhoe

isogenos Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:388

**Francolinus africanus* Stephens [Gall.: Phasian.]

ithaginis Clay, 1940a:48

Ithaginis cruentus (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:50]

**I. cruentus cruentus* (Hardwicke)

keleri Clay, 1940a:95

**Margaroperdix madagarensis* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]

keleri (Tendeiro, 1983c:119) [in *Aurinirmus*] New Hom. = *neokeleri* [nec Clay, 1940a:95]

**Alectura lathamii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]

klockenhoffi (Tendeiro, 1988a:47) [in *Archigoniodes*]

**Numida meleagris reichenowi* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]

laevis Piaget, 1880:673 = *coronatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]

**Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]

lagopi (L., 1758:614) [in *Pediculus*]

**Lagopus lagopus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

L. mutus (Montin) [REF: Clay, 1940a:48]

lagopi greenlandicus Carriker, 1945c:359 = *lagopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:154]

**Lagopus mutus reinhardi* (Brehm) [Gall.: Phasian.]

lagopi timmermanni (Eichler, 1950e:6) [in *Gonocephalus*] = *lagopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:159]

**Lagopus mutus islandorum* (Faber) [Gall.: Phasian.]

lagopodis (Gmelin [In L.], 1790:2920) [in *Pediculus*] = *lagopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]

**Lagopus lagopus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]

latifasciatus (Piaget, 1885:44) [in *Goniocotes*] = *agelastes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]

**Agelastes meleagrides* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]

latifasciatus Piaget, 1880:269 = *longus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]

**Lophura ignita* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]

latiorfasciatus Hopkins, 1950:240 = *columbianus* [New Syn.]

**Colinus cristatus leucotis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]

leipoae Emerson & Price, 1984:366

**Leipoa ocellata* Gould [Gall.: Megapodi.]

leucurus Emerson, 1952a:29

**Lagopus leucurus peninsularis* Chapman [Gall.: Phasian.]

longipilosus Giebel, 1879:475 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]

- **Seleucides alba* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]
longus Lc Souëf, 1902b:90 = *soueefi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:155]
 **Coturnix chinensis lineata* (Rensch) [Gall.: Phasian.]
longus Rudow, 1869b:26
Lophura erythrophthalma (Raffles) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:70]
 **L. ignita* (Shaw)
longus emarginatus (Eichler, 1947a:14) [in *Gonotyles*] = *longus* [New Syn.]
 **Lophura ignita rufa* (Raffles) [Gall.: Phasian.]
lootensi Tendeiro, 1960c:107
 **Coturnix chinensis adansonii* (Verrcaux & Verreaux) [Gall.: Phasian.]
lophurus Liu, 1989a:37
 **Lophura leucomelana leucomelana* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
macrocephalus (Kéler, 1939b:117) [in *Homocerus*] = *keleri* [REF: Tendeiro, 1983c:119]
 **Alectura lathamii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
macrocephalus (Taschenberg, 1882:87) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Alectura lathamii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
major (Piaget, 1880:239) [in *Goniocotes*]
Megapodius affinis Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:110]
M. cumingii Dillwyn [REF: Mey, 1997b:40]
M. eremita Hartlaub [REF: Mey, 1997b:41]
M. freycinet geelvinkianus Meyer [REF: Clay, 1940a:110]
 **M. freycinet gilbertii* Gray
M. laperouse Hartlaub
M. nicobariensis Blyth [REF: Clay, 1940a:109]
Talegalla fuscirostris Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:156]
major Piaget, 1880:274 = *crossoptilon* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:156]
 **Crossoptilon auritum* (Pallas) [Gall.: Phasian.]
mamillatus (Kéler, 1939b:88) [in *Gonocephalus*] = *stefani* [REF: Clay & Hopkins, 1955:57]
 **Lophortyx californica* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
mamillatus Rudow, 1870b:483 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Clay & Hopkins, 1955:57]
 **Pelecanus ruficollis* ? host [REF: Clay & Hopkins, 1955:57]
maorianus (Mey, 1986:527) [in *Leipoella*] = *australis* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:180]
 **Leipoa ocellata* Gould [Gall.: Megapodi.]
megaceros Kellogg & Paine, 1914:227
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
L. sclateri Jerdon [REF: Clay, 1940a:16]
meinertzhageni Clay, 1940a:9
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
merriamanus Packard, 1873:731
Dendragapus obscurus (Say) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **D. obscurus richardsonii* (Douglas)
meyeri (Kéler, 1939b:122) [in *Homocerus*] = *major* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:156]
 **Talegalla fuscirostris* Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.]
mei (Tendeiro, 1988a:44) [in *Archigoniodes*]
 **Numida meleagris meleagris* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
minimus (Tendeiro, 1980c:75) [in *Homocerus*]
 **Megapodius reinwardt forstenii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
minor (Piaget, 1880:241) [in *Goniocotes*]
Megapodius bernsteinii Schlegel [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Mey, 1997b:41]
M. cumingii Dillwyn [REF: Clay, 1940a:105]
 **M. reinwardt* Dumont
montschadskyi (Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981b:232) [in *Zlotorzycella*]
 **Tetrao parvirostris* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
moucheti Tendeiro, 1960c:99
 **Francolinus nobilis* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
nebraskensis Carriker, 1945c:357
 **Tympanuchus phasianellus campestris* (Ridgway) [Gall.: Phasian.]
neokeleri nomen novum [see *keleri* (Tendeiro)]
 **Alectura lathamii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
numidae Mjöberg, 1910b:102 – *guinea feather louse*
 **Numida meleagris* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
numidae intermediae (Tendeiro, 1988a:41) [in *Archigoniodes*] = *numidae* [New Syn.]
 **Numida meleagris intermedia* Neumann [Gall.: Phasian.]
obscurus (Giebel, 1874:191) [in *Goniocotes*] = *coronatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:157]
 **Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ocellatus (Rudow, 1869b:23) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Lophura leucomelana lineatus* (Vigors) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Pucrasia macrolopha (Lesson) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:56]
ocrea Piaget, 1880:252
 **Megapodius wallacei* (Gray) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
oreophilus Clay, 1940a:77
Francolinus jacksoni Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:79]
 **F. shelleyi theresae* Meinertzhagen
ortygis Denny, 1842:56
 **Colinus virginianus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ovoidalis Kéler, 1939b:46
 **Lophortyx californica* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallidus Giebel, 1877:529 = *longus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:157]
 **Lophura erythrophthalma* (Raffles) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pavonis (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
P. muticus L.
perlatus Clay, 1940a:31 = *numidae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:76]
 **Numida meleagris major* Hartlaub [Gall.: Phasian.]
phasidus (Tendeiro, 1988a:29) [in *Stenocrotaphus*]
 **Phasidus niger* (Cassin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pictus Emerson, 1950b:120
 **Oreortyx picta picta* (Douglas) [Gall.: Phasian.]
plumiferae (Tendeiro, 1988a:54) [in *Archigoniodes*]
 **Guttera plumifera schubotzi* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
processus Kellogg & Paine, 1914:226
Arborophila atrogularis (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:25]
A. brunneopectus (Blyth)
A. gingica (Gmelin) [REF: Clay, 1940a:25]
 **A. rufogularis* (Blyth)
A. torqueola (Valenciennes) [REF: Clay, 1940a:25]
pternistis Bedford, 1929:520 = *assimilis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:157]
 **Francolinus swainsonii* (Smith) [Gall.: Phasian.]
reichenowii (Tendeiro, 1988a:52) [in *Archigoniodes*]

- **Numida meleagris reichenowi* Ogilvie-Grant [Gall.: Phasian.]
- retractus* Le Souëf, 1902b:90
- **Coturnix australis* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- C. ypsilophorus* Bose [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:18]
- rhynchortyx* (Carriker, 1956a:130) [in *Campanulotes*]
- **Rhynchortyx cinctus australis* Chapman [Gall.: Phasian.]
- schoutedenii* (Tendeiro, 1988a:59) [in *Archigoniodes*]
- **Guttera edouardi verreauxi* (Elliot) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- scleroptilus* Bedford, 1929:520
- **Francolinus levalliantoides jugularis* Büttikofer [Gall.: Phasian.]
- sectus* Kellogg & Paine, 1914:224
- **Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- securiger* Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1866:387
- **Alectoris barbara* (Bonnaterre) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- simoni* Clay, 1940a:44 = *merriamanus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:76]
- **Dendragapus obscurus obscurus* (Say) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- sinensis* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1964:256
- **Syrmaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- souefi* Clay, 1940a:100
- Coturnix chinensis* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:100]
- **C. chinensis australis* (Gould)
- spinicornis* (Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1866:389) [in *Goniocotes*]
- Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:13]
- **T. satyra* (L.)
- T. temminckii* (Gray) [REF: Clay, 1940a:13]
- spinicornis blythii* Eichler, 1950e:4 = *spinicornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:151]
- **Tragopan blythii* (Jerdon) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- squamatus* Emerson, 1950b:122
- **Callipepla squamata pallida* Brewster [Gall.: Phasian.]
- stefani* Clay & Hopkins, 1955:57
- **Lophortyx californica* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- submamillatus* Emerson, 1950b:121
- **Lophortyx gambelii gambelii* Gambel [Gall.: Phasian.]
- talegallae* (Tendeiro, 1983e:119) [in *Aurinirmus*]
- **Talegalla fuscirostris* Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- temporalis* (Kéler, 1939b:131) [in *Stenocrotaphus*]
- **Francolinus gularis* (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- tetragonocephalus* (Olfers, 1816:90) [in *Nirmus*] = *pavonis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:158]
- **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- tetraogallae* Clay, 1940a:74 = *costatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:158]
- **Tetraogallus himalayensis himalayensis* Gray [Gall.: Phasian.]
- tetraonis* Denny, 1842:57 = *tetraonis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:159]
- **Tetrao tetrax* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- tetraonis* (L., 1761:478) [in *Pediculus*]
- Tetrao mlokosiewiczii* Taczanowski [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1940a:42]
- **T. tetrax* L.
- tetraophasis* Chou & Liu, 1986:317
- **Tetraophasis obscurus* (Verreaux) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- tibetanus* (Eichler, 1950e:7) [in *Gonocephalus*]
- **Tetraogallus tibetanus tibetanus* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
- tragopan* Clay, 1940a:13
- **Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- truncatus* Giebel, 1874:194 = *dispar* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:159]
- **Alectoris rufa* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- wilsoni* Clay, 1938a:5
- **Afropavo congensis* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
- zairensis* (Tendeiro, 1988a:25) [in *Stenocrotaphus*]
- **Guttera plumifera schubotzi* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Gonocephalus* Kéler, 1937a:130 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:159] TYPE: *Goniodes chelicornis* Denny
- Gonotyles* Kéler, 1939b:48 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:159] TYPE: *Goniodes cervinicornis* Giebel
- Guenterion* Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:29 = subgenus of *Naubates* [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:29] TYPE: *Lipeurus clypeatus* Giebel
- Guimaraesiella* Eichler, 1949b:11 = *Brueelia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:160] TYPE: *Docophorus subalbicans* Piaget
- Haematophagus* Timmer., 1950b:1 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:438] TYPE: *Nirmus haematopi* Denny
- Haffneria* Timmer., 1966:87 TYPE: *Perineus piratae* Timmer.
- antarcticus* (Carriker, 1958b:186) [in *Perineus*] = *grandis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:78]
- **Catharacta maccormicki* (Saunders) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
- grandis* (Piaget, 1880:323) [in *Lipeurus*]
- Catharacta antarctica hamiltoni* Hagen [Charadri.: Stercorari.] [REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
- C. chilensis* (Bonaparte) [REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
- C. lonnbergi* Mathews [REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
- C. maccormicki* (Saunders) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
- C. skua* Brünnieh [REF: Emerson, 1972a:78]
- **Procellaria pelagica* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:277]
- Stercorarius longicaudus* Vieillot [Charadri.: Stercorari.] [REF: Emerson, 1972e:136]
- S. parasiticus* (L.) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:277]
- S. pomarinus* (Temminck) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:78]
- laculatus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:93) [in *Lipeurus*] = *grandis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:78]
- **Stercorarius pomarinus* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
- piratae* (Timmer., 1955a:532) [in *Perineus*] = *grandis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:78]
- **Catharacta skua* Brünnieh [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
- Halcyonicola* Uehida, 1948:312 = *Alcedoecus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163] TYPE: *Docophorus alatoclypeatus* Piaget

- Halipeurus* Thompson, 1936:40 TYPE: *Lipeurus angusticeps* Piaget
- abnormis* (Piaget, 1885:65) (subgenus *Halipeurus*) [in *Lipeurus*]
Calonectris diomedea (Scopoli) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- **Puffinus major* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
- accentor* Edwards, 1961:151 = *leucophryna* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:80]
- **Pterodroma longirostris* (Stejneger) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- angusticeps angusticeps* (Piaget, 1880:306) (subgenus *Halipeurus*) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Procellaria cinerea* ? host
- angusticeps fosteri* Edwards, 1961:137 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Calonectris leucomelas* (Temminck) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- attenuatus* Edwards, 1961:148 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Puffinus lherminieri subalaris* Ridgway [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- bulweriae* Edwards, 1961:145 = *bulweriae* [REF: Timmer., 1965:149]
 **Bulweria bulwerii* (Jardine & Selby) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- bulweriae* Timmer., 1960:328 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Bulweria bulwerii* (Jardine & Selby) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- consimilis* Timmer., 1960:326 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Pterodroma inexpectata* (Forster) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- constrictiventris* (Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935a:313) [in *Esthiopterum*] = *diversus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
 **Aestrelata macroptera* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
- diversus* (Kellogg, 1896a:123) (subgenus *Halipeurus*) [in *Lipeurus*]
Puffinus griseus (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
 **P. opisthomelas* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
P. puffinus mauretanicus Lowe [REF: Edwards, 1961:143]
P. puffinus puffinus (Brünnich) [REF: Edwards, 1961:143]
P. puffinus yelkouan (Accrbi) [REF: Edwards, 1961:143]
P. tenuirostris (Temminck) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:80]
- diversus excavatus* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c:366) [in *Lipeurus*] = *kermadecensis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:163]
 **Pterodroma neglecta* (Schlegel) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- diversus major* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:477) [in *Lipeurus*] = *noctivagus* [REF: Timmer., 1965:151]
 **Pterodroma phaeopygia phaeopygia* (Salvin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- exiguus* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:479) [in *Lipeurus*] = *pelagicus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:164]
 **Oceanites gracilis galapagoensis* Lowe [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
- fallacis* Timmer., 1960:328 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Bulweria fallax* Jouanin [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- falsus falsus* Eichler, 1949c:338 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Pelecanoides garnotii* (Lesson) [Procellari.: Pelecanoid.]
- falsus pacificus* Edwards, 1961:147 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Pelecanoides magellani (Mathews) [Procellari.: Pelecanoid.] [REF: Edwards, 1961:147]
 **P. urinatrix* (Gmelin)
- forficulatus* Edwards, 1961:144 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Puffinus heinrothi Reichenow ? host [REF: Edwards, 1961:145]
 **P. lherminieri dichrous* Finsch & Hartlaub
- gravis* Timmer., 1961a:405 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Puffinus gravis* (O'Reilly) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- hanaki* Balát, 1958:415 = *diversus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:80]
 **Puffinus puffinus yelkouan* (Acerbi) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- heraldicus* Timmer., 1960:331 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Pterodroma alba (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Timmer., 1960:331]
P. arminjoniana (Giglioli & Salvadori) [REF: Vinson, 1976:14]
 **P. heraldica* (Salvin)
- intermedius* Edwards, 1961:151 = *noctivagus* [REF: Timmer., 1965:151]
 **Pterodroma phaeopygia phaeopygia* (Salvin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- intestatus* Timmer., 1961a:410 = *spadix* [REF: Timmer., 1965:142]
 **Puffinus lherminieri lherminieri* Lesson [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- kermadecensis* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c:365) (subgenus *Halipeurus*) [in *Lipeurus*]
Pterodroma arminjoniana (Giglioli & Salvadori) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:80]
P. externa externa (Salvin) [REF: Edwards, 1961:151]
 **P. neglecta* (Schlegel)
- languidus* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:475) [in *Lipeurus*] = *pelagicus* [REF: Edwards, 1961:155]
 **Oceanites gracilis galapagoensis* Lowe [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
- leucophryna* Timmer., 1960:327 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Pterodroma defilippiana (Giglioli & Salvadori) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Edwards, 1961:151]
 **P. longirostris* (Stejneger)
P. pycrofti Falla [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
- limitatus* (Kellogg, 1896a:124) [in *Lipeurus*] = *diversus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:164]
 **Puffinus griseus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- marquesanus* (Ferris, 1932:62) (subgenus *Halipeurus*) [in *Esthiopterum*]
 **Pseudobulweria rostrata* (Peale) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- micariproctus* Edwards, 1961:148 = *priapululus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
 **Puffinus carneipes* Gould [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- mirabilis* Thompson, 1940a:499 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Puffinus pacificus (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:6]
 **P. pacificus chlororhynchus* Lesson
- mundae* Edwards, 1961:149 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Puffinus assimilis elegans* Giglioli & Salvadori [Procellari.: Procellari.]
P. assimilis haurakiensis Fleming & Serventy [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]

- nesofregettae* Edwards, 1961:156 = *nesofregettae* [REF: Timmer., 1965:153]
 **Nesofregetta fuliginosa* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
nesofregettae Timmer., 1961a:417 (subgenus *Symnautes*)
 **Nesofregetta fuliginosa* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
nigricans (Rudow, 1869b:40) [in *Lipeurus*] = *procellariae* [New Syn.]
 **Pterodroma mollis* (Gould) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
noctivagus Timmer., 1960:331 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Pterodroma cervicalis (Salvin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:8]
P. occulta Imber & Tennyson [REF: Imber & Tennyson, 2001:125]
 **P. phaeopygia phaeopygia* (Salvin)
pelagicus (Denny, 1842:58) (subgenus *Symnautes*) [in *Lipeurus*]
Fregatta grallaria (Vieillot) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Timmer., 1961a:413]
F. tropica (Gould) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
Halocyptena microsoma Coues [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
 **Hydrobates pelagicus* (L.) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
Oceanites gracilis (Elliot) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Edwards, 1961:155]
O. oceanicus (Kuhl) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
Oceanodroma castro (Hareourt) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
O. furcata (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
O. hornbyi (Gray) [REF: Timmer., 1961a:413]
O. leucorhoa (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
O. markhami (Salvin) [REF: Timmer., 1961a:413]
O. melania (Bonaparte) [REF: Timmer., 1961a:413]
O. monorhis (Swinhoe) [REF: Timmer., 1961a:413]
O. tethys (Bonaparte) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
Pelagodroma marina (Latham) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
placodus Edwards, 1961:141 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Puffinus assimilis assimilis Gould [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Edwards, 1961:141]
P. assimilis kermadecensis Murphy [REF: Edwards, 1961:141]
 **P. assimilis tunneyi* Mathews
P. auricularis Townsend [REF: Edwards, 1961:141]
P. lherminieri nugax Mathews [REF: Edwards, 1961:141]
P. puffinus newelli Henshaw [REF: Palma, 1999:376]
postmarquesanus Edwards, 1961:153 = *heraldicus* [REF: Timmer., 1965:152]
 **Pterodroma heraldica* (Salvin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
priapulius Timmer., 1961a:406 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Puffinus carneipes* Gould [Procellari.: Procellari.]
P. creatopus Coues [REF: Emerson, 1972a:81]
procellariae (Denny, 1852:26) [in *Lipeurus*] = *pelagicus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:164]
 **Hydrobates pelagicus* (L.) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
procellariae (Fabrieus [J.C.], 1775:808) (subgenus *Halipeurus*) [in *Pediculus*]
Pterodroma incerta (Schlegel) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Edwards, 1961:150]
P. lessonii (Garnot) [REF: Edwards, 1961:150]
 **P. macroptera* (Smith)
P. magentae (Giglioli & Salvadori) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
P. mollis (Gould) [REF: Edwards, 1961:150]
raphanus Timmer., 1961a:415 (subgenus *Anamias*)
Oceanodroma homochroa (Coues) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:82]
 **O. macrodactyla* Bryant
sawadai Nakagawa, 1959b:384 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Calonectris leucomelas* (Temminck) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
spadix Timmer., 1961a:409 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Puffinus gavia (Forster) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]
P. huttoni Mathews [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]
P. lherminieri bailloni (Bonaparte) [REF: Edwards, 1961:146]
P. lherminieri lherminieri Lesson [REF: Emerson, 1972a:82]
P. nativitatis Streets [REF: Emerson, 1972a:82]
 **P. opisthomelas* Coues
subangusticeps (Piaget, 1880:308) [in *Lipeurus*] = *pelagicus* [REF: Edwards, 1961:155]
 **Oceanodroma leucorhoa* (Vieillot) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
subclavus Timmer., 1961a:411 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Puffinus lherminieri persicus* Hume [Procellari.: Procellari.]
taxosctus Edwards, 1961:145 = *spadix* [REF: Timmer., 1965:142]
 **Puffinus nativitatis* Streets [Procellari.: Procellari.]
theresae Timmer., 1969a:249 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
Pterodroma axillaris (Salvin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
P. caribbaca Carte [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]
P. feae (Salvadori) [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]
P. hasitata (Kuhl) [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]
 **P. hypoleuca* (Salvin)
P. magentae (Giglioli & Salvadori) [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
thompsoni Edwards, 1961:147 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Puffinus bulleri* Salvin [Procellari.: Procellari.]
turtur Edwards, 1961:149 (subgenus *Halipeurus*)
 **Pachyptila turtur turtur* (Kuhl) ? host
Pterodroma cookii (Gray) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
Harrisoniella Bedford, 1929:529 TYPE: *Lipeurus ferox* Giebel
chilensis Carriker, 1964a:6 = *ferox* [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1984:150]
 **Priocella antarctica* ? host [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1984:150]
copei Timmer., 1969a:247
 **Diomedea nigripes* Audubon [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
densa (Kellogg, 1896a:114) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
D. immutabilis Rothschild [REF: Emerson, 1972a:83]
ferox (Gibbel, 1867a:196) [in *Lipcurus*]
Diomedea bulleri Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1984:150]
D. cauta Gould [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1984:150]
D. irrorata Salvin [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1984:150]
 **D. melanophris* Temminck
hopkinsi Eichler, 1952c:40
Diomedea epomophora Lesson [Procellari.: Diomedea.] [REF: Kéler, 1957a:504]
 **D. exulans* L.

- irroratae* (Kéler, 1957a:508) [in *Diomedicola*] = *ferox* [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1984:149]
 **Diomedea irrorata* Salvin [Procellari.: Diomede.]
thompsoni Eichler, 1952e:41 = *hopkinsi* [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1984:156]
 **Diomedea epomophora* Lesson [Procellari.: Diomede.]
- Hastaephorus* Kéler, 1936a:261 = *Saemundssonina* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:165] TYPE: *Docophorus alpinus* Giebel
- Heinrothiella* Eichler, 1942e:29 = *Heptapsogaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:165] TYPE: *Heinrothiella inexpectata* Eichler
- Helluo* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938b:276 = *Aegyptocercus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:166] TYPE: *Helluo neophron* Clay & Meinertzhagen
- Heptagoniodes* Carriker, 1936:166 = *Kelloggia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:166] TYPE: *Heptagoniodes mirabilis* Carriker
- Heptapsogaster* Carriker, 1936:115 TYPE: *Heptapsogaster mandibularis* Carriker
acutiventris Clay, 1937:135
Crypturellus boucardi boucardi (Sclater) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
C. cinnamomeus (Lesson) [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. cinnamomeus mexicanus* (Salvadori)
alatofasciatus (Piaget, 1885:46) [in *Goniocotes*] = *rotundatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:167]
 **Rhynchotus rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
albigularis Carriker, 1955d:120
 **Crypturellus soui albigularis* (Brabourne & Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
andinae (Carriker, 1944a:173) [in *Rhynchothura*] *Tinamotis ingoufi* Oustalet [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:350]
 **T. pentlandii* Vigers
benii Carriker, 1944a:155
 **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
bolivianus (Carriker, 1944a:167) [in *Rhynchothura*] *Nothura darwinii agassizii* Bangs [Tinam.: Tinam.]
boliviensis Carriker, 1944a:161
 **Crypturellus obsoletus punensis* (Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
boraquira Clay, 1943:378
 **Nothura boraquira* (Spix) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
boultoni Clay, 1943:380
 **Nothura boraquira* (Spix) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
brasiliensis Carriker, 1955d:127
 **Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
brevicapitis (Carriker, 1961c:376) [in *Rhynchothura*] = *pentlandi* [New Syn.]
 **Nothoprocta pentlandii pentlandii* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
callaoi Carriker, 1963e:39
 **Crypturellus soui soui* (Hermann) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
carrikeri (Clay, 1937:145) [in *Rhynchothura*] *Nothoprocta cinerascens* (Burm.) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
chacoensis (Carriker, 1944a:171) [in *Rhynchothura*] *Nothoprocta cinerascens* (Burm.) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- chinirii* Carriker, 1936:120
 **Crypturellus atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepsch) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
costaricensis (Carriker, 1944a:182) [in *Heptarthrogaster*] *Crypturellus soui modestus* (Cabanis) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
crenulatus (Carriker, 1936:128) [in *Rhynchothura*] *Rhynchotus rufescens catingae* Reiser [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
 **R. rufescens maculicollis* Gray
R. rufescens pallescens Kothe [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
crucis Carriker, 1944a:148
Crypturellus obsoletus ochraceiventris (Stolzmann) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. obsoletus punensis* (Chubb)
dilatatus (Rudow, 1870b:479) [in *Goniocotes*] *Nothura boraquira* (Spix) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
favus Carriker, 1955d:116
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
femininus Carriker, 1936:120
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
frielingi (Eichler, 1941b:371) [in *Tinamicola*] *Cariama cristata* (L.) [Gru.: Cariam.]
garleppi Carriker, 1944a:145
 **Crypturellus atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepsch) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
grandis (Carriker, 1936:136) [in *Heptarthrogaster*] *Tinamus major major* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
T. major olivascens Conover [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
T. major peruvianus Bonaparte [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:168]
T. major saturatus Griscom [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **T. major serratus* (Spix) ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:168]
heterurus (Carriker, 1944a:169) [in *Rhynchothura*] = *testudo* [REF: Ward, 1957:349]
 **Nothoprocta cinerascens* (Burm.) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
idoneus Carriker, 1944a:149
 **Crypturellus erythropus idoneus* (Todd) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
inexpectatus (Eichler, 1942c:30) [in *Heinrothiella*] *Chunga burmeisteri* (Hartlaub) [Gru.: Cariam.]
inexpectatus inexpectatus Carriker, 1944a:151 = *insperatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:168]
 **Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
inexpectatus potosii Carriker, 1954e:205 = *tuxtlae* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus cinnamomcus mexicanus* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
insperatus Hopkins, 1950:240
Crypturellus obsoletus griseiventris (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck)
julius Carriker, 1955d:129
 **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
keleri (Guimarães, 1942a:25) [in *Heptarthrogaster*] *Tinamus tao tao* Temminck [Tinam.: Tinam.]
latacephalus (Carriker, 1944a:180) [in *Heptarthrogaster*] *Crypturellus undulatus undulatus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
latithorax (Carriker, 1936:159) [in *Tinamicola*] *Rhynchotus rufescens rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
lunulatus (Carriker, 1936:130) [in *Rhynchothura*]

- **Rhynchotus rufescens maculicollis* Gray [Tinam.: Tinam.]
magdalenae Carriker, 1944a:156
Crypturellus erythropus colombianus (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. erythropus idoneus* (Todd)
mandibularis Carriker, 1936:116
 **Crypturellus tataupa tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
mandibularis cinnamomeus Carriker, 1954c:204 = *modestae* [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **Crypturellus cinnamomeus mexicanus* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
mandibularis clayae Carriker, 1955d:123 = *noctivagi* [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **Crypturellus noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
minor Hopkins, 1950:241
Nothura maculosa (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:350]
 **N. maculosa maculosa* (Temminck)
N. minor (Spix) [REF: Ward, 1957:350]
minutus (Carriker, 1936:131) [in *Rhynchothura*] = *minor* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:169]
 **Nothura maculosa maculosa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
minutus (Carriker, 1903:155) [in *Goniodes*] *Tinamus major castaneiceps* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:169]
T. major percautus Van Tyne [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **T. major robustus* Selater & Salvin ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:169]
minutus mexicanus (Carriker, 1944a:177) [in *Heptarthrogaster*] = *minutus* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major percautus* Van Tyne [Tinam.: Tinam.]
modestae Carriker, 1944a:141
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
C. cinnamomeus (Lesson) [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
motilonensis Carriker, 1944a:151
 **Crypturellus soui mustelinus* (Bangs) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
nigriceps Carriker, 1944a:147
Crypturellus soui inconspicuus (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. soui nigriceps* (Chapman)
noctivagi Clay, 1937:138
Crypturellus noctivagus (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied)
C. strigosus (Temminck) [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
nothocercae Carriker, 1944a:161
 **Nothocercus bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
N. nigrocapillus (Gray) [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
odontophorae (Carriker, 1961c:383) [in *Heptarthrogaster*] *Odontophorus gujanensis marmoratus* ? host [REF: Carriker, 1967f:91]
oliverioi (Guimarães & Lane, 1937:10) [in *Heptarthrogaster*] *Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
parvulus (Taschenberg, 1882:38) [in *Goniodes*] *Tinamus major robustus* Selater & Salvin [Tinam.: Tinam.]
pentlandi Carriker, 1944a:166
 **Nothoprocta pentlandii pentlandii* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
rotundatus (Rudow, 1869b:22) [in *Goniocotes*] **Rhynchotus rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
sempunctatus (Piaget, 1885:51) [in *Goniodes*] **Rhynchotus rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
sexsetosus (Piaget, 1885:48) [in *Goniocotes*] **Rhynchotus rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
sexsetosus secundus (Carriker, 1944a:206) [in *Docophorocotes*] = *sexsetosus* [REF: Ward, 1957:349]
 **Rhynchotus rufescens maculicollis* Gray [Tinam.: Tinam.]
sinuensis Carriker, 1955d:125
 **Crypturellus erythropus colombianus* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
stultus Clay, 1937:136
 **Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subdilatus (Piaget, 1880:257) [in *Goniodes*] **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subminutus (Carriker, 1961c:378) [in *Rhynchothura*] **Nothoprocta perdicaria* (Kittlitz) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subteres (Carriker, 1944a:169) [in *Rhynchothura*] **Nothoprocta pentlandii pentlandii* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tapicollae Carriker, 1944a:143
 **Crypturellus soui meserythrus* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
C. soui modestus (Cabanis) [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
C. soui panamensis (Carriker)
temporalis Carriker, 1936:118
Crypturellus undulatus adpersus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. undulatus undulatus* (Temminck)
C. undulatus vermiculatus (Temminck) [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
C. undulatus yapura (Spix) [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
temporalis boucardi Carriker, 1944a:159 = *acutiventris* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
teres (Clay, 1937:143) [in *Rhynchothura*] **Nothoprocta perdicaria* (Kittlitz) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tesselatus Carriker, 1936:124
Nothoprocta curvirostris Selater & Salvin [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:349]
 **N. curvirostris peruviana* Taczanowski
tesselatus ecuadoranus (Carriker, 1961b:334) [in *Rhynchothura*] = *tesselatus* [New Syn.]
 **Nothoprocta curvirostris curvirostris* Selater & Salvin [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tesselatus ornatus Carriker, 1944a:164 = *truncatus* [REF: Ward, 1957:349]
 **Nothoprocta ornata* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
testudo Clay, 1937:140
Nothoprocta cinerascens (Burm.) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
N. perdicaria (Kittlitz)
 **Nothura darwinii peruviana* Berlepsch & Stolzmann [Tinam.: Tinam.]
truncatus Carriker, 1936:125
 **Nothoprocta ornata* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tuxtlae Carriker, 1944a:153
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]

- C. cinnamomeus* (Lcsson) [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
undulatus Carriker, 1944a:155
 **Crypturellus undulatus undulatus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
yapurae Carriker, 1944a:147
 **Crypturellus undulatus yapura* (Spix) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Heptapsus* Carriker, 1936:153 = *Pterocotes* [REF: Ward, 1957:340] TYPE: *Heptapsus notocercae* Carriker
- Heptarthrogaster* Carriker, 1936:134 = *Heptapsogaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:171] TYPE: *Goniodes parvulus* Taschenberg
- Heterogoniodes* Carriker, 1936:144 = *Megapeostus* [REF: Ward, 1957:338] TYPE: *Goniocotes clypeiceps* Giebel
- Heteropeostus* Carriker, 1944a:175 = *Heptapsogaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:172] TYPE: *Rhyncothura carrikeri* Clay
- Heteroproctus* Harrison, 1915a:394 = *Acidoproctus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:172] TYPE: *Heteroproctus hilli* Harrison
- Himantophagus* Zlotorzyska, 1967:733 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:133] TYPE: *Nirmus hemichrous* Nitzsch
- Hirundiniella* Carriker, 1963a:312 = *Brueelia* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:24] TYPE: *Hirundiniella cruscula* Carriker
- Hoazinia* Carriker, 1940:287 = *Osculotes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:173] TYPE: *Hoazinia femoralis* Carriker
- Homocerus* Kéler, 1939b:117 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:175] TYPE: *Goniocotes macrocephalus* Taschenberg
- Hopkinsiella* Clay & Mcinertzhagen, 1939b:166 TYPE: *Hopkinsiella hopkinsi* Clay & Meinertzhagen
clavigera Tendeiro, 1961d:232
Phoeniculus purpureus (Miller) [Coraci.: Phoenicul.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1961d:232]
 **P. purpureus marwitzii* (Reichenow)
haydocki Tendeiro, 1957:241
 **Rhinopomastus cyanomelas schalowi* Neumann [Coraci.: Phoenicul.]
hopkinsi Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939b:166
 **Phoeniculus bollei jacksoni* (Sharpe) [Coraci.: Phoenicul.]
- Huiacola* Mey, 1990a:52 = subgenus of *Rallicola* [Ncw Syn.] TYPE: *Huiacola extinctus* Mey
- Hypocrypturellus* Carriker, 1940:298 = *Austrokelloggia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:175] TYPE: *Strongylocotes coniceps* Taschenberg
- Hypocryptus* Carriker, 1936:178 = *Austrokelloggia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:175] TYPE: *Strongylocotes coniceps* Taschenberg
- Ibidoecus* Cummings, 1916b:663 TYPE: *Docophorus plataleae* Denny
acutulus (Neumann, 1922:222) [in *Philopterus*]
 *"Ibis" ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:176]
ajajus Carriker, 1947a:118 = *iberoamericanus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:176]
 **Ajaia ajaja* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
australis Kumar & Tandan, 1966:574
 **Threskiornis spinicollis* (Jameson) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
bimaculatus (Mjöberg, 1910b:125) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Eudocimus albus* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
bisignatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:362) [in *Docophorus*]
Plegadis chihi (Vieillot) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:84]
 **P. falcinellus* (L.)
bisignatus (Piaget, 1883:154) [in *Docophorus*] = *longiclypeatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:176]
 **Sittace macao* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:176]
breviloratus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:361) [in *Docophorus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:176]
 **Ciconia argala* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:176]
clausus (Giebel, 1874:107) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Threskiornis melanocephalus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
clayae Kumar, 1965:391
 **Cercibis oxycerca* (Spix) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
dennelli Tandan, 1958b:395
 **Pseudibis papillosa* (Temminck) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
dianae Tandan, 1958a:151
 **Threskiornis molucca* (Cuvier) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
fissisignatus (Kellogg & Paine, 1911a:19) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Theristicus melanopsis branickii* Berlepsch & Stolzmann [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
flavus Cummings, 1916b:665
 **Platalea flavipes* (Gould) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
heterogenitalis Carriker, 1947a:128
 **Theristicus caudatus* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
hians (Giebel, 1874:107) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Eudocimus ruber* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
iberoamericanus Eichler, 1943d:5
 **Ajaia ajaja* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
insularis Clay, 1976a:3
 **Threskiornis aethiopicus bernieri* (Bonaparte) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
longiclypeatus (Piaget, 1885:12) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Sittace macao* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:177]
meinertzhageni Kumar & Tandan, 1966:571
 **Nipponia nippon* (Temminck) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
phimosus Carriker, 1947a:124
 **Phimosus infuscatus berlepschii* Hellmayr [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
piageti (Buzzi, 1890:34) [in *Docophorus*] = *longiclypeatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:177]
 **Sittace macao* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:177]
plataleae (Denny, 1842:46) [in *Docophorus*]

- **Platalea leucorodia* L. [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
P. regia Gould [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:16]
plegadii Carriker, 1947a:126
 **Plegadis ridgwayi* (Allen) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
robustus Qadri, 1935:235 = *clausus* [REF: Tandan, 1958b:403]
 **Threskiornis melanocephalus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
scolopaceus Carriker, 1947a:131
Aramus guarauna (L.) [Gru.: Aram.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:85]
 **A. guarauna guarauna* (L.)
scolopaceus carau Carriker, 1947a:133 = *scolopaceus* [New Syn.]
 **Aramus guarauna carau* Vieillot [Gru.: Aram.]
sphenophorus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:361) [in *Docophorus*] = *plataleae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:177]
 **Platalea leucorodia* L. [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
tandani Clay, 1976a:1
 **Threskiornis aethiopicus abbotti* (Ridgway) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
threskiornis Bedford, 1929:526
 **Threskiornis aethiopicus aethiopicus* (Latham) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
vicinus (Neumann, 1922:222) [in *Philopterus*]
 **Geronticus eremita* (L.) [Ciconi.: Threskiornith.]
- Incidifrons* Ewing, 1929:189 TYPE: *Docophorus pertusus* Burm.
armillatus Castro & Cicchino, 1983:274
 **Fulica armillata* Vieillot [Gru.: Rall.]
curvitrabeculatus Blagov., 1940:50
 **Porphyrio porphyrio seistanicus* Zarudny & Harms [Gru.: Rall.]
dissimilis Cicchino & Emerson, 1983:157
 **Fulica gigantea* Eydoux & Souleyet [Gru.: Rall.]
emersoni Castro & Cicchino, 1983:276
 **Fulica rufifrons* Philippi & Landbeck [Gru.: Rall.]
flavopunctatus (Rudow, 1870b:458) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Gallinula ventralis* Gould [Gru.: Rall.]
fulicae (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
F. cristata Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:146]
gallinulae Blagov., 1951:293
 **Gallinula chloropus chloropus* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
leucopterae Cicchino & Emerson, 1983:158
 **Fulica leucoptera* Vieillot [Gru.: Rall.]
monachus (Kellogg & Paine, 1911b:75) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Rallus limicola* Vieillot [Gru.: Rall.]
pertusus (Burm., 1838:426) [in *Docophorus*] = *fulicae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:178]
 **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
porzanae Blagov., 1951:294
 **Porzana parva* (Scopoli) [Gru.: Rall.]
ralli (Denny, 1842:43) [in *Docophorus*] = *ralli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:178]
 **Rallus aquaticus* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
ralli (Scopoli, 1772:125) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Rallus aquaticus* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
transpositus (Kellogg, 1896b:478) [in *Docophorus*]
Fulica americana Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:178]
 **Molothrus ater* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:178]
- Keleria* Tendeiro, 1954a:94 = *Goniodes* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Goniodes fimbriatus* Neumann
- Kelerigoniodes* Conci, 1946b:77 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:178] TYPE: *Goniodes processus* Kellogg & Paine
- Kelerinirmus* Eichler, 1940b:101 = *Degeeriella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:179] TYPE: *Nirmus fuscus* Nitzsch
- Kelloggia* Carriker, 1903:153 TYPE: *Kelloggia brevipes* Carriker
agonus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:190) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Tinamus tao* Temminck [Tinam.: Tinam.]
boucardi (Carriker, 1944a:226) [in *Hypocrypturellus*]
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
C. cinnamomeus (Lesson) [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
brevipes Carriker, 1903:154
Tinamus major castaneiceps Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:179]
T. major olivascens Conover [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
T. major peruvianus Bonaparte [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **T. major robustus* Selater & Salvin ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:179]
T. major serratus (Spix) [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
T. major zuliensis Osgood & Conover [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
brevipes chocoensis Carriker, 1944a:222 = *latithorax* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major latifrons* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.]
brevipes ruficeps Carriker, 1944a:223 = *brevipes* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major peruvianus* Bonaparte [Tinam.: Tinam.]
brevipes serrati Guimarães, 1942a:22 = *brevipes* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major serratus* ? ID [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
brevipes taoi Carriker, 1944a:221 = *latithorax* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus tao tao* ? host [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
brevipes venezolensis Carriker, 1958a:175 = *latithorax* [New Syn.]
 **Tinamus major major* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
caquetae (Carriker, 1962:440) [in *Austrokelloggia*]
 **Crypturellus soui caquetae* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
chocoanus (Carriker, 1962:443) [in *Austrokelloggia*]
 **Crypturellus berlepschi* (Rothschild) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
clayae (Guimarães & Lane, 1937:7) [in *Heptagoniodes*]
 **Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
colombianus (Carriker, 1962:434) [in *Austrokelloggia*]
 **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
coniceps (Taschenberg, 1882:63) [in *Strongylocotes*]
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
coniceps cinnamomeus (Carriker, 1954c:207) [in *Austrokelloggia*] = *boucardi* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus cinnamomeus mexicanus* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
dimorphus (Carriker, 1944a:210) [in *Heptagoniodes*]
 **Tinamus tao kleei* (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
excavatus (Piaget, 1880:280) [in *Goniodes*] = *agonus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:179]
 **Tinamus tao tao* Temminck [Tinam.: Tinam.]
genitalis (Carriker, 1936:181) [in *Hypocryptus*]

- **Crypturellus tataupa tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- heterurus* (Carriker, 1936:179) [in *Hypocryptus*]
- **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- idoneus* (Carriker, 1944a:226) [in *Hypocrypturellus*]
- **Crypturellus erythropus idoneus* (Todd) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- inconspicuus* (Carriker, 1936:180) [in *Hypocryptus*]
- **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- intermedius* (Carriker, 1936:176) [in *Austrokelloggia*]
- Nothocercus bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
- **N. nigrocapillus nigrocapillus* (Gray)
- latifrons* (Guimarães, 1953:236) [in *Hypocrypturellus*]
- **Crypturellus noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- latithorax* Carriker, 1936:174
- **Crypturellus atrocapillus* (Tschudi) ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:180]
- Tinamus major castaneiceps* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- T. major fuscipennis* Salvadori [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- T. major latifrons* Salvadori [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- T. major major* (Gmelin) [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- T. major peruvianus* Bonaparte [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- T. major saturatus* Griscom
- mendax* (Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949:76) [in *Hypocrypturellus*]
- **Crypturellus parvirostris* (Wagler) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- C. tataupa* (Temminck) [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
- mexicanus* Carriker, 1944a:218
- **Tinamus major percautus* Van Tyne [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- T. major robustus* Sclater & Salvin [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- mirabilis* (Carriker, 1936:167) [in *Heptagoniodes*]
- Tinamus tao septentrionalis* Brabourne & Chubb [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:180]
- **T. tao tao* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:180]
- nigriceps* (Carriker, 1936:180) [in *Hypocryptus*]
- **Crypturellus soui nigriceps* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- obsoletus* (Carriker, 1936:181) [in *Hypocryptus*]
- Crypturellus obsoletus castaneus* (Sclater) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
- C. obsoletus ochraceiventris* (Stolzmann) [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
- **C. obsoletus punensis* (Chubb)
- ribeiroi* (Guimarães, 1953:239) [in *Hypocrypturellus*]
- Crypturellus obsoletus griseiventris* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
- **C. obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck)
- romainei* (Carriker, 1962:442) [in *Austrokelloggia*]
- Crypturellus atrocapillus* (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- **C. atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepsch)
- strigosus* (Guimarães, 1953:236) [in *Hypocrypturellus*]
- **Crypturellus strigosus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- undulatus* (Carriker, 1936:180) [in *Hypocryptus*]
- Crypturellus undulatus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
- **C. undulatus undulatus* (Temminck)
- Kodocephalon* Kéler, 1939b:73 TYPE: *Goniodes latus* Piaget
- bradicephalum* Tendeiro, 1969h:552
- **Goura cristata minor* Schlegel [Columb.: Columb.]
- G. scheepmakeri* Finsch [REF: Tendeiro, 1969h:552]
- latum* (Piaget, 1880:672) [in *Goniocotes*]
- **Goura cristata* (Pallas) [Columb.: Columb.]
- latum major* (Neumann, 1890:64) [in *Goniocotes*] = *latum* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:180]
- **Microglossus alecto* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:180]
- suborbiculatum* (Piaget, 1890a:237) [in *Goniodes*]
- **Goura victoria* (Fraser) [Columb.: Columb.]
- Koeniginirmus* Eichler, 1940b:101 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:180] TYPE: *Nirmus punctatus* Burm.
- Labicotes* Kéler, 1939b:171 TYPE: *Goniocotes guttatus* Taschenberg
- guttatus* (Taschenberg, 1882:89) [in *Goniocotes*]
- **Aburria pipile* (Jacquin) [Gall.: Crac.]
- Chamaepetes goudotii* (Lesson) [Gall.: Crac.]
- C. unicolor* Salvin
- Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
- C. mitu* L.
- Penelope montagnii* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Crac.]
- Penelopina nigra* (Fraser) [Gall.: Crac.]
- kourii* Tendeiro, 1975:57
- **Crax globulosa* Spix [Gall.: Crac.]
- Lagopoecus* Waterston, 1922:159 TYPE: *Nirmus cameratus* Burm.
- affinis* (Children, 1836:537) [in *Nirmus*]
- **Lagopus lagopus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- L. leucurus* (Richardson) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:88]
- L. mutus* (Montin) [REF: Clay, 1938b:191]
- brionica* (Vrazic, 1956:124) [in *Degeeriella*] = *colchicus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:89]
- **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- caementicius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:154) [in *Nirmus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:186]
- **Lophophorus impejanus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:186]
- californicus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:103) [in *Lipeurus*]
- Oreortyx picta* (Douglas) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:195]
- **O. picta picta* (Douglas)
- cameratus* (Burm., 1838:430) [in *Nirmus*] = *lyrurus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:187]
- **Tetrao tetrax* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
- cameratus nigrescens* (Evans, 1912b:280) [in *Nirmus*] = *affinis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:187]
- **Lagopus mutus* (Montin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- choui* Liu, 1989b:266
- **Ithaginis cruentus sinensis* David [Gall.: Phasian.]
- colchicus* Emerson, 1949a:78
- Lophura leucomelana* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:89]
- **P. colchicus torquatus* Gmelin
- crossoptiloni* Liu, 1989b:263
- **Crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- gambelii* Emerson, 1949a:75
- **Lophortyx gambelii gambelii* Gambel [Gall.: Phasian.]
- gibsoni* Hopkins, 1947a:172
- **Centrocerus urophasianus* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Phasian.]

- heterotypus* (Méglin, 1880:87) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
L. sclateri Jerdon [REF: Clay, 1938b:192]
irinae Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981b:233
 **Tetrao parvirostris* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
kozuu (Sugimoto, 1934a:456) [in *Philopterus*]
 *"Domestic duck" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:187]
lophophori Liu, 1989b:261
 **Lophophorus lhuysii* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Gall.: Phasian.]
lyrurus Clay, 1938b:188
 **Tetrao tetrax* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
meinertzhageni Clay, 1938b:195
 **Lerwa lerwa* (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.]
nirmoides (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:219) [in *Goniocotes*] =
heterotypus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:187]
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
obscurus Emerson, 1948b:137
 **Dendragapus obscurus richardsonii* (Douglas) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ovatus (Uchida, 1917a:174) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Syrmaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant) [Gall.: Phasian.]
pallidovittatus (Grube, 1851:474) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Tetrao urogallus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
perplexus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:103) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tympanuchus phasianellus columbianus* (Ord) [Gall.: Phasian.]
protervus (Kellogg, 1899:31) [in *Lipeurus*] = *affinis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:188]
 **Lagopus alexandrae* Grinnell [Gall.: Phasian.]
quadrolatus (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:370) [in *Nirmus*] =
pallidovittatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:188]
 **Tetrao urogallus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
sinensis (Sugimoto, 1930:130) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
tetrastei Bechet, 1963b:259
 **Bonasa bonasia* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
tragopani Liu, 1989b:264
 **Tragopan temminckii* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
umbellus Emerson, 1950a:101
 **Bonasa umbellus phaios* Aldrich & Friedmann [Gall.: Phasian.]
waterstoni (Bedford, 1930:165) [in *Lipeurus*]
Francolinus africanus Stephens [Gall.: Phasian.]
F. levalliantoides Smith [REF: Clay, 1938b:193]
 **F. levalliantoides jugularis* (Büttikofer)
 **Scleroptila garipeensis pallidior* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:188]
Laminonirmus Złotorzycka, 1967:754 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:133] TYPE: *Nirmus ornatus* Grube
Lamprocorpus Carriker, 1936:150 TYPE: *Lamprocorpus hirsutus* Carriker
hirsutus Carriker, 1936:150
 **Nothoprocta ornata* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
spinus Carriker, 1936:152
 **Nothoprocta curvirostris* Sclater & Salvin [Tinam.: Tinam.]
Leipoiella Mey, 1986:526 = *Goniodes* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:180] TYPE: *Leipoiella maoriana* Mey
Lepidophorus Tasehenberg, 1882:55 = *Kelloggia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:189] TYPE: *Goniocotes agonus* Nitzsch
Lipeuroides Mey, 1982d:240 = *Lipeurus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Lipeuroides nodosus* Mey
Lipeurus Nitzsch, 1818:292 TYPE: *Pediculus caponis* L.
alexandermuelleri (Mey & Curio, 1993b:142) [in *Malaulipeurus*]
 **Megapodius pritchardii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
antennatus Piaget, 1885:75 = *caponis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:191]
 **Euplocamus swinhoei* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:191]
bakeri Carriker, 1956b:128 = *caponis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:90]
 **Meleagris gallopavo intermedius* Sennett [Gall.: Phasian.]
boonsongi Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:237
 **Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei* (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.]
brunneipictus (Giebel, 1877:530) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Lophura ignita rufa* (Raffles) [Gall.: Phasian.]
caponis (L., 1758:614) [in *Pediculus*]— wing louse
Colinus virginianus (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: McGregor, 1918:46]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
G. lafayettii Lesson [REF: Clay, 1938b:114]
G. sonneratii Temminck [REF: Clay, 1938b:114]
G. varius (Shaw) [REF: Clay, 1938b:114]
Meleagris gallopavo L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
Numida meleagris (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:190]
Phasianus colchicus L. [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:190]
caponis borcherti Eichler, 1953d:556 = *caponis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:90]
 **Gallus gallus bankiva* Temminck [Gall.: Phasian.]
charltonii Clay, 1938b:123
Tropicoperdix charltonii (Eyton) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:124]
 **T. charltonii charltonii* (Eyton)
T. chloropus Blyth [REF: Clay, 1938b:124]
crassus Rudow, 1869b:31
 **Alectura lathamii* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
crinitus (Rudow, 1869b:19) [in *Nirmus*]
Chrysolophus amherstiae (Leadbeater) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:121]
 **C. pictus* (L.)
deignani Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:237
 **Lophura diardi* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Phasian.]
dekkeri (Mey, 1999:130) [in *Malaulipeurus*]
 **Megapodius laperouse laperouse* Hartlaub [Gall.: Megapodi.]
delta Kellogg, 1908:45
 **Syrmaticus reevesii* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
differs Piaget, 1885:76
 **Agelastes meleagrides* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
dovei McGregor, 1918:46 = *caponis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:90]
 **Colinus virginianus texanus* (Lawrence) [Gall.: Phasian.]
elongatus Packard, 1870:95 = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:193]

- *"None mentioned" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:193]
epsilon Kellogg, 1908:45
 **Francolinus capensis* (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
eurycnemis Taschenberg, 1882:171
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
falcicornis Giebel, 1874:244 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:193]
 **Centropus menbeki* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:193]
fimbriatus Clay, 1938b:124
 **Melanoperdix nigra nigra* (Vigors) [Gall.: Phasian.]
fradei Tendeiro, 1954a:119
 **Lophaetus occipitalis* ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:162]
gracilis Packard, 1870:95 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:194]
 *"None mentioned" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:194]
hamatus Piaget, 1885:77
 **Colinus cristatus leucotis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
intermedius Piaget, 1880:368 = *brunneipictus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:195]
 **Lophura ignita* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
introducatus Kellogg, 1896b:500
Lophura leucomelana (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:119]
 **L. nycthemera* (L.)
jonesi (Mey, 1999:127) [in *Megathellipeurus*]
 **Talegalla fuscirostris* Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.]
keleri Clay, 1938b:122
 **Crossoptilon crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.]
C. mantchuricum Swinhoe
latifasciatus Piaget, 1890a:240
Megapodius eremita Hartlaub [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Mey, 1997b:41]
 **M. freycinet* Gaimard
lawrensis Bedford, 1929:521
 **Numida meleagris papillosa* Reichenow [Gall.: Phasian.]
lewisi Elbel & Price, 1970:238
 **Caloperdix oculatea* (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
linearis Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:384 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:195]
 **Tachydromus isabellinus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:195]
lineatus Giebel, 1874:230 = *linearis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:195]
 **Tachydromus isabellinus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:195]
lineatus McGregor, 1917c:114 = *caponis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:195]
 **Colinus virginianus texanus* (Lawrence) [Gall.: Phasian.]
maculosus Clay, 1938b:116
Perdix perdix perdix (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:18]
 **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
meyeri Taschenberg, 1882:175
 **Talegalla fuscirostris* Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.]
moluccensis (Mey, 1999:132) [in *Malaulipeurus*]
 **Megapodius wallacei* (Gray) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
namalaius (Mey, 1999:132) [in *Malaulipeurus*]
 **Megapodius layardi* Tristram [Gall.: Megapodi.]
nodosus (Mey, 1982d:241) [in *Lipeuroides*]
 **Talegalla jobiensis longicaudus* Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.]
numidae (Denny, 1842:48) [in *Nirmus*]— slender guinea louse
 **Numida melcagris* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
numidianus Mjöberg, 1910b:87 = *numidae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:197]
 **Numida meleagris* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
palauensis (Mey, 1999:131) [in *Malaulipeurus*]
 **Megapodius laperouse scnex* Hartlaub [Gall.: Megapodi.]
parkeri Emerson & Price, 1986b:353
 **Leipoa ocellata* Gould [Gall.: Megapodi.]
parumsetosus Piaget, 1880:676
 **Rhynchaea laevigata* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:197]
Rollulus roulroul (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:197]
pavo Clay, 1938b:125
 **Pavo cristatus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
P. muticus L.
phasidus Clay, 1938b:129
 **Phasidus niger* Cassin [Gall.: Phasian.]
polyplectron Clay, 1938b:117
 **Polyplectron bicalcaratum ghigii* (Delacour & Jabouille) [Gall.: Phasian.]
P. malacense (Scopoli)
raymondi Clay, 1938b:128
 **Acryllium vulturinum* (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.]
rheinardia Clay, 1938b:117
 **Rheinardia ocellata ocellata* (Elliot) [Gall.: Phasian.]
sagittiformis Rudow, 1869b:40 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:198]
 *"No host record" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:198]
sarissa Clay, 1938b:114
Rhizothera longirostris (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:115]
 **R. longirostris longirostris* (Temminck)
schoutedeni Clay, 1938a:4
 **Afropavo congensis* Chapin [Gall.: Phasian.]
sejugatus (Mey, 1986:536) [in *Megathellipeurus*] = *parkeri* [New Syn.]
 **Leipoa ocellata* Gould [Gall.: Megapodi.]
sellatus (Rudow, 1870b:470) [in *Nirmus*] = *introducatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:199]
 **Lophura leucomelana lineatus* (Vigors) [Gall.: Phasian.]
silvai Kéler, 1952c:56
Guttera edouardi (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **G. edouardi edouardi* (Hartlaub)
silvai pallasii Tendeiro, 1954a:126 = *silvai* [New Syn.]
 **Guttera edouardi pallasii* Stone [Gall.: Phasian.]
sinuatus Taschenberg, 1882:180
Megapodius cumingii Dillwyn [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Mey, 1997b:180]
M. freycinet Gaimard [REF: Clay, 1938b:131]
 **M. reinwardt* Dumont
subsellatus (Harrison, 1916:124) [in *Degeeriella*] = *introducatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:199]
 **Lophura leucomelana lineatus* (Vigors) [Gall.: Phasian.]
talautensis (Mey, 1999:134) [in *Malaulipeurus*]
 **Megapodius cumingii* Dillwyn [Gall.: Megapodi.]

- tesselatus* (Denny, 1842:49) [in *Nirmus*] = *caponis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:200]
 **Botaurus stellaris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:200]
tropicalis Pters, 1931b:195
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
tsade Piaget, 1890a:241
Aepyodius arfakianus (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
 **Macrocephalon maleo* Müller [Gall.: Megapodi.]
uncinatus Piaget, 1880:677 = *parumsetosus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:200]
 **Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
variabilis Burm., 1838:434 = *caponis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:200]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
variabilis alpha Kellogg, 1908:45 = *caponis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:182]
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:182]
variabilis beta Kellogg, 1908:45 = *caponis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:182]
 **Gallus gallus bankiva* Temminck [Gall.: Phasian.]
variabilis eta Kellogg, 1908:45 = *introducatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:182]
 **Lophura nycthemera* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
variabilis formosanus Sugimoto, 1929:53 = *caponis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:90]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
variabilis gamma Kellogg, 1908:45 = *caponis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:182]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Lobicrotaphus Mey, 1997b:35 = *Goniodes* [New Syn.]
 TYPE: *Goniocotes discogaster* Taschenberg
Luniceps Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939c:450 TYPE: *Nirmus*
actophilus Kellogg & Chapman
actophilus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:78) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Calidris alba* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
C. alpina (L.)
bicolor (Piaget, 1880:175) [in *Nirmus*] = *holophaeus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:93]
 **Vanellus vanellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
cabanisi Timmer., 1954b:625
Calidris ferruginea (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Timmer., 1954b:625]
 **C. mauri* (Cabanis)
C. pusilla (L.)
clayae Timmer., 1954b:629
 **Limosa fedoa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
drosti Timmer., 1954b:627
Aphriza virgata (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Timmer., 1954b:628]
 **Calidris canutus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
C. tenuirostris (Horsfield) [REF: Timmer., 1954b:628]
falcinellus Timmer., 1954b:627
 **Limicola falcinellus* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
Tryngites subruficollis (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Timmer., 1954b:627]
haematopi Timmer., 1954b:635
Haematopus bachmani Audubon [Charadri.: Haematopod.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:93]
 **II. ostralegus* L.
holophaeus (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Nirmus*]
Vanellus vanellus (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:93]
 **Philomachus pugnax* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
husaini Ansari, 1955b:49 = *incoenis* [REF: Ledger, 1980:168]
 **Calidris minuta* (Leisler) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
inaequalis (Piaget, 1880:176) [in *Nirmus*] = *numenii*
numenii [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:201]
 **Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
incoenis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:81) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phuvialis squatarola* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
Calidris acuminata (Horsfield) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
C. minuta (Leisler) [REF: Ledger, 1980:168]
C. temminckii (Leisler) [REF: Timmer., 1954b:625]
limosella Timmer., 1954b:629
 **Limosa lapponica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
L. limosa (L.) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:20]
limosella limosae Bechet, 1968:127 = *limosella* [New Syn.]
 **Limosa limosa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
nereis Timmer., 1954b:628
 **Calidris maritima* (Brünnich) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
Micropalama himantopus (Bonaparte) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
numenii hopkinsi Timmer., 1954b:634
 **Numenius tahitiensis* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
numenii lissmanni Timmer., 1954b:634
 **Numenius minutus* Gould [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
numenii numenii (Denny, 1842:53) [in *Nirmus*]
Numenius americanus Bechstein [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:94]
 **N. arquata* (L.)
N. madagascariensis (L.) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:20]
numenii oliveri (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c:367) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Numenius phaeopus variegatus* (Scopoli) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
numenii phaeopi (Denny, 1842:54) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Numenius phaeopus phaeopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
numenii proximus (Blagov., 1948:279) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Numenius tenuirostris* Vicillot [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
numenii rileyi Timmer., 1954b:635
 **Numenius borealis* (Forster) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
parabolicus Eichler, 1953c:270
 **Vanellus resplendens* (Tschudi) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
paschalis Timmer., 1954b:630
 **Limosa haemastica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
phaeopodis (Gibbel, 1874:166) [in *Nirmus*] = *numenii*
phaeopi [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:202]
 **Numenius phaeopus phaeopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
pusillus Carriker, 1956b:74 = *cabanisi* [New Syn.]
 **Calidris pusilla* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
timmermanni Bechet, 1968:126
 **Calidris ferruginea* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
trimaculatus (Piaget, 1880:174) [in *Nirmus*] = *numenii*
phaeopi [REF: Timmer., 1954b:631]
 **Ciconia leucocephala* ? host [REF: Timmer., 1954b:631]
wilsoni Carriker, 1956b:76
 **Charadrius wilsonia wilsonia* Ord [Charadri.: Charadri.]

- Mackayia* Waterston, 1912a:252 = *Trabeculus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:204] TYPE: *Mackayia dimorpha* Waterston
- Maculinirmus* Złotorzycka, 1964b:247 = *Brueelia* [REF: Ledger, 1980:141] TYPE: *Nirmus mundus* Nitzsch
- Malaulipeurus* Mey & Curio, 1993b:141 = *Lipeurus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Malaulipeurus alexandermuelleri* Mey & Curio
- Maleoicus* Mey, 1997b:24 = *Gonioides* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Goniocotes minor* Piaget
- Maleophilus* Mey, 1997b:23 = *Gonioides* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Goniocotes major* Piaget
- Margaritenes* Kéler, 1939b:132 = *Gonioides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:205] TYPE: *Goniodes eurygaster* Piaget
- Mausolus* Eichler, 1952c:77 = *Paragoniocotes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:439] TYPE: *Paragoniocotes grandis* Guimarães
- Megaginus*** Carriker, 1936:97 TYPE: *Megaginus emarginatus* Carriker
emarginatus Carriker, 1936:98
 **Crypturellus obsoletus punensis* (Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
C. soui caquetae (Chapman) [REF: Carriker, 1955a:14]
C. soui inconspicuus (Carriker) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
C. soui meserythrus (Sclater) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
C. soui modestus (Cabanis) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
C. soui nigriceps (Chapman) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
emarginatus caquetensis Carriker, 1955a:14 = *emarginatus* [New Syn.]
 **Crypturellus soui caquetae* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
emarginatus dissimilis Carriker, 1944a:127 = *emarginatus* [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **Crypturellus soui nigriceps* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
emarginatus excavatus Carriker, 1944a:126 = *emarginatus* [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
emarginatus lataclypeus Carriker, 1944a:124 = *emarginatus* [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **Crypturellus soui meserythrus* (Sclater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
felisae Carriker, 1955a:15
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
quadrithorax Carriker, 1936:100 = *emarginatus* [REF: Carriker, 1955a:13]
 **Tinamus major robustus* Selater & Salvin ? host [REF: Carriker, 1955a:13]
simplex Carriker, 1963d:476
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
sordidus Carriker, 1936:99
 **Crypturellus berlepschi* (Rothschild) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tataupensis Carriker, 1955a:17
Crypturellus tataupa (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **C. tataupa tataupa* (Temminck)
- tessellatus* Carriker, 1955a:16
Crypturellus soui soui (Hermann) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Carriker, 1967f:97]
 **C. tataupa tataupa* ? host [REF: Carriker, 1967f:97]
- Megalipeurus* Kéler, 1958b:338 = *Oxylipeurus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:163] TYPE: *Lipeurus unicolor* Piaget
- Megapeostus*** Carriker, 1936:141 TYPE: *Megapeostus asymmetricus* Carriker
alterus Clay, 1937:149
 **Tinamus major latifrons* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.]
arcaeiceps (Clay, 1937:152) [in *Heterogoniodes*]
Crypturellus cinnamomeus goldmani (Nelson) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **C. cinnamomeus mexicanus* (Salvadori)
C. cinnamomeus sallaei (Bonaparte) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
asymmetricus Carriker, 1936:142
Crypturellus undulatus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **C. undulatus undulatus* (Temminck)
asymmetricus inexpectatus Carriker, 1961a:209 = *fuscus* [New Syn.]
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
clypeiceps (Giebel, 1874:190) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
fuscus Clay, 1937:147
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
heptarthrogastriiformis Eichler, 1953c:254
 **Crypturellus obsoletus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
heterurus (Carriker, 1936:146) [in *Heterogoniodes*]
 **Crypturellus berlepschi* (Rothschild) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
multiplex Clay, 1937:150
Crypturellus boucardi (Sclater) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **C. boucardi boucardi* (Sclater)
C. erythropus idoneus (Todd) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
C. noctivagus (Wied) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
C. strigulosus (Temminck) [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
multiplex idoneus Carriker, 1944a:188 = *multiplex* [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **Crypturellus erythropus idoneus* (Todd) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
parvigenitalis Carriker, 1936:143
 **Crypturellus atropicillus garleppi* (Berlepsch) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
petersi (Carriker, 1936:122) [in *Heptapsogaster*]
 **Crypturellus tataupa tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
platycephalus (Carriker, 1936:120) [in *Heptapsogaster*]
 **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
platycephalus asymmetricus (Carriker, 1944a:164) [in *Heptapsogaster*] = *heptarthrogastriiformis* [REF: Eichler, 1953c:254]
 **Crypturellus obsoletus punensis* (Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
platycephalus inaequabilis Carriker, 1961a:210 = *heptarthrogastriiformis* [New Syn.]
 **Crypturellus obsoletus punensis* (Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
platycephalus soui Carriker, 1936:122 = *platycephalus* [REF: Carriker, 1967f:89]
 **Crypturellus soui soui* (Hermann) [Tinam.: Tinam.]

- ruficipitis* Clay, 1937:151
 **Tinamus major peruvianus* Bonaparte [Tinam.: Tinam.]
secundus Clay, 1937:150
 **Crypturellus cinnamomeus mexicanus* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Megapodiella** Emerson & Price, 1972a:77 TYPE:
Megapodiella nakatae Emerson & Price
nakatae Emerson & Price, 1972a:78
 **Aepyodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
parkeri Price & Emerson, 1984b:161
 **Lcipoa ocellata* Gould [Gall.: Megapodi.]
talegallae Mey, 1999:125
 **Talegalla fuscirostris* Salvadori [Gall.: Megapodi.]
- Mcgatheliella* Mey, 1986:530 = **Goniodes** [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:180] TYPE: *Goniodes leipoae* Emerson & Price
- Megathellipeurus* Mey, 1986:534 = **Lipeurus** [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:189] TYPE: *Megathellipcurus scjugatus* Mey
- Meinertzhageniella** Eichler, 1940b:98 TYPE: *Lipeurus latus* Piaget
chocayoensis (Carriker, 1945b:165) [in *Struthiolipeurus*] = *schubarti* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:206]
 **Pterocnemia pennata garleppi* Chubb [Rhe.: Rhe.]
lata (Piaget, 1880:330) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Rhea americana* (L.) [Rhe.: Rhe.]
schubarti Eichler, 1941b:373
 **Pterocnemia pennata* (d'Orbigny) [Rhe.: Rhe.]
- Meliphagoecus* Conci, 1941b:127 = **Alcedoecus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:207] TYPE: *Philopterus sctosus* Piaget
- Meropoecus** Eichler, 1940b:102 TYPE: *Docophorus meropis* Denny
bifrons (Nitzsch, 1866:116) [in *Docophorus*] = *meropis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:225]
 **Merops apiaster* L. [Coraci.: Merop.]
caprai Conci, 1941a:102
 **Merops orientalis* Latham [Coraci.: Merop.]
debeauxi Conci, 1941a:102
 **Merops pusillus* Müller [Coraci.: Merop.]
eichleri Tendeiro, 1989d:101
 **Merops nubicus nubicoides* Des Murs & Pucheran [Coraci.: Merop.]
emersoni Tendeiro, 1961c:298
 **Merops bullocki bullocki* Vieillot [Coraci.: Merop.]
meropis (Denny, 1842:46) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Merops apiaster* L. [Coraci.: Merop.]
M. superciliosus L.
mossambicensis Tendeiro, 1989d:100
 **Merops bullockoides* Smith [Coraci.: Merop.]
smithi Emerson & Elbel, 1956:118
 **Merops leschenaulti leschenaulti* Vieillot [Coraci.: Merop.]
- Meropsiella* Conci, 1941a:104 = **Brueelia** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:225] TYPE: *Degccricella apiastri* Denny
- Metopcuron* Rudow, 1870a:138 = **Ornithobius** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:225] TYPE: *Metopcuron punctatum* Rudow
- Micronaubates* Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935c:109 = **Pectinopygus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:226] TYPE: *Naubates garbei* Pessôa & Guimarães
- Mjoeberginirmus* Eichler, 1944a:81 = **Quadriceps** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:226] TYPE: *Nirmus obliquus* Mjöberg
- Mulcticola** Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938b:279 TYPE: *Nirmus hypoleucus* Denny
balati Tendeiro, 1962a:352
Caprimulgus rufigena Smith [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1962a:352]
 **Scotornis clarus* (Reichenow) [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
S. fossii (Hartlaub) [REF: Tendeiro, 1962a:352]
deignani Emerson & Elbel, 1957c:420
 **Caprimulgus macrurus bimaculatus* Peale [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
dubius Tendeiro, 1962a:362 = *balati* [New Syn.]
 **Scotornis clarus* (Reichenow) [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
hypoleucus (Denny, 1842:53) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Caprimulgus europaeus* L. [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
macrocephalus (Kellogg, 1896b:504) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Chordeiles minor henryi* Cassin [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
minutus Emerson & Elbel, 1957e:422
 **Caprimulgus asiaticus asiaticus* Latham [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
nacunda Carriker, 1945b:173
 **Podager nacunda minor* Cory [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
nacunda peruvianus Carriker, 1945b:174 = *nacunda* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:227]
 **Buteo magnirostris occidua* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:227]
orientalis Tendeiro, 1962a:370
 **Caprimulgus monticolus monticolus* Franklin [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
pectoralis Tendeiro, 1962a:366
 **Caprimulgus pectoralis* Cuvier [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
scotornis Tendeiro, 1962a:358
 **Scotornis climacurus* (Vieillot) [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
tenuiceps Carriker, 1945b:177
 **Podager nacunda nacunda* (Vieillot) [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
tyrannus (Osborn, 1896:228) [in *Nirmus*] = *macrocephalus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:248]
 **Tyrannus* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:248]
vexillarius Tendeiro, 1962a:348
 **Macrodipteryx vexillarius* (Gould) [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
wolffi Tendeiro, 1961b:129
 **Caprimulgus inornatus* Heuglin [Caprimulg.: Caprimulg.]
- Nakicola** Mey, 1993b:148 TYPE: *Nakicola madagascarinus* Mey
madagascarinus Mey, 1993b:154

- **Monias benschi* Oustalct & Grandidier [Gru.: Mcsitornith.]
mesitinus Mey, 1993b:156
 **Mesitornis variegata* (Gcoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Gru.: Mcsitornith.]
- Naubates* Bedford, 1930:167 TYPE: *Lipeurus fuliginosus* Taschenberg
clypeatus (Giebel, 1874:236) (subgenus *Guentherion*) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Halobaena caerulea* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
damma Timmcr., 1961d:185 (subgenus *Guentherion*)
Pterodroma arminjoniana (Giglioli & Salvadori) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:42]
P. cervicalis (Salvin) [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:44]
P. cookii (Gray) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
P. externa (Salvin) [REF: Amcrson & Emerson, 1971:24]
P. hypoleuca (Salvin)
 **P. leucoptera* (Gould)
P. phaeopygia (Salvin) [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:44]
fuliginosus (Taschenberg, 1882:156) (subgenus *Naubates*) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Diomedea exulans* ? host [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:12]
Procellaria aequinoctialis L. [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:218]
P. cinerea Gmelin [REF: Emcrson, 1972a:97]
P. parkinsoni Gray [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:11]
P. westlandica Falla [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:11]
fuliginosus major (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:101) [in *Lipeurus*] = *harrisoni* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:98]
 **Puffinus creatopus* Coues [Procellari.: Procellari.]
 **P. opisthomelas* Coues
harrisoni Bedford, 1930:168 (subgenus *Naubates*)
Puffinus assimilis Gould [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:192]
P. bulleri Salvin [REF: Emcrson, 1972a:98]
P. carneipes Gould [REF: Emerson, 1972a:98]
P. creatopus Coues [REF: Emerson, 1972a:98]
 **P. gravis* (O'Reilly)
P. huttoni Mathews [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]
P. lherminieri Lesson [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:24]
P. nativitatis Streets [REF: Amcrson & Emerson, 1971:24]
P. opisthomelas Coues [REF: Emcrson, 1972a:98]
P. pacificus (Gmelin) [REF: Amcrson & Emerson, 1971:6]
P. puffinus puffinus (Brünnich) [REF: Fowler & Furness, 1987:50]
P. tenuirostris (Temminck) [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:22]
heteroproctus Harrison, 1937:30 (subgenus *Guentherion*)
 **Pterodroma macroptera* (Smith) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
lessonii Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:50 (subgenus *Guentherion*)
 **Pterodroma lessonii* (Garnot) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
prioni (Enderlein, 1909b:454) (subgenus *Guentherion*) [in *Lipeurus*]
Pachyptila belcheri (Mathews) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:10]
P. crassirostris (Mathews) [REF: Timmcr., 1961d:187]
- **P. desolata* (Gmelin)
P. salvini (Mathews) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:10]
P. turtur (Kuhl) [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:10]
P. vittata (Forster) [REF: Timmcr., 1961d:187]
pterodromi Bedford, 1930:170 (subgenus *Guentherion*)
Pterodroma feae (Salvadori) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:46]
 **P. incerta* (Schlegel)
P. inexpectata (Forster) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:98]
P. mollis (Gould) [REF: Timmcr., 1961d:183]
testaceus (Taschenberg, 1882:135) [in *Lipeurus*] = *fuliginosus* [REF: Harrison, 1916:142]
 **Daption capense* ? host [REF: Harrison, 1916:142]
thieli Timmer., 1965:121 (subgenus *Naubates*)
 **Pterodroma solandri* (Gould) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
ultima Palma & Pilgrim, 2002:54 (subgenus *Guentherion*)
 **Pterodroma ultima* Murphy [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- Naubates* Harrison, 1937:30 = *Naubates* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:234] TYPE: *Naubates heteroproctus* Harrison
- Neodocophorus* Kéler, 1939:53 = *Strigiphilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:235] TYPE: *nomen nudum*
- Neophilopterus* Cummings, 1916b:660 TYPE: *Docophorus tricolor* Burm.
abdimius Bedford, 1929:524
 **Ciconia abdimii* Lichtenstein [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
completus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:361) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Anastomus oscitans* (Boddaert) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
episcopi (Kellogg, 1910a:44) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Ciconia episcopus microscelis* Gray [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
heteropygus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:99) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
horridus (Giebel, 1876a:249) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus australis* (Shaw) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
incompletus (Denny, 1842:47) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Ciconia ciconia* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
indicus (Piaget, 1880:98) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Mycteria cinerea* (Raffles) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
jabraui Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961:52
 **Ephippiorhynchus mycteria* (Lichtenstein) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
koenigi (Eichler, 1959b:64) [in *Abumarkub*] = *platyclypeatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:118]
 **Balaeniceps rex* ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:118]
orfilai Guimarães, 1943:433 = *subincompletus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:236]
 **Ajaia ajaia* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:236]
phillipsi Hajela, 1970:22
 **Mycteria leucocephala* (Pennant) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
platyclypeatus (Piaget, 1871:132) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Anastomus lamelligerus* Temminck [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
sarae Tendeiro, 1958d:165
 **Mycteria ibis* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
subincompletus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:361) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Ciconia maguari* (Gmelin) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
travassosi Pessoa & Guimarães, 1938:385 = *heteropygus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:237]

- **Mycteria americana* L. [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
tricolor (Burm., 1838:424) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Ciconia nigra* (L.) [Ciconi.: Ciconi.]
unifasciatus (Piaget, 1885:13) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Polyborus vulgaris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:237]
- Neopsittaconirmus* Conci, 1942b:37 TYPE:
Neopsittaconirmus borgioli Conci
abnormis Guimarães, 1974b:172
 **Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
africanus Guimarães, 1974b:178
 **Poicephalus cryptoxanthus cryptoxanthus* (Peters) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
P. guillemi (Jardine) [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:181]
P. meyeri (Cretzschmar) [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:181]
P. rufiventris (Rüppell) [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:181]
albidus (Piaget, 1880:300) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
albus (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a:157) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Cacatua galerita* (Latham) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
andrettae Guimarães, 1974b:147
 **Tanygnathus megalorhynchus megalorhynchus* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
anodis (Neumann, 1891:86) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Psittrichas fulgidus* (Lesson) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
borgioli Conci, 1942b:38
 **Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
capreolus (Gervais, 1844:353) [in *Philopterus*]
 **Cacatua sulphurea* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
chandabani (Ansari, 1947:273) [in *Psittaconirmus*]
 **Psittacula eupatria nipalensis* (Hodgson) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
circumfasciatus (Piaget, 1880:301) [in *Lipeurus*]
Alisterus chloropterus (Ramsay) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:135]
A. scapularis (Lichtenstein) [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:135]
Barnardius zonarius (Shaw) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:194]
Platycercus caledonicus (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:16]
P. elegans (Gmelin) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:194]
 **Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear) ? host [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:132]
circumfasciatus (Taschenberg, 1882:117) [in *Lipeurus*] = *interruptofasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:237]
 **Eclectus roratus pectoralis* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
clayae Guimarães, 1974b:143
Probosciger aterrimus (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:146]
 **P. aterrimus stenolophus* (van Oort)
difficilis Guimarães, 1974b:141
 **Psittacula alexandri fasciata* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
elbeli Guimarães, 1974b:159
 **Psittacula eupatria siamensis* (Kloss) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
emersoni Guimarães, 1974b:161
 **Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
eos (Giebel, 1874:181) [in *Nirmus*]
Cacatua sanguinea Gould [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:194]
 **Eolophus roseicapillus* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
femoratus (Piaget, 1880:675) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Lorius* sp. [Psittac.: Lori.]
gracilis Guimarães, 1974b:165
 **Agapornis personata* Reichenow [Psittac.: Psittac.]
hoogstraali Guimarães, 1974b:148
 **Tanygnathus lucionensis paraguensis* Hachisuka [Psittac.: Psittac.]
inexpectatus Guimarães, 1974b:169
 **Polihierax semitorquatus* (Smith) [Falcon.: Falcon.]
interruptofasciatus (Piaget, 1880:302) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Eclectus roratus* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
jobiensis Guimarães, 1974b:154
 **Geoffroyus geoffroyi jobiensis* (Meyer) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
G. heteroclitus (Hombron & Jacquinot)
kea (Kellogg, 1907:122) [in *Lipeurus*]
Nestor meridionalis (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:183]
 **N. notabilis* Gould
lybartota (Ansari, 1947:275) [in *Psittaconirmus*]
Psittacula cyanocephala (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
 **P. krameri borealis* (Neumann)
meinertzhageni Guimarães, 1974b:157
 **Psittacula eupatria nipalensis* (Hodgson) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
palaeornis (Eichler, 1943b:114) [in *Pflegeriella*]
 **Psittacula derbiana* (Fraser) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
pallipes (Piaget, 1885:56) [in *Lipeurus*]
Prosopiea personata (Gray) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1974b:160]
 **P. splendens* (Peale)
piageti (Eichler, 1943b:115) [in *Pflegeriella*]
 **Coracopsis nigra* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
shanahani Price & Emerson, 1978:35
 **Cacatua ducorps* (Bonaparte) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
strepsiceros (Nitzsch, 1866:118) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Psittacus erithacus erithacus* L. [Psittac.: Psittac.]
taschenbergi (Eichler, 1943b:115) [in *Pflegeriella*] = *interruptofasciatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:238]
 **Eclectus roratus pectoralis* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
tenuis (Rudow, 1870b:471) [in *Nirmus*] = *eos* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:238]
 **Eolophus roseicapillus* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
trinoton (Piaget, 1890a:227) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Ara macao* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
wardi Guimarães, 1974b:151
 **Prioniturus platenae* Blasius [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Nesiotus* Kellogg, 1903:90 = *Nesiotinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:239] TYPE: *Nesiotinus demersa* Kellogg
- Nesiotinus* Kellogg, 1903:89 TYPE: *Nesiotinus demersa* Kellogg
demersus Kellogg, 1903:90
Aptenodytes patagonicus Miller [Sphenisc.: Sphenisc.] [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:216]
 **A. patagonicus halli* Mathews
- Nigrinirmus* Złotorzycka, 1964b:248 = *Brueelia* [REF: Ledger, 1980:141] TYPE: *Nirmus limbatus* Burm.
- Nirmocotes* Carriker, 1936:78 = *Strongylocotes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:239] TYPE: *Nirmocotes orbicularis* Carriker

- Nirmoides* Eichler, 1944a:81 = ***Quadriceps*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:239] TYPE: *Docophorus antennatus* Piaget
- Nirmus* Nitzsch, 1818:291 = ***Degeeriella*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:240] TYPE: *Nirmus discocephalus* Burm.
- bracteatus* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:369 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:241]
- **Dacelo gigantea* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:241]
- divergens* Neumann, 1890:62 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:242]
- **Pezoporus wallicus* (Kerr) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- hebes* Kellogg, 1896a:101 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:244]
- **Sterna maxima* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:244]
- kunzei* Giebel, 1874:125 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:244]
- **Falco tinnunculus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:244]
- nigricans* Rudow, 1869b:20 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:245]
- **Balearica pavonina* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:245]
- unicolor* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:371 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:248]
- **Otis tarda* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:248]
- Nitzschiella* Kéler, 1939b:67 = ***Coloceras*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:249] TYPE: *Goniocotes menadensis* Piaget
- Nitzschielloides* Tendeiro, 1969f:468 = ***Campanulotes*** [New Syn.] TYPE: *Nitzschielloides campanulatus* Tendeiro
- Nothocotus* Carriker, 1936:103 TYPE: *Nothocotus parvithorax* Carriker
- centralis* Carriker, 1955a:19
- **Nothocercus bonapartei bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- distinctus* Carriker, 1955a:21
- **Nothocercus bonapartei frantzii* (Lawrence) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- genitalis* Carriker, 1955a:20
- **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- parvithorax* Carriker, 1936:104
- **Nothocercus bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- subsimilis* Carriker, 1936:105
- **Nothocercus nigrocapillus cadwaladeri* Carriker [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Numidilipeurus* Tendeiro, 1955b:836 = ***Lipeurus*** [New Syn.] TYPE: *Lipeurus lawrensis* Bedford
- Nyctibicola* Cicchino, 1989:447 TYPE: *Nyctibicola longirostris* Cicchino
- longirostris* Cicchino, 1989:447
- Nyctibius grandis* (Gmelin) [Caprimulg.: Nyctibi.]
- **N. griseus cornutus* (Vieillot)
- Oedicnemiceps* Eichler, 1943f:59 = ***Quadriceps*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:250] TYPE: *Nirmus annulatus* Denny
- Olivinirmus* Złotorzycka, 1964b:246 = ***Brueelia*** [REF: Ledger, 1980:141] TYPE: *Nirmus glandarii* Denny
- Oncophorus* Rudow, 1870b:475 = ***Trabeculus*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:250] TYPE: *Oncophorus schillingii* Rudow
- Oncophorus* Piaget, 1880:213 = ***Rallicola*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:251] TYPE: *Oncophorus bisetosus* Piaget
- Opisthocomiella* Guimarães, 1940b:286 = ***Osculotes*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:251] TYPE: *Opisthocomiella macropoda* Guimarães
- Ornicholax* Carriker, 1903:151 TYPE: *Ornicholax robustus* Carriker
- alienus* (Giebel, 1874:191) [in *Goniocotes*]
- **Crypturus macrourus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:252]
- Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:252]
- T. tao* Temminck [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- alienus carrikeri* Guimarães, 1948:169 = ***alienus*** [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- **Tinamus tao tao* Temminck [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- alienus major* Carriker, 1963d:471 = ***olfersi*** [New Syn.]
- **Tinamus major major* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- alienus mexicanus* Carriker, 1944a:215 = ***robustus*** [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- **Tinamus major percautus* Van Tyne [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- boliviensis* Carriker, 1944a:215
- Tinamus major peruvianus* Bonaparte [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:252]
- **T. major serratus* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:252]
- felisae* Carriker, 1962:445
- **Tinamus major saturatus* Griscom [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- olfersi* Guimarães, 1942b:159
- Tinamus major latifrons* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- **T. major major* (Gmelin)
- T. major olivascens* Conover [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- T. major serratus* (Spix) [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- robustus*** Carriker, 1903:151
- Tinamus major castaneiceps* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:252]
- T. major percautus* Van Tyne [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- **T. major robustus* Sclater & Salvin ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:252]
- robustus taoi* Carriker, 1936:171 = ***alienus*** [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- **Tinamus tao tao* ? ID [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- solitarius* Guimarães & Lane, 1937:3 = ***alienus*** [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
- **Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Ornithobius* Denny, 1842:183 TYPE: *Pediculus cygni* L.
- atromarginatus* Denny, 1842:60 = ***goniopleurus*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:252]
- **Branta canadensis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]

- bucephalus* (Giebel, 1874:239) [in *Lipeurus*]
Cygnus melancoryphus (Molina) [Anser.: Anat.]
 **C. olor* (Gmelin)
bucephalus tribulis Timmer., 1962b:136 = *bucephalus* [New Syn.]
 **Cygnus melancoryphus* (Molina) [Anser.: Anat.]
cygni (L., 1758:612) [in *Pediculus*]
Cygnus columbianus bewickii Yarrell [Anser.: Anat.]
 **C. cygnus* (L.)
cygni modicellus Timmer., 1962b:139 = *cygni* [New Syn.]
 **Cygnus columbianus bewickii* Yarrell [Anser.: Anat.]
cygnorum Vollenhoven, 1860:plt 8 = *cygni* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:253]
 **Cygnus* sp. [Anser.: Anat.]
fuscus Le Souëf, 1902b:91
 **Cygnus atratus* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]
goniopleurus Denny, 1842:60
 **Branta canadensis* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
hexophthalmus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:528) [in *Lipeurus*]
Branta leucopsis (Bechstein) [Anser.: Anat.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:253]
 **Strix nyctea* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:253]
klinkowstroemi Mjöberg, 1910b:97 = *hexophthalmus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:253]
 **Branta leucopsis* (Bechstein) [Anser.: Anat.]
mathisi (Neumann, 1912a:382) [in *Metopeuron*]
 **Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
A. fabalis (Latham)
matthewsi Balát, 1974:1 = *mathisi* [New Syn.]
 **Anser anser* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
punctatum (Rudow, 1870a:139) [in *Metopeuron*] = *cygni* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:253]
 **Cygnus cygnus* (L.) [Anser.: Anat.]
waterstoni Timmer., 1962b:139
 **Cygnus buccinator* Richardson [Anser.: Anat.]
C. columbianus (Ord) [REF: Timmer., 1962b:141]
waterstoni reconditus Timmer., 1962b:141 = *waterstoni* [New Syn.]
 **Cygnus columbianus* (Ord) [Anser.: Anat.]
- Ornithonomus* Neumann, 1909:9 = *Ornithobius* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:253] TYPE: *Pediculus cygni* L.
- Osculonirmus* Mey, 1982b:59 = *Brueelia* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Osculonirmus limpidus* Mey
- Osculotes* Kéler, 1939b:175 TYPE: *Goniocotes curtus* Burm.
curta (Burm., 1838:432) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) [Cueul.: Opisthocom.]
femoralis (Carriker, 1940:287) [in *Hoazinia*] = *macropoda* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:254]
 **Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) [Cueul.: Opisthocom.]
macropoda (Guimarães, 1940b:287) [in *Opisthocomiella*]
 **Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) [Cueul.: Opisthocom.]
- Otidoecus* Bedford, 1931a:285 TYPE: *Otidoecus dimorphus* Bedford
antilogus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:383) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tetrax tetrax* (L.) [Gru.: Otid.]
bedfordi (Hopkins, 1943a:7) [in *Otilipeurus*]
 **Neotis denhami jacksoni* Bannerman [Gru.: Otid.]
carpi Büttiker, 1967a:92
 **Ardeotis kori* (Burchell) [Gru.: Otid.]
- dimorphus* Bedford, 1931a:285
 **Ardeotis kori* (Burchell) [Gru.: Otid.]
dissimilis (Piaget, 1880:359) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Ortyx virginianus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:255]
elliotti (Hopkins, 1941b:40) [in *Otilipeurus*]
 **Eupodotis melanogaster melanogaster* (Rüppell) [Gru.: Otid.]
houbarae (Barthélemy, 1836:689) [in *Ricinus*]
 **Chlamydotis undulata* (Jacquin) [Gru.: Otid.]
kori (Bedford, 1931a:289) [in *Otilipeurus*]
 **Ardeotis kori* (Burchell) [Gru.: Otid.]
neotidis Hopkins, 1940:427
 **Neotis denhami jacksoni* Bannerman [Gru.: Otid.]
turmalis (Denny, 1842:48) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Otis tarda* L. [Gru.: Otid.]
- Otilipeurus* Bedford, 1931a:287 = *Otidoecus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:255] TYPE: *Nirmus turmalis* Denny
- Oulocrepis* Kéler, 1939b:97 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:255] TYPE: *Goniodes dissimilis* Denny
- Oxylipeurus* Mjöberg, 1910b:91 TYPE: *Lipeurus inaequalis* Piaget
abdominalis Carriker, 1956b:129
 **Dendrotyx barbatus* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
aepypodius Clay, 1938b:162
 **Aepypodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
agriocharis Clay, 1938b:183
 **Agriocharis ocellata* (Cuvier) [Gall.: Phasian.]
angularis (Peters, 1935a:101) [in *Lipeurus*] = *dentatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:256]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
angustifrons Carriker, 1944b:584
 **Ortalis motmot ruficeps* (Wagler) [Gall.: Crac.]
annamensis Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:238
 **Lophura diardi* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Phasian.]
appendiculatus (Piaget, 1880:356) [in *Lipeurus*]
Megapodius bernsteinii Schlegel [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Mey, 1997b:41]
M. cumingii Dillwyn [REF: Mey, 1997b:40]
M. freycinet Gaimard [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:259]
 **M. freycinet gilbertii* Gray
M. nicobariensis Blyth [REF: Mey, 1997b:40]
appendiculatus major (Piaget, 1880:357) [in *Lipeurus*] = *appendiculatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:258]
 **Tinamus canus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:258]
- araucuanus* Carriker, 1967e:52
 **Ortalis motmot araucuan* (Spix) [Gall.: Crac.]
baileyi Clay, 1938b:172
 **Crossoptilon auritum* (Pallas) [Gall.: Phasian.]
bridgesi Carriker, 1944b:569
 **Penelope obscura bridgesi* Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
burmeisteri (Taschenberg, 1882:170) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
L. lhuysii Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [REF: Clay, 1938b:170]
L. sclateri Jerdon [REF: Clay, 1938b:170]
Tragopan blythii (Jerdon) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:170]
T. caboti (Gould) [REF: Clay, 1938b:170]
T. temminckii (Gray) [REF: Clay, 1938b:170]
callipeplus (Carriker, 1945a:106) [in *Epicolinus*]

- **Callipepla squamata squamata* (Vigors) [Gall.: Phasian.]
Colinus nigrogularis (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
callipeplus yucatanensis (Carriker, 1945a:107) [in *Epicolinus*] = *callipeplus* [New Syn.]
 **Colinus nigrogularis* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
caquetae Carriker, 1967e:54
 **Ortalis motmot caquetae* Chapman [Gall.: Crac.]
castaneus (Piaget, 1885:73) [in *Lipeurus*] = *burmeisteri* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:256]
 **Lophophorus impeyanus* (Latham) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ceratornis Eichler, 1958:63
 **Tragopan satyra* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
chiniri Carriker, 1944b:577
 **Ortalis motmot adspersa* (Tschudi) [Gall.: Crac.]
O. motmot motmot (L.) [REF: Carriker, 1944b:579]
O. vetula vetula (Wagler)
chiniri variegatus Carriker, 1944b:579 = *chiniri* [New Syn.]
 **Ortalis motmot motmot* (L.) [Gall.: Crac.]
chiniri vetulae Carriker, 1944b:579 = *chiniri* [New Syn.]
 **Ortalis vetula vetula* (Wagler) [Gall.: Crac.]
clavatus (McGregor, 1917c:115) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Colinus virginianus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
colchicus Clay, 1938b:177
Phasianus colchicus L. [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:104]
 **P. colchicus colchicus* L.
concolor (Rudow, 1869b:33) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Crax globulosa* Spix [Gall.: Crac.]
connectens Clay, 1938b:166
Galloperdix bicalcarata (Forster) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 **G. spadicea spadicea* (Gmelin)
corpulentus Clay, 1938b:183
 **Meleagris gallopavo merriami* Nelson [Gall.: Phasian.]
costaricensis Carriker, 1944b:576
 **Ortalis cinereiceps* Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
craxae Carriker, 1944b:563
 **Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
craxae annulatus Carriker, 1944b:565 = *craxae* [New Syn.]
 **Crax alberti* Fraser [Gall.: Crac.]
crossoptilon Clay, 1938b:173
 **Crossoptilon crossoptilon crossoptilon* (Hodgson) [Gall.: Phasian.]
cubanus (Carriker, 1945a:108) [in *Epicolinus*] = *clavatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:103]
 **Colinus virginianus cubanensis* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
dentatus (Sugimoto, 1934b:2) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
G. lafayettii Lesson
denticlypeus (Sugimoto, 1935:419) [in *Lipeurus*] = *dentatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:257]
 **Gallus gallus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ellipticus (Kéler, 1958b:322) [in *Epicolinus*]
Lophortyx californica (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:104]
 **L. gambelii* Gambel
forcipatus (Piaget, 1885:72) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Buceros albocristatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:257]
formosanus (Uchida, 1917a:179) [in *Lipcurus*]
Arborophila brunneopectus (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Emerson & Elbel, 1957a:240]
A. cambodiana Delacour & Jabouille
 **A. crudigularis* (Swinhoe)
gallipavonis (Harrison, 1916:83) [in *Lipcurus*] = *polytrapezius* [REF: Clay & Hopkins, 1950:270]
 **Mcleagris gallopavo* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
garrulae Carriker, 1944b:582
 **Ortalis garrula garrula* (Humboldt) [Gall.: Crac.]
globicerus Carriker, 1944b:566
 **Crax rubra rubra* L. [Gall.: Crac.]
guajirensis (Carriker, 1945a:110) [in *Epicolinus*]
 **Colinus cristatus cristatus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
guttatus (Carriker, 1945a:102) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus guttatus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
gutterae Tendeiro, 1965b:90
 **Guttera plumifera plumifera* (Cassin) [Gall.: Phasian.]
hamatus (Carriker, 1945a:97) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus balliviani* Gould [Gall.: Phasian.]
heiji Mey, 1999:134
 **Megapodius wallacei* (Gray) [Gall.: Megapodi.]
hierophasis Clay, 1938b:175
 **Lophura edwardsi* (Oustalet) [Gall.: Phasian.]
himalayensis (Rudow, 1869b:33) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tragopan melanocephalus* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
hoogstraali Emerson & Ward, 1958b:57
 **Polyplectron emphanum* Temminck [Gall.: Phasian.]
huilensis Carriker, 1967e:54
 **Ortalis motmot colombiana* Hellmayr [Gall.: Crac.]
importunus (Carriker, 1945a:92) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus gujanensis gujanensis* (Gmelin) ? host [REF: Carriker, 1967f:79]
O. gujanensis simonsi Chubb [REF: Carriker, 1967f:79]
inaequalis (Piaget, 1880:355) [in *Lipeurus*]
Megapodius cumingii Dillwyn [Gall.: Megapodi.] [REF: Mey, 1997b:49]
 **M. reinwardt* Dumont
inexpectatus (Carriker, 1967c:51) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Dactylortyx thoracicus* (Gambel) [Gall.: Phasian.]
intermedius major (Uchida, 1917a:182) [in *Lipeurus*] = *uchidai* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:258]
 **Syrnaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ischnocephalus (Taschenberg, 1882:173) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Alectura lathami* Gray [Gall.: Megapodi.]
ithaginis Clay, 1938b:173
Ithaginis cruentus (Hardwicke) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:173]
 **I. cruentus cruentus* (Hardwicke)
laticapitis (Carriker, 1967e:50) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Dendrotyx macroura dilutus* Nelson [Gall.: Phasian.]
longiantennatus (Mey, 1990b:113) [in *Malaulipeurus*]
 **Megapodius laparouse senex* Hartlaub [Gall.: Megapodi.]
longiceps (Piaget, 1880:305) [in *Lipeurus*] = *unicolor* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:258]
 **Carpophaga paulina* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:258]
longus (Piaget, 1880:370) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tragopan satyra* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
megalops (Piaget, 1880:675) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Rollulus roulroul* (Scopoli) [Gall.: Phasian.]
megapodiphilus Mey, 1990b:108 = *inaequalis* [New Syn.]
 **Megapodius cumingii sanghirensis* Schlegel [Gall.: Megapodi.]
melanotis (Carriker, 1945a:98) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus erythrops melanotis* Salvin [Gall.: Phasian.]

mesopelios (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:379) [in *Lipeurus*]
Chrysolophus amherstiae (Leadbeater) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 [REF: Clay, 1938b:175]
 **C. pictus* (L.)
minor (Złotorzycka, 1966:113) [in *Reticulipeurus*]
 **Tetrao tetrax tetrax* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
montezumae Emerson, 1949a:75
 **Cyrtonyx montezumae mearnsi* Nelson [Gall.: Phasian.]
nitzschi (Kéler, 1958b:333) [in *Reticulipeurus*]
 **Arborophila torqueola torqueola* (Valenciennes) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ocellatus Clay, 1938b:185
 **Agriocharis ocellata* (Cuvier) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ochraceus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1867b:429) [in *Lipeurus*] =
tetraonis [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:259]
 **Tetrao urogallus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
ovaticephalus (Carraker, 1945a:109) [in *Epicolinus*]
 **Colinus cristatus decoratus* (Todd) [Gall.: Phasian.]
oxycephalus (Taschenberg, 1882:178) [in *Lipeurus*] =
appendiculatus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:259]
 **Megapodius freycinet* Gaimard [Gall.: Megapodi.]
pannonicus (Vrazic, 1956:123) [in *Lipeurus*] = *colchicus*
 [REF: Emerson, 1972a:104]
 **Phasianus colchicus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
paraguayensis Carraker, 1967e:53
 **Ortalis canicollis* (Wagler) [Gall.: Crac.]
parvirostris Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981b:234
 **Tetrao parvirostris* Bonaparte [Gall.: Phasian.]
pauus Carraker, 1944b:567
 **Crax pauxi gilliardi* Wetmore & Phelps [Gall.: Crac.]
penelope Clay, 1938b:185
 **Penelope purpurascens purpurascens* Wagler [Gall.: Crac.]
perijanus (Carraker, 1945a:99) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus atrifrons variegatus* Todd [Gall.: Phasian.]
piageti Clay, 1938b:179 = *piagetinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:259]
 **Lophura ignita* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
piageti (Taschenberg, 1882:125) [in *Lipeurus*] = *unicolor*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:259]
 **Arborophila* sp. [Gall.: Phasian.]
piagetinus Hopkins, 1950:233
 **Lophura ignita* (Shaw) [Gall.: Phasian.]
polytrapezius (Burm., 1838:434) [in *Lipeurus*] – slender turkey louse
 **Meleagris gallopavo* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
postmarginatus (Carraker, 1903:147) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Ortalis garrula frantzii* Cabanis [Gall.: Crac.]
pucrasia Clay, 1938b:174
 **Pucrasia macrolopha macrolopha* (Lesson) [Gall.: Phasian.]
quadrinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:222) [in *Lipeurus*] =
concolor [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:259]
 **Crax globulosa* Spix [Gall.: Crac.]
quadripapulus Carraker, 1944b:569
 **Penelope argyrotis* (Bonaparte) [Gall.: Crac.]
quinimammulus Carraker, 1944b:570
 **Penelope montagnii sclateri* Gray [Gall.: Crac.]
reevesi Clay, 1938b:176
 **Syrnaticus reevesii* (Gray) [Gall.: Phasian.]
repandus (Carraker, 1945a:101) [in *Eiconolipeurus*] =
volcellus [REF: Carraker, 1967f:79]
 **Odontophorus gujanensis marmoratus* ? host [REF: Carraker, 1967f:79]

rhizothera Clay, 1938b:178
Rhizothera longirostris (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
 [REF: Clay, 1938b:178]
 **R. longirostris longirostris* (Temminck)
rhynchoti (Carraker, 1936:63) [in *Lipeurus*]
Crax mitu L. [Gall.: Crac.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:260]
 **Rhynchotus rufescens rufescens* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:260]
robustus (Rudow, 1869b:32) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Lophura leucomelana lineatus* (Vigors) [Gall.: Phasian.]
L. nycthemera (L.)
rubrifasciatus (Piaget, 1885:71) [in *Lipeurus*] = *unicolor*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:260]
 **Arborophila crudigularis* (Swinhoe) [Gall.: Phasian.]
ruficaudatus Carraker, 1967c:53
 **Ortalis ruficauda* Jardine [Gall.: Crac.]
sanctaemartae (Carraker, 1945a:99) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus atrifrons atrifrons* Allen [Gall.: Phasian.]
sinemammulus Carraker, 1944b:571
 **Penelope purpurascens brunescens* Hellmayr & Conover [Gall.: Crac.]
sinuosus (Carraker, 1945a:102) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus capueira* (Spix) [Gall.: Phasian.]
soemmerringii Clay, 1938b:176
 **Syrnaticus soemmerringi soemmerringi* (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
songprakobi Elbel & Price, 1970:241
 **Caloperdix ocella ocella* (Temminck) [Gall.: Phasian.]
spangleri Price & Emerson, 1986d:311
 **Crax alector* L. [Gall.: Crac.]
tenuicapitis Carraker, 1944b:581
 **Ortalis ruficauda ruficrissa* Selater & Salvin [Gall.: Crac.]
tenuis (Mey, 1982d:243) [in *Talegallipeurus*]
 **Talegalla jobiensis longicauda* Meyer [Gall.: Megapodi.]
tetraonis (Grube, 1851:485) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Tetrao urogallus* L. [Gall.: Phasian.]
tetraophasis Clay, 1938b:186
 **Tetraophasis obscurus* (Verreaux) [Gall.: Phasian.]
tropicoperdix Clay, 1938b:164
 **Tropicoperdix chloropus chloropus* Blyth [Gall.: Phasian.]
uchidai Clay, 1938b:176
 **Syrnaticus mikado* (Ogilvie-Grant) [Gall.: Phasian.]
unicolor (Piaget, 1880:354) [in *Lipeurus*]
Arborophila atrogularis (Blyth) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Clay, 1938b:164]
A. brunneopectus (Blyth) [REF: Clay, 1938b:164]
A. crudigularis (Swinhoe) [REF: Clay, 1938b:164]
 **A. javanica* (Gmelin)
A. rubrirostris (Salvadori) [REF: Clay, 1938b:164]
A. rufogularis (Blyth) [REF: Clay, 1938b:164]
A. torqueola (Valenciennes) [REF: Clay, 1938b:164]
venezuelanus (Carraker, 1945a:101) [in *Eiconolipeurus*]
 **Odontophorus colombianus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
vicentei Kéler, 1952c:59
Guttera edouardi (Hartlaub) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1965b:85]
 **G. edouardi edouardi* (Hartlaub)
volcellus (Ewing, 1930c:119) [in *Lipeurus*]

- **Aramides cajanea cajanea* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1960g:179]
Odontophorus gujanensis gujanensis (Gmelin) [Gall.: Phasian.] [REF: Emerson, 1960g:179]
O. gujanensis marmoratus (Gould) [REF: Emerson, 1960g:179]
- Pachyskelotes*** Kéler, 1939b:55 TYPE: *Lipeurus orthopleurum* Nitzsch
neumannia (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:221) [in *Goniodes*] = ***orthopleurus*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:261]
 **Argusianus argus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
orthopleurus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:217) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Argusianus argus* (L.) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Painjunirmus* Ansari, 1947:285 = ***Brueelia*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:261] TYPE: *Painjunirmus pengya* Ansari
- Panurinirmus* Zlotorzyska, 1964b:270 = ***Penenirmus*** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:111] TYPE: *Panurinirmus visendus* Zlotorzyska
- Paraclisis*** Timmer., 1965:96 TYPE: *Pediculus diomedee* Fabricius [J.C.]
confidens (Kellogg, 1899:26) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Diomedea nigripes* Audubon [Procellari.: Diomed.]
diomedee (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775:808) [in *Pediculus*]
Diomedea bulleri Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomed.] [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:9]
D. cauta Gould [REF: Emerson, 1972a:105]
D. chlororhynchos Gmelin [REF: Emerson, 1972a:105]
D. chrysostoma Forster [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
 **D. melanophris* Temminck
Phoebetria fusca (Hilsenberg) [Procellari.: Diomed.] [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
P. palpebrata (Forster) [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
diomedee enderleini (Eichler, 1949c:342) [in *Perineus*] = ***diomedee*** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:105]
 **Diomedea exulans* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:105]
ferreirae (Monteiro de Barros, 1933:33) [in *Esthiopterum*] = ***diomedee*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:277]
 **Diomedea melanophris* Temminck [Procellari.: Diomed.]
gaini (Ncumann, 1913b:192) [in *Lipeurus*] = ***obscura*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:277]
 **Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
giganticola (Kellogg, 1896a:105) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomed.]
D. immutabilis Rothschild [REF: Emerson, 1972a:106]
hyalina (Ncumann, 1911:21) [in *Lipeurus*]
Diomedea epomophora Lesson [Procellari.: Diomed.] [REF: Timmer., 1965:103]
 **D. exulans* L.
lepturus (Enderlein, 1909b:453) [in *Lipeurus*] = ***diomedee*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:277]
 **Phoebetria palpebrata* (Forster) [Procellari.: Diomed.]
macropleuralis (Eichler, 1949c:343) [in *Perineus*] = ***confidens*** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:105]
 **Diomedea exulans* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:105]
melanocnemis (Giebel, 1874:233) [in *Lipeurus*] = ***obscura*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:277]
- **Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
meridionalis (Rudow, 1869b:32) [in *Lipeurus*] = ***diomedee*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:277]
 **Phoebetria palpebrata* (Forster) [Procellari.: Diomed.]
micronodalis (Eichler, 1949c:343) [in *Perineus*] = ***obscura*** [REF: Ledger, 1980:112]
 **Diomedea exulans* ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:112]
miriceps (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:480) [in *Lipeurus*]
Diomedea irrorata Salvin [Procellari.: Diomed.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278]
 **Geospiza fuliginosa* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278]
Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:7]
nigropunctatus (Enderlein, 1917:243) [in *Lipeurus*] = ***hyalina*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278]
 **Diomedea exulans* L. [Procellari.: Diomed.]
obscura (Rudow, 1869b:30) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
M. halli Mathews [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:9]
tricolor (Piaget, 1880:363) [in *Lipeurus*] = ***diomedee*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278]
 **Phoebetria palpebrata* (Forster) [Procellari.: Diomed.]
- Paragoniocotes*** Cummings, 1916c:101 TYPE:
Paragoniocotes gripecephalus Cummings
abnormis (Kellogg, 1906a:46) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Ara chloroptera* Gray [Psittac.: Psittac.]
acutifrons Carriker, 1947b:99
 **Hapalopsittaca melanotis melanotis* (Lafresnaye) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
anomalus Guimarães, 1947a:298
 **Aratinga acuticaudata haemorrhous* Spix [Psittac.: Psittac.]
aratingae Guimarães, 1947a:289
 **Aratinga aurea aurea* (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. cactorum (Kuhl) [REF: Guimarães, 1947a:292]
canipalliatus Carriker, 1954d:31 = ***grandis*** [New Syn.]
 **Amazona mercenaria canipalliata* (Cabanis) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
cornutus Carriker, 1947b:91 = ***rotundus*** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:262]
 **Amazona farinosa farinosa* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
costalimai Guimarães, 1947a:257
 **Pionus maximiliani* de Souancé [Psittac.: Psittac.]
cummingsi Guimarães, 1947a:268 = ***semicingulatus*** [REF: Guimarães, 1975:258]
 **Amazona aestiva aestiva* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
fasciatus (Piaget, 1880:236) [in *Goniocotes*]
Ara rubrogenys Lafresnaye [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1975:260]
 **Nymphicus novae-hollandiae* ? host [REF: Guimarães, 1975:259]
fulvofasciatus (Picaglia, 1885:85) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
grandis Guimarães, 1947a:272
Amazona amazonica (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. autumnalis (L.)
 **A. dufresniana rhodocorytha* (Salvadori)
A. farinosa (Boddaert)
A. leucocephala (L.)

- A. mercenaria* (Tschudi) [REF: Carriker, 1954d:31]
A. ochrocephala (Gmelin)
gripocephalus Cummings, 1916c:101
 **Amazona imperialis* Richmond [Psittac.: Psittac.]
guajirensis Carriker, 1950a:8
 **Brotergeris jugularis jugularis* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
heterogenitalis Carriker, 1947b:94
 **Amazona aestiva xanthopteryx* (Berlepsch) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
heterogenitalis similis Carriker, 1947b:95 = **semicingulatus** [New Syn.]
 **Amazona aestiva aestiva* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
intermedius Guimarães, 1947a:265
 **Amazona xanthops* (Spix) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
ligulatus (Ncumann, 1890:60) [in *Nirmus*]
Amazona autumnalis diadema (Spix) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1975:266]
 **Chrysotis brasiliensis* ? host [REF: Guimarães, 1975:266]
limai Guimarães, 1947a:261
 **Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
longulufrons Carriker, 1947b:100
Pionus fuscus (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
P. sordidus (L.)
 **P. sordidus corallinus* Bonaparte
P. tumultuosus (Tschudi)
longulufrons gracilis Carriker, 1947b:103 = **longulufrons** [New Syn.]
 **Pionus fuscus* (Müller) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
longulufrons intermedius Carriker, 1947b:105 = **longulufrons** [New Syn.]
 **Pionus sordidus* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
longulufrons subsimilis Carriker, 1947b:102 = **longulufrons** [New Syn.]
 **Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
mercenarius Carriker, 1947b:92
 **Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
meridionalis Guimarães, 1975:262
 **Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
mexicanus Carriker, 1947b:97
 **Amazona autumnalis autumnalis* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
microgaster Carriker, 1947b:97
 **Amazona albifrons* (Sparrman) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
militaris Carriker, 1950a:5
Ara militaris (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
 **A. militaris militaris* (L.)
mirabilis (Carriker, 1940:295) [in *Dimorphia*]
 **Ara ararauna* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
molinae Carriker, 1950a:9
 **Pyrrhura molinae molinae* (Massena & Souancé) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
nanus Guimarães, 1947a:255
 **Ara macao* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
neivai Guimarães, 1940a:370
Forpus conspicillatus (Lafresnaye) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
F. cyanopygius (Souancé)
 **F. passerinus vividus* (Ridgway)
neivai illustris Carriker, 1950a:10 = **neivai** [New Syn.]
 **Forpus conspicillatus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
nevadensis Carriker, 1950a:6
 **Pyrrhura viridicata* Todd [Psittac.: Psittac.]
nirmoides Guimarães, 1947a:300
Brotergeris tirica (Gmelin) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1947a:304]
 **B. versicolurus chiriri* (Vieillot)
pyrrhurae Guimarães, 1947a:284
Pyrrhura cruentata (Wied) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Guimarães, 1947a:285]
 **P. frontalis chiripepe* (Vicillot)
P. rhodogaster (Sclater) [REF: Guimarães, 1947a:285]
quadriltergum Carriker, 1950a:16 = **grandis** [New Syn.]
 **Amazona autumnalis autumnalis* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
quadriltergum latacephalum Carriker, 1950a:18 = **grandis** [New Syn.]
 **Amazona farinosa inornata* (Salvadori) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
quadriltergum mercenarius Carriker, 1950a:20 = **grandis** [REF: Carriker, 1954d:31]
 **Amazona mercenaria canipalliata* (Cabanis) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
quadriltergum parvifrons Carriker, 1950a:19 = **grandis** [New Syn.]
 **Amazona ochrocephala panamensis* (Cabanis) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
quadriltergum tibialis Carriker, 1950a:17 = **grandis** [REF: Guimarães, 1975:258]
 **Amazona farinosa farinosa* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
rauli Carriker, 1950a:4 = **fasciatus** [REF: Guimarães, 1975:259]
 **Ara rubrogenys* Lafresnaye [Psittac.: Psittac.]
rotundus Guimarães, 1947a:250
 **Amazona farinosa farinosa* (Boddaert) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
scutula Carriker, 1947b:106
 **Pionopsitta pyrrhura* (Bonaparte) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
semicingulatus (Piaget, 1890a:231) [in *Nirmus*]
Amazona aestiva (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:264]
A. pretrei (Temminck) [REF: Carriker, 1950a:15]
A. tucumana (Cabanis)
 **Streptopelia collaris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:264]
sordidus Carriker, 1954d:31 = **longulufrons** [New Syn.]
 **Pionus sordidus* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
tenuigaster Carriker, 1947b:96
 **Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
tritergum Carriker, 1950a:12 = **semicingulatus** [REF: Guimarães, 1975:258]
 **Amazona aestiva aestiva* (L.) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
tritergum bolivianus Carriker, 1950a:13 = **semicingulatus** [New Syn.]
 **Amazona aestiva xanthopteryx* (Berlepsch) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
tritergum tucumanae Carriker, 1950a:15 = **semicingulatus** [New Syn.]
 **Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
venezolanus Stafford, 1943:55
Aratinga acuticaudata (Vicillot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
A. canicularis (L.)
A. pertinax aeruginosa (L.) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:265]
 **Casicus cela cela* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:265]
venezolanus thetocercus Carriker, 1950a:4 = **venezolanus** [New Syn.]

- **Aratinga acuticaudata neoxena* (Cory) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Paranirmus* Złotorzycka, 1964b:275 = *Penenirmus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:111] TYPE: *Nirmus heteroscelis* Nitzsch
- Parapsittaconirmus* Price & Clayton, 1984:245 = subgenus of *Psittaconirmus* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1984:245] TYPE: *Psittaconirmus micropsittae* Price & Clayton
- Parasoricella* Eichler, 1952c:77 = *Columbicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:441] TYPE: *Parasoricella wolffhuegeli* Eichler
- Paroncophorus* Harrison, 1916:23 TYPE: *Nirmus cephalotes* Nitzsch sensu Piaget
cephalotes (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:369) [in *Nirmus*]
Buceros bicornis L. [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
 **B. rhinoceros* L.
javanicus (Rudow, 1869b:12) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Aceros plicatus ruficollis* (Vieillot) [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
A. undulatus (Shaw)
major (Piaget, 1885:149) [in *Oncophorus*]
 **Aceros nipalensis* (Hodgson) [Coraci.: Bucerot.]
- Parricola* Harrison, 1915a:90 = *Rallicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:266] TYPE: *Rallicola sulcata* Piaget
- Passonomedeia* Carriker, 1944c:79 TYPE: *Passonomedeia hopkinsi* Carriker
emersoni Carriker, 1967e:47
 **Odontophorus stellatus* (Gould) [Gall.: Phasian.]
hopkinsi Carriker, 1944c:81
 **Odontophorus capueira* (Spix) [Gall.: Phasian.]
- Patellinirmus* Tendeiro, 1972c:63 = *Coloceras* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:165] TYPE: *Patellinirmus novaeseelandiae* Tendeiro
- Pectenosoma* Ewing, 1929:191 TYPE: *Goniocotes verrucosus* Taschenberg
angusta Carriker, 1936:165
Crypturellus atrocapillus (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepsch)
C. boucardi (Selater) [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
C. erythropus idoneus (Todd) [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
C. strigosus (Temminck) [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
cinnamomea Carriker, 1944a:204
Crypturellus cinnamomeus (Lesson) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. cinnamomeus sallaei* (Bonaparte)
meserythra Carriker, 1944a:204
Crypturellus soui (Hermann) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. soui meserythrus* (Selater)
noctivagi Guimarães, 1950a:255
 **Crypturellus noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
parva Carriker, 1936:164
 **Crypturellus tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
punensis Carriker, 1944a:204
Crypturellus obsoletus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. obsoletus punensis* (Chubb)
salvini Guimarães, 1950a:252
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subparva Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949:72
 **Crypturellus parvirostris* (Wagler) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
verrucosa (Taschenberg, 1882:94) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
verrucosa boucardi Carriker, 1944a:204 = *angusta* [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
verrucosa inconspicua Carriker, 1944a:206 = *meserythra* [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
verrucosa nigriceps Carriker, 1944a:206 = *meserythra* [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **Crypturellus soui nigriceps* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
verrucosa tinami Carriker, 1944a:204 = *cinnamomea* [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **Tinamus major percautus* ? host [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
yapurae Carriker, 1944a:204
Crypturellus undulatus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:345]
 **C. undulatus yapura* (Spix)
- Pectinopygus* Mjöberg, 1910b:95 TYPE: *Lipeurus pullatus* Nitzsch
acutifrons (Rudow, 1869b:21) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phalacrocorax capensis* (Sparman) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
P. neglectus (Wahlberg) [REF: Timmer., 1964:275]
acutofasciatus (Piaget, 1880:172) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Anhinga melanogaster* Pennant [Pelecan.: Anhing.]
A. rufa (Daudin) [REF: Clay, 1973:210]
afer (Kellogg, 1910a:47) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Phalacrocorax africanus* (Gmelin) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
anhingae (Peters, 1935b:148) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Anhinga anhinga* (L.) [Pelecan.: Anhing.]
annulatus (Piaget, 1880:340) [in *Lipeurus*]
Sula dactylatra Lesson [Pelecan.: Sul.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:108]
 **S. leucogaster* (Boddaert)
S. sula (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:108]
S. variegata (Tschudi) [REF: Ledger, 1980:131]
aquaticus Clay, 1973:210
 **Anhinga novaehollandiae* (Gould) [Pelecan.: Anhing.]
australis Thompson, 1948d:323
 **Pelecanus conspicillatus* Temminck [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
bassanae (Denny, 1842:48) [in *Docophorus*] = *bassani* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:268]
 **Morus bassanus* (L.) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
bassani (Fabricius [O.], 1780:218) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Morus bassanus* (L.) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
M. capensis (Lichtenstein)
M. serrator (Gray) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:14]
bassani africanus Thompson, 1948e:352 = *bassani* [New Syn.]
 **Morus capensis* (Lichtenstein) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
bassani capensis Thompson, 1940b:381 = *bassani* [New Syn.]

- **Morus capensis* (Lichtenstein) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
bassani serrator Thompson, 1940b:381 = *bassani* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:198]
 **Morus serrator* (Gray) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
bifasciatus (Piaget, 1880:342) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Pelecanus crispus* Bruch [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
brevicornis (Denny, 1842:59) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Phalacrocorax aristotelis* (L.) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
brevicornis (Piaget, 1880:337) [in *Lipeurus*] = *dispar* [REF: Clay, 1973:219]
 **Carbo sulcirostris* ? host [REF: Clay, 1973:219]
canadensis Carriker, 1956b:131 = *tordoffi* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:110]
 **Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
capensis (Rudow, 1870b:469) [in *Nirmus*] = *acutifrons* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:268]
 **Phalacrocorax capensis* (Sparman) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
earuneulatus Timmer., 1964:280
Phalacrocorax campbelli (Filhol) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:15]
 **P. campbelli colensoi* Buller
confusus (Bagnall & Hall, 1912:9) [in *Lipeurus*] = *dispar* [REF: Clay, 1973:219]
 **Carbo sulcirostris* ? host [REF: Clay, 1973:219]
erenatus (Giebel, 1874:237) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Fregata aquila* (L.) [Pelecan.: Fregat.]
depressus (Rudow, 1869b:17) [in *Nirmus*] = *gyroceras* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:268]
 **Phalacrocorax olivaceus* (Humboldt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
dispar (Piaget, 1880:174) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Carbo sulcirostris* ? host [REF: Clay, 1973:220]
Phalacrocorax melanoleucos (Vieillot) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Clay, 1973:207]
exeornis (Blagov., 1940:67) [in *Philichthyophaga*]
 **Phalacrocorax pygmeus* (Pallas) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
farallonii (Kellogg, 1896a:103) [in *Nirmus*]
Phalacrocorax auritus (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Timmer., 1964:279]
 **P. auritus albociliatus* Ridgway
foreipatus Clay, 1961b:54
 **Pelecanus rufescens* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
forficulatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:386) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Pelecanus onocrotalus* L. [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
fregatiphagus (Eichler, 1943f:59) [in *Epifregata*]
 **Fregata magnificens rothschildi* Mathews [Pelecan.: Fregat.]
garbei (Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935c:109) [in *Naubates*]
 **Sula leucogaster leucogaster* (Boddaert) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
S. sula (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:109]
gracilicornis (Piaget, 1880:309) [in *Lipeurus*]
Fregata ariel (Gray) [Pelecan.: Fregat.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:132]
 **F. minor* (Gmelin)
gracilicornis major (Kellogg, 1899:30) [in *Lipeurus*] = *fregatiphagus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:270]
 **Fregata magnificens rothschildi* Mathews [Pelecan.: Fregat.]
grubeni Timmer., 1967:84
 **Phalacrocorax bougainvillii* (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
gyricornis (Denny, 1842:58) [in *Lipeurus*]
Phalacrocorax carbo (L.) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:11]
 **Sterna hirundo* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:269]
gyroceras (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:386) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Phalacrocorax olivaceus* (Humboldt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
helleri (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:479) [in *Lipeurus*] = *sulae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:110]
 **Sula sula websteri* Rothschild [Pelecan.: Sul.]
insularis Clay, 1973:213
Phalacrocorax pelagicus Pallas [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987a:592]
 **P. pelagicus resplendens* Audubon
jamaicensis Thompson, 1948c:348 = *annulatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:108]
 **Sula dactylatra dactylatra* Lesson [Pelecan.: Sul.]
kosswigi Timmer., 1964:273
 **Phalacrocorax fuscescens* (Vieillot) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
longicornis (Piaget, 1880:334) [in *Lipeurus*] = *gyricornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:269]
 **Phalacrocorax carbo* (L.) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
macquariensis Harrison, 1937:34 = *turbinatus* [REF: Clay, 1973:222]
 **Phalacrocorax albiventer purpurascens* (Brandt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
magellanicus Timmer., 1967:84
 **Phalacrocorax magellanicus* (Gmelin) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
makundi Tandan, 1952a:299
 **Phalacrocorax niger* (Vieillot) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
marianarum Eichler, 1954b:50 = *annulatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:131]
 **Sula sula rubripes* Gould [Pelecan.: Sul.]
maritimus Clay, 1973:212
 **Phalacrocorax penicillatus* (Brandt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
minor (Ewing, 1924b:84) [in *Esthiopterum*]
 **Sula nebouxii* Milne-Edwards [Pelecan.: Sul.]
nannopteri (Ewing, 1924b:82) [in *Esthiopterum*]
 **Nannopterum harrisi* (Rothschild) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
occidentalis Thompson, 1948d:318
 **Pelecanus occidentalis occidentalis* L. [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
parallelus Eichler, 1954b:37 = *annulatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:131]
 **Sula variegata* (Tschudi) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
potens (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:477) [in *Lipeurus*] = *annulatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:131]
 **Sula sula websteri* Rothschild [Pelecan.: Sul.]
pullatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:387) [in *Lipeurus*] = *bassani* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:270]
 **Morus bassanus* (L.) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
punctatus Timmer., 1964:277
Phalacrocorax punctatus (Sparman) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Murray, Palma & Pilgrim, 1990:1372]
 **P. punctatus punctatus* (Sparman)
setosus (Piaget, 1880:335) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Phalacrocorax sulcirostris* (Brandt) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]

- setosus brevisignatus* (Piaget, 1880:336) [in *Lipeurus*] = *setosus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:268]
 **Carbo javanicus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:268]
socotranus Timmer., 1964:274
 **Phalacrocorax nigrogularis* Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
staphylinoides (Dcny, 1842:59) [in *Lipeurus*] = *bassani* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:270]
 **Morus bassanus* (L.) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
subsetosus (Piaget, 1880:336) [in *Lipeurus*] = *dispar* [REF: Clay, 1973:219]
 **Phalacrocorax melanoleucos melvillensis* (Mathews) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
sulae (Rudow, 1869b:43) [in *Lipeurus*]
Sula dactylatra Lesson [Pelecan.: Sul.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:131]
 **S. leucogaster plotus* (Forster)
S. sula (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:110]
sularum Eichler, 1954b:50 = *annulatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:131]
 **Sula sula sula* (L.) [Pelecan.: Sul.]
timmermanni Clay, 1973:211
 **Phalacrocorax gaimardi* (Lesson & Garnot) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
tordoffi Elbel & Emerson, 1956:173
 **Pelecanus erythrorhynchos* Gmelin [Pelecan.: Pelecan.]
toxoceros (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:386) [in *Lipeurus*] = *gyricornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:270]
 **Phalacrocorax carbo carbo* (L.) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
tuberculatus (Piaget, 1885:61) [in *Lipeurus*] = *sulae* [REF: Clay, 1973:222]
 **Procellaria glacialis* ? host [REF: Clay, 1973:222]
turbinatus (Piaget, 1890a:233) [in *Oncophorus*]
 **Mycteria senegalensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:270]
Phalacrocorax albiventer (Lesson) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.] [REF: Timmer., 1964:281]
P. atriceps King [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:270]
varius Timmer., 1964:273
 **Phalacrocorax varius* (Gmelin) [Pelecan.: Phalacrocorac.]
Pelmatocerandra Enderlein, 1909b:449 TYPE: *Nirmus setosus* Giebel
eatoni (Kellogg, 1914:81) [in *Lipeurus*] = *setosa* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:270]
 **Pelecanoides urinatrix* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Pelecanoid.]
enderleini Eichler, 1949e:338
 **Pelecanoides georgicus* Murphy & Harper [Procellari.: Pelecanoid.]
flinti Emerson & Price, 1971a:211
 **Pelecanoides magellani* (Mathews) [Procellari.: Pelecanoid.]
setosa (Giebel, 1876e:388) [in *Nirmus*]
Pelecanoides magellani (Mathews) [Procellari.: Pelecanoid.]
 **P. urinatrix* (Gmelin)
Penenirmus Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a:73 TYPE: *Pediculus albiventris* Scopoli
accuratus Zlotorzyska, 1964b:271 = *heteroscelis* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
 **Dryocopus martius martius* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
affectator (Zlotorzyska, 1976:210) [in *Pleurinirmus*]
 **Sylvia borin borin* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
albiventris (Scopoli, 1763:385) [in *Pediculus*]
Troglodytes aedon Vieillot [Passer.: Troglodyt.] [REF: Cicchino, 1980:9]
 **T. troglodytes* (L.)
arcticus Carraker, 1958c:168
 **Picoides arcticus* (Swainson) [Pic.: Pic.]
P. tridactylus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:112]
arcus (Piaget, 1885:32) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Eurystomus afer* ? host
auritus (Scopoli, 1763:383) [in *Pediculus*]
Celeus brachyurus (Vieillot) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
Colaptes atricollis (Malherbe) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
C. campestris (Vieillot) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:90]
C. campestrisoides (Malherbe) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:90]
C. punctigula (Boddaert) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
Dendropicos goertae (Müller) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Johnson, Moyle, Witt et al., 2001:493]
Dryocopus lineatus (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
D. pileatus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
Eubucco bourcierii (Lafresnaye) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Johnson, Moyle, Witt et al., 2001:493]
Melanerpes aurifrons (Wagler) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
M. candidus (Otto) [REF: Johnson, Moyle, Witt et al., 2001:493]
M. carolinus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
M. chrysogenys (Vigors)
M. cruentatus (Boddaert) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:96]
M. erythrocephalus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
M. formicivorus (Swainson) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
M. hypopolius (Wagler) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:95]
M. lewis (Gray) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
M. supercilialis (Temminck) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:96]
M. uropygialis (Baird) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
Picoides albolarvatus (Cassin) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
P. atratus (Blyth) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
P. darjellensis (Blyth) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
P. hyperthrus (Vigors) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
P. kizuki (Temminck) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
P. leucotos (Bechstein) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
P. macei (Vieillot) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
 **P. major* (L.)
P. medius (L.) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
P. minor (L.) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
P. moluccensis (Gmelin)
P. pubescens (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
P. scalaris (Wagler) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
P. stricklandii (Malherbe) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
P. syriacus (Ehrenberg) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:90]
P. villosus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
Piculus flavigula Boddaert [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Johnson, Moyle, Witt et al., 2001:493]
P. rivoli (Boissonneau) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
P. rubiginosus (Swainson) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]

- Picumnus aurifrons* Pelzelin [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Johnson, Moyle, Witt et al., 2001:493]
P. cinnamomeus Wagler [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
P. innominatus Burton [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
P. olivaceus Lafresnaye [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
Picus chlorolophus Vieillot [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
P. miniaceus Pennant [REF: Dalglish, 1972:93]
Sphyrapicus ruber (Gmelin) [Pic.: Pic.]
S. thyroideus (Cassin) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
S. varius (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
Veniliornis callonotus (Waterhouse) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
V. dignus (Sclater & Salvin) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
V. fumigatus (d'Orbigny) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
V. kirkii (Malherbe) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:97]
V. passerinus (L.) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
auritus aurifrons Carriker, 1956b:37 = *auritus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:112]
**Melanerpes aurifrons grateloupensis* (Lesson) [Pic.: Pic.]
barusi Balát, 1981a:162
**Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis* (Gmelin) [Passcr.: Turd.]
bidentatus Tendeiro, 1961a:6
**Lybius bidentatus* (Shaw) [Pic.: Capiton.]
buressi Balát, 1958:416
**Emberiza hortulana* L. [Passcr.: Emberiz.]
**E. melanocephala* Scopoli
californiensis (Kellogg, 1896b:483) [in *Docophorus*] = *'auritus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:112]
**Melanerpes formicivorus bairdi* Ridgway [Pic.: Pic.]
campephilii Eichler, 1953b:239
**Campephilus magellanicus* (King) [Pic.: Pic.]
copiosus Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979:26
**Oenanthe picata* (Blyth) [Passcr.: Turd.]
deductoris Mey, 1982a:174
**Acanthis flavirostris altaica* (Sushkin) [Passcr.: Fringill.]
desertus Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979:24
**Oenanthe deserti* (Temminck) [Passcr.: Turd.]
digitiformis Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979:24
**Oenanthe pleschanka* (Lepechin) [Passcr.: Turd.]
evagans (Kellogg, 1896b:480) [in *Docophorus*] = *auritus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:112]
**Picoides pubescens medianus* (Swainson) [Pic.: Pic.]
fallax (Giebel, 1874:141) [in *Nirmus*]
**Cissa thalassina* (Temminck) [Passcr.: Corv.]
fiebrigi Eichler, 1953b:240 = *auritus* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:90]
**Colaptes campestris* (Malherbe) [Pic.: Pic.]
fringalaudae Mey, 1982a:175
**Leucosticte nemoricola* (Hodgson) [Passcr.: Fringill.]
gentilis Blagov., 1951:299
**Carpodacus rubicilla severtzovi* Sharpe [Passcr.: Fringill.]
guineensis Tendeiro, 1961a:4
**Lybius dubius* (Gmelin) [Pic.: Capiton.]
gulosus (Nitzsch, 1866:117) [in *Nirmus*]
**Certhia familiaris* L. [Passcr.: Certhi.]
heteroscelis (Nitzsch, 1866:118) [in *Nirmus*]
**Dryocopus martius* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
hibari (Uchida, 1949:547) [in *Philopterus*]
Alauda arvensis L. [Passcr.: Alaud.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
**A. gulgula sala* Swinhoe
immaculatus Blagov., 1951:297
**Ammomanes deserti deserti* (Lichtenstein) [Passcr.: Alaud.]
incurvatus Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979:25
**Oenanthe isabellina* (Temminck) [Passcr.: Turd.]
jungens (Kellogg, 1896b:481) [in *Docophorus*]
**Colaptes auratus* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
C. pitius (Molina)
C. rupicola d'Orbigny
kumagera (Uchida, 1949:544) [in *Philopterus*] = *heteroscelis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:275]
**Dryocopus martius martius* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
kuxi Balát, 1981a:163
**Locustella luscinioides* (Savi) [Passcr.: Sylvi.]
leucomelan Tendeiro, 1961a:14
**Tricholaema leucomelaina leucomelaina* (Boddaert) [Pic.: Capiton.]
limbatus (Piaget, 1885:4) [in *Docophorus*]
**Megalaima corvina* (Temminck) [Pic.: Capiton.]
longuliceps (Blagov., 1940:65) [in *Degeeriella*]
**Cettia cetti orientalis* Tristram [Passcr.: Sylvi.]
**Troglodytes troglodytes hyrcanus* Zarudny & Loudon [Passcr.: Troglodyt.]
macrotrichus (Kolenati, 1858:248) [in *Docophorus*] = *pici* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
**Picus flavinucha* Gould [Pic.: Pic.]
maculipes (Piaget, 1880:661) [in *Docophorus*]
**Picus* sp. [Pic.: Pic.]
marginatus Tendeiro, 1958e:235
**Indicator indicator* (Sparrman) [Pic.: Indicator.]
mirinotatus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:65) [in *Docophorus*]
**Junco hyemalis thurberi* Anthony [Passcr.: Emberiz.]
motacillae (Fabricius [J.C.], 1777:310) [in *Pediculus*] = *albiventris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:275]
**Troglodytes troglodytes* (L.) [Passcr.: Troglodyt.]
nirmoideus (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1874:94) [in *Docophorus*]
**Saxicola rubetra* (L.) [Passcr.: Turd.]
panamensis (Kellogg, 1899:9) [in *Docophorus*]
**Habia fuscicauda* (Cabanis) [Passcr.: Emberiz.]
parsi (Denny, 1842:45) [in *Docophorus*]
**Aegithalos caudatus* (L.) [Passcr.: Aegithal.]
**Parus ater* L. [Passcr.: Par.]
**P. caeruleus* L.
patevi Balát, 1958:417
**Anthus campestris campestris* (L.) [Passcr.: Motacill.]
pavlovskiy Blagov., 1951:296
**Galerida cristata altirostris* (Bruchm) [Passcr.: Alaud.]
pavlovskiy impunctus Blagov., 1951:298 = *hibari* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
**Alauda arvensis cantarella* Bonaparte [Passcr.: Alaud.]
peusi Eichler, 1953b:242 = *auritus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:112]
**Picoides syriacus balcanicus* (Gengler & Stresemann) [Pic.: Pic.]
phylloscopi (Zlotorzyska, 1976:210) [in *Pleurinirmus*]
**Phylloscopus trochilus trochilus* (L.) [Passcr.: Sylvi.]
pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798:571) [in *Pediculus*]
Blythipicus pyrrhotis (Hodgson) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
B. rubiginosus (Swainson) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Johnson, Moyle, Witt et al., 2001:493]

- Chrysocolaptes lucidus* (Scopoli) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
Dinopium benghalense (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
D. javanense (Ljungh) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
Dryocopus javensis (Horsfield) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
Gecinulus grantia (McClelland) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
Mulleripicus pulverulentus (Temminck) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:99]
Picus canus Gmelin [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
P. chlorolophus Vieillot [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
P. erythropygius (Elliot) [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
P. flavinucha Gould [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
P. mentalis Temminck [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
P. squamatus Vigors [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
**P. viridis* L.
P. vittatus Vieillot [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
pici (Schrank, 1803:188) [in *Pediculus*] = *heteroscelis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:276]
**Dryocopus martius* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
pici caurensis (Carraker, 1963c:35) [in *Picophilopterus*] = *auritus* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
**Veniliornis passerinus modestus* Zimmer [Pic.: Pic.]
pici rivollii (Carraker, 1963c:35) [in *Picophilopterus*] = *auritus* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
**Piculus rivolii meridae* (Chapman) [Pic.: Pic.]
pici sitzendorfensis (Zlotorzyska, 1980:127) [in *Picophilopterus*] = *pici* [New Syn.]
**Picus canus canus* Gmelin [Pic.: Pic.]
pikulai Balát, 1981a:164
**Sylvia nisoria* (Bechstein) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
priniae (Büttiker, 1953:348) [in *Docophorus*]
**Prinia flavicans* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
quadripustulatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b:57) [in *Docophorus*]
**Pipilo erythrophthalmus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
rafflesi Dalglish, 1967:606
**Megalaime rafflesii* (Lesson) [Pic.: Capiton.]
rarus (Zlotorzyska, 1976:212) [in *Pleurinirmus*]
**Phylloscopus collybitus collybitus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
reconditus Mey, 1982a:176
**Leucosticte arctoa giglioli* Salvadori [Passer.: Fringill.]
scalaris (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Docophorus*] = *pici* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:276]
**Picus viridis* L. [Pic.: Pic.]
serrahnensis Balát, 1982:43
**Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
serrilimbus (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Docophorus*]
Jynx ruficollis Wagler [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1972:87]
**J. torquilla* L.
serrilimbus asyndesmus Emerson & Johnson, 1961:40 = *auritus* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
**Melanerpes lewis* (Gray) [Pic.: Pic.]
serrilimbus pileatus Emerson & Johnson, 1961:40 = *auritus* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
**Dryocopus pileatus* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
silesiacus Zlotorzyska, 1964b:273 = *auritus* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
**Jynx torquilla torquilla* ? host [REF: Dalglish, 1972:91]
silvicultrix Mey, 1982a:177
**Phoenicurus phoenicurus phoenicurus* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
solitarius Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979:26
**Oenanthe finschii* (Hugulin) [Passer.: Turd.]
speciosus Mey, 1982a:178
**Sylvia curruca curruca* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
stactolaemae Tendeiro, 1962b:699
**Stactolaema anchietae katangae* (Vincent) [Pic.: Capiton.]
superciliosus (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Docophorus*] = *auritus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:276]
**Picoides major pinetorum* (Brchm) [Pic.: Pic.]
trimarginis (Carraker, 1902:222) [in *Nirmus*] = *gulosus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:113]
**Certhia familiaris* L. [Passer.: Certhi.]
trogodytes (Waterston, 1915a:27) [in *Docophorus*] = *albiventris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:276]
**Trogodytes troglodytes zelandicus* Hartert [Passer.: Troglodyt.]
tuktola (Ansari, 1947:265) [in *Picophilopterus*] = *pici* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:98]
**Picus squamatus squamatus* Vigors [Pic.: Pic.]
varius Emerson, 1953a:134 = *auritus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:112]
**Sphyrapicus varius* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
villosus Emerson & Johnson, 1961:41 = *jungens* [REF: Dalglish, 1972:100]
**Dendrocopos villosus villosus* ? host [REF: Dalglish, 1972:100]
visendus (Zlotorzyska, 1964b:270) [in *Panurinirmus*]
**Panurus biarmicus* (L.) [Passer.: Panur.]
zeylanicus Dalglish, 1967:604
**Megalaime zeylanica* (Gmelin) [Pic.: Capiton.]
zumpti Tendeiro, 1961a:10
**Lybius torquatus torquatus* (Dumont) [Pic.: Capiton.]
- Perineus* Thompson, 1936:41 TYPE: *Lipeurus nigrolimbatus* Giebel
celer (Kellogg, 1896a:117) [in *Lipeurus*] = *nigrolimbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:276]
**Fulmarus glacialis rodgersii* Cassin [Procellari.: Procellari.]
circumfasciatus Kéler, 1957a:525
Diomedea bulleri Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomedec.] [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:583]
D. cauta Gould [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:583]
D. chlororhynchus Gmelin [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:583]
D. chrysostoma Forster [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
**D. melanophris* Temminck
Phoebetria fusca (Hilsenberg) [Procellari.: Diomedec.] [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:583]
P. palpebrata (Forster) [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
concinnoideus Kéler, 1957a:521
Diomedea epomophora Lesson [Procellari.: Diomedec.] [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:580]
**D. exulans* L.
concinus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:97) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Diomedea albatrus* Pallas [Procellari.: Diomedec.]

- D. immutabilis* Rothschild [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:577]
D. nigripes Audubon [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:577]
macronecti Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:584
Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:584]
**M. halli* Mathews
mutabilis (Piaget, 1880:324) [in *Lipeurus*] = *nigrolimbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278]
**Procellaria glacialis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278]
nigrolimbatus (Giebel, 1874:233) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Fulmarus glacialis* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
F. glacialisoides (Smith) [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
oblongus Kéler, 1957a:523
**Diomedea irrorata* Salvin [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
tenuipennis Kéler, 1958a:384 = *concinus* [REF: Palma & Pilgrim, 1988:576]
**Diomedea immutabilis* Rothschild [Procellari.: Diomedea.]
varius (Kellogg, 1896a:116) [in *Lipeurus*] = *nigrolimbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278]
**Fulmarus glacialis rodgersii* Cassin [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- Peripetasma* Timmer., 1954d:167 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:185] TYPE: *Peripetasma altoasiaticum* Timmer.
- Pessoaiella* Guimarães, 1940b:300 = *Wilsoniella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278] TYPE: *Lipeurus absitus* Kellogg
- Pflegeriella* Eichler, 1943b:114 = *Neopsittaconirmus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:278] TYPE: *Lipeurus circumfasciatus* Piaget
- Phagopterus* Freire & Duarte, 1944:13 = *Columbicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:279] TYPE: *Phagopterus columbae* Freire & Duarte
- Philichthyophaga* Thompson, 1935b:150 = *Pectinopygus* [REF: Clay, 1973:214] TYPE: *Lipeurus brevicornis* Denny
- Philoceanus* Kellogg, 1903:87 TYPE: *Philoceanus becki* Kellogg
amadoni Timmer., 1961b:535
Oceanodroma hornbyi (Gray) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Timmer., 1961b:535]
O. leucorhoa (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:117]
**O. melania* (Bonaparte)
O. minor (L.) [REF: Timmer., 1961b:535]
annuliventris (Uchida, 1917b:204) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Oceanodroma furcata* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
O. homochroa (Coues) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:117]
becki Kellogg, 1903:88
Oceanodroma castro (Harcourt) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Timmer., 1965:161]
**O. tethys* (Bonaparte)
fasciatus (Carriker, 1958b:184) [in *Naubates*]
Fregetta grallaria (Vieillot) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
F. tropica (Gould) [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1967:163]
**Oceanites oceanicus* ? host [REF: Carriker, 1967f:104]
garrodiae (Clay, 1940b:310) [in *Naubates*]
**Garrodia nereis* (Gould) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
robertsi (Clay, 1940b:313) [in *Naubates*]
Hydrobates pelagicus (L.) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Fowler & Miller, 1984:24]
Oceanites oceanicus (Kuhl) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:13]
**O. oceanicus exasperatus* Mathews
wolferrei Timmer., 1961b:534 = *fasciatus* [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1967:163]
**Fregetta tropica melanogaster* (Gould) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
- Philopterus* Nitzsch, 1818:288 TYPE: *Pediculus ocellatus* Scopoli
acrocephalus Carriker, 1949b:10
**Acrocephalus luscini luscini* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
acutior Harrison, 1916:86
**Sericulus aureus* (L.) [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]
acutus (Piaget, 1880:68) [in *Docophorus*] = *acutior* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:280]
**Sericulus aureus* (L.) [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]
adustus (Olfers, 1816:87) [in *Nirmus*] = *corvi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:280]
**Corvus corax* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
agelaii (Osborn, 1896:220) [in *Docophorus*]
**Agelaius phoeniceus* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.]
Molothrus ater (Boddaert) [Passer.: Icter.] [REF: Hahn, Price & Osenton, 2000:945]
albidus (Piaget, 1880:48) [in *Docophorus*]
**Corvus albus* Müller [Passer.: Corv.]
C. rhipidurus Hartert [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:785]
C. ruficollis Lessson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:785]
alexanderkoenigi (Eichler, 1953g:337) [in *Docophorus*]
**Galerida cristata cristata* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]
alienus (Kellogg, 1896b:473) [in *Docophorus*]
**Colaptes auratus* (L.) ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:281]
americanus (Kellogg, 1899:11) [in *Docophorus*]
**Cinclus mexicanus* Swainson [Passer.: Cincl.]
arboreus Fedorenko, 1984a:21
**Lullula arborea* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]
atratus Nitzsch, 1818:290
**Corvus frugilegus* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
barythenga (Carriker, 1963b:55) [in *Clayiella*]
**Barythengus ruficapillus costaricensis* Todd [Coraci.: Momot.]
belskayae Fedorenko, 1983:31
**Oenanthe finschi* (Huglin) [Passer.: Turd.]
bijae Ansari, 1955b:57
**Lanius schach erythronotus* (Vigors) [Passer.: Lani.]
binedictae Ansari, 1955b:59
**Megaima virens marshallorum* (Swinhoe) [Pic.: Capiton.]
bischoffi (Eichler, 1951c:33) [in *Docophorus*]
**Turdus pilaris* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
breviformis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:463) [in *Docophorus*]
**Progne modesta* Gould [Passer.: Hirundin.]
bruneri (Carriker, 1903:128) [in *Docophorus*]

- **Manacus manacus candei* (Parzudaki) [Passer.: Pipr.]
capillatus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:408) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Ficedula hypoleuca hypoleuca* (Pallas) [Passer.: Muscicap.]
cardinalis (Piaget, 1880:58) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Paroaria coronata* (Miller) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
carrikeri Ansari, 1955a:57
 **Catharus fuscater sanctaemartae* Ridgway [Passer.: Turd.]
chloridis (Schränk, 1776:118) [in *Pediculus*] = *citrinellae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:121]
 **Carduelis chloris chloris* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
cincli (Denny, 1842:44) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Cinclus cinclus* (L.) [Passer.: Cincl.]
citrinellae (Schränk, 1776:116) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
Carduelis chloris (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:121]
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:121]
claviformis (Piaget, 1885:2) [in *Docophorus*]
Pitta cyanea Blyth [Passer.: Pitt.]
P. oatesi (Hume)
P. sordida (Müller)
 **P. sp.*
clayae Price & Hellenthal, 1998:786
 **Corvus capensis* Lichtenstein [Passer.: Corv.]
coarctatus (Scopoli, 1763:382) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Lanius collurio* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
L. excubitor L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:287]
L. ludovicianus L.
L. minor Gmelin [REF: Ledger, 1980:287]
coelebitis (Denny, 1852:14) [in *Nirmus*] = *rubeculae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:282]
 **Erithacus rubecula* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
collurionis (Schränk, 1803:187) [in *Pediculus*] = *coarctatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:282]
 **Lanius collurio* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
comatus (Mey, 1982a:182) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Montifringilla nivalis alpicola* (Pallas) [Passer.: Ploce.]
communis Nitzsch, 1818:290 = *citrinellae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:282]
 **Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
communis passeris (Piaget, 1880:59) [in *Docophorus*] = *fringillae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:286]
 **Passer domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
communis pyrrhulae (Piaget, 1880:58) [in *Docophorus*] = *pyrrhulae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:287]
 **Pyrrhula pyrrhula* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
compar (Piaget, 1880:61) [in *Docophorus*] = *curvirostrae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:282]
 **Loxia curvirostra* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
confusio Ansari, 1955a:58
 **Turdus fulviventris* Selater [Passer.: Turd.]
coracis (Denny, 1852:7) [in *Docophorus*] = *corvi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:282]
 **Corvus corax* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
cornicis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775:807) [in *Pediculus*] = *ocellatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:282]
 **Corvus corone* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
corvi (L., 1758:612) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Corvus corax* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
corvi (Osborn, 1896:220) [in *Docophorus*] = *osborni* [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:795]
 **Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm [Passer.: Corv.]
corvi (Packard, 1870:95) [in *Lipeurus*] = *osborni* [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:795]
 **Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm [Passer.: Corv.]
cotingae (Carraker, 1963c:24) [in *Clayella*]
Pachyramphus polychopterus (Vieillot) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Carraker, 1963c:26]
 **P. rufus* (Boddaert)
cotingae tristis (Carraker, 1963c:26) [in *Clayella*] = *cotingae* [New Syn.]
 **Pachyramphus polychopterus tristis* (Kaup) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
craigi Price & Hellenthal, 1998:793
Corvus bennetti North [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:793]
 **C. coronoides* Vigors & Horsfield
crassiceps Harrison, 1916:92 = *crassipes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:282]
 **Nucifraga caryocatactes* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
crassipes (Burm., 1838:425) [in *Docophorus*]
Aphelocoma coerulescens (Bosc) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
A. ultramarina (Bonaparte) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
Cyanocitta cristata (L.) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
C. stelleri (Gmelin) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
Dendrocitta vagabunda (Latham) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
 **Nucifraga caryocatactes* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
N. columbiana (Wilson) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
cristata Macleodson, 1929:729 = *crassipes* [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
 **Cyanocitta cristata cristata* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
cubensis Price & Hellenthal, 1998:790
 **Corvus nasicus* Temminck [Passer.: Corv.]
cumulatus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:410) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Emberiza calandra* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
curvirostrae (Schränk, 1776:117) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Loxia curvirostra* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
dalgleishi Price & Hellenthal, 1998:792
 **Corvus tasmanicus* Mathews [Passer.: Corv.]
dathei (Eichler, 1956:127) [in *Cypseloecus*]
 **Tachycineta albiventer* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
davuricae Fedorenko & Volkov, 1977:65
 **Muscicapa dauurica* Pallas [Passer.: Muscicap.]
dennyi (Ponton, 1871:8) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Momotus mexicanus* Swainson [Coraci.: Momot.]
depressus (Piaget, 1871:115) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Malaconotus cruentus* (Lesson) [Passer.: Lani.]
desertus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:412) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Muscicapa striata striata* (Pallas) [Passer.: Muscicap.]
diasi Tendeiro, 1958e:233
 **Hirundo smithii smithii* Leach [Passer.: Hirundin.]
distinctus (Kellogg, 1896b:477) [in *Docophorus*] = *corvi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:283]
 **Corvus corax sinuatus* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]
domesticus (Kellogg, 1896b:475) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Progne subis* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
dumani Price & Hellenthal, 1998:788
 **Pyrrhocorax graculus* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
emberizae (De Geer, 1778:74) [in *Ricinus*] = *citrinellae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:283]
 **Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]

emersoni Price & Hellenthal, 1998:791

**Dendrocitta formosae* Swinhoe [Passer.: Corv.]

emiliae Balát, 1955b:393

**Prunella collaris collaris* (Scopoli) [Passer.: Prunell.]

erythrini (Mey, 1982a:184) [in *Docophorus*]

**Carpodacus erythrinus grebnitskii* Stejneger [Passer.: Fringill.]

eurasiaticus (Mey, 1982a:184) [in *Docophorus*]

**Coccothraustes coccothraustes coccothraustes* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]

excisus Nitzseh, 1818:290

**Delichon urbica* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]

Hirundo spilodera Sundevall [Passer.: Hirundin.]

[REF: Złotorzycka et al., 1999:19]

extraneus (Piaget, 1885:3) [in *Docophorus*]

**Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler [Passer.: Corv.]

fedorenkoae (Mey, 1983:31) [in *Docophorus*]

**Acrocephalus arundinaceus arundinaceus* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]

festivus (Carriker, 1963e:27) [in *Clayiella*]

**Pipreola aureopectus festiva* (Todd) [Passer.: Coting.]

fortunatus (Złotorzycka, 1964e:413) [in *Docophorus*]

**Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]

fringillae (Denny, 1842:43) [in *Docophorus*] = *montani*

[REF: Złotorzycka, 1964e:417]

**Passer montanus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]

fringillae (Scopoli, 1772:125) [in *Pediculus*]

**Passer domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]

frontosus Fedorenko, 1985:11

**Emberiza aureola* Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.]

fulvus (Burm., 1838:425) [in *Docophorus*] = *garruli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:283]

**Garrulus glandarius* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]

fuscatus (Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1866:359) [in *Docophorus*]

**Cyanocorax cristatellus* (Temminck) [Passer.: Corv.]

fuscicollis (Burm., 1838:425) [in *Docophorus*] = *coarctatus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:287]

**Lanius excubitor* L. [Passer.: Lani.]

fuscoventralis (Osborn, 1896:221) [in *Docophorus*]

Contopus cinereus (Spix) [Passer.: Tyrann.]

**C. virens* (L.)

garrulae (Piaget, 1880:59) [in *Docophorus*]

**Bombycilla garrulus* (L.) [Passer.: Bombycill.]

garruli Boisduval & Laeordaire, 1835:120

**Garrulus glandarius* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]

glandarii (Denny, 1852:8) [in *Nirmus*] = *garruli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:284]

**Garrulus glandarius* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]

globifer (Olfers, 1816:91) [in *Nirmus*] = *citrinellae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:284]

**Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]

goshikidori (Uehida, 1948:316) [in *Tritabeculus*]

**Coracina novaehollandiae rexpineti* (Swinhoe) [Passer.: Campephag.]

grandiceps (Giebel, 1874:85) [in *Docophorus*]

**Ptilonorhynchus violaceus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]

guttatus (Denny, 1842:41) [in *Docophorus*]

Corvus dauuricus Pallas [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:789]

**C. monedula* L.

hamatus (Packard, 1870:94) [in *Docophorus*]

Plectrophenax hyperboreus Ridgway [Passer.: Emberiz.]

**P. nivalis* (L.)

hansmuenchi (Eiehlér & Vasjukova, 1981e:620) [in *Docophorus*]

**Loxia leucoptera bifasciata* (Brehm) [Passer.: Fringill.]

hanzaki Balát, 1955b:390

**Anthus spinoletta spinoletta* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]

hercynicus (Mey, 1988:73) [in *Docophorus*]

**Parus caeruleus caeruleus* L. [Passer.: Par.]

himalayanus Fedorenko, 1986:3

**Prunella himalayana* (Blyth) [Passer.: Prunell.]

hirundinis (Piaget, 1871:134) [in *Docophorus*] =

microsomaticus [REF: Emerson, 1972a:122]

**Hirundo rustica* L. [Passer.: Hirundin.]

hirundinis (Schrank, 1803:193) [in *Pediculus*] = *excisus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:284]

**Delichon urbica* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]

hispaniolensis Fedorenko, 1987:55

**Passer hispaniolensis* (Temminck) [Passer.: Ploce.]

hiyodori Uehida, 1949:546

**Hypsipetes amaurotis amaurotis* (Temminck) [Passer.: Pyrenonot.]

hungaricus Rékási, 1998:77

**Tichodroma muraria* (L.) [Passer.: Sitt.]

husinae Ansari, 1955a:60

**Turdus obsoletus* Lawrence [Passer.: Turd.]

hypocolii Fedorenko, 1973:534

**Hypocolius ampelinus* Bonaparte [Passer.: Bombycill.]

incisus (Kellogg, 1896b:474) [in *Docophorus*] = *sialis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:284]

**Sialia sialis* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]

indefinitus Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980:73

**Emberiza spodocephala* Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.]

insulicola (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:466) [in *Docophorus*]

**Certhidea olivacea* Gould [Passer.: Emberiz.]

**Geospiza fuliginosa* Gould ? host

**Pyrocephalus rubinus nanus* Gould [Passer.: Tyrann.]

irkutensis Fedorenko, 1985:14

**Anthus novaeseelandiae richardi* Vieillot [Passer.: Motacill.]

isabellinae (Mey, 1982a:186) [in *Docophorus*]

**Oenanthe isabellina* (Temminck) [Passer.: Turd.]

kalkalichi Ansari, 1955b:58

**Dicrurus macrocercus macrocercus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Dicrur.]

kansensis (Kellogg, 1896a:91) [in *Docophorus*]

**Colymbus nigricollis californicus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:285]

kayanobori (Uehida, 1948:322) [in *Bitrabeculus*]

**Spizixos semitorques cinereicapillus* Swinhoe [Passer.: Pyrenonot.]

kekilovae Fedorenko, 1984a:23

**Eremophila alpestris* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]

kolla Orfila & Prosen, 1959:597

**Cinclus schulzi* Cabanis [Passer.: Cincl.]

lahorensis Ansari, 1955b:57

Corvus splendens Vieillot [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:789]

**C. splendens splendens* Vieillot

lanii (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798:570) [in *Pediculus*] = *coarctatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:285]

**Lanius collurio* L. [Passer.: Lani.]

laticeps (Giebel, 1874:88) [in *Docophorus*] = *cincli* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:285]

**Cinclus cinclus* (L.) [Passer.: Cincl.]

latitemporus (Carriker, 1963b:55) [in *Clayiella*]

- **Carpodectus nitidus* Salvin [Passer.: Coting.]
leptomelas (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:358) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Corvus albicollis* Latham [Passer.: Corv.]
linariae (Piaget, 1885:5) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Acanthis flammea* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
lineatus (Giebel, 1874:91) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Certhia brachydactyla* Brehm [Passer.: Certhi.]
macgregori (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:156) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Hemignathus virens* (Rothschild) [Passer.: Drepanid.]
magnus Fedorenko, 1973:531 = *coarctatus* [New Syn.]
 **Lanius minor* Gmelin [Passer.: Lani.]
major (Kellogg, 1896b:490) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Hirundo pyrrhonota* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
 **Tachycineta bicolor* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
major (Uchida, 1948:317) [in *Bitrabeculus*] New Hom. =
neomajor [ncc Kellogg, 1896b:490]
 **Picoides major hondoensis* (Kuroda) [Pic.: Pic.]
mandarinus (Giglioli, 1864:22) [in *Docophorus*] = *turdi*
 [REF: Emerson, 1972a:123]
 **Turdus merula mandarinus* Bonaparte [Passer.: Turd.]
markevichi Fedorenko [& Volkov], 1977:62
 **Ficedula parva* (Bechstein) [Passer.: Muscipap.]
martinezi Rodriguez Caabeiro et al., 1982:217
Cyanopica cyana (Pallas) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price
 & Hellenthal, 1998:797]
 **C. cyana cooki* (Bonaparte)
melanocoryphae (Mey, 1982a:188) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Melanocorypha mongolica* (Pallas) [Passer.: Alaud.]
merulae (Denny, 1842:47) [in *Docophorus*] = *turdi* [REF:
 Palma & Barker, 1996:204]
 **Turdus merula* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
microsomaticus Tandan, 1955:421
Hirundo rustica L. [Passer.: Hirundin.] [REF: Tandan,
 1955:422]
 **H. rustica rustica* L.
H. tahitica neoxena Gould [REF: Palma & Barker,
 1996:204]
Riparia riparia (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.] [REF: Ledger,
 1980:285]
minutus (Carriker, 1963b:58) [in *Clayiella*]
 **Attila spadiceus citreopygus* (Bonaparte) [Passer.:
 Tyrann.]
mirificus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:417) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Acrocephalus palustris* (Bechstein) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
mirus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:67) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Thryomanes bewickii spilurus* (Vigors) [Passer.:
 Troglodyt.]
mitsusui (Uchida, 1948:321) [in *Bitrabeculus*]
 **Myzomela cardinalis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Meliphag.]
modularis (Denny, 1842:47) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Prunella modularis* (L.) [Passer.: Prunell.]
momotula (Carriker, 1963b:54) [in *Clayiella*]
 **Hylomanes momotula momotula* Lichtenstein [Coraci.:
 Momot.]
monedulae (Denny, 1852:7) [in *Nirmus*] = *guttatus* [REF:
 Hopkins & Clay, 1952:286]
 **Corvus monedula* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
mongolus (Mey, 1982a:188) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Uragus sibiricus sibiricus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Fringill.]
montani (Złotorzycka, 1964c:417) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Passer montanus montanus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
mugimaki Fedorenko & Volkov, 1977:69
 **Ficedula mugimaki* (Temminck) [Passer.: Muscipap.]
mukudori Uchida, 1949:550
 **Sturnus cineraceus* Temminck [Passer.: Sturn.]
nativus Fedorenko, 1977:35
 **Turdus torquatus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
necopinatus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:418) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
neomajor nomen novum [See *major* (Uchida)]
 **Picoides major hondoensis* (Kuroda) [Pic.: Pic.]
neotropicalis Carriker, 1959:208
 **Cinclus leucocephalus leuconotus* Sclater [Passer.:
 Cincl.]
novaezealandiae Palma & Price, 2000:293
 **Callaeas cinerea* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Callac.]
ocellatus (Scopoli, 1763:382) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Corvus corone* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
oenanthe Fedorenko, 1983:29
 **Oenanthe oenanthe* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
orinocensis (Carriker, 1963c:28) [in *Clayiella*]
 **Hypnelus ruficollis bicinctus* (Gould) [Pic.: Buccon.]
ornatus (Nitzsch, 1866:116) [in *Docophorus*]
Oriolus larvatus Lichtenstein [Passer.: Oriol.] [REF:
 Ledger, 1980:285]
 **O. oriolus* (L.)
osborni Edwards, 1952:27
 **Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm [Passer.: Corv.]
C. caurinus Baird [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:795]
C. corax L. [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:795]
C. cryptoleucus Couch [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1998:795]
C. ossifragus Wilson [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1998:795]
osculolimbatus (Eichler, 1952c:76) [in *Campephagoecus*]
 **Coracina papuensis sclateri* (Salvadori) [Passer.:
 Campephag.]
pallescens (Denny, 1842:44) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Parus major* L. [Passer.: Par.]
 **P. palustris* L.
palmai Price & Hellenthal, 1998:793
 **Corvus moneduloides* Lesson [Passer.: Corv.]
panamensis (Carriker, 1963b:53) [in *Clayiella*]
 **Momotus momota reconditus* Nelson [Coraci.: Momot.]
parvulus Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980:76
 **Emberiza rutila* Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.]
passerinus (Denny, 1842:47) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Motacilla alba* L. [Passer.: Motacill.]
passeris (Fourcroy, 1785:518) [in *Pediculus*] = *fringillae*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:286]
 **Passer domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
pavidus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:420) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Motacilla flava* L. [Passer.: Motacill.]
peripariphilus (Mey, 1988:75) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Parus ater ater* L. [Passer.: Par.]
petrinus Fedorenko, 1984b:16
 **Petronia petronia* (L.) [Passer.: Plocc.]
phillipi Emerson, 1953a:132
 **Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus* Wied [Passer.: Corv.]
phoenicuri Fedorenko & Kekilova, 1986:72
 **Phoenicurus erythronotus* (Eversmann) [Passer.: Turd.]
phylloscopi Fedorenko, 1979b:17
Phylloscopus bonelli (Vieillot) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF:
 Fedorenko, 1979b:17]
 **P. sibilatrix* (Bechstein)
P. trochilus (L.) [REF: Fedorenko, 1979b:17]
picae (Denny, 1842:41) [in *Docophorus*]

- Pica nuttalli* (Audubon) [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:125]
 **P. pica* (L.)
picatae Fedorenko, 1983:32
 **Oenanthe picata* (Blyth) [Passer.: Turd.]
piezorhinae (Eichler & Freund [In Eichler], 1956:150) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Piezorhina cinerea* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
platypсарus (Carriker, 1963b:57) [in *Clayiella*]
 **Pachyrhamphus aglaiae sumichrasti* (Nelson) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
pleschankae Fedorenko, 1983:30
 **Oenanthe pleschanka* (Lepcehin) [Passer.: Turd.]
prionitis (Denny, 1841:327) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Momotus momota bahamensis* (Swainson) [Coraci.: Momot.]
ptilostomi Price & Hellenthal, 1998:787
 **Ptilostomus afer* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
pyrrhulae (Schränk, 1776:117) [in *Pediculus*] = *citrinellae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:120]
 **Pyrrhula pyrrhula europaea* Vieillot [Passer.: Fringill.]
quadraticeps (Kellogg, 1896a:85) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Fulica americana* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:287]
quiscali (Osborn, 1896:219) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Quiscalus quiscula* (L.) [Passer.: Icter.]
rapax (Złotorzycka, 1964e:421) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Fringilla montifringilla* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
raptori Carriker, 1963a:308
 **Ictinia plumbea* ? host
reginae (Mey, 1982a:190) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Phylloscopus fuscatus fuscatus* (Blyth) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
reguli (Denny, 1842:45) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Regulus regulus* (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
residuus (Złotorzycka, 1964e:422) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Emberiza schoeniclus schoeniclus* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
rhodospizae Fedorenko, 1984b:19
 **Rhodopechys obsoleta* (Lichtenstein) [Passer.: Fringill.]
roehrerri (Eichler & Freund [In Eichler], 1956:145) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Carduelis atrata* Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny [Passer.: Fringill.]
rotundatus (Piaget, 1880:47) [in *Docophorus*] = *ocellatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:287]
 **Corvus corone* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
rotundatus (Piaget, 1880:60) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Phasianus pictus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:287]
rubeculae (Denny, 1842:47) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Erithacus rubecula* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
rufus (Kellogg, 1899:7) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Myiarchus cinerascens* (Lawrence) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
rutleri (Kellogg, 1899:12) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Parus atricapillus occidentalis* Baird [Passer.: Par.]
P. inornatus Gambel
sabia (Eichler, 1951c:34) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Turdus* sp. ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:442]
sartajae Ansari, 1955a:61
 **Turdus nigrescens* Cabanis [Passer.: Turd.]
schulzkauphenkeli (Eichler, 1940b:102) [in *Clayiella*] = *prionitis* [New Syn.]
 **Momotus momota* (L.) [Coraci.: Momot.]
sclerotifrons Tandan, 1955:417
 **Nectarinia asiatica asiatica* (Latham) [Passer.: Nectarini.]
semisignatus (Denny, 1842:41) [in *Docophorus*] = *corvi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:288]
 **Corvus corax* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
serratus Gervais, 1844:341 = *guttatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:288]
 **Corvus monedula* L. [Passer.: Corv.]
shakushigi Uehida, 1949:537
 **Numenius phaeopus variegatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:288]
sialii (Osborn, 1896:220) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Sialia sialis* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
sibiricus Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980:77
 **Emberiza leucocephala* Gmelin [Passer.: Emberiz.]
singularis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:61) [in *Docophorus*] = *picae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:125]
 **Pica nuttalli* (Audubon) [Passer.: Corv.]
sittae Fedorenko, 1978a:55
 **Sitta europaea* L. [Passer.: Sitt.]
smogorzewskyi Fedorenko, 1984b:18
 **Serinus pusillus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Fringill.]
solus Tendeiro, 1962b:690
 **Rhinopomastus cyanomelas schalowi* Neumann [Coraci.: Phocnicul.]
spinus (Carriker, 1963e:27) [in *Clayiella*]
 **Bucco capensis* L. [Pic.: Buccon.]
stadleri (Eichler, 1959a:1173) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Alauda arvensis arvensis* L. [Passer.: Alaud.]
stegmanni Clay, 1936b:905
Podoces panderi Fischer [Passer.: Corv.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:794]
 **P. pleskei* Zarudny
stepposus Fedorenko, 1984a:25
 **Melanocorypha calandra* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]
subcrassipes (Nitzsch, 1866:116) [in *Docophorus*] = *picae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:288]
 **Pica pica* (L.) [Passer.: Corv.]
subitus Fedorenko, 1985:12
 **Motacilla cinerea* Tunstall [Passer.: Motacill.]
taigaicus (Mey, 1982a:191) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Phylloscopus borealis borealis* (Blasius) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
taigensis Fedorenko & Vasjukova, 1985:22
 **Parus cinctus* Boddaert [Passer.: Par.]
thryptocephalus (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:232) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Pyrrhocorax graculus* (L.) ? host [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:787]
P. pyrrhocorax (L.) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:787]
thuringiacus (Mey, 1988:75) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Parus major major* L. [Passer.: Par.]
timmermanni (Złotorzycka, 1964e:422) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Turdus iliacus coburni* Sharpe [Passer.: Turd.]
titicacae (Eichler & Freund [In Eichler], 1956:111) [in *Docophorulus*]
 **Tachuris rubrigastra alticola* (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
tityra (Carriker, 1963b:56) [in *Clayiella*]
 **Tityra semifasciata costaricensis* Ridgway [Passer.: Tyrann.]
topicalis Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980:75
 **Emberiza elegans* Temminck [Passer.: Emberiz.]
trabecula (Piaget, 1880:662) [in *Docophorus*]

- **Dicrurus remifer* (Temminck) [Passer.: Dicrur.]
trigonophorus (Giebel, 1874:87) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Lanius senator* L. [Passer.: Lani.]
trogodytes Fedorenko, 1986:5
 **Troglodytes troglodytes* (L.) [Passer.: Troglodyt.]
tropicalis Carriker, 1956b:19
 **Stelgidopteryx serripennis* (Audubon) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
turdi (Denny, 1842:43) [in *Docophorus*]
Turdus merula L. [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:204]
 **T. philomelos* Brehm
turkmenicus Fedorenko, 1984a:25
 **Melanocorypha bimaculata* (Ménétrics) [Passer.: Alaud.]
underwoodi (Carriker, 1903:130) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Psilorhinus morio* (Wagler) [Passer.: Corv.]
unifarius Fedorenko & Kckilova, 1986:71
 **Turdus ruficollis* Pallas [Passer.: Turd.]
urocissae Price & Hellenthal, 1998:791
 **Urocissa caerulea* Gould [Passer.: Corv.]
U. erythrorhyncha (Boddaert) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:791]
U. flavirostris (Blyth) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:791]
vagabunda Ansari, 1955b:52 = *crassipes* [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1998:796]
 **Dendrocitta vagabunda pallida* (Blyth) [Passer.: Corv.]
vernus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:424) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Turdus viscivorus* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
vittati Ansari, 1955b:52
 **Lanius vittatus* Valenciennes [Passer.: Lani.]
vultuosus (Złotorzycka, 1964c:425) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Anthus trivialis trivialis* (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.]
zerini Ansari, 1955a:60
 **Turdus chiguanco chiguanco* Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny [Passer.: Turd.]
złotorzyckae (Mcy, 1982a:192) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Monticola saxatilis* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
zohrae Ansari, 1955b:58
 **Emberiza bruniceps* Brandt [Passer.: Emberiz.]
zulfi Ansari, 1955a:62
 **Turdus fuscater gigantodes* Cabanis [Passer.: Turd.]
- Physconella* Paine, 1914a:23 TYPE: *Physconella kelloggi* Paine
cinerea Carriker, 1955a:7
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
emersoni Carriker, 1955a:8
Crypturellus undulatus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Carriker, 1955a:9]
 **C. undulatus adspersus* (Temminck)
genitalis Carriker, 1936:96
Crypturellus atrocapillus (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
 **C. atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepsch)
hamata Carriker, 1936:96
 **Crypturellus obsoletus punensis* (Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
julia Carriker, 1955a:6
 **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
kelloggi (Paine, 1913:159) [in *Ancistrocephalus*]
 **Chamaepelia rufipennis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:290]
Crypturellus soui panamensis (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:290]
- nothocercae* Carriker, 1936:97
Nothocercus bonapartei (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
 **N. nigrocapillus nigrocapillus* (Gray)
subsimilis Carriker, 1936:95
 **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Physconelloides* Ewing, 1927:94 TYPE: *Physconelloides ceratoiceps* Ewing
anolaimae Carriker, 1961d:518
Columba plumbea delicata Berlepsch & Stolzmann [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
 **C. subvinacea* (Lawrence)
auritae Tendeiro, 1987:64 = *zenaidurae* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
 **Zenaida aurita* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
australiensis Tendeiro, 1969c:314
Petrophassa smithii (Jardine & Selby) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1980b:139]
 **Phaps chalcoptera chalcoptera* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
P. elegans (Temminck) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:204]
branderi Kaddou, 1973:64 = *spenceri* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:201]
 **Columba palumbus* L. ? host [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:201]
ceratoiceps Ewing, 1927:94
Geotrygon veraguensis Lawrence [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
Leptotila cassini (Lawrence) [Columb.: Columb.]
L. jamaicensis (L.) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
L. plumbeiceps (Sclater & Salvin) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
L. rufaxilla (Richard & Bernard) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
 **L. verreauxi* (Bonaparte)
chocoensis Carriker, 1961d:516 = *ceratoiceps* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
 **Geotrygon veraguensis* Lawrence [Columb.: Columb.]
cubanus Tendeiro, 1980b:59
 **Geotrygon chrysis* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
G. montana (L.) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
emersoni Tendeiro, 1987:69
 **Metriopelia melanoptera* (Molina) [Columb.: Columb.]
eurysema (Carriker, 1903:150) [in *Goniocotes*]
Claravis mondetoura (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.]
C. pretiosa (Ferrari-Perez) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
Columbina minuta (L.) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
C. passerina (L.) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
C. picui (Temminck) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:203]
C. talpacoti (Temminck) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
 **Odontophorus guttatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:291]
Scardafella inca (Lesson) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:203]

- eurysema pretiosa* Carriker, 1961d:519 = *eurysema* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
 **Claravis pretiosa* (Ferrari-Perez) [Columb.: Columb.]
galapagensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:481) [in *Goniocotes*]
 **Camarhynchus productus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:291]
Zenaida galapagoensis Gould [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:291]
johnsoni Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:203
 **Columbina passerina bahamensis* (Maynard) [Columb.: Columb.]
keleri Kaddou, 1973:63 = *spenceri* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:201]
 **Columba fasciata albilinea* Bonaparte [Columb.: Columb.]
mattogrossensis (Guimarães, 1936a:226) [in *Goniocotacanthus*] = *eurysema* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
 **Columbina minuta minuta* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
montana Carriker, 1961d:518 = *ceratoceps* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
 **Geotrygon montana montana* (L.) ? host [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
moyeri Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:200
 **Geotrygon linearis* (Prevost) [Columb.: Columb.]
passerinae Emerson, 1957a:37 = *eurysema* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
 **Columbina passerina passerina* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
perijae Carriker, 1961d:516
Geotrygon frenata (Tschudi) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1980b:41]
 **G. linearis* (Prevost)
perijae madgalenae Carriker, 1961d:517 = *perijae* [REF: Tendeiro, 1980b:41]
 **Geotrygon linearis infusca* Bangs [Columb.: Columb.]
picui Tendeiro, 1987:66 = *eurysema* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:203]
 **Columbina picui picui* (Temminck) [Columb.: Columb.]
piotrowskii Tendeiro, 1980b:102 = *zenaidurae* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
 **Zenaida auriculata rubripes* Lawrence [Columb.: Columb.]
recurvatus Eichler, 1949a:645 = *ceratoceps* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
 **Columbina picui picui* (Temminck) ? host [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
robbinsi Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:204
 **Metriopelia ceciliae* (Lesson) [Columb.: Columb.]
rubripes Carriker, 1963d:478 = *zenaidurae* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
 **Zenaida auriculata rubripes* Lawrence [Columb.: Columb.]
rubripes longulus Tendeiro, 1980b:93 = *zenaidurae* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
 **Zenaida auriculata auriculata* (Des Murs) [Columb.: Columb.]
rufaxilla Carriker, 1963c:37
Columba leucocephala L. [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:201]
 **Leptotila rufaxilla hellmayri* Chapman ? host [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:201]
silvestris Tendeiro, 1980b:65 = *perijae* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:199]
 **Geotrygon linearis silvestris* (Diekey & van Rossem) [Columb.: Columb.]
spenceri Emerson & Ward, 1958a:239
 **Columba fasciata* Say [Columb.: Columb.]
C. speciosa Gmelin [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:201]
strangeri Tendeiro, 1980b:143
 **Phaps chalcoptera* (Latham) [Columb.: Columb.]
talpacoti Carriker, 1963d:479 = *eurysema* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
 **Columbina talpacoti rufipennis* (Bonaparte) [Columb.: Columb.]
wisemani Emerson, 1960a:122
 **Zenaida asiatica* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
wolfdietrichi Kaddou, 1973:63 = *anolaimae* [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:202]
 **Columba plumbea delicata* Berlepsch & Stolzmann [Columb.: Columb.]
zenaidurae (McGregor, 1917b:433) [in *Goniodes*]
Columba livia Gmelin [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:128]
Zenaida auriculata (Des Murs) [Columb.: Columb.] [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
Z. aurita (Temminck) [REF: Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999:198]
 **Z. macroura* (L.)
Picicola Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a:74 TYPE: *Picicola praeposterus* Clay & Meinertzhagen
acutus (Piaget, 1880:148) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Dicrurus hottentottus* (L.) [Passer.: Dicrur.]
angolensis Somadder & Tandan, 1977:128
 **Pitta angolensis angolensis* Vieillot [Passer.: Pitt.]
australis Somadder & Tandan, 1977:121
 **Pitta versicolor* Swainson [Passer.: Pitt.]
bimaculatus (Piaget, 1885:148) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Gymnorhina tibicen* (Latham) [Passer.: Cractic.]
campethera Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a:75
Campethera abingoni (Smith) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalgleish, 1969:105]
 **C. abingoni mombassica* (Fischer & Reichenow)
C. notata (Lichtenstein) [REF: Dalgleish, 1969:105]
C. nubica (Boddaert) [REF: Dalgleish, 1969:105]
candidus (Nitzsch, 1866:117) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Picus canus* Gmelin [Pic.: Pic.]
P. viridis L. [REF: Dalgleish, 1969:108]
capitatus Dalgleish, 1969:105
 **Dendropicos fuscescens hartlaubii* Malherbe [Pic.: Pic.]
contiguus Złotorzycka, 1965:67 = *candidus* [REF: Dalgleish, 1969:106]
 **Picus viridis viridis* L. [Pic.: Pic.]
cuniculariae Cicchino, 1981c:280
 **Geositta cunicularia cunicularia* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Furnari.]
dissors Złotorzycka, 1965:67 = *candidus* [REF: Dalgleish, 1969:106]
 **Dryobates major* ? host [REF: Dalgleish, 1969:106]
emersoni Somadder & Tandan, 1977:127
 **Pitta phayrei* (Blyth) [Passer.: Pitt.]
foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:87) [in *Nirmus*]
Muscisaxicola rufivertex d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye [Passer.: Tyrann.]

- **Phainopepla nitens* ? host [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
Pitangus sulphuratus (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
Pyrocephalus rubinus (Boddaert) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
Sayornis nigricans (Swainson) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
S. phoebe (Latham) [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
S. saya (Bonaparte) [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
Tolmomyias sulphurescens (Spix) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
Tyrannus dominicensis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
T. forficatus (Gmelin) [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
T. savana Vieillot [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
T. tyrannus (L.) [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
T. verticalis Say [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
T. vociferans Swainson [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
Xolmis cinerea (Vieillot) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:54]
fusca Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:55
Cinclodes antarcticus (Garnot) [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:56]
 **C. fuscus fuscus* (Vieillot)
C. nigrofumosus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:56]
C. oustaleti Scott [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:56]
C. patagonicus (Gmelin) [REF: Cicchino & Emerson, 1982:56]
grundespectus Dalglish, 1969:105
 **Geocolaptes olivaceus theresae* Meinertzhagen [Pic.: Pic.]
kelloggi (Bagnall & Hall, 1930:55) [in *Lipeurus*] = *quadripustulosus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:293]
 **Pitta maxima* Müller & Schlegel [Passer.: Pitt.]
magnus Somadder & Tandan, 1977:130
 **Pitta oatesi oatesi* (Hume) [Passer.: Pitt.]
malaya Somadder & Tandan, 1977:125
 **Pitta brachyura* (L.) [Passer.: Pitt.]
marginatulus (Harrison, 1916:117) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Dryocopus pileatus* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
marginatus (Osborn, 1896:228) [in *Nirmus*] = *marginatulus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:293]
 **Dryocopus pileatus* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
meinertzhageni Somadder & Tandan, 1977:133
Pitta guajana (Müller) [Passer.: Pitt.] [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1977:135]
 **P. guajana affinis* (Horsfield)
mississippiensis (McGregor, 1917c:107) [in *Lipeurus*] = *snodgrassi* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
 **Colaptes auratus* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
nitzschii (Ponton, 1871:8) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Ptilonorhynchus violaceus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]
obscurus Somadder & Tandan, 1977:131
 **Pitta phayrei* (Blyth) [Passer.: Pitt.]
orpheus (Osborn, 1896:227) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Dumetella carolinensis* (L.) [Passer.: Mim.]
pontoni (Johnston & Harrison, 1912a:12) [in *Degeeriella*] = *nitzschii* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:294]
 **Ptilonorhynchus violaceus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Ptilonorhynch.]
porisma Dalglish, 1969:108
Colaptes auratus (L.) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
 **C. auratus cafer* (Gmelin)
praeposterus Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a:74 = *snodgrassi* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
 **Picoides assimilis* (Blyth) [Pic.: Pic.]
praeposterus americana Carriker, 1956b:71 = *snodgrassi* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
 **Melanerpes carolinus* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
quadripustulatus (Piaget, 1888:156) [in *Lipeurus*] = *quadripustulosus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:294]
 **Pitta maxima* Müller & Schlegel [Passer.: Pitt.]
quadripustulosus (Harrison, 1916:141) [in *Esthiopterum*]
 **Pitta maxima* Müller & Schlegel [Passer.: Pitt.]
P. sordida (Müller) [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1977:121]
P. steerii (Sharpe) [REF: Somadder & Tandan, 1977:121]
regulus Williams, 1979:638
 **Basileuterus coronatus regulus* Todd [Passer.: Parul.]
roberti Somadder & Tandan, 1975:23
 **Picus chlorolophus* Vieillot [Pic.: Pic.]
rubina Carriker, 1956b:73 = *foedus* [REF: Williams, 1979:634]
 **Pyrocephalus rubinus mexicanus* Sclater [Passer.: Tyrann.]
rufa Cicchino, 1981e:279
 **Furnarius rufus rufus* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Furnari.]
snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b:502) [in *Lipeurus*]
Melanerpes aurifrons (Wagler) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
M. carolinus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
M. erythrocephalus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
M. formicivorus (Swainson) [REF: Dalglish, 1969:111]
M. lewis (Gray) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
Picoides albolarvatus (Cassin) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Emerson, 1972c:179]
P. assimilis (Blyth) [REF: Dalglish, 1969:113]
P. borealis (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972c:179]
P. darjellensis (Blyth) [REF: Dalglish, 1969:113]
P. leucotos (Bechstein) [REF: Dalglish, 1969:113]
P. macei (Vieillot) [REF: Dalglish, 1969:113]
P. major (L.) [REF: Dalglish, 1969:113]
P. nuttallii (Gambel) [REF: Emerson, 1972e:179]
P. pubescens (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
P. scalaris (Wagler) [REF: Emerson, 1972e:179]
P. stricklandii (Malherbe) [REF: Emerson, 1972c:179]
P. villosus (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:130]
 **Trochilus rufus* ? host [REF: Dalglish, 1969:111]
Veniliornis kirkii (Malherbe) [Pic.: Pic.] [REF: Dalglish, 1969:113]
striata Oniki & Emerson, 1981:511
 **Malacoptila striata* (Spix) [Pic.: Buccon.]
superciliosa (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:370) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Picoides medius medius* (L.) [Pic.: Pic.]
thripias Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a:76
 **Dendropicos namaquus* (Lichtenstein) [Pic.: Pic.]
usherii Somadder & Tandan, 1977:129
 **Pitta venusta usherii* Gould [Passer.: Pitt.]

- Picophilopterus* Ansari, 1947:265 = *Penenirmus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:294] TYPE: *Picophilopterus tuktolia* Ansari
- Pittidicola* Eichler, 1982:84 = *Picicola* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Esthiopterum quadripustulosum* Harrison
- Pleurinirmus* Złotorzycka, 1964b:275 = *Penenirmus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:111] TYPE: *Docophorus pari* Denny
- Podargoeus* Emerson & Price, 1966a:224 TYPE: *Podargoeus papuensis* Emerson & Price
papuensis Emerson & Price, 1966a:225
 **Podargus papuensis* Quoy & Gaimard [Caprimulg.: Podarg.]
strigoides Emerson & Price, 1966a:227
 **Podargus strigoides* (Latham) [Caprimulg.: Podarg.]
tasmaniensis Price, 1976c:274
 **Aegotheles cristatus* (White) [Caprimulg.: Aegothcl.]
- Proneptis* Timmer., 1953b:331 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:209] TYPE: *Nirmus semifissa* Nitzsch
- Prunellides* Złotorzycka & Eichler, 1984:219 = *Brueelia* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Prunellides annae* Złotorzycka & Eichler
- Pseudocophorus* Carriker, 1940:281 TYPE: *Pseudocophorus antennatus* Carriker
antennatus Carriker, 1940:282
 **Pipreola arcuata* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Coting.]
chasmorhynchus Carriker, 1940:286
 **Procnias averano carnoharba* (Cuvier) [Passer.: Coting.]
decoratus Carriker, 1940:283
 **Pipreola aureopectus decora* Bangs [Passer.: Coting.]
perijanus Carriker, 1945b:188
 **Ampeloides tschudii* (Gray) [Passer.: Coting.]
peruvianus Carriker, 1940:284
 **Pipreola intermedia intermedia* Taczanowski [Passer.: Coting.]
- Pseudolipeurus* Carriker, 1936:68 TYPE: *Lipeurus tinami* Carriker
bonapartei Carriker, 1953b:218
 **Nothocercus bonapartei bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
carrikeri Hopkins, 1942a:109
 **Crypturellus obsoletus punensis* (Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
conspicuus Guimarães, 1942d:282
 **Crypturellus obsoletus griseiventris* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
dubius Guimarães, 1942d:280
Crypturellus soui albigularis (Brabourne & Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
C. soui caquetae (Chapman) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
C. soui cauae (Chapman) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
C. soui harterti (Brabourne & Chubb) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
C. soui meserythrus (Selater) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
C. soui mustelinus (Bangs) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **C. soui soui* (Hermann)
garleppi Carriker, 1944a:93
 **Crypturellus atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepsch) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
genitalis Carriker, 1936:71 = *macrogenitalis* [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **Crypturellus undulatus undulatus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
grandis Carriker, 1936:73
 **Nothocercus nigrocapillus nigrocapillus* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
longipes (Piaget, 1880:329) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Crypturellus obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
longipes robustus Carriker, 1944a:91 = *similis* [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **Crypturellus cinnamomeus sallaei* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
macconelli Clay, 1937:133
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
macrogenitalis Carriker, 1953b:214 = *macconelli* [REF: Carriker, 1954d:131]
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
macrogenitalis (Monteiro de Barros, 1933:43) [in *Esthiopterum*]
Crypturellus undulatus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **C. undulatus vermiculatus* (Temminck)
megaceros Guimarães, 1944b:209
Crypturellus noctivagus (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **C. noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied)
megagenitalis Carriker, 1954d:31 = *macconelli* [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
peruvianus Carriker, 1944a:95
 **Tinamus tao kleei* (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
plumbeus (Pessoa & Guimarães, 1935c:105) [in *Esthiopterum*]
 **Columba plumbea* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
Crypturellus parvirostris (Wagler) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
C. tataupa (Temminck) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
sanctaemariae Carriker, 1944a:98
 **Crypturellus erythropus idoneus* (Todd) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
C. erythropus saltuarius Wetmore [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
serratae Carriker, 1944a:97
Tinamus major major (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
T. major peruvianus Bonaparte [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
 **T. major serratus* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
similis Carriker, 1944a:91
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
C. cinnamomeus (Lacsson) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
subsimilis Carriker, 1936:71
 **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
C. soui nigriceps (Chapman) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
subsimilis soui Carriker, 1953b:219 = *dubius* [REF: Ward, 1957:347]

- **Crypturellus soui cauae* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
taoi Carriker, 1936:70
Tinamus solitarius (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
T. tao septentrionalis Brabourne & Chubb [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
 **T. tao tao* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
tataupicola Carriker, 1944a:100 = *plumbeus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
 **Crypturellus tataupa tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
theresae Guimarães, 1950b:335
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tinami (Carriker, 1903:146) [in *Lipeurus*]
Tinamus major castaneiceps Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
T. major fuscipennis Salvadori [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
T. major latifrons Salvadori [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **T. major robustus* Sclater & Salvin ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
T. major saturatus Griscom [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
T. major zuliensis Osgood & Conover [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
T. osgoodi Conover [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
tinami kanakui Carriker, 1963d:472 = *serratae* [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **Tinamus major major* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tinami ruficeps Carriker, 1944a:98 = **tinami** [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **Tinamus major zuliensis* Osgood & Conover [Tinam.: Tinam.]
tinami saturatus Carriker, 1953b:215 = **tinami** [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **Tinamus major saturatus* Griscom [Tinam.: Tinam.]
uoe Eichler, 1950b:278 = *plumbeus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:301]
 **Crypturellus tataupa tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
verendus Carriker, 1953b:216
 **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Pseudonirmus** Mjöberg, 1910b:149 TYPE: *Pseudonirmus charcoti* Neumann
antarcticus Harrison, 1937:26 = *lugubris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:189]
 **Thalassoica antarctica* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
antarcticus (Valette, 1913:298) [in *Nirmus*] = *charcoti* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:186]
 **“None mentioned” ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:186]
caudatus (Rudow, 1869b:31) [in *Lipeurus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1967:163]
 **Priocella antarctica* ? host [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1967:163]
charcoti (Neumann, 1907:15) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Pagodroma nivea* (Forster) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
gurlti (Taschenberg, 1882:151) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Daption capense* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
lugubris (Taschenberg, 1882:153) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Sula fiber* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:303]
Thalassoica antarctica (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:303]
- Pseudophilopterus** Carriker, 1936:73 TYPE: *Pseudophilopterus hirsutus* Carriker
grandior Carriker, 1953b:224
 **Crypturellus erythropus saltuarius* Wetmore [Tinam.: Tinam.]
hirsutus Carriker, 1936:74
Crypturellus undulatus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
 **C. undulatus yapura* (Spix)
hirsutus adspersus Carriker, 1961a:215 = **hirsutus** [New Syn.]
 **Crypturellus undulatus adspersus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
notivagus Guimarães, 1944b:214
 **Crypturellus noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
obsoletus Carriker, 1936:75
Crypturellus obsoletus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **C. obsoletus punensis* (Chubb)
perijanus Carriker, 1953b:222
 **Crypturellus soui mustelinus* (Bangs) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
similis Carriker, 1944a:103
Crypturellus cinnamomeus (Lesson) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **C. cinnamomeus sallaei* (Bonaparte)
tinami Carriker, 1953b:222
 **Tinamus major zuliensis* Osgood & Conover [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Psittacicola* Guimarães, 1942e:80 = *Neopsittaconirmus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:304] TYPE: *Lipeurus kea* Kellogg
- Psittaciphagus* Eichler, 1943b:116 = **Psittoecus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:304] TYPE: *Philopterus waterstoni* Fresca
- Psittaconirmus** Harrison, 1915a:402 TYPE: *Psittaconirmus australis* Neumann
australis Harrison, 1915a:403 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
Glossopsitta concinna (Shaw) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:18]
 **G. porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen)
cardinalis Price & Clayton, 1983:66 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (Gray) [Psittac.: Lori.]
charmosynae Price & Clayton, 1983:63 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli) [Psittac.: Lori.]
chlorocerci Price & Clayton, 1983:64 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Lorius chlorocercus* Gould [Psittac.: Lori.]
comis Guimarães, 1974b:197 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Trichoglossus versicolor* Lear [Psittac.: Lori.]
forficuloides (Neumann, 1890:65) (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Psephotus varius varius* Clark [Psittac.: Psittac.]
harrisoni Uchida, 1918:484 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte) [Psittac.: Lori.]
hellenthali Price & Clayton, 1983:62 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Psittaculirostris edwardsii* (Oustalet) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
johnstoniae Price & Clayton, 1983:62 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert [Psittac.: Lori.]
kulmani Price & Clayton, 1984:246 (subgenus *Xenopsittaconirmus*)

- **Charmosyna papou* (Scopoli) [Psittac.: Lori.]
C. placensis (Temminck) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1984:247]
- launceloti** Eichler, 1943f:60 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
Eos bornea (L.) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:59]
Lorius hypoinochrous Gray [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:59]
L. lory (L.) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:59]
Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus (Kuhl) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:208]
T. haematodus (L.) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:59]
 **T. haematodus moluccanus* (Gmelin)
- micropsittae** Price & Clayton, 1984:245 (subgenus *Parapsittaconirmus*)
 **Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- neumanni** Guimarães, 1974b:194 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
Chalcopsitta sintillata (Temminck) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:60]
 **Domicella lory salvadorii* ? host [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:60]
Pseudeos fuscata (Blyth) [Psittac.: Lori.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:60]
neumanni concii Guimarães, 1974b:196 = **launceloti** [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:59]
 **Eos bornea bornea* (L.) [Psittac.: Lori.]
- opopsittae** Price & Clayton, 1984:242 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Opopsitta diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot) [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- zinki** Price & Clayton, 1983:63 (subgenus *Psittaconirmus*)
 **Neopsittacus musschenbroekii* (Schlegel) [Psittac.: Lori.]
N. pullicauda Hartert [REF: Price & Clayton, 1983:63]
- Psittoecus** Conei, 1942b:40 TYPE: *Philopterus waterstoni* Fresca
eos (Rudow, 1869b:15) [in *Docophorus*]
Cacatua sanguinea Gould [Psittac.: Cacatu.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:208]
 **Eolophus roseicapillus* (Vieillot) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
- hoogstraali** Guimarães, 1974a:171
 **Cacatua haematuropygia* (Müller) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
- labidion** (Neumann, 1891:84) [in *Docophorus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Guimarães, 1974a:173]
 ***"No host" ? host [REF: Guimarães, 1974a:173]
- mollisoni** Guimarães, 1974a:169
 **Calyptorhynchus funereus* (Shaw) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
- vanzolinii** Guimarães, 1974a:168
 **Cacatua galerita* (Latham) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
- waterstoni** (Fresca, 1923a:196) [in *Philopterus*]
Cacatua ducorps (Bonaparte) [Psittac.: Cacatu.]
 **C. galerita* (Latham)
- Psophiicola* Eichler, 1982:84 = **Rallicola** [New Syn.] TYPE: *Lipeurus foedus* Nitzsch
- Pterocotes** Ewing, 1929:192 TYPE: *Goniodes aberrans* Carriker
aberrans (Carriker, 1903:157) [in *Goniodes*]
Tinamus major (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **T. major robustus* Selater & Salvin ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:307]
- aberrans colombianus** Carriker, 1944a:198 = **aberrans** [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **Tinamus major serratus* (Spix) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- aberrans mexicanus** Carriker, 1944a:196 = **aberrans** [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **Tinamus major percautus* Van Tyne [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- aberrans mokak** Eichler, 1947c:168 = **solitarius** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:307]
 **Tinamus major major* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:307]
- aberrans tinamii** Carriker, 1963d:470 = **aberrans** [New Syn.]
 **Tinamus major major* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- costaricensis** (Carriker, 1961b:326) [in *Heptapsus*]
 **Nothocercus bonapartei frantzii* (Lawrence) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- cylindratus** (Clay, 1937:153) [in *Heptapsus*]
Crypturellus noctivagus (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:346]
 **C. noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied)
- immaculatus** (Carriker, 1961b:329) [in *Heptapsus*]
 **Nothocercus bonapartei intercedens* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- inexpectatus** (Carriker, 1944a:195) [in *Heptapsus*]
 **Nothocercus bonapartei bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
N. bonapartei frantzii (Lawrence) [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
N. bonapartei intercedens Salvadori [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
N. julius (Bonaparte) [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
N. nigrocapillus nigrocapillus (Gray) [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
- julius** (Carriker, 1961b:327) [in *Heptapsus*]
 **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- nothocercae** (Carriker, 1936:154) [in *Heptapsus*]
 **Nothocercus bonapartei bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
N. bonapartei plumbeiceps Lönnerberg & Rendahl [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
- solitarius** Guimarães & Lane, 1937:15
 **Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- taoi** Carriker, 1936:158
 **Tinamus tao kleei* (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- tergalis** (Carriker, 1936:155) [in *Heptapsus*]
 **Nothocercus nigrocapillus nigrocapillus* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- undulatus** (Carriker, 1961d:330) [in *Heptapsus*]
 **Crypturellus undulatus undulatus* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Puffinoecus* Eichler, 1949b:12 = subgenus of *Saemundssonina* [REF: Timmer., 1972:104] TYPE: *Puffinoecus peusi* Eichler
- Quadriceps** Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939e:453 TYPE: *Nirmus vanelli* Denny
acuticeps (Carriker, 1945b:179) [in *Mulcticola*]
Burhinus bistriatus (Wagler) [Charadri.: Burhin.]
 **Podager nacunda minor* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:308]
- adustus** Clay, 1981a:934
 **Haematopus leucopodus* Garnot [Charadri.: Haematopod.]
- aethereus** (Giebel, 1874:301) [in *Nirmus*]

- Aethia cristatella* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
 **A. pusilla* (Pallas)
A. pygmaea (Gmelin)
Alle alle (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.]
alcae (Denny, 1842:52) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Alca torda* L. [Charadri.: Alc.]
Cephus grylle (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.] [REF: Timmer., 1974:166]
alexandrinus (Giebel, 1874:156) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Pluvianus aegyptius* (L.) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
alpha (Kellogg, 1914:84) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Catharacta antarctica* (Lesson) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
C. chilensis (Bonaparte) [REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
C. maccormicki (Saunders) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
altoasiaticum (Timmer., 1954d:168) [in *Peripetasma*]
 **Ibidorhyncha struthersii* Vigors [Charadri.: Ibidorhynch.]
ambestrix (Timmer., 1974:172) [in *Cummingsiella*]
 **Cerorhinca monocerata* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
anagrapsus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:376) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Chlidonias hybrida* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
C. leucoptera (Temminck) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:135]
anchoratus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:370) [in *Nirmus*] = **unidentifiable** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:308]
 **Penelope parraces* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:308]
annosus Timmer., 1952c:79
 **Larosterna inca* (Lesson) [Charadri.: Lar.]
annulatus (Denny, 1842:51) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Burhinus oedicnemus* (L.) [Charadri.: Burhin.]
B. senegalensis (Swainson) [REF: Ledger, 1980:156]
antennatus (Piaget, 1880:101) [in *Docophorus*] = **brunneus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:308]
 **Dromas ardeola* Paykull [Charadri.: Dromad.]
antiquus (Timmer., 1974:173) [in *Cummingsiella*]
 **Synthliboramphus antiquus* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Alc.]
apophoretus Timmer., 1969c:198
Procelsterna cerulea (Bennett) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
 **P. cerulea albivitta* Bonaparte
assimilis (Piaget, 1890b:23) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Charadrius asiaticus* Pallas [Charadri.: Charadri.]
C. montanus Townsend [REF: Emerson, 1972a:135]
C. peronii Schlegel
C. veredus Gould [REF: Palma, 1999:380]
auratus (De Haan, 1829:310) [in *Philopterus*]
Haematopus ater Vicillot & Oudart [Charadri.: Haematopod.] [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
H. bachmani Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972a:136]
H. chathamensis Hartert [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
H. fuliginosus Gould [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
H. longirostris Vicillot [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
H. moquini Bonaparte [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
 **H. ostralegus* L.
H. palliatus Temminck [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
H. unicolor Forster [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
austini (Peters, 1931a:585) [in *Degeeriella*] = **similis** [REF: Emerson, 1972a:146]
 **Tringa melanoleuca* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
australis Emerson & Price, 1986a:93
 **Vanellus tricolor* Horsfield [Charadri.: Charadri.]
baliola (Blagov., 1951:300) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]
bicuspis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:155) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Charadrius dubius* Scopoli [Charadri.: Charadri.]
C. tricolor Vicillot [REF: Ledger, 1980:154]
birostris (Giebel, 1874:174) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Sterna fuscata* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
boophilus (Kellogg, 1896a:107) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Charadrius vociferus* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
brunneus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:373) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Dromas ardeola* Paykull [Charadri.: Dromad.]
bryki Timmer., 1952a:221
 **Rhodostethia rosea* (Macgillivray) [Charadri.: Lar.]
burhinoides Carriker, 1949c:382
 **Burhinus superciliosus* (Tschudi) [Charadri.: Burhin.]
carrikeri Hopkins & Timmer., 1954:147
 **Catoptrophorus semipalmatus inornatus* (Brewster) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
caspicus (Giebel, 1874:174) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Hydroprogne caspia* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
caspicus certus (Zlotoryzcka, 1967:757) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = **caspicus** [New Syn.]
 **Larus fuscus* L. ? host
cedemajori Timmer., 1969a:250
Anarhynchus frontalis Quoy & Gaimard [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:20]
 **Charadrius bicinctus* Jardine & Selby [Charadri.: Charadri.]
charadrii (L., 1758:613) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Pluvialis apricaria* Meinertzhagen [Charadri.: Charadri.]
chorleyi Timmer., 1954c:199
 **Antibyx armatus* (Burchell) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
citrinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:378) [in *Nirmus*] = **alcae** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:309]
 **Alca torda* L. [Charadri.: Alc.]
clypeatus (Kellogg & Paine, 1914:237) [in *Nirmus*] = **similis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:448]
 **Corvus corone* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:448]
coenocoryphae Timmer., 1955a:523
 **Coenocorypha aucklandica* (Gray) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
conformis (Blagov., 1940:56) [in *Degeeriella*] = **obtusus** [REF: Palma, 1994b:273]
 **Tringa totanus totanus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
connexus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912a:13) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
crassipedalis (Harrison, 1916:111) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Thinocorus rumicivorus* Eschscholtz [Charadri.: Thinocor.]
crassipes (Denny, 1852:21) [in *Nirmus*] = **fissus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
 **Charadrius hiaticula* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
crassipes (Piaget, 1885:30) [in *Nirmus*] = **crassipedalis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:54]
 **Thinocorus rumicivorus* Eschscholtz [Charadri.: Thinocor.]
cucullatus Timmer., 1955a:522
 **Charadrius rubicollis* Gmelin [Charadri.: Charadri.]
cursorius (Mjöberg, 1910b:141) [in *Nirmus*] = **latus** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
 **Cursorius cursor* (Latham) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
dasi Tandan, 1952b:464

- **Vanellus indicus indicus* (Boddacrt) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
decipiens (Denny, 1842:50) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Recurvirostra avosetta* L. [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
R. novaehollandiae Vieillot [REF: Cowles, 1974:355]
dilatator (Harrison, 1916:93) [in *Philopterus*] = *decipiens*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
 **Bernicla brenta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
dilatatus (Piaget, 1880:102) [in *Docophorus*] = *decipiens*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
 **Bernicla brenta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
dissimilis (Blagov., 1948:283) [in *Degeeriella*] = *similis*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
 **Tringa nebularia* (Gunnerus) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
dominella Timmer., 1953a:186
 **Pluvialis obscura* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
dressleri Timmer., 1971:44
 **Charadrius melanops* Vieillot [Charadri.: Charadri.]
eggelingi Timmer., 1954e:204
 **Vanellus albiceps* Gould [Charadri.: Charadri.]
ellipticus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:371) [in *Nirmus*]
Glareola lactea Temminck [Charadri.: Glareol.]
G. maldivarum Forster [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
 **G. pratensis* (L.)
elongatus (Piaget, 1885:15) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Rynchops flavirostris* Vieillot [Charadri.: Rynchop.]
R. niger L. [REF: Emerson, 1972a:138]
ernstmayri Timmer., 1952a:216 = *paludicola* [REF: Palma, 1995:218]
 **Creagrus furcatus* (Neboux) [Charadri.: Lar.]
eugrammicus (Burm., 1838:428) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Larus minutus* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
euprepes (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902a:21) [in *Nirmus*] =
strepsilaris [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
 **Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
falcigerus (Peters, 1931a:583) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Tringa flavipes* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
fimbriatus (Giebel, 1866:374) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phalaropus tricolor* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
fissus (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Charadrius hiaticula* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
C. semipalmatus Bonaparte [REF: Emerson, 1972a:139]
fulvoguttatus (Mjöberg, 1910b:139) [in *Nirmus*] =
phalaropi [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:311]
 **Phalaropus fulicarius* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
furvus (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
fuscus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:371) [in *Nirmus*] =
alexandrinus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:311]
 **Pluvianus aegyptius* (L.) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
galachrysiæ Tendeiro, 1964:201
 **Glareola cinerea cinerea* Fraser [Charadri.: Glareol.]
geminus Timmer., 1958:306
 **Antibyx armatus* (Burchell) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
giebeli (Eichler, 1951b:128) [in *Koeniginirmus*]
 **Sterna dougallii* Montagu [Charadri.: Lar.]
gloriosus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:467) [in *Nirmus*] =
birostris [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:311]
 **Sterna fuscata crissalis* (Lawrence) [Charadri.: Lar.]
gloriosus emarginatus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:159)
 [in *Nirmus*] = *separatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:310]
 **Anous stolidus* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
grallarius Timmer., 1954e:201
 **Vanellus leucurus* (Lichtenstein) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
grammicus (Gervais, 1844:350) [in *Philopterus*] =
eugrammicus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:311]
 **Larus minutus* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
griseus (Rudow, 1869b:21) [in *Nirmus*] = *unidentifiable*
 [REF: Timmer., 1952e:84]
 **Hydroprogne caspia* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
guimaraesi Timmer., 1954e:200
 **Vanellus chilensis lampronotus* (Wagler) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
haematopi (Denny, 1842:50) [in *Nirmus*] = *auratus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:311]
 **Haematopus ostralegus* L. [Charadri.: Haematopod.]
hancocki Timmer., 1954e:205
 **Vanellus crassirostris crassirostris* (Hartlaub)
 [Charadri.: Charadri.]
hasei Timmer., 1954e:207
 **Vanellus cayanus* (Latham) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
hebes (Kellogg, 1896a:101) [in *Nirmus*] = *praestans* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
 **Thalasseus maximus* (Boddacrt) [Charadri.: Lar.]
helgovaiki (Timmer., 1974:172) [in *Cummingsiella*]
 **Fratercula arctica* (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.]
F. corniculata (Naumann)
hemichrous (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:372) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Himantopus himantopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
H. mexicanus (Müller) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:139]
H. novaehollandiae Gould [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:21]
hiaticulae (Denny, 1842:52) [in *Nirmus*] = *fissus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:312]
 **Charadrius hiaticula* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
hiaticulae (Fabricius [O.], 1780:220) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Charadrius hiaticula* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
C. semipalmatus Bonaparte [REF: Emerson, 1972a:140]
C. wilsonia Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972a:140]
hopkinsi Timmer., 1952c:74
Anous minutus Boie [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
 **A. minutus melanogenys* Gray
A. tenuirostris (Temminck) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:25]
hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b:137) [in *Nirmus*]
Vanellus duvaucelii (Lesson) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
 **V. spinosus* (L.)
hospes (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:371) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Pluvialis squatarola* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
hourii Hopkins, 1949:52
 **Sterna paradisaea* Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.]
S. vittata Gmelin [REF: Clay, 1957b:4]
impar Hopkins & Timmer., 1954:147
 **Heteroscelus brevipes* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
incai Timmer., 1954e:200
 **Vanellus resplendens* (Tschudi) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
infectus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1901:153) [in *Nirmus*] =
phalaropi [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:312]
 **Phalaropus fulicarius* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
insignis Timmer., 1952c:82
 **Sterna aurantia* Gray [Charadri.: Lar.]

- insignis calendae* Timmer., 1952c:83 = *baliola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:443]
 **Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]
interruptus (Piaget, 1880:173) [in *Nirmus*] = *similis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:312]
 **Phalacrocorax carbo* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:312]
jugifer (Müller, 1932:29) [in *Nirmus/Degeeriella*] = *lineatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:448]
 **Xema sabini* (Sabine) [Charadri.: Lar.]
juncus (Scopoli, 1763:384) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Vanellus vanellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
kekra Ansari, 1947:276
 **Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]
kilimandjarensis (Kellogg, 1910a:46) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Buteo augur* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:312]
Vanellus coronatus (Boddaert) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Timmer., 1954e:203]
V. gregarius (Pallas) [REF: Timmer., 1954e:203]
V. lugubris (Lesson) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:312]
V. melanopterus (Cretzschmar) [REF: Timmer., 1954e:203]
V. senegallus (L.) [REF: Timmer., 1954e:203]
V. tectus (Boddaert) [REF: Timmer., 1954e:203]
kirghizicus (Kasiev, 1982:113) [in *Oedinemiceps*]
 **Glareola pratincola* (L.) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
klatti Timmer., 1954d:172 = *aethereus* [New Syn.]
 **Alle alle* (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.]
kosswigi Timmer., 1956:188
 **Cladorhynchus leucocephalus* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
kuscheli Timmer., 1955a:521
 **Nycticryphes semicollaris* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Rostratul.]
lahorensis Ansari, 1955b:50
 **Philomachus pugnax* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
latus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:371) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Cursorius cursor* (Latham) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
legatus Timmer., 1952c:77
Sterna anaethetus Scopoli [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Clay, 1958c:147]
 **S. anaethetus fuligula* Lichtenstein
lepidus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:473) [in *Nirmus*] = *strepsilaris* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:146]
 **Sterna fuliginosa* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:146]
lineatus (Piaget, 1880:204) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Xema sabini* (Sabine) [Charadri.: Lar.]
lineolatus atrimarginatus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:75) [in *Nirmus*] = *ornatus ornatus* [REF: Timmer., 1952a:219]
 **Larus canus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
longicollis (Rudow, 1869b:19) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Thalasseus sandvicensis* (Latham) [Charadri.: Lar.]
macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914:284) [in *Nirmus*]
Charadrius alexandrinus L. [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Timmer., 1953a:180]
C. alticola (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [REF: Timmer., 1953a:180]
C. collaris Vieillot [REF: Timmer., 1953a:180]
C. falklandicus Latham [REF: Timmer., 1957b:147]
C. melodus Ord [REF: Timmer., 1953a:180]
 **C. pecuarius* Temminck
C. ruficapillus Gmelin [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:212]
C. sanctaehelenae (Harting) [REF: Timmer., 1957b:147]
C. venustus Fischer & Reichenow [REF: Timmer., 1953a:180]
C. wilsonia Ord [REF: Timmer., 1953a:180]
major (Kellogg, 1899:15) [in *Nirmus*]
Charadrius sp. [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:313]
 **Tringa* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:313]
maritimus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:72) [in *Nirmus*]
Cyclorhynchus psittacula (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
 **Ptychoramphus aleuticus* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
meinertzhageni Timmer., 1952b:1035
 **Attagis malouinus malouinus* (Boddacrt) [Charadri.: Thinocor.]
mesomelas (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:174) [in *Nirmus*] = *nycthemerus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:313]
 **Sterna albifrons* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
musealis (Zlotorzyska, 1967:745) [in *Mjoeberginirmus*] = *obliquus* [New Syn.]
 **Uria aalge aalge* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Alc.]
mutschekiepchen Eichler, 1954b:39
 **Recurvirostra andina* Philippi & Landbeck [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
naumanni (Giebel, 1874:163) [in *Nirmus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:313]
 **Totanus gilvipes* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:313]
neoaustralis Emerson & Price, 1986a:95
 **Peltohyas australis* (Gould) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
niethammeri Timmer., 1956:186
 **Phaetusa simplex* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]
nigrolimbatus (Mjöberg, 1910b:135) [in *Nirmus*]
Limnodromus griseus (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:141]
 **L. scolopaceus* (Say)
normifer (Grube, 1851:478) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
novaeseelandiae Timmer., 1953a:185
Charadrius bicinctus Jardine & Selby [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Martens & Palma, 1981:84]
 **C. novaeseelandiae* Gmelin
nycthemerus (Burm., 1838:428) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Sterna albifrons* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
S. nereis (Gould) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:213]
nycthemerus pagasti (Eichler, 1951b:128) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *anagrapsus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:135]
 **Chlidonias leucoptera* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Lar.]
nycthemerus urniger (Giebel, 1861c:315) [in *Nirmus*] = *nycthemerus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:317]
 **Sterna albifrons* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
obliquus (Mjöberg, 1910b:148) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Uria aalge* (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Alc.]
U. lomvia (L.) [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987b:3000]
obliquus aquilonis (Timmer., 1974:171) [in *Cummingsiella*] = *obliquus* [New Syn.]
 **Uria lomvia* (L.) [Charadri.: Alc.]
obscurus (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Tringa glareola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
T. stagnatilis (Bechstein) [REF: Hopkins & Timmer., 1954:138]
obtusus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:468) [in *Nirmus*]

- **Sterna fuscata crissalis* ? host [REF: Palma, 1994b:273]
Heteroscelus incanus (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopae.] [REF: Palma, 1994b:272]
Tringa totanus (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopae.] [REF: Palma, 1994b:272]
ochropi (Denny, 1842:52) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Tringa ochropus* L. [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
ochropygos (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:372) [in *Nirmus*] = *auratus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:314]
 **Ilaematopus ostralegus* L. [Charadri.: Haematopod.]
oedicephali (Denny, 1842:53) [in *Nirmus*] = *annulatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:314]
 **Burhinus oedicephalus* (L.) [Charadri.: Burhin.]
opacus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:83) [in *Nirmus*] = *fissus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:139]
 **Charadrius semipalmatus* Bonaparte [Charadri.: Charadri.]
opisthotomus (Kellogg, 1910a:46) [in *Nirmus*] = *hemichrous* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:314]
 **Himantopus himantopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
orarius (Kellogg, 1896a:104) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Pluvialis dominica* (Müller) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
P. fulva (Gmelin) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:311]
orarius hawaiiensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:159) [in *Nirmus*] = *orarius* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:311]
 **Pluvialis fulva* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
ornatus (Grube, 1851:477) [in *Nirmus*]
Rissa brevirostris (Bruch) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987b:3000]
ornatus alius (Złotorzycka, 1967:763) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *ornatus striolatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:143]
 **Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.]
ornatus antarcticus Timmer., 1952a:218
Chionis alba (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Chionid.] [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:219]
 **Gabianus scoresbii* (Traill) [Charadri.: Lar.]
ornatus benignus (Złotorzycka, 1967:764) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *ornatus striolatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:143]
 **Larus marinus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
ornatus fuscaminulatus (Enderlein, 1909b:447) [in *Ricinus*]
 **Larus dominicanus* Liechtenstein [Charadri.: Lar.]
ornatus lineolatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:376) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Rissa tridactyla* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
ornatus ornatus (Grube, 1851:477) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Larus canus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
ornatus paulschulzei (Timmer., 1949b:86) [in *Koeniginirmus*]
 **Rissa tridactyla* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
ornatus striolatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:377) [in *Nirmus*]
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:143]
L. glaucoides Meyer [REF: Emerson, 1972a:143]
 **L. hyperboreus* Gunnerus
L. marinus L. [REF: Timmer., 1952a:220]
pacificus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:70) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Cephus columba* Pallas [Charadri.: Alc.]
paludicola (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:469) [in *Nirmus*]
Creagrus furcatus (Neboux) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Palma, 1995:219]
 **Butorides plumbeus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:314]
parallelus (Osborn, 1896:229) [in *Nirmus*] = *boeophilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:314]
 **Charadrius vociferus* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
parvopallidus (Eichler, 1951b:127) [in *Koeniginirmus*]
 **Stercorarius longicaudus* Vieillot [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
perinsignis (Blagov., 1948:285) [in *Degeeriella*] = *kilimandjarensis* [REF: Timmer., 1954e:203]
 **Vanellus gregarius* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
phaeonotus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:375) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Chlidonias nigra* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
phalaropi (Denny, 1842:53) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Phalaropus fulicarius* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
pictus (Mjöberg, 1910b:145) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Uria grylle* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:315]
praegracilis Carriker, 1956a:136 = *hiaticulae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:140]
 **Charadrius wilsonia beldingi* (Ridgway) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
praestans (Kellogg, 1896a:99) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Thalasseus maximus* (Boddaert) [Charadri.: Lar.]
princeps Timmer., 1952b:1028
 **Rhinoptilus africanus hartingi* Sharpe [Charadri.: Glareol.]
ptyadis (Séguy, 1949:169) [in *Degeeriella*]
 **Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson [Charadri.: Charadri.]
C. mongolus Pallas
ptyadis pallasi Timmer., 1953a:181 = *ptyadis* [New Syn.]
 **Charadrius mongolus atrifrons* Wagler [Charadri.: Charadri.]
punctatus (Giebel, 1874:156) [in *Nirmus*] = *punctifer* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:315]
 **Eudromias morinellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
punctatus (Giebel, 1866:377) [in *Nirmus*] = *punctatus punctatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:315]
 **Larus ridibundus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctatus ancillaris (Złotorzycka, 1967:751) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *punctatus regressus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
 **Larus canus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctatus auctosus (Złotorzycka, 1967:751) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *punctatus regressus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
 **Larus fuscus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctatus balticus (Złotorzycka, 1967:752) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *punctatus regressus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
 **Ildroprogne caspia* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctatus ceterus (Złotorzycka, 1967:752) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *punctatus regressus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
 **Thalasseus sandvicensis* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
punctatus clayae Timmer., 1952a:212
 **Larus hemprichii* Bruch [Charadri.: Lar.]
L. leucophthalmus Temminck [REF: Timmer., 1952a:214]
punctatus felix (Giebel, 1874:175) [in *Nirmus*]
Larus fuliginosus Gould [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Palma, 1995:220]
 **L. heermanni* Cassin

- punctatus flabilis* (Złotorzycka, 1967:753) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *punctatus regressus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
**Sterna albifrons* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
punctatus kelloggi (Eichler, 1951b:132) [in *Koeniginirmus*] = *punctatus felix* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
**Larus heermanni* Cassin [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctatus lingulatus (Waterston, 1914:285) [in *Nirmus*]
Larus belcheri Vigors [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Timmer., 1952a:214]
L. modestus Tschudi
**L. novaehollandiae hartlaubii* Bruch
L. pipixcan Wagler [REF: Palma, 1995:220]
punctatus pallidus Timmer., 1952a:215
**Larus genei* Brème [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctatus punctatus (Burm., 1838:428) [in *Nirmus*]
Larus atricilla L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
L. brunnicephalus Jerdon [REF: Timmer., 1952a:215]
L. bulleri Hutton [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
L. ichthyæus Pallas [REF: Timmer., 1952a:215]
**L. ridibundus* L.
punctatus regressus Timmer., 1952a:215
Hydroprogne caspia (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
**Larus argentatus argentatus* Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.]
L. audouinii Payraudeau [REF: Timmer., 1952a:215]
L. canus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
L. fuscus L. [REF: Emerson, 1972a:144]
L. melanocephalus Temminck [REF: Timmer., 1952a:215]
punctatus schuezi (Eichler, 1941b:373) [in *Koeniginirmus*]
**Larus maculipennis* Lichtenstein [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctatus sublingulatus Timmer., 1952a:215
Larus californicus Lawrence [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:145]
L. cirrocephalus Vieillot [REF: Timmer., 1952a:215]
**L. delawarensis* Ord
L. dominicanus Lichtenstein [REF: Timmer., 1952a:215]
L. occidentalis Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972a:145]
L. philadelphia (Ord) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:145]
punctatus ventosus Timmer., 1952a:214
**Gabianus pacificus* (Latham) [Charadri.: Lar.]
punctifer Hopkins, 1949:51
**Eudromias morinellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
punctulatus (Giebel, 1874:301) [in *Nirmus*] = *punctifer* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:315]
**Eudromias morinellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
punensis Carriker, 1949a:311
**Thinocorus orbignyianus ingae* Tschudi [Charadri.: Thinocor.]
quadrissetaceus (Piaget, 1880:668) [in *Nirmus*]
**Rostratula benghalensis* (L.) [Charadri.: Rostratul.]
ravus (Kellogg, 1899:14) [in *Nirmus*]
Actitis hypoleucos (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Hopkins & Timmer., 1954:147]
**A. macularia* (L.)
renschii Timmer., 1954e:206
**Vanellus miles novaehollandiae* Stephens [Charadri.: Charadri.]
retractus Złotorzycka, 1967:722 = *macrocephalus* [REF: Timmer., 1969c:200]
**Charadrius alexandrinus* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]
rheinwaldi Timmer., 1969c:197
**Vanellus miles miles* (Boddaert) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
ridgwayi (Kellogg, 1906c:317) [in *Nirmus*]
Haematopus ater Vieillot & Oudart [Charadri.: Haematopod.] [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
H. fuliginosus Gould [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
H. longirostris Vieillot [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]
**H. palliatus galapagensis* Ridgway
H. unicolor Forster [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:19]
rubricollis Emerson & Price, 1985:399
**Charadrius rubricollis* Gmelin [Charadri.: Charadri.]
ruficollis Emerson & Price, 1985:397
**Eudromias ruficollis* (Wagler) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
sacer (Giebel, 1866:375) [in *Nirmus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:316]
**Ibis sacra* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:316]
schusteri Timmer., 1952b:1029
**Rhinoptilus chalcopterus chalcopterus* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Glareol.]
sellatus (Burm., 1838:428) [in *Nirmus*]
**Sterna hirundo* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
S. striata Gmelin [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
S. vittata Gmelin [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
Thalasseus bengalensis (Lesson) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:214]
T. bergii (Lichtenstein) [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:18]
selliger (Giebel, 1861c:315) [in *Nirmus*] = *sellatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:316]
**Sterna hirundo* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
semifissus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:372) [in *Nirmus*]
**Himantopus himantopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
H. mexicanus (Müller)
H. novaehollandiae Gould [REF: Palma, 1999:380]
Recurvirostra americana Gmelin [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.] [REF: Garcia & Canaris, 1987:87]
R. andina Philippi & Landbeck
R. avosetta L. [REF: Timmer., 1954d:166]
R. novaehollandiae Vieillot
semifissus andinus Carriker, 1944c:101 = *semifissus* [New Syn.]
**Recurvirostra andina* Philippi & Landbeck [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
semifissus mexicanus Carriker, 1944c:99 = *semifissus* [New Syn.]
**Himantopus mexicanus* (Müller) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
semipalmatus Timmer., 1955a:525
**Limnodromus semipalmatus* (Blyth) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
senegalensis Timmer., 1955a:526
**Podica senegalensis camerunensis* ? host [REF: Ledger, 1980:152]
separatus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:472) [in *Nirmus*]
**Anous stolidus* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
signatus (Piaget, 1880:186) [in *Nirmus*]
**Recurvirostra avosetta* L. [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.]
R. novaehollandiae Vieillot [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:215]
similis (Giebel, 1866:374) [in *Nirmus*]
Tringa melanoleuca (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:146]
**T. nebularia* (Günnerus)
sinensis Timmer., 1954c:203
**Vanellus cinereus* (Blyth) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
solitarius Timmer., 1952b:1034

- **Prosobonia cancellata* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
stellaepolaris Timmer., 1952b:1037
Catharacta skua Brünnich [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
[REF: Cohen, Baker et al., 1997:186]
**Stercorarius pomarinus* (Temminck) [Charadri.:
Stercorari.]
stellatus (Cervais, 1844:346) [in *Philopterus*] = *sellatus*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:316]
**Sterna hirundo* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
stictochrous (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:374) [in *Nirmus*] =
brunneus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:316]
**Dromas ardeola* Paykull [Charadri.: Dromad.]
strepsilaris (Denny, 1842:52) [in *Nirmus*]
**Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
A. melanocephala (Vigors) [REF: Emerson,
1972a:146]
subcingulatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:372) [in *Nirmus*]
= *strepsilaris* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:317]
**Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
subfuscus (Blagov., 1948:286) [in *Degeeriella*] = *ravus*
[REF: Emerson, 1972a:145]
**Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
thapari Tandan, 1951:807
**Sterna aurantia* Gray [Charadri.: Lar.]
titicacae Carriker, 1949a:310
**Thinocorus orbignyianus ingae* Tschudi [Charadri.:
Thinocor.]
titschacki Timmer., 1955a:520
**Eurypyga helias major* ? host
triangulatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:378) [in *Nirmus*] =
normifer [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:317]
**Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
umbrinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:371) [in *Nirmus*]
**Scopus umbretta* Gmelin [Ciconi.: Scop.]
vaginalis Timmer., 1963a:161
Chionis minor Hartlaub [Charadri.: Chionid.]
**C. minor nasicornis* Reichenow
vanelli (Denny, 1842:51) [in *Nirmus*] = *hospes* [REF:
Hopkins & Clay, 1952:317]
**Pluvialis squatarola* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
vanelli (Schränk, 1803:190) [in *Pediculus*] = *juncus*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:317]
**Vanellus vanellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
waterstoni Hopkins & Timmer., 1954:143
**Tringa solitaria* Wilson [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
zephyra (Timmer., 1954d:165) [in *Cistellatrix*]
**Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin [Charadri.:
Recurvirostr.]
- Rallicola* Johnston & Harrison, 1911:324 TYPE: *Nirmus*
attenuatus Burm.
acuminatus (Piaget, 1885:27) [in *Nirmus*] = *sulcatus*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:318]
**Ardea egretta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay,
1952:318]
acutifrons (Carriker, 1944c:86) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in
Furnaricola]
Certhiaxis cinnamomea (Gmelin) [Passcr.: Furnari.]
[REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:650]
Synallaxis albescens Temminck [Passcr.: Furnari.]
[REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:650]
**S. albescens perpallida* Todd
acutifrons chocoana (Carriker, 1966a:418) [in
Furnaricola] = *acutifrons* [REF: Price & Clayton,
1994:650]
- **Synallaxis albescens hypoleuca* Ridgway [Passcr.:
Furnari.]
acutifrons subsimilis (Carriker, 1944c:87) [in *Furnaricola*]
= *acutifrons* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:650]
**Certhiaxis cinnamomea fuscifrons* (Madarász) [Passcr.:
Furnari.]
advenus (Kellogg, 1896a:133) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in
Oncophorus]
**Fulica americana* Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.]
F. caribaea Ridgway
affinis (Piaget, 1880:217) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in
Oncophorus]
**Canirallus cuvieri* (Pucheran) [Gru.: Rall.]
Rallus pectoralis Temminck [Gru.: Rall.] [REF:
Emerson, 1966c:337]
R. striatus L. [REF: Emerson, 1966c:337]
africana Timmer., 1958:304 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
**Actophilornis africana* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
anabacerthia (Carriker, 1966a:417) (subgenus *Rallicola*)
[in *Furnaricola*]
**Philydor striaticollis* (Lafresnaye) [Passcr.: Furnari.]
andinus Carriker, 1949a:313 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
Rallus sanguinolentus (Swainson) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF:
Emerson, 1955b:294]
**R. sanguinolentus tschudii* (Chubb)
antioquensis (Carriker, 1966a:416) (subgenus *Rallicola*)
[in *Furnaricola*]
**Dendrocincla fuliginosa lafresnayei* Ridgway [Passcr.:
Dendrocolapt.]
aramides Eichler, 1954b:47 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
**Eulabeornis cajaneus cajaneus* (Müller) [Gru.: Rall.]
attenuatus (Burm., 1838:428) [in *Nirmus*] = *ortygometrae*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:318]
**Crex crex* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
bedfordi Emerson, 1955b:290 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
**Rougetius rougetii* (Guérin-Méneville) [Gru.: Rall.]
bipustulatus (Piaget, 1880:103) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in
Oncophorus]
**Ardea egretta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay,
1952:318]
bisetosus (Piaget, 1880:217) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in
Oncophorus]
**Rallina tricolor* Gray [Gru.: Rall.]
bisetosus microcephalus Uchida, 1948:307 = *minutus*
[REF: Emerson, 1955b:286]
**Gallinula chloropus indica* Blyth [Gru.: Rall.]
bournei Price & Emerson, 1986a:207 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
**Gallinula ventralis* Gould [Gru.: Rall.]
bresslaui Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935b:169 = *funnebris*
[REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:318]
**Aramus guarauna* (L.) [Gru.: Aram.]
californicus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:106) (subgenus
Rallicola) [in *Oncophorus*]
Rallus longirostris Boddart [Gru.: Rall.] [REF:
Emerson, 1955b:290]
**R. longirostris obsoletus* Ridgway
campbelli Emerson, 1964d:30 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
**Gallinula mortierii* (Du Bus) [Gru.: Rall.]
carrikeri Emerson, 1955b:298 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
**Laterallus viridis brunnescens* Todd [Gru.: Rall.]
centropus Tendiro, 1960a:554 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
**Centropus superciliosus burchellii* Swainson [Cucul.:
Cucul.]
cephalosa (Carriker, 1944c:94) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in
Furnaricola]

- **Glyphorhynchus spirurus sublestus* Peters [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- certhia* (Carriker, 1963d:465) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Dendrocolaptes certhia certhia* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- D. picumnus* Lichtenstein [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:38]
- certhia microgenitalia* (Carriker, 1966a:412) [in *Furnaricola*] = *colombiana* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:38]
- **Dendrocolaptes certhia colombianus* Todd [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- chunchotambo* (Carriker, 1944c:92) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- Xiphorhynchus guttatus polystictus* (Salvin & Godman) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:36]
- **X. ocellatus chunchotambo* (Tsehudi)
- X. triangularis* (Lafresnaye) [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:38]
- clayae* Tandan, 1951:810 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- Amaurornis olivaceus* (Meyen) [Gru.: Rall.]
- **A. phoenicurus chinensis* (Boddaert)
- colombiana* (Carriker, 1966a:411) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- Dendrocolaptes certhia colombianus* Todd [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:38]
- **D. certhia hyleorus* Wetmore
- cornutae* Cicchino & Emerson, 1983:166 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Fulica cornuta* Bonaparte [Gru.: Rall.]
- cuspidatus* (Scopoli, 1763:385) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Pediculus*]
- **Rallus aquaticus* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
- deckeri* Adams, 2001:118 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Dendrocincla homochroa* Selater [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- dubius* (Piaget, 1880:120) [in *Docophorus*] = *gracilis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:319]
- **Rallus torquatus sulcirostris* Wallace [Gru.: Rall.]
- elliotti* Emerson, 1955b:296 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Gallinula martinica* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- ewingi* Emerson, 1955b:292 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Eulabeornis cajaneus cajaneus* (Müller) [Gru.: Rall.]
- E. saracura* (Spix)
- exiguifrons* (Carriker, 1944c:97) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Parricola*]
- Jacana jacana* (L.) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
- **J. spinosa gymnostoma* (Wagler)
- extinctus* (Mey, 1990a:54) (subgenus *Huiacola*) [in *Huiacola*]
- **Heteralocha acutirostris* (Gould) [Passer.: Callae.]
- fallax* (Piaget, 1880:220) [in *Oncophorus*] = *lugens* [REF: Emerson, 1955b:296]
- **Porphyrio porphyrio melanotus* Temminck [Gru.: Rall.]
- ferrisi* Emerson, 1955b:294 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Gallinula cinerea* (Gmelin) [Gru.: Rall.]
- flavescens* (Piaget, 1885:37) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Oncophorus*]
- **Himantornis haematopus* Hartlaub [Gru.: Rall.]
- foedus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:387) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Lipeurus*]
- **Psophia crepitans* L. [Gru.: Psophi.]
- P. leucoptera* Spix [REF: Emerson, 1955b:285]
- P. viridis* Spix [REF: Emerson, 1955b:285]
- fulicae* (Denny, 1842:50) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Nirmus*]
- **Fulica atra* L. [Gru.: Rall.]
- F. cristata* Gmelin [REF: Tendeiro, 1965b:117]
- fuliginosa* (Carriker, 1963d:467) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Dendrocincla fuliginosa meruloides* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- funebri* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:371) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Nirmus*]
- **Aramus guarauna* (L.) [Gru.: Aram.]
- gadowi* Harrison, 1915b:90 (subgenus *Aptericola*)
- **Apteryx australis australis* Shaw [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
- A. australis lawryi* Rothschild [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:3]
- A. owenii* Gould [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:3]
- gracilentus* Clay, 1953:584 (subgenus *Aptericola*)
- **Apteryx haastii* Potts [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
- gracilis* Harrison, 1915b:93 = *gracilentus* [REF: Clay, 1953:584]
- **Apteryx haastii* Potts [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
- gracilis* (Piaget, 1871:120) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Rallus torquatus sulcirostris* Wallace [Gru.: Rall.]
- guami* Carriker, 1949b:4 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Rallus owstoni* (Rothschild) [Gru.: Rall.]
- guimaraesi* Emerson, 1955b:286 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Fulica rufifrons* Philippi & Landbeck [Gru.: Rall.]
- guttata* (Carriker, 1963d:466) [in *Furnaricola*] = *chunchotambo* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:36]
- **Xiphorhynchus guttatus polystictus* (Salvin & Godman) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- hambleri* Price & Clayton, 1994:655 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Philydor rufosuperciliatus* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Furnari.]
- harrisoni* Emerson, 1955b:288 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- Gallirallus australis* (Sparman) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:18]
- **G. australis australis* (Sparman)
- harveyi* Price & Clayton, 1993:41 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Deconychura longicauda* (Pelzeln) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- haydocki* Emerson, 1955b:292 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Porzana egregia* (Peters) [Gru.: Rall.]
- heterocephala* (Carriker, 1944c:95) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Gymnocichla nudiceps chiroleuca* Selater & Salvin [Passer.: Formicari.]
- Myrmeciza immaculata immaculata* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Formicari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:655]
- hirsuta* (Carriker, 1966a:413) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Xiphorhynchus picus saturator* (Hellmayr) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- hoogstraali* Emerson, 1955b:294 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Rallus madagascariensis* Verreaux [Gru.: Rall.]
- hylactiphaga* (Carriker, 1966a:422) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- Scytalopus magellanicus* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Rhinocrypt.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:656]
- **S. magellanicus affinis* Zimmer
- hylactiphaga canae* (Carriker, 1966a:422) [in *Furnaricola*] = *hylactiphaga* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:656]

- **Scytalopus magellanicus canus* Chapman [Passer.: Rhinocrypt.]
- indicus* Emerson & Elbel, 1961:130 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Metopidius indicus* (Latham) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
- inexpectata* (Carraker, 1966a:421) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- Philydor erythrocerus* (Pelzeln) [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:654]
- Xenops minutus* (Sparman) [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:654]
- **Pipra caeruleocapilla* Tschudi ? host [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:654]
- insulana* (Carraker, 1949b:3) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Corvicola*]
- **Corvus kubaryi* Reichenow [Passer.: Corv.]
- intermedius* (Giebel, 1874:169) [in *Nirmus*] = *mystax* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:319]
- **Porzana porzana* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- irediparrae* Price & Emerson, 1987:279 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Irediparra gallinacea* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
- kelloggi* Emerson, 1957b:188 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Rallus limicola limicola* Vicillot [Gru.: Rall.]
- keymerae* Price & Clayton, 1993:40 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Dendrocolaptes picumnus* Lichtenstein [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- lachrymosa* (Carraker, 1966a:412) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus lachrymosus* (Lawrence) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- laticephala* (Carraker, 1944c:89) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Certhiaxis subcristata* (Sclater) [Passer.: Furnari.]
- Synallaxis castanea* Sclater [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:652]
- leeae* Price & Clayton, 1994:654 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Thripadectes melanorhynchus* (Tschudi) [Passer.: Furnari.]
- leucopterae* Cicchino, 1981a:170 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Fulica leucoptera* Vieillot [Gru.: Rall.]
- longifrons* (Carraker, 1966a:417) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Margarornis squamiger perlatus* (Lacsson) [Passer.: Furnari.]
- lugens* (Giebel, 1874:170) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Nirmus*]
- **Porphyrio porphyrio* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- lyali* Price & Clayton, 1993:40 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Xiphocolaptes major* (Vicillot) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- maculatus* Emerson, 1966c:336 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Amauronis ineptus* (D'Albertis & Salvadori) [Gru.: Rall.]
- major* (Piaget, 1888:153) [in *Oncophorus*] = *piageti* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:190]
- **Rallus lafresnayanus* (Verreaux & Des Murs) [Gru.: Rall.]
- mallophagulus* (Eichler, 1943f:57) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Carduiceps*]
- **Eurypyga helias* (Pallas) [Gru.: Eurypyg.]
- minhaensis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:157) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Nirmus*]
- **Acridotheres tristis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:320]
- minutotrabeulatus* (Osborn, 1896:221) [in *Docophorus*] = *adventus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:320]
- **Fulica americana* Gmelin [Gru.: Rall.]
- minutus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:375) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Nirmus*]
- **Gallinula chloropus* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- G. tenebrosa* Gould
- mirandae* (Carraker, 1963c:30) [in *Furnaricola*] = *laticephala* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:652]
- **Synallaxis castanea* Sclater [Passer.: Furnari.]
- mooreae* Price & Clayton, 1994:653 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Margarornis brunescens* (Sclater) [Passer.: Furnari.]
- mortieri* Emerson, 1964d:30 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Gallinula mortierii* (Du Bus) [Gru.: Rall.]
- myrmeciza* (Carraker, 1966a:420) [in *Furnaricola*] = *heterocephala* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:655]
- **Myrmeciza immaculata immaculata* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Formicari.]
- mystax* (Giebel, 1874:301) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Nirmus*]
- Porzana carolina* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:149]
- P. fusca* (L.) [REF: Lakshminarayana, 1972:861]
- P. parva* (Scopoli) [REF: Brelih & Tovornik, 1962:97]
- **P. porzana* (L.)
- novaezealandiae* Harrison, 1915b:92 = *gadawi* [REF: Clay, 1972a:71]
- **Apteryx australis lawryi* Rothschild [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
- ortygometae* (Schrank, 1781:503) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Pediculus*]
- **Crex crex* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
- Rallus philippensis assimilis* Gray [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:18]
- palmai* Price & Clayton, 1993:44 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Campylorhamphus trochilirostris* (Lichtenstein) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- parani* Eichler, 1954b:45 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Gallinula chloropus galeata* (Lichtenstein) [Gru.: Rall.]
- parvigenitalis* (Carraker, 1944c:88) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Synallaxis erythrothorax* Sclater [Passer.: Furnari.]
- parvulus* (Piaget, 1880:669) [in *Nirmus*] = *minutus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:320]
- **Gallinula chloropus orientalis* Horsfield [Gru.: Rall.]
- philippensis* Emerson, 1966c:337 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- Rallus philippensis australis* (Pelzeln) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:218]
- R. philippensis lesouefi* (Mathews) [REF: Emerson, 1966c:337]
- **R. philippensis philippensis* L.
- piageti* Clay, 1953:584 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
- **Rallus lafresnayanus* (Verreaux & Des Murs) [Gru.: Rall.]
- picrostris* (Carraker, 1966a:414) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- **Xiphorhynchus picus picrostris* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
- pilgrimi* Clay, 1972a:74 (subgenus *Aptericola*)
- **Apteryx owenii* Gould [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
- pipraphaga* (Carraker, 1966a:421) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
- Sittasomus griseicapillus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:41]
- **Pipra pipra comata* Berlepsch & Stolzmann ? host [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:41]

- porzanae* (Piaget, 1880:218) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Oncophorus*]
 **Coturnicops noveboracensis* (Gmelin) [Gru.: Rall.]
pratti Emerson, 1955b:292 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Rallus nigricans nigricans* (Vieillot) [Gru.: Rall.]
punensis (Carriker, 1966a:419) [in *Furnaricola*] = *titicacae* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:653]
 **Synallaxis moesta cabanisi* Berlepsch & Leverkühn [Passer.: Furnari.]
pyriglena (Carriker, 1966a:420) [in *Furnaricola*] = *chunchotambo* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:36]
 **Pyriglena leuconota picea* Cabanis ? host [REF: Price & Clayton, 1993:36]
quadriceps (Carriker, 1966a:416) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
 **Cichlocolaptes leucophrus* (Jardine & Selby) [Passer.: Furnari.]
rodericki Palma, 1991:314 (subgenus *Aptericola*)
 **Apteryx australis mantelli* Bartlett [Apteryg.: Apteryg.]
sarothuræ Clay, 1953:583 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Coturnicops affinis antonii* (Madarász & Neumann) [Gru.: Rall.]
scapanoides (Carriker, 1949a:309) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Epipicus*]
Campephilus gayaquilensis (Lesson) [Pic.: Pic.]
 **C. melanoleucos malherbii* Gray
subfallax (Piaget, 1880:221) [in *Oncophorus*] = *lugens* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:321]
 **Porphyrio porphyrio palliatus* Brüggemann [Gru.: Rall.]
subporzanae Emerson, 1957b:186 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Porzana carolina* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
sulcatus (Piaget, 1880:218) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Oncophorus*]
 **Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Seopoli) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
tabuensis Emerson, 1966e:336 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
Porzana tabuensis (Gmelin) [Gru.: Rall.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:19]
 **P. tabuensis immaculata* (Swainson) ? ID [REF: Tenorio, 1979:13]
P. tabuensis tabuensis (Gmelin) [REF: Tenorio, 1979:13]
takahe Holloway, 1955:113 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Porphyrio mantelli* (Owen) [Gru.: Rall.]
taylori Emerson, 1955b:286 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Fulica gigantea* Eydoux & Souleyet [Gru.: Rall.]
tergalis (Carriker, 1966a:410) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
 **Xiphocolaptes albicollis albicollis* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
thompsoni Tendeiro, 1965b:127 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Porphyrio porphyrio* (L.) [Gru.: Rall.]
titicacae (Carriker, 1944e:91) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
 **Phleocryptes melanops schoenobaenus* Cabanis & Heine [Passer.: Furnari.]
Synallaxis moesta cabanisi Berlepsch & Leverkühn [Passer.: Furnari.] [REF: Price & Clayton, 1994:653]
tompkinsi Price & Clayton, 1994:654 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Sclerurus caudacutus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Furnari.]
triangularis (Carriker, 1966a:415) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Furnaricola*]
 **Lepidocolaptes souleyetii lineaticeps* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Dendrocolapt.]
unguiculatus (Piaget, 1880:671) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Oncophorus*]
Centropus bengalensis (Gmelin) [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Emerson & Elbel, 1961:132]
C. sinensis (Stephens) [REF: Clay, 1972e:199]
 **Eurylaimus ochromelas* ? host [REF: Emerson & Elbel, 1961:132]
unguiculatus (Piaget, 1890a:247) [in *Lipeurus*] = *piageti* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:190]
 **Herodias novae hollandiae* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:190]
villiersi Tendeiro, 1961c:302 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Porzana flavirostra* (Swainson) [Gru.: Rall.]
wernecki Emerson, 1955b:286 (subgenus *Rallicola*)
 **Fulica armillata* Vieillot [Gru.: Rall.]
zumpti (Kéler, 1951:47) (subgenus *Rallicola*) [in *Parricola*]
 **Atlantisia rogersi* Lowe [Gru.: Rall.]
Recurvirostriceps Eichler, 1954b:52 = *Quadriceps* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Quadriceps andina* Carriker
Reticulipeurus Kéler, 1958b:332 = *Oxylipeurus* [REF: Ledger, 1980:163] TYPE: *Lipeurus tetraonis* Grube
Rhombiceps Eichler, 1952e:77 = *Cirrophthirius* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:179] TYPE: *nomen nudum*
Rhopaloceras Tasehenberg, 1882:46 TYPE: *Goniodes aliceps* Nitzsch
abbreviatus Carriker, 1936:109
 **Nothocercus nigrocapillus cadwaladeri* Carriker [Tinam.: Tinam.]
aliceps (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:204) [in *Goniodes*] = *oniscus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:322]
 **Crypturus macrurus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:322]
almeidai Guimarães, 1946:211
 **Crypturellus noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
bonaparti Carriker, 1944a:139
 **Nothocercus bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
brevitemporalis Carriker, 1936:112
Crypturellus obsoletus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
 **C. obsoletus punensis* (Chubb)
carrikeri Eichler, 1947e:171
Tinamus tao septentrionalis Brabourne & Chubb [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:322]
 **T. tao tao* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:322]
cinereus Carriker, 1955d:108
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
genitalis Carriker, 1936:110
Tinamus major (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:341]
 **T. serratus ruficeps* ? host [REF: Ward, 1957:341]
genitalis intermedius Carriker, 1963d:473 = *genitalis* [New Syn.]
 **Tinamus major major* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
genitalis simplex Carriker, 1936:111 = *genitalis* [REF: Ward, 1957:341]
 **Tinamus major castaneiceps* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.]
heterogenitalis Carriker, 1944a:136
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]

- laticeps* (Piagct, 1880:259) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
longipes (Giebel, 1874:190) [in *Goniocotes*] = *oniscus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
 **Crypturus tao* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
oniscus Carriker, 1936:107 = *carrikeri* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
 **Tinamus tao tao* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
oniscus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:388) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Crypturus tao* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
Tinamus solitarius (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
pennaticeps (Paine & Mann, 1913:16) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Anthus lutescens* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
Crypturellus parvirostris (Wagler) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
C. tataupa (Temminck) [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
rudimentarius Carriker, 1936:113
Crypturellus soui (Hermann) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Carriker, 1936:114]
 **C. soui nigriceps* (Chapman)
spatulata Carriker, 1944a:138
 **Crypturellus erythropus idoneus* (Todd) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
undulatus Carriker, 1955d:106
Crypturellus undulatus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:343]
 **C. undulatus undulatus* (Temminck)
variegatus Carriker, 1955d:104
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Rhynchothura* Carriker, 1936:127 = *Heptapsogaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323] TYPE: *Goniodes sexpunctatus* Piagct
- Rhynonirmus* Thompson, 1935a:281 TYPE: *Lipeurus infuscatus* Osborn
carrikeri Emerson & Price, 1980a:811
 **Gallinago nobilis* Sclater [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
emarginatus (Piagct, 1880:328) [in *Lipeurus*] = *scolopacis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
 **Totanus ochropus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:323]
helvolus (Burm., 1838:433) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Scolopax rusticola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
infuscatus (Osborn, 1896:234) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Bartramia longicauda* (Bechstein) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
kingi Emerson & Price, 1968c:184
 **Carpococcyx renauldi* Oustalet [Cucul.: Cucul.]
medius Timmer., 1955a:530
 **Gallinago media* (Latham) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
parsonsa Clay, 1961b:50
 **Scolopax minor* Gmelin [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
scolopacis (Denny, 1842:54) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
G. nigripennis Bonaparte [REF: Timmer., 1955a:529]
stenurae Timmer., 1955a:530
 **Gallinago stenura* (Bonaparte) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
tristis (Giebel, 1874:168) [in *Nirmus*] = *scolopacis* [REF: Thompson, 1935a:284]
- **Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
truncatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:375) [in *Nirmus*] = *scolopacis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:324]
 **Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
truncatus magnocephalus (Carriker, 1902:218) [in *Nirmus*] = *scolopacis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:150]
 **Gallinago gallinago delicata* (Ord) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- Rostrinirmus* Zlotorzyska, 1964b:276 = *Sturnidoecus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:171] TYPE: *Rostrinirmus refractariolus* Zlotorzyska
- Rotundiceps* Edwards, 1952:28 TYPE: *Nirmus cordatus* Osborn
cordatus (Osborn, 1896:228) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Limosa fedoa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
L. lapponica (L.)
lucidus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b:60) [in *Nirmus*] = *cordatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:151]
 **Limosa fedoa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- Saemundsson* Timmer., 1936:97 TYPE: *Docophorus gonothorax* Giebel
acantha (Giebel, 1874:101) [in *Docophorus*] = *haematopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:328]
 **Haematopus ostralegus* L. [Charadri.: Haematopod.]
acutipecta (Kellogg, 1896a:84) (subgenus *Saemundsson*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Cerorhinca monocerata* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
africana africana Timmer., 1951a:398 (subgenus *Saemundsson*)
Vanellus albiceps Gould [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Timmer., 1969b:246]
V. cinereus (Blyth) [REF: Timmer., 1969b:246]
V. coronatus (Boddaert) [REF: Timmer., 1969b:246]
 **V. crassirostris* (Hartlaub)
V. indicus (Boddaert)
V. leucurus (Lichtenstein) [REF: Timmer., 1969b:246]
V. melanopterus (Cretzschmar) [REF: Timmer., 1969b:246]
africana senegalla Timmer., 1969b:246 (subgenus *Saemundsson*)
 **Vanellus senegallus lateralis* Smith [Charadri.: Charadri.]
africana sycophanta Timmer., 1962a:433 (subgenus *Saemundsson*)
Vanellus miles (Boddaert) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:19]
 **V. miles novaehollandiae* Stephens
alaskensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1901:151) (subgenus *Saemundsson*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Rhodostethia rosea* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:154]
albemarlensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:465) (subgenus *Saemundsson*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Sterna fuscata* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
alpina (Giebel, 1874:105) [in *Docophorus*] = *tringae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:329]
 **Calidris alpina* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
anisorhamphos Timmer., 1951c:142 (subgenus *Saemundsson*)
 **Rynchops flavirostris* Vieillot [Charadri.: Rynchop.]
R. niger L. [REF: Emerson, 1972a:154]
antarctica (Wood [In Harrison], 1937:22) (subgenus *Saemundsson*) [in *Philopterus*]

- **Pagodroma nivea* (Forster) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
Thalassoica antarctica (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:7]
arctica (Mjöberg, 1910b:122) [in *Docophorus*] = *tringae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:329]
 **Calidris maritima* (Brünnich) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
armata (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c:370) [in *Philopterus*] = *s. scolopacisphaeopodis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:329]
 **Numenius phaeopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
atlantica (Kellogg, 1914:81) [in *Docophorus*] = *cephalus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:329]
 **Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
atricilla Carriker, 1956b:29 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus atricilla* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
aurata (Piaget, 1880:78) [in *Docophorus*] = *clayae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:329]
 **Scolopax rusticola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
australis Timmer., 1955a:514 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
Chionis minor Hartlaub [Charadri.: Chionid.]
 **C. minor nasicornis* Reichenow
bakeri Clay, 1981a:933 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Haematopus leucopodus* Garnot [Charadri.: Haematopod.]
bicolor (Rudow, 1870b:459) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Fulmarus glacialis* (Smith) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
breviantennata (Piaget, 1880:108) [in *Docophorus*] = *uppalensis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
 **Sula australis* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
brevicornis (Giebel, 1874:112) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Thalasseus sandvicensis acufavidus* (Cabot) [Charadri.: Lar.]
calva (Kellogg, 1896a:79) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
Uria aalge (Pontoppidan) [Charadri.: Ale.] [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987b:3000]
 **U. aalge californica* (Bryant)
U. lomvia (L.) [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987b:3000]
camura Martens, 1974:139 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Gallinago nigripennis* Bonaparte [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
G. paraguaiae (Vieillot) [REF: Martens, 1974:139]
canuti (Denny, 1842:44) [in *Docophorus*] = *tringae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:165]
 **Calidris canutus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
celidoxa (Burm., 1838:426) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Alca torda* L. [Charadri.: Alc.]
cephalosa (Carriker, 1902:217) [in *Docophorus*] = *platygaster nitzschi* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:162]
 **Colaptes cafer* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:162]
cephalus (Denny, 1842:44) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
chathamensis Timmer., 1977:135 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Charadrius novaeseelandiae* Gmelin [Charadri.: Charadri.]
chenamycha (Séguy, 1949:166) [in *Philopterus*] = *platygaster platygaster* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]
 **Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson [Charadri.: Charadri.]
clayae Hopkins, 1949:32 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Scolopax rusticola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
colorata (Rudow, 1869b:14) [in *Docophorus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:330]
 **Procellaria gigantea* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:330]
congener (Giebel, 1874:111) [in *Docophorus*] = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus canus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
conica conica (Denny, 1842:45) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
Charadrius vociferus L. [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:155]
 **Pluvialis apricaria* Meinertzhagen [Charadri.: Charadri.]
P. dominica (Müller) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:26]
P. fulva (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:155]
conica naumanni (Giebel, 1874:100) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Pluvialis squatarola* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
cordiceps (Piaget, 1880:664) [in *Docophorus*] = *platygaster stenrami* [New Syn.]
 **Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
creatopae Carriker, 1964a:14 = *bicolor* [REF: Palma, 1994a:67]
 **Puffinus creatopus* Coues ? host [REF: Palma, 1994a:67]
desolata Timmer., 1959b:151 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
Pachyptila belcheri (Mathews) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:10]
P. crassirostris (Mathews) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:10]
 **P. desolata* (Gmelin)
P. salvini (Mathews) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:10]
P. turtur (Kuhl) [REF: Timmer., 1965:73]
P. vittata (Forster) [REF: Timmer., 1965:73]
enderleini (Eichler, 1949b:13) (subgenus *Puffinoecus*) [in *Puffinoecus*]
Pterodroma lessonii (Garnot) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
P. macroptera (Smith) [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
 **P. mollis* (Gould)
euryrhyncha (Giebel, 1874:112) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
Catharacta antarctica (Lesson) [Charadri.: Stercorari.] [REF: Palma, 2000:124]
C. chilensis (Bonaparte) [REF: Palma, 2000:124]
C. lonnbergi Mathews [REF: Palma, 2000:124]
C. maccormicki (Saunders) [REF: Palma, 2000:124]
C. skua Brünnich [REF: Palma, 2000:124]
 **Stercorarius pomarinus* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
fornicata (Olfers, 1816:89) [in *Nirmus*] = *sternae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:331]
 **Sterna hirundo* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
fraterculae (Overgaard, 1942:10) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Fratercula arctica* (L.) [Charadri.: Ale.]
fuliginosa (Kellogg, 1896a:80) [in *Docophorus*] = *conica naumanni* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:331]
 **Pluvialis squatarola* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
fuliginosa hawaiiensis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b:157) [in *Docophorus*] = *conica conica* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:155]
 **Pluvialis fulva* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Charadri.]

furca (Giebel, 1874:118) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Grus leucogeranus* Pallas [Gru.: Gru.]

fusiformis (Denny, 1842:44) [in *Docophorus*] = *tringae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:165]

**Calidris minuta* (Leisler) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

gaini (Neumann, 1913b:189) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Philopterus*]

**Macronectes giganteus* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.]

M. halli Mathews [REF: Horing, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:9]

gelochelidoni Touleshkov, 1959b:558 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Gelochelidon nilotica* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]

gennei Touleshkov, 1959a:447 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]

**Larus genei* Brème [Charadri.: Lar.]

glareolae (Giebel, 1874:103) [in *Docophorus*] =

platygaster cordiceps [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:331]

**Tringa glareola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

glauca (Stephens, 1829:332) [in *Nirmus*] = *haematopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:331]

**Haematopus ostralegus* L. [Charadri.: Haematopod.]
gonothorax (Giebel, 1874:111) [in *Docophorus*] = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]

**Larus marinus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]

gonothorax lariphaga Eichler, 1950f:13 = *lari* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:159]

**Larus hyperboreus* Gunnerus [Charadri.: Lar.]

gonothorax lariphaga Timmer., 1949a:8 = *lari* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:333]

**Larus hyperboreus* Gunnerus [Charadri.: Lar.]

gonothorax pagophilae Timmer., 1949a:8 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]

**Pagophila eburnea* (Phipps) [Charadri.: Lar.]

gonothorax tridactylae Timmer., 1949a:7 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]

**Rissa tridactyla* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]

grubei Eichler, 1942e:31 = *tringae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:331]

**Calidris alpina alpina* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

grylle (Fabricius [O.], 1780:218) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Pediculus*]

**Cephus grylle* (L.) [Charadri.: Ale.]

haemastica Carriker, 1956b:31 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Limosa haemastica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

haematopi (Giebel, 1874:101) [in *Docophorus*] = *haematopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:331]

**Haematopus ostralegus* L. [Charadri.: Haematopod.]

haematopi (L., 1758:613) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Pediculus*]

Haematopus ater Vieillot & Oudart [Charadri.: Haematopod.] [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]

H. bachmani Audubon [REF: Emerson, 1972a:157]

H. fuliginosus Gould [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]

H. longirostris Vieillot [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]

H. moquini Bonaparte [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]

**H. ostralegus* L.

H. palliatus Temminck [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]

H. unicolor Forster [REF: Clay, 1981a:938]

haematopodis (Gmelin [In L.], 1790:2919) [in *Pediculus*] = *haematopi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:331]

**Haematopus ostralegus* L. [Charadri.: Haematopod.]

hexagona (Giebel, 1874:116) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Phaethon rubricauda* Boddaert [Pelecan.: Phaethont.]

himantopi (Denny, 1852:10) [in *Nirmus*] = *platygaster platygaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:332]

**Charadrius hiaticula* L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]

hopkinsi Clay, 1949a:18 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Sterna aurantia* Gray [Charadri.: Lar.]

humeralis americana Carriker, 1956b:31 = *scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis* [REF: Ledger, 1980:137]

**Numenius americanus americanus* Bechstein [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

incisa Timmer., 1950e:7 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Oceanodroma leucorhoa* (Vieillot) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]

O. tethys (Bonaparte) [REF: Timmer., 1965:73]

inexpectata Timmer., 1951b:9 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Larus minutus* Pallas ? host

Stercorarius longicaudus Vieillot [Charadri.: Stercorari.] [REF: Timmer., 1957b:47]

insolita (Kellogg, 1896a:94) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Ptychoramphus aleuticus* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Ale.]

integer (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:360) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

Anthropoides virgo (L.) [Gru.: Gru.] [REF: Timmer., 1971:42]

**Grus grus* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.]

G. monacha Temminck [REF: Uchida, 1949:535]

G. rubicunda (Perry) [REF: Timmer., 1971:42]

jamaicensis Timmer., 1962a:430 (subgenus *Puffinoecus*)

Pterodroma caribbaea Carte [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]

**P. hasitata* (Kuhl)

keleri Timmer., 1955a:515 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Phaetusa simplex* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]

kosswigi Timmer., 1962a:427 (subgenus *Puffinoecus*)

**Puffinus puffinus yelkouan* (Acerbi) [Procellari.: Procellari.]

kratochvili Balát, 1950:109 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Gallinago gallinago* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

Lymnocyrtus minima (Brünnich) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Martens, 1974:133]

lari (Denny, 1842:45) [in *Docophorus*] = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]

**Larus ridibundus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]

lari (Fabricius [O.], 1780:219) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Pediculus*]

Gabianus pacificus (Latham) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Green & Palma, 1991:19]

Larus argentatus Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:158]

L. atricilla L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]

L. audouinii Payraudeau [REF: Lafuente et al., 2000:95]

L. belcheri Vigors

L. brunnicephalus Jerdon

L. bulleri Hutton [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]

L. californicus Lawrence

L. canus L. [REF: Brellih & Tovornik, 1961:105]

L. cirrocephalus Vieillot [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]

L. delawarensis Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972a:158]

L. dominicanus Lichtenstein [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]

- L. fuscus* L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
L. genei Brème [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
L. glaucescens Naumann [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:21]
L. glaucoides Meyer [REF: Emerson, 1972a:158]
L. heermanni Cassin [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
L. hemprichii Bruch [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **L. hyperboreus* Gunnerus
L. leucophthalmus Temminck [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
L. maculipennis Lichtenstein [REF: Castro & Ciechino, 1987b:372]
L. marinus L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
L. melanocephalus Temminck
L. minutus Pallas [REF: Brelvi & Tovornik, 1961:105]
L. modestus Tschudi
L. novaehollandiae Stephens [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:22]
L. occidentalis Audubon
L. philadelphia (Ord)
L. pipixcan Wagler
L. ridibundus L. [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
L. schistisagus Stejneger
L. serranus Tschudi
Pagophila eburnea (Phipps) [Charadri.: Lar.]
Rissa brevirostris (Bruch) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987b:3000]
R. tridactyla (L.) [REF: Choe & Kim, 1987b:3000]
Xema sabini (Sabine) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:158]
lari (Grube, 1851:473) [in *Docophorus*] = *tringae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:332]
 **Calidris alpina alpina* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
lari (Larranaga [In Vogelsang], 1928:430) [in *Pediculus*] = *lari* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:332]
 **Larus canus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
lari (Müller, 1927:10) [in *Docophorus*] = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus ridibundus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
lari breviappendiculata (Piaget, 1880:112) [in *Docophorus*] = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus fuscus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
lari fallai Timmer., 1951b:7 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus novaehollandiae scopulinus* Forster [Charadri.: Lar.]
lari magna (Piaget, 1880:112) [in *Docophorus*] = *cephalus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:448]
 **Larus atricilla* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:448]
lari meinertzhageni Timmer., 1951b:8 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus heermanni* Cassin [Charadri.: Lar.]
lari parva (Piaget, 1880:112) [in *Docophorus*] = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus dominicanus* Lichtenstein [Charadri.: Lar.]
lari waterstoni Timmer., 1951b:8 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus minutus* Pallas [Charadri.: Lar.]
lari argentati Toulesskov, 1959a:448 = *lari* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:158]
 **Larus argentatus* Pontoppidan [Charadri.: Lar.]
laricola (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:110) [in *Docophorus*] = *lobaticeps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:333]
 **Chlidonias hybrida* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
larina (Picaglia, 1885:82) [in *Docophorus*] = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus hemprichii* Bruch [Charadri.: Lar.]
laticaudata (Rudow, 1869b:12) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
Thalasseus bengalensis (Lesson) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:140]
T. bergii (Lichtenstein) [REF: Ledger, 1980:140]
T. maximus (Boddaert) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:160]
 **T. sandvicensis sandvicensis* (Latham)
limosae (Denny, 1842:44) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Limosa lapponica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
lobaticeps (Giebel, 1874:109) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Clay, 1949a:17]
C. leucoptera (Temminck) [REF: Ledger, 1980:140]
 **C. nigra* (L.)
lockleyi Clay, 1949a:11 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
Sterna anaethetus Scopoli [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:115]
S. paradisaea Pontoppidan [REF: Emerson, 1972a:160]
S. virgata Cabanis [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:220]
S. vittata bethunei Buller [REF: Horning, Palma & Pilgrim, 1980:12]
 **S. vittata georgiae* Reichenow
marina Timmer., 1956:191 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Pelagodroma marina* (Latham) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
media Martens, 1974:129 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Gallinago media* (Latham) [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
megacephalus (Denny, 1842:44) [in *Docophorus*] = *grylle* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:333]
 **Cephus grylle* (L.) [Charadri.: Ale.]
melanocephalus (Burm., 1838:426) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Sterna albifrons* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Lar.]
S. nereis (Gould) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:223]
merguli (Denny, 1842:42) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Alle alle* (L.) [Charadri.: Ale.]
meridiana Timmer., 1950b:1 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Sterna anaethetus* Scopoli [Charadri.: Lar.]
meyeri (Giebel, 1874:104) [in *Docophorus*] = *limosae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:333]
 **Limosa lapponica* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopae.]
minitrans Timmer., 1977:138 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Malacorhynchus membranaceus* (Latham) [Anser.: Anat.]
minor (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:460) (subgenus *Puffinoecus*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Puffinus lherminieri subalaris* Ridgway [Procellari.: Procellari.]
montereyi (Kellogg, 1896a:87) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Synthliboramphus antiquus* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Ale.]
muelleri Eichler, 1942e:31 = *lari* [REF: Ledger, 1980:139]
 **Larus ridibundus* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]
nadleri (Mey, 1899b:54) [in *Puffinoecus*] = *puellula* [REF: Palma, 1994a:68]
 **Puffinus gravis* (O'Reilly) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
nereis Timmer., 1956:189 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
 **Garrodia nereis* (Gould) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]

niethammeri Eichler, 1953c:275 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Phaetusa simplex* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Lar.]

nivea Timmer., 1956:190 = *antarctica* [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1994:241]

**Pagodroma nivea* (Forster) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
novae-hollandiae (Giebel, 1874:96) [in *Docophorus*] = *integer* [REF: Timmer., 1971:42]

**Grus rubicunda* (Perry) [Gru.: Gru.]

numenicola (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c:372) [in *Philopterus*] = *conica conica* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:155]

**Numenius variegatus* ? host [REF: Emerson, 1972a:155]

occidentalis (Kellogg, 1896a:89) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

Fulmarus glacialis (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Fowler & Miller, 1984:24]

**F. glacialis rogersii* Cassin

olrogi Timmer., 1961e:65 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Sterna trudeaui* Audubon [Charadri.: Lar.]

orientalis (Uchida, 1949:541) (subgenus *Puffinoecus*) [in *Philopterus*]

**Calonectris leucomelas* (Temminck) [Procellari.: Procellari.]

parvigenitalis Ward, 1955:87 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Sterna forsteri* Nuttall [Charadri.: Lar.]

paucisetosa Martens, 1974:137 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Gallinago macrodactyla* Bonaparte [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

peristicta (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:462) [in *Docophorus*] = *platygaster platygaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:190]

**Sterna fuliginosa* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:190]

persica Timmer., 1962a:430 (subgenus *Puffinoecus*)

**Puffinus lherminieri persicus* Hume [Procellari.: Procellari.]

petersi Ward, 1955:90 = *albemarlensis* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:154]

**Sterna fuscata fuscata* L. [Charadri.: Lar.]

peusi (Eichler, 1949b:12) (subgenus *Puffinoecus*) [in *Puffinoecus*]

Calonectris diomedea (Scopoli) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Wink, Wink & Ristow, 1979:217]

**C. diomedea diomedea* (Scopoli)

Puffinus gravis (O'Reilly) [Procellari.: Procellari.]

[REF: Bourgeois & Threlfall, 1979:1356]

phaetona (Osborn, 1890:189) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Phaethon aethereus* L. [Pelecan.: Phaethont.]

phaetophona (Séguy, 1949:168) [in *Philopterus*] = *uppalensis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]

**Phaethon lepturus* Daudin [Pelecan.: Phaethont.]

platycephalus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902:461) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Oceanites gracilis* (Elliot) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]

O. oceanicus (Kuhl)

platygaster (Denny, 1842:44) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

Charadrius dubius Scopoli [Charadri.: Charadri.]

[REF: Ledger, 1980:138]

C. marginatus Vieillot [REF: Ledger, 1980:138]

Pluvialis obscura (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Charadri.]

[REF: Palma, 1999:380]

Himantopus himantopus (L.) [Charadri.: Recurvirostr.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:21]

Heteroscelus incanus (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

Xenus cinereus (Güldenstädt) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:138]

platygaster ashi Timmer., 1955a:514 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

Limosa haemastica (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

**Philomachus pugnax* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

platygaster balati Timmer., 1969b:241 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Charadrius bicinctus* Jardine & Selby [Charadri.: Charadri.]

platygaster cordiceps (Giebel, 1874:103) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Tringa glareola* L. [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

platygaster frater (Giebel, 1874:103) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

A. macularia (L.) [REF: Timmer., 1969b:242]

platygaster insolita Timmer., 1962a:431 = *platygaster theresae* [REF: Timmer., 1962b:147]

**Jacana spinosa* (L.) [Charadri.: Jacan.]

platygaster islandica Timmer., 1951a:395 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Calidris canutus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

platygaster jadwigae Timmer., 1969b:242 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

**Calidris alba* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

platygaster mollis (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1874:103) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Tringa totanus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

platygaster nitzschi (Giebel, 1866:361) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

Calidris acuminata (Horsfield) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

C. fuscicollis (Vieillot)

C. minuta (Leisler)

**Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]

T. flavipes (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

T. melanoleuca (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

T. nebularia (Gunnerus) [REF: Ledger, 1980:138]

T. ochropus (L.) [REF: Ledger, 1980:138]

T. solitaria Wilson [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

platygaster pastoris Timmer., 1969b:240 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)

Charadrius alexandrinus L. [Charadri.: Charadri.]

[REF: Timmer., 1969b:240]

C. falklandicus Latham [REF: Timmer., 1969b:240]

**C. pecuarius* Temminck

C. tricolor Vieillot [REF: Timmer., 1969b:240]

platygaster platygaster (Denny, 1842:44) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

Charadrius alticola (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Charadri.: Charadri.]

**C. hiaticula* L.

C. leschenaultii Lesson [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

C. melodus Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

C. mongolus Pallas [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

C. semipalmatus Bonaparte [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

C. wilsonia Ord [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]

platygaster semivittata (Giebel, 1874:102) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]

**Eudromias morinellus* (L.) [Charadri.: Charadri.]

- platygaster stenrami* Timmer., 1969b:243 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- **Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- platygaster temporalis* (Giebel, 1874:102) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
- Antibyx armatus* (Burchell) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Timmer., 1969b:241]
- Vanellus gregarius* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Charadri.] [REF: Timmer., 1969b:241]
- **V. vanellus* (L.)
- platygaster theresae* Timmer., 1962b:147 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- Irediparra gallinacea* (Temminck) [Charadri.: Jacan.] [REF: Timmer., 1971:45]
- **Jacana spinosa* (L.) [Charadri.: Jacan.]
- procax* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:54) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Cepphus columba* Pallas [Charadri.: Alc.]
- producta* (Piaget, 1880:87) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Ardea* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]
- pterodromae* Timmer., 1959b:153 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- Halobaena caerulea* (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:217]
- **Lugensa brevirostris* (Lesson) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- puellula* Timmer., 1965:82 (subgenus *Puffinoecus*)
- Puffinus creatopus* Coues [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma, 1994a:67]
- P. gravis* (O'Reilly) [REF: Palma, 1994a:68]
- P. pacificus* (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:26]
- **P. pacificus cuneatus* Salvin
- pustulifera* (Picaglia, 1885:84) [in *Docophorus*] = *lobaticeps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]
- **Chlidonias nigra* (L.) [Charadri.: Lar.]
- pustulosa* (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:363) [in *Docophorus*] = *cephala* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]
- **Stercorarius parasiticus* (L.) [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
- quinquemaculata* (Piaget, 1885:9) [in *Docophorus*] = *sternae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]
- **Hirundo urbana* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]
- remota* Timmer., 1951c:142 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- Anous minutus* Boie [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
- **A. stolidus* (L.)
- rotunda* (Rudow, 1869b:11) [in *Docophorus*] = *scolopacisphaeopodis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]
- **Numenius phaeopus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- sagulata* Timmer., 1971:43 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- Grus americana* (L.) [Gru.: Gru.] [REF: Timmer., 1971:44]
- G. canadensis* (L.) [REF: Forrester, Bush & Williams, 1975:548]
- **G. canadensis pratensis* Meyr
- schillingii* (Enderlein, 1909b:444) [in *Docophorus*] = *enderleini* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:335]
- **Pterodroma mollis* (Gould) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- scolopacisphaeopodis brelihi* Timmer., 1969b:233 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- **Numenius tahitiensis* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis* (Denny, 1842:45) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
- Numenius americanus* Bechstein [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Timmer., 1969b:233]
- **N. arquata* (L.)
- N. madagascariensis* (L.) [REF: Timmer., 1969b:233]
- scolopacisphaeopodis nearctica* Timmer., 1969b:231 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- **Bartramia longicauda* (Bechstein) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- scolopacisphaeopodis optimalis* Eichler, 1953e:271 = *platygaster platygaster* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:163]
- **Charadrius alticola* (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
- scolopacisphaeopodis scolopacisphaeopodis* (Sehrank, 1803:191) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Pediculus*]
- Numenius borealis* (Forster) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:164]
- **N. phaeopus* (L.)
- snyderi* (Kellogg & Paine, 1910a:124) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Sterna lunata* Peale [Charadri.: Lar.]
- solitariae* Martens, 1974:137 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- **Gallinago solitaria* Hodgson [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- stammeri* Timmer., 1959b:149 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- **Daption capense* (L.) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- sternae* (L., 1758:612) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Pediculus*]
- Sterna dougallii* Montagu [Charadri.: Lar.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:164]
- **S. hirundo* L.
- S. striata* Gmelin [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:23]
- S. vittata* Gmelin [REF: Clay, 1957b:4]
- stresemanni* Timmer., 1949a:13 = *euryrhyncha* [REF: Palma, 2000:124]
- **Catharacta skua* Brünnich [Charadri.: Stercorari.]
- thalassidromae* (Denny, 1842:47) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Hydrobates pelagicus* (L.) [Procellari.: Hydrobat.]
- thompsoni* Timmer., 1951a:396 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- **Limosa limosa* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- timmermanni* Orfila, 1959:478 = *platygaster stenrami* [New Syn.]
- **Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- timmermanni* Toulesskov, 1959a:449 = *lari* [New Syn.]
- **Larus melanocephalus* Temminck [Charadri.: Lar.]
- tricolor* Carriker, 1956b:32 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
- **Phalaropus tricolor* (Vieillot) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
- tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780:219) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Pediculus*]
- Arenaria interpres* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- A. melanocephala* (Vigors) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- Calidris acuminata* (Horsfield) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- C. alba* (Pallas) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- C. alpina* (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- C. bairdii* (Coues) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- C. canutus* (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- C. ferruginea* (Pontoppidan) [REF: Martens, 1974:151]
- C. fuscicollis* (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- **C. maritima* (Brünnich)
- C. mauri* (Cabanis) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- C. melanotos* (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
- C. minuta* (Leisler) [REF: Martens, 1974:151]

- C. minutilla* (Vieillot) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
C. ptilocnemis (Coues) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
C. pusilla (L.) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
C. ruficollis (Pallas) [REF: Martens, 1974:151]
C. temminckii (Leisler) [REF: Martens, 1974:150]
C. tenuirostris (Horsfield)
Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Martens, 1974:151]
Limnodromus griseus (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
L. scolopaceus (Say) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:166]
Phalaropus lobatus (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
Philomachus pugnax (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Ledger, 1980:138]
tringae lobata Martens, 1974:147 = *tringae* [New Syn.]
**Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
tringae sibirica Martens, 1974:146 = *tringae* [New Syn.]
**Calidris tenuirostris* (Horsfield) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
uppalensis (Rudow, 1870b:455) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
**Phaethon aetherus* L. ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:336]
P. lepturus Daudin [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:27]
valida (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:56) (subgenus *Puffinoecus*) [in *Docophorus*]
Puffinus gavia (Forster) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:227]
**P. opisthomelas* Coues
variabilis (Denny, 1842:42) [in *Docophorus*] = *tringae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:165]
**Calidris alpina schinzii* (Brehm) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
viridicola (Kellogg, 1914:82) [in *Docophorus*] = *scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis* [REF: Ledger, 1980:137]
**Numenius arquata* (L.) [Charadri.: Scolopac.]
**N. phaeopus* (L.)
virilis (Piaget, 1885:16) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Docophorus*]
**Polyborus vulgaris* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:336]
wallacei (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c:369) [in *Philopterus*] = *conica conica* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:155]
**Pluvialis fulva* (Gmelin) [Charadri.: Charadri.]
weidneri Martens, 1974:135 (subgenus *Saemundssonina*)
Gallinago megala Swinhoe [Charadri.: Scolopac.] [REF: Martens, 1974:137]
G. nobilis Selater [REF: Martens, 1974:137]
**G. stenura* (Bonaparte)
wumisuzume (Uchida, 1949:535) (subgenus *Saemundssonina*) [in *Philopterus*]
**Aethia cristatella* (Pallas) [Charadri.: Alc.]
Sakoskida Carriker, 1953a:153 = *Fulicoffula* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:187] TYPE: *Lipeurus picturatus* Kellogg
Saussurites Tendeiro, 1971:172 = *Campanulotes* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:162] TYPE: *Goniodes flavus* Rudow
Scolopiceps Eichler & Zlotorzyska, 1964:321 = *Cummingsiella* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:55] TYPE: *Docophorus ambiguus* Burm.
Seririrmus Soler Cruz et al., 1987:244 = *Brueelia* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Seririrmus sexytanum* Soler Cruz et al.
Sikorella Eichler, 1940b:97 = *Osculotes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:337] TYPE: *Goniocotes curtus* Burm.
Solenodes Kéler, 1939b:101 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:337] TYPE: *Goniodes dispar* Burm.
Soricella Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937:276 = *Columbicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:337] TYPE: *Soricella streptopeliae* Clay & Meinertzhagen
Spironirmus Zlotorzyska, 1964b:261 = *Brueelia* [REF: Ledger, 1980:141] TYPE: *Nirmus nebulosus* Burm.
Splendopeurus Kéler, 1958b:309 = *Splendoroffula* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Splendoroffula theresae* Kéler
Splendoroffula Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:343 TYPE: *Splendoroffula corythaeolae* Clay & Meinertzhagen
ampullacea Kéler, 1955:422
**Musophaga rossae* Gould [Cucul.: Musophag.]
M. violacea Isert [REF: Kéler, 1955:422]
benoitii Tendeiro, 1964:204
**Tauraco schuettii emini* (Reichenow) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
contaminata Kéler, 1958b:308
**Musophaga porphyreolopha chlorochlamys* (Shelley) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
corythaeolae Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941:346
**Corythaeola cristata* (Vieillot) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
dispar (Piaget, 1885:79) [in *Lipeurus*] = *distincta* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:337]
**Tauraco macrorhynchus* (Fraser) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
distincta (Harrison, 1916:133) [in *Esthiopterum*]
**Tauraco macrorhynchus* (Fraser) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
ruwenzorornis Kéler, 1955:412
**Musophaga johnstoni kivuensis* (Neumann) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
Tauraco hartlaubi (Fischer & Reichenow) [Cucul.: Musophag.] [REF: Kéler, 1955:412]
sachtlebeni Kéler, 1961b:568
**Corythaeola cristata* (Vieillot) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
subtilis Kéler, 1955:421
**Musophaga porphyreolopha chlorochlamys* (Shelley) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
tauracobia Kéler, 1958b:307
**Tauraco persa corythaix* (Wagler) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
theresae Kéler, 1952b:305
**Corythaixoides concolor concolor* (Smith) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
C. personata (Rüppell) [REF: Kéler, 1958b:309]
Cryniferoides leucogaster (Rüppell) [Cucul.: Musophag.] [REF: Kéler, 1958b:309]
turacina Kéler, 1958b:308
**Tauraco persa schalowi* (Reichenow) [Cucul.: Musophag.]
Stenocrotaphus Kéler, 1939b:124 = *Goniodes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:338] TYPE: *Goniocotes gigas* Taschenberg
Stephania Tendeiro, 1969g:495 = *Auricotes* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Goniocotes affinis* Taschenberg

- Stresemanniella* Eichler, 1940b:100 = *Fulicoffula* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:338] TYPE: *Lipeurus rotundatus* Piaget
- Strigiphilus* Mjöberg, 1910b:132 TYPE: *Docophorus heterocerus* Grube
- acadicus* Emerson & Price, 1973a:45
- **Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.]
- acutifrons* Emerson, 1961a:189 = *syrenii* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:349]
- **Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.]
- aitkeni* Clay, 1966b:12
- **Tyto alba hellmayri* Griscom & Greenway [Strig.: Tyton.]
- T. capensis* (Smith)
- T. novaehollandiae* (Stephens) [REF: Clay, 1966b:17]
- asionis* (Eichler, 1949e:12) [in *Neodocophorus*] = *barbatus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:168]
- **Asio otus canariensis* Madarász [Strig.: Strig.]
- athene* (Mjöberg, 1910b:115) [in *Docophorus*] = *cursitans* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:338]
- **Athene noctua glaux* (Savigny) [Strig.: Strig.]
- barbatus* (Osborn, 1902b:201) [in *Docophorus*]
- Asio otus* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Emerson, 1972c:166]
- **Scolecophagus carolinus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:338]
- boomae* Ansari, 1955b:44
- **Otus bakkamoena plumipes* (Hume) [Strig.: Strig.]
- brachyoti* (Denny, 1852:13) [in *Nirmus*] = *cursor* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:338]
- **Asio flammeus flammeus* (Pontoppidan) [Strig.: Strig.]
- brahmae* (Qadri, 1935:236) [in *Eustrigiphilus*]
- **Athene brama* (Temminck) [Strig.: Strig.]
- brevimaculatus* (Piaget, 1880:119) [in *Docophorus*] = *cursitans* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:343]
- **Bernicla brenta* ? host [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:343]
- bubonis* (Osborn, 1896:219) [in *Docophorus*] = *oculatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:339]
- **Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.]
- capensis* Tendcero, 1963b:80
- **Asio capensis capensis* (Smith) [Strig.: Strig.]
- castaneus* (Fresca, 1923b:246) [in *Philopterus*] = *cursitans* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:339]
- **Noctua minor* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:339]
- ceblebrachys* (Denny, 1842:45) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Nyctea scandiaca* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- chilensis* Carriker, 1966b:95
- **Bubo virginianus nacurutu* (Vieillot) [Strig.: Strig.]
- clypeatus* (Mjöberg, 1910b:113) [in *Docophorus*] = *pallidus* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:169]
- **Aegolius funereus* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- crenulatus* (Giebel, 1874:78) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Surnia ulula* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- crucigerus* Carriker, 1966b:88
- **Otus choliba crucigerus* (Spix) [Strig.: Strig.]
- O. colombianus* Traylor [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
- O. cooperi* (Ridgway) [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
- O. guatemalae* (Sharpe) [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
- O. ingens* (Salvin) [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
- O. watsoni* (Cassin) [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
- cursitans* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:529) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Athene noctua* (Scopoli) [Strig.: Strig.]
- Strix butleri* (Hume) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton, 1990:260]
- cursor* (Burm., 1838:426) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Asio flammeus* (Pontoppidan) [Strig.: Strig.]
- desertae* Carriker, 1966b:97
- Athene cunicularia juninensis* (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Strig.: Strig.]
- **A. cunicularia nanodes* (Berlepsch & Stolzmann)
- A. cunicularia tolimae* (Stone) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:352]
- diversus* (Blagov., 1951:288) [in *Philopterus*] = *strigis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:446]
- **Bubo bubo* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- elutus* Carriker, 1966b:87
- **Bubo virginianus elutus* Todd [Strig.: Strig.]
- Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:356]
- flammeinae* (Denny, 1852:10) [in *Nirmus*] = *rostratus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:339]
- **Tyto alba guttata* (Brehm) [Strig.: Tyton.]
- fukuro* Uchida, 1948:307 = *heterocerus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:339]
- **Strix uralensis honoensis* (Clark) [Strig.: Strig.]
- garylarsoni* Clayton, 1990:258
- **Otus leucotis* (Temminck) [Strig.: Strig.]
- glaucidii* Złotorzycka, 1974:337 = *splendens* [New Syn.]
- **Glaucidium passerinum passerinum* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- goniodicerus* Eichler, 1949e:11
- **Bubo bubo* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- heteroceros* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:527) [in *Docophorus*] = *goniodicerus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:339]
- **Bubo bubo* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- heterocerus* (Grube, 1851:469) [in *Docophorus*]
- **Strix uralensis* Pallas [Strig.: Strig.]
- heterogenitalis* Emerson & Elbel, 1957b:198
- Asio madagascariensis* (Smith) [Strig.: Strig.]
- Glaucidium brodiei* (Burton) [Strig.: Strig.]
- Ninox philippensis* Bonaparte [Strig.: Strig.]
- N. scutulata* (Raffles)
- **Otus bakkamoena lettia* (Hodgson) [Strig.: Strig.]
- O. manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard)
- O. scops* (L.) [REF: Clay, 1974b:144]
- O. spilocephalus* (Blyth) [REF: Clay, 1974b:144]
- Uroglauis dimorpha* (Salvadori) [Strig.: Strig.]
- heterurus* Carriker, 1966b:92
- **Asio clamator* (Vicillot) [Strig.: Strig.]
- hopkinsi* (Eichler, 1949e:14) [in *Neodocophorus*] = *strigis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:339]
- **Bubo bubo* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
- jardini* Carriker, 1966b:93
- **Glaucidium jadinii* (Bonaparte) [Strig.: Strig.]
- ketupae* Emerson & Elbel, 1957b:196
- Bubo ketupu* (Horsfield) [Strig.: Strig.]
- B. philippensis* (Kaup)
- B. sumatrana* (Raffles)
- **B. zeylonensis leschenaulti* (Temminck)
- Strix leptogrammica* Temminck [Strig.: Strig.]
- S. seloputo* Horsfield
- laticephalus* (Uchida, 1949:543) [in *Philopterus*]
- **Strix aluco yamadae* Yamashina [Strig.: Strig.]
- **S. uralensis fuscescens* Temminck & Schlegel
- lophostrix* Carriker, 1966b:89
- **Lophostrix cristata wedeli* Griscom [Strig.: Strig.]

- Otus ingens minimus* (Carriker) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:358]
macrogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b:197
 **Glaucidium cuculoides bruegeli* (Parrot) [Strig.: Strig.]
marshalli Clay, 1966d:835
 **Phodilus badius badius* (Horsfield) [Strig.: Tyton.]
microgenitalis Carriker, 1966b:92
Glaucidium brasilianum (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:359]
 **G. brasilianum ridgwayi* Sharpe
minimus Carriker, 1966b:91 = *lophostrix* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:358]
 **Otus ingens minimus* (Carriker) [Strig.: Strig.]
nemoralis Clay, 1974b:144
 **Strix woodfordii nigricantior* (Sharpe) [Strig.: Strig.]
nudipes (Piaget, 1880:26) [in *Docophorus*] = *cursor* [REF: Clay, 1966d:844]
 **Asio flammeus flammeus* (Pontoppidan) [Strig.: Strig.]
oculatus (Rudow, 1870b:465) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Bubo virginianus* (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.]
otus Emerson, 1955a:241
Micrathene whitneyi (Cooper) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
Otus asio (L.) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:351]
O. flammeolus (Kaup) [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
O. kennicotti (Elliot) [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
 **O. kennicotti gilmani* Swarth
O. trichopsis (Wagler) [REF: Clayton, 1990:261]
pallidus (Giebel, 1874:78) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Aegolius funereus* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
perspicillatus Carriker, 1966b:87 = *elutus* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:356]
 **Pulsatrix perspicillata* (Latham) [Strig.: Strig.]
petersoni Clayton, 1990:260
 **Ninox punctulata* (Quoy & Gaimard) [Strig.: Strig.]
portigi Eichler, 1952f:154
 **Strix aluco aluco* L. [Strig.: Strig.]
remotus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:107) [in *Oncophorus*]
 **Strix nebulosa* Forster [Strig.: Strig.]
riparius Clay, 1974b:144
 **Scotopelia peli* (Bonaparte) [Strig.: Strig.]
rostratus (Burm., 1838:427) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Tyto alba guttata* (Brehm) [Strig.: Tyton.]
schemskei Clayton, 1990:257
 **Bubo coromandus* (Latham) [Strig.: Strig.]
senegalensis Tendeiro, 1963b:75 = *tuleskovi* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:347]
 **Otus senegalensis senegalensis* (Swainson) [Strig.: Strig.]
siamensis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b:197
 **Glaucidium brodiei brodiei* (Burton) [Strig.: Strig.]
speotyti (Osborn, 1896:222) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Athene cunicularia hypugaea* (Bonaparte) [Strig.: Strig.]
speotyti aliplanus Carriker, 1966b:96 = *desertae* [New Syn.]
 **Athene cunicularia juninensis* (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Strig.: Strig.]
speotyti magdalenae Carriker, 1966b:98 = *desertae* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:352]
 **Athene cunicularia tolimae* (Stone) [Strig.: Strig.]
speotyto (Eichler, 1954b:38) [in *Eustrigiphilus*] = *desertae* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:352]
 **Athene cunicularia juninensis* (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) [Strig.: Strig.]
splendens (Giebel, 1874:79) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Glaucidium passerinum* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
stridulae (Denny, 1852:13) [in *Nirmus*] = *cursor* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:340]
 **Asio flammeus flammeus* (Pontoppidan) [Strig.: Strig.]
strigis (Fabricius [O.], 1780:216) [in *Pediculus*] = *ceblebrachys* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:340]
 **Nyctea scandiaca* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763:699) [in *Pediculus*]
Bubo africanus (Temminck) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1963b:62]
 **B. bubo* (L.)
B. capensis Smith [REF: Clay, 1966d:845]
strigis (Scopoli, 1772:124) [in *Pediculus*] = *strigis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:340]
 **Bubo bubo* (L.) [Strig.: Strig.]
sulcatus (Piaget, 1888:148) [in *Docophorus*] = *rostratus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:446]
 **Ardea minuta* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:446]
syrenii (Packard, 1873:733) [in *Docophorus*]
Bubo virginianus (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:349]
 **Strix nebulosa* Forster [Strig.: Strig.]
S. occidentalis (Xantus) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:349]
S. rufipes King [REF: Clayton, 1990:260]
S. varia Barton [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:349]
tuleskovi Balát, 1958:418
Otus scops (L.) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:347]
 **O. scops scops* (L.)
O. senegalensis (Swainson) [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:347]
uralensis (Eichler, 1949e:15) [in *Neodocophorus*] = *heterocerus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:340]
 **Strix uralensis liturata* Tengmalm [Strig.: Strig.]
vapidus Clay, 1977:1
Ninox novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:25]
 **N. novaeseelandiae ocellata* (Bonaparte)
varius Carriker, 1958e:169 = *syrenii* [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:349]
 **Strix varia varia* Barton [Strig.: Strig.]
virgo (Giebel, 1874:79) [in *Docophorus*]
Ciccaba virgata (Cassin) [Strig.: Strig.] [REF: Clayton & Price, 1984:357]
 **C. virgata superciliaris* (Pelzeln)
viridicus Carriker, 1954e:195 = *virgo* [REF: Clay, 1966d:844]
 **Ciccaba virgata centralis* Griseom [Strig.: Strig.]
whitei Clay, 1974b:145
 **Bubo poensis vosseleri* Reichenow [Strig.: Strig.]
zumpti Ledger, 1970a:119
 **Bubo lacteus* (Temminck) [Strig.: Strig.]
Strongylocotes Taschenberg, 1882:54 TYPE: *Goniodes complanatus* Piaget
abdominalis Carriker, 1936:87
 **Crypturellus cinereus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
albigularis Guimarães & Lane, 1937:19
 **Crypturellus soui albigularis* (Brabourne & Chubb) [Tinam.: Tinam.]

- angulocapitis* Carriker, 1936:89 = *cordiceps* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major serratus* ? ID [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
angulocapitis bolivarensis Carriker, 1953e:342 = *cordiceps* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major saturatus* Griseom [Tinam.: Tinam.]
angulocapitis carrikeri Guimarães, 1948:166 = *taoi* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus tao tao* Temminck [Tinam.: Tinam.]
angulocapitis ruficeps Carriker, 1944a:118 = *cordiceps* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major zuliensis* Osgood & Conover [Tinam.: Tinam.]
angulocapitis weddelli Carriker, 1944a:116 = *taoi* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus tao kleei* (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
ansatus (Rudow, 1870b:474) [in *Nirmus*] = *tinami* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:341]
 **Nothura boraquira* (Spix) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
berlepschi Carriker, 1953e:343
 **Crypturellus berlepschi* (Rothschild) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
columbianus Carriker, 1953e:328
 **Crypturellus erythropus colombianus* (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
complanatus (Piaget, 1880:262) [in *Goniodes*]
Crypturellus obsoletus griseiventris (Salvadori) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. obsoletus obsoletus* (Temminck)
complanatus boucardi Carriker, 1944a:107 = *fimbriatus* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus boucardi boucardi* (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
complanatus intermedius Carriker, 1944a:104 = *nirmoides* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus obsoletus ochraceiventris* (Stolzmann) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
cordiceps (Carriker, 1936:83) [in *Nirmocotes*]
Tinamus major (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **T. major major* (Gmelin)
crassiceps (Rudow, 1870b:473) [in *Nirmus*] = *lipogonus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:341]
 **Rhynchotus rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
fimbriatus Clay, 1937:156
Crypturellus boucardi boucardi (Selater) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. cinnamomeus cinnamomeus* (Lesson)
glabrous (Carriker, 1936:82) [in *Nirmocotes*]
Crypturellus tataupa (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. tataupa tataupa* (Temminck)
idoneus Carriker, 1953e:329
 **Crypturellus erythropus idoneus* (Todd) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
interruptus Carriker, 1936:85
Crypturellus atrocapillus (Tschudi) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. atrocapillus garleppi* (Berlepseh)
interruptus caquetae Carriker, 1953e:327 = *variegatus* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
latithorax Kéler, 1938e:313 = *wernecki* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:342]
 **Tinamus solitarius* (Vicillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
limai Guimarães, 1936b:48
Crypturellus undulatus (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
 **C. undulatus vermiculatus* (Temminck)
lipogonus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:388) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Rhynchotus rufescens* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
lipogonus alticola Carriker, 1944a:121 = *lipogonus* [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
 **Rhynchotus rufescens maculicollis* Gray [Tinam.: Tinam.]
nirmoides (Carriker, 1936:80) [in *Nirmocotes*]
Crypturellus obsoletus ochraceiventris (Stolzmann) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. obsoletus punensis* (Chubb)
noctivagi Clay, 1937:156
Crypturellus noctivagus (Wied) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **C. noctivagus noctivagus* (Wied)
orbicularis Carriker, 1936:79
Crypturellus parvirostris (Wagler) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:342]
 **C. tataupa* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:342]
paucisetosus Kéler, 1938e:320 = *glabrous* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:342]
 **Crypturellus tataupa* (Temminck) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
pellucidifrons Carriker, 1944a:119 = *cordiceps* [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **Tinamus major percautus* Van Tyne [Tinam.: Tinam.]
setifer Hopkins, 1942a:116 = *variegatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:343]
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
setosus (Piaget, 1880:263) [in *Goniodes*] = *variegatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:343]
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
spinus (Piaget, 1880:261) [in *Goniodes*]
 **Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
spinus bonapartei Carriker, 1944a:113 = *subspinus* [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **Nothocercus bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
spinus intercedens Carriker, 1953e:340 = *subspinus* [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **Nothocercus bonapartei intercedens* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.]
spinus peruvianus Carriker, 1944a:113 = *subspinus* [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **Nothocercus nigrocapillus cadwaladeri* Carriker [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subconiceps Carriker, 1936:90
 **Crypturellus soui inconspicuus* (Carriker) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subconiceps cauae Carriker, 1953e:334 = *subconiceps* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus soui cauae* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subconiceps felisae Carriker, 1953e:336 = *subconiceps* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus soui caquetae* (Chapman) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subconiceps perijae Carriker, 1944a:111 = *subconiceps* [REF: Ward, 1957:344]
 **Crypturellus soui mustelinus* (Bangs) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
subspinus Carriker, 1936:89
Nothocercus bonapartei (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
N. nigrocapillus (Gray) [REF: Ward, 1957:347]
 **N. nigrocapillus nigrocapillus* (Gray)
taoi Carriker, 1944a:116

- Tinamus tao* Temminek [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:342]
 **T. tao tao* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:343]
tinami (Rudow, 1870b:473) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Nothura boraquira* (Spix) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
variegatus Carriker, 1936:86
 **Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
wernecki Guimarães & Lane, 1937:17
 **Tinamus solitarius* (Vieillot) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- Struthiolipeurus* Cummings, 1916b:679 TYPE: *Lipeurus asymmetricus* Piaget
aetheronomus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a:517) [in *Lipeurus*] = *struthionis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:343]
 **Sarcorhamphus gryphus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:343]
andinus Carriker, 1945b:168
 **Pterocnemis pennata garleppi* Chubb [Rhe.: Rhe.]
asymmetricus (Piaget, 1885:54) [in *Lipeurus*] = *struthionis* [REF: Kéler, 1960b:449]
 **Rhea macrorhyncha* ? host [REF: Kéler, 1960b:449]
chilensis Mey, 1998:77
 **Pterocnemis pennata pennata* (d'Orbigny) [Rhe.: Rhe.]
nandu Eiehler, 1950d:259
 **Rhea americana* (L.) [Rhe.: Rhe.]
quadrinaculatus (Piaget, 1880:298) [in *Lipeurus*] = *struthionis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:343]
 **Struthio camelus* L. [Struthion.: Struthion.]
renschii Eiehler, 1943f:61
 **Rhea americana* (L.) [Rhe.: Rhe.]
rheae (Harrison, 1916:141) [in *Esthiopterum*] = *struthionis* [REF: Kéler, 1960b:449]
 **Rhea macrorhyncha* ? host [REF: Kéler, 1960b:449]
stresemanni Kéler, 1960b:451
 **Rhea americana* (L.) [Rhe.: Rhe.]
struthionis (Gervais, 1844:354) [in *Philopterus*]
 **Struthio camelus* L. [Struthion.: Struthion.]
- Sturnidoecus* Eiehler, 1944a:81 TYPE: *Docophorus leontodon* Nitzsch sensu Piaget
acuminatus (Piaget, 1888:147) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Turacus purpureus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:344]
acutifrons (Uehida, 1949:549) [in *Philopterus*]
 **Hypsipetes amaurotis ogawae* Hartert [Passer.: Pyenonot.]
acutifrons Ansari, 1968:8 New Hom. = *neoacutifrons* [nee Uehida, 1949:549]
 **Sturnus malabaricus* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Sturn.]
aeneas (Piaget, 1885:5) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Motacilla alba* L. [Passer.: Motacill.]
affinis (Piaget, 1880:67) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Acridotheres fuscus javanicus* Cabanis [Passer.: Sturn.]
afzali Ansari, 1968:6
 **Creatophora cinerea* (Meusehen) [Passer.: Sturn.]
atharea Ansari, 1955b:61
 **Luscinia svecicus svecicus* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
avivorax Ansari, 1968:5
 **Onychognathus tristratii* (Selater) [Passer.: Sturn.]
bannoo Ansari, 1955b:62
Acridotheres cristatellus (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Ansari, 1968:9]
 **A. ginginianus* (Latham)
A. tristis tristis (L.) [REF: Ansari, 1968:9]
bannoo avinus Ansari, 1968:9 = *bannoo* [New Syn.]
 **Acridotheres tristis tristis* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
bannoo laticephalum Ansari, 1968:9 = *bannoo* [New Syn.]
 **Acridotheres cristatellus* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
basilewskyi Tendeiro, 1964:194 = *minor* [New Syn.]
 **Ploceus cucullatus* (Müller) [Passer.: Ploce.]
bituberculatus (Giebel, 1874:90) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Dicrurus macrocercus* Vieillot [Passer.: Dierur.]
blandus Złotorzycka, 1964b:278
 **Carduelis carduelis carduelis* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
boeivi (Balát, 1958:418) [in *Penenirmus*]
 **Passer hispaniolensis* (Temminek) [Passer.: Ploce.]
horobodur Mey, 1989a:156
 **Sturnus melanopterus* (Daudin) [Passer.: Sturn.]
caligineus (Carriker, 1903:144) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Turdus grayi* Bonaparte [Passer.: Turd.]
T. infuscatus (Lafresnaye) [REF: Carriker, 1956b:39]
T. serranus Tschudi
caligineus mexicanus Carriker, 1956b:39 = *caligineus* [New Syn.]
 **Turdus infuscatus* (Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Turd.]
capensis (Giebel, 1874:90) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Sturnus contra* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
capitis Ansari, 1955b:61
 **Saxicoloides fulicata cambaiensis* (Latham) [Passer.: Turd.]
carpodaci (Balát, 1981a:165) [in *Rostrinirmus*]
 **Carpodacus erythrurus erythrurus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Fringill.]
carrikeri Ansari, 1955a:68
 **Turdus olivater sanctaemartae* (Todd) [Passer.: Turd.]
chendoola Ansari, 1955b:59
 **Galerida cristata chendoola* (Franklin) [Passer.: Alaud.]
chilchil Ansari, 1955b:59
 **Turdoides caudatus caudatus* (Dumont) [Passer.: Timali.]
clayae Ansari, 1968:5
 **Onychognathus morio* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
continuus (Piaget, 1880:88) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Porphyrio smaragdinus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:344]
distinguendus Ansari, 1968:6
 **Lamprotornis iris* (Oustalet) [Passer.: Sturn.]
eichleri Ansari, 1968:6
 **Lamprotornis chalybaeus chalybaeus* Ehrenberg [Passer.: Sturn.]
femoratus (Piaget, 1880:68) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Dacelo princeps* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:344]
fragilis Ansari, 1968:8
 **Acridotheres tristis melanosturnus* Legge [Passer.: Sturn.]
galbula Tendeiro, 1963b:29
 **Ploceus galbula* Rüppell [Passer.: Ploce.]
graculae (Piaget, 1880:67) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Gracula religiosa* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
guldum Ansari, 1955b:59
 **Pycnonotus cafer intermedius* Blyth [Passer.: Pyenonot.]
hudeci (Balát, 1981a:166) [in *Rostrinirmus*]
 **Parus major major* L. [Passer.: Par.]
husaini Ansari, 1968:6
 **Buphagus africanus* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
B. erythrorhynchus (Stanley) [REF: Ansari, 1968:6]

- husaini prominens* Ansari, 1968:6 = *husaini* [New Syn.]
**Buphagus erythrorhynchus* (Stanley) [Passer.: Sturn.]
incomptus Ansari, 1955a:72 = *caligineus* [REF: Emerson, 1981:138]
**Turdus grayi incomptus* (Bangs) [Passer.: Turd.]
intermedius Ansari, 1955a:68
**Turdus serranus atroserriceus* (Lafresnayc) [Passer.: Turd.]
intermedius Tendeiro, 1963b:37 New Hom. = *neointermedius* [nec Ansari, 1955a:68]
**Ploceus intermedius intermedius* Rüppell [Passer.: Ploce.]
irritans Ansari, 1955b:60
**Saxicola torquata indica* (Blyth) [Passer.: Turd.]
leontodon (Nitzsch, 1818:290) [in *Philopterus*] = *sturni* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:345]
**Sturnus vulgaris* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
lopesi Tendeiro, 1963b:21
**Ploceus nigriceps* (Layard) [Passer.: Ploce.]
meinertzhageni Ansari, 1968:5
**Lamprotornis splendidus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Sturn.]
melodicus (Eichler, 1951c:41) [in *Turdinirmus*]
**Turdus philomelos philomelos* Brehm [Passer.: Turd.]
migratorii (Peters, 1935b:146) [in *Philopterus*] = *simplex* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:345]
**Turdus migratorius* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
minor Tendeiro, 1963b:17
Ploceus cucullatus (Müller) [Passer.: Ploce.]
**P. cucullatus cucullatus* (Müller)
neoacutifrons nomen novum [See *acutifrons* Ansari]
**Sturnus malabaricus* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Sturn.]
neointermedius nomen novum [See *intermedius* Tendeiro]
**Ploceus intermedius intermedius* Rüppell [Passer.: Ploce.]
obsoletus Ansari, 1955a:68
**Turdus obsoletus* Lawrence [Passer.: Turd.]
opeca Ansari, 1968:5
**Speculipaster bicolor* Reichnow [Passer.: Sturn.]
orientalis Mey, 1989a:158
**Sturnus nigricollis* (Paykull) [Passer.: Sturn.]
ostralegi (Denny, 1842:42) [in *Docophorus*] = *sturni* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:345]
**Haematopus ostralegus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:345]
parvifrons Ansari, 1968:7
**Lamprotornis mevesii* (Wahlberg) [Passer.: Sturn.]
pastoris (Denny, 1842:43) [in *Docophorus*]
**Sturnus roseus* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
peguensis Mey, 1989a:156
**Sturnus burmannicus* (Jerdon) [Passer.: Sturn.]
perunensis Ansari, 1955a:64
**Turdus ignobilis debilis* Hellmayr [Passer.: Turd.]
T. plebejus Cabanis
pflegeri (Balát, 1981a:166) [in *Rostrinirmus*]
**Acrocephalus palustris* (Beechstein) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
philippensis Tandan & Kumar, 1969a:205
**Basilornis miranda* (Hartert) [Passer.: Sturn.]
quadrilineatus (Nitzsch, 1866:117) [in *Nirmus*]
**Aegithalos caudatus* (L.) [Passer.: Aegithal.]
radui Bechct, 1965:59
**Oriolus oriolus oriolus* (L.) [Passer.: Oriol.]
raji (Ansari, 1947:269) [in *Penenirmus*]
**Petronia xanthosterna pyrgita* (Heuglin) [Passer.: Ploce.]
refractariolus (Zlotorzyska, 1964b:277) [in *Rostrinirmus*]
**Passer domesticus domesticus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
regalis Ansari, 1955a:64
**Turdus fulviventris* Selater [Passer.: Turd.]
rehanae Ansari, 1955a:67
**Turdus nigriceps* Cabanis [Passer.: Turd.]
rostratus (Mey, 1982a:181) [in *Rostrinirmus*]
**Emberiza bruniceps* Brandt [Passer.: Emberiz.]
ruficeps (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866:367) [in *Nirmus*]
**Passer montanus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
saleimi Ansari, 1955b:60
**Oenanthe picata* (Blyth) [Passer.: Turd.]
sarwatae (Ansari, 1955a:73) [in *Penenirmus*]
**Turdus rufiventris rufiventris* Vieillot [Passer.: Turd.]
senegalensis (Rudow, 1869b:10) [in *Docophorus*]
**Lamprotornis nitens* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
sexualis Tendeiro, 1963b:34
**Ploceus velatus uluensis* (Neumann) [Passer.: Ploce.]
simplex (Kellogg, 1896b:492) [in *Nirmus*]
**Turdus migratorius* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
stresemanni Mey, 1989a:154
**Leucopsar rothschildi* Stresemann [Passer.: Sturn.]
sturni (Schrank, 1776:118) [in *Pediculus*]
**Sturnus vulgaris* L. [Passer.: Sturn.]
subacutus (Piaget, 1880:68) [in *Docophorus*]
**Lamprotornis australis* (Smith) [Passer.: Sturn.]
suzume (Uchida, 1949:548) [in *Philopterus*] = *ruficeps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:172]
**Passer montanus saturatus* Stejneger [Passer.: Ploce.]
textoris Tendeiro, 1964:196
**Ploceus melanocephalus* (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.]
theresae Ansari, 1968:5
**Lamprotornis superbus* (Rüppell) [Passer.: Sturn.]
tulackovae (Balát, 1981a:167) [in *Rostrinirmus*]
**Locustella fluviatilis* (Wolf) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
wittei Tendeiro, 1963b:46
**Tchagra senegala armena* (Oberholser) [Passer.: Lani.]
xanthops Tendeiro, 1963b:43
**Ploceus xanthops* (Hartlaub) [Passer.: Ploce.]
zahrae Ansari, 1968:7
**Onychognathus morio* (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.]
O. tenuirostris (Rüppell) [REF: Ansari, 1968:7]
zahrae illustris Ansari, 1968:7 = *zahrae* [New Syn.]
**Onychognathus tenuirostris* (Rüppell) [Passer.: Sturn.]
zoophilic Ansari, 1968:8
**Sturnus sinensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Sturn.]
- Synnautes* Thompson, 1936:43 = subgenus of *Halipeurus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Lipeurus pelagicus* Denny
- Syrhaptococcus* Waterston, 1928a:337 TYPE: *Syrhaptococcus uncinus* Waterston
alchatae (Rudow, 1869b:36) [in *Lipeurus*]
**Pterocles alchata* (L.) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
alchatae (Rudow, 1870b:472) [in *Nirmus*] = *paradoxus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:346]
**Syrhaptococcus paradoxus* (Pallas) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
angulatus Waterston, 1928a:353
**Pterocles indicus* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
bedfordi Waterston, 1928a:342
**Syrhaptococcus paradoxus* (Pallas) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
brevifrons Waterston, 1928a:339
**Pterocles coronatus* Kinnear [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
P. namaqua (Gmelin) [REF: Waterston, 1928a:340]
P. quadricinctus Temminck [REF: Waterston, 1928a:340]

- declivis* Waterston, 1928a:348
 **Pterocles bicinctus* Temminck [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- digonus* Waterston, 1928a:345
 **Pterocles namaqua* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- emahusaini* Ansari, 1947:281
 **Pterocles exustus hindustan* Meinertzhagen [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- excisus* Waterston, 1928a:354
 **Pterocles quadricinctus* Temminck [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- falcatus* Waterston, 1928a:345
 **Pterocles exustus exustus* Temminck [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- mitratus* Waterston, 1928a:348
 **Pterocles coronatus* Kinneer [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- obtusus* Waterston, 1928a:354
 **Pterocles personatus* Gould [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- pallasi* Waterston, 1928a:353
 **Pterocles orientalis* (L.) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- paradoxus* (Rudow, 1869b:18) [in *Nirmus*]
 **Pterocles alchata* (L.) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- **Syrnhaptes paradoxus* (Pallas) [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- tibetanus* Waterston, 1928a:342
 **Syrnhaptes tibetanus* Gould [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- uncinosus* Waterston, 1928a:350
 **Pterocles gutturalis saturator* Hartert [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- waterstoni* Tendeiro, 1965b:106
 **Pterocles orientalis arenarius* Pallas [Columb.: Pteroclid.]
- Szidatiella* Eichler, 1944a:81 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:347] TYPE: *Docophorus elongatus* Piaget
- Talegallipeurus* Mey, 1982d:242 = *Oxylipeurus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Talegallipeurus tenuis* Mey
- Tandaniella* Eichler, 1982:85 = *Ibidoecus* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Docophorus bisignatus* Nitzsch
- Taschenbergiella* Neumann, 1913b:195 = *Docophoroides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:348] TYPE: *Lipeurus taurus* Nitzsch
- Taschenbergius* Neumann, 1906:60 = *Docophoroides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:348] TYPE: *Lipeurus taurus* Nitzsch
- Theresiella* Guimarães, 1971:213 TYPE: *Theresiella hitchcocki* Guimarães
- clayae* Guimarães, 1985a:37
 **Psittacella maderaszi* Meyr [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- gemina* Guimarães, 1971:216
 **Psittacella brehmii* Schlegel [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- P. picta* Rothschild [REF: Guimarães, 1971:217]
- hitchcocki* Guimarães, 1971:214
 **Psittacella brehmii* Schlegel [Psittac.: Psittac.]
- Thompsonia* Uehida, 1954:109 = *Philoceanus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1955:188] TYPE: *Lipeurus annuliventris* Uchida
- Threskardeicola* Eichler, 1982:86 = *Ardeicola* [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:156] TYPE: *Lipeurus ibis* Lc Součf & Bullen
- Timmermanniceps* Eichler & Zlotoryzeka, 1964:322 = *Quadriceps* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:133] TYPE: *Nirmus phalaropi* Denny
- Tinamicola* Carriker, 1936:158 = *Heptapsogaster* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:348] TYPE: *Goniocotes rotundatus* Rudow
- Tinamotaecola* Carriker, 1944a:86 TYPE: *Tinamotaecola andinae* Carriker
- andinae* Carriker, 1944a:87
Chunga burmeisteri (Hartlaub) ? host [REF: Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002:137]
- **Tinamotis pentlandii* Vigors [Tinam.: Tinam.]
- elegans* Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002:138
Eudromia elegans Geoffroy St.-Hilaire [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002:139]
- **E. elegans elegans* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire
- wardi* Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002:140
 **Cariama cristata* (L.) [Gru.: Cariam.]
- zyskowskii* Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002:139
 **Cariama cristata* (L.) [Gru.: Cariam.]
- Trabeculus* Rudow, 1866b:466 TYPE: *Trabeculus schillingi* Rudow
- aviator* (Evans, 1912a:270) [in *Docophorus*]
 **Puffinus puffinus puffinus* (Brünnich) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- dimorphus* (Waterston, 1912a:252) [in *Mackayia*] = *aviator* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:349]
- **Puffinus puffinus puffinus* (Brünnich) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- flemingi* Timmer., 1959a:497
 **Puffinus huttoni* Mathews [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- fuscoclypeatus* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912e:368) [in *Philoptyerus*]
Pterodroma alba (Gmelin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Timmer., 1959a:491]
- P. arminjoniana* (Giglioli & Salvadori) [REF: Timmer., 1959a:491]
- P. hasitata* (Kuhl) [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]
- **P. neglecta* (Schlegel)
- heteracanthus* (Waterston, 1912b:258) [in *Mackayia*] = *schillingi* [REF: Timmer., 1965:132]
- **Procellaria gigantea* ? host [REF: Timmer., 1965:132]
- hexakon* (Waterston, 1914:291) [in *Giebelia*]
Calonectris leucomelas (Temminck) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- **Procellaria aequinoctialis* L. [Procellari.: Procellari.]
- P. cinerea* Gmelin [REF: Emerson, 1972a:174]
- P. parkinsoni* Gray [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:10]
- P. westlandica* Falla [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:11]
- Pterodroma axillaris* (Salvin) [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
- P. cookii* (Gray) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:27]
- P. externa externa* (Salvin) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:8]
- P. hypoleuca* (Salvin) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:27]
- P. leucoptera* (Gould) [REF: Timmer., 1959a:488]

- P. longirostris* (Stejneger) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
P. nigripennis (Rothschild) [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
P. pycrofti Falla [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:9]
Puffinus carneipes Gould [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:11]
P. creatopus Coues [REF: Emerson, 1972a:174]
P. gravis (O'Reilly) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:174]
P. griseus (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:174]
P. pacificus (Gmelin) [REF: Emerson & Emerson, 1971:7]
P. tenuirostris (Temminck) [REF: Emerson, 1972a:174]
mirabilis (Kellogg, 1896a:138) [in *Giebelia*]
Puffinus assimilis Gould [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Pilgrim & Palma, 1982:12]
P. lherminieri Lesson [REF: Timmer., 1959a:496]
**P. opisthomelas* Coues
P. puffinus newelli Henshaw
oestrelatae (Enderlein, 1917:242) [in *Cecalymenus*] = *schillingi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:349]
**Pterodroma mollis* (Gould) [Procellari.: Procellari.]
schillingi Rudow, 1866b:467
Pterodroma caribbaea Carte [Procellari.: Procellari.] [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]
P. feae (Salvadori) [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]
P. incerta (Schlegel) [REF: Timmer., 1959a:492]
P. inexpectata (Forster) [REF: Timmer., 1959a:492]
P. lessonii (Garnot) [REF: Clay & Moreby, 1970:218]
P. macroptera (Smith) [REF: Timmer., 1959a:492]
P. madeira Mathews [REF: Zonfrillo, 1993:327]
**P. mollis* (Gould)
P. solandri (Gould) [REF: Palma, 1999:378]
- Traihoriella* Ansari, 1947:290 = *Brueelia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:349] TYPE: *Traihoriella punjabensis* Ansari
- Trichodomea* Carriker, 1945c:365 = *Chelopistes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:355] TYPE: *Trichodomea setosa* Carriker
- Trichodopeostus* Carriker, 1936:137 TYPE: *Trichodopeostus spinosus* Carriker
aculeatus (Piaget, 1880:266) [in *Goniodes*]
**Momotes lessoni* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:355]
Nothocercus julius (Bonaparte) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:355]
crassus Carriker, 1961a:206
**Nothocercus bonapartei intercedens* Salvadori [Tinam.: Tinam.]
grandior Carriker, 1961a:206
**Nothocercus bonapartei frantzii* (Lawrence) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
incertus Carriker, 1936:139 = *spinosus* [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
**Nothocercus nigrocapillus cadwaladeri* Carriker [Tinam.: Tinam.]
praegracilis Carriker, 1944a:174
**Nothocercus bonapartei bonapartei* (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.]
N. bonapartei plumbeiceps Lönnberg & Rendahl [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
spinosus Carriker, 1936:138
Nothocercus nigrocapillus (Gray) [Tinam.: Tinam.] [REF: Ward, 1957:348]
**N. nigrocapillus nigrocapillus* (Gray)
- Trichophilopterus* Stobbe, 1913b:105 TYPE: *Trichophilopterus babakotophilus* Stobbe
babakotophilus Stobbe, 1913b:105
**Indri indri* (Gmelin) [Primates: Indr.]
Propithecus diadema Bennett [Primates: Indr.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:13]
P. verreauxi Grandidier
Eulemur coronatus (Gray) [Primates: Lemur.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:356]
E. macaco L. [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:13]
E. mongoz (L.) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:13]
ferrisi Eichler, 1942a:106 = *babakotophilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:356]
**Eulemur coronatus* (Gray) [Primates: Lemur.]
- Tritabeculus* Uchida, 1948:315 = *Philopterus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:358] TYPE: *Tritabeculus goshikidori* Uchida
- Trogoniella* Tendeiro, 1960c:133 TYPE: *Trogoniella apaloderma* Tendeiro
aequatoriale Tendeiro, 1960c:151
**Apaloderma aequatoriale* Sharpe [Trogon.: Trogon.]
apaloderma Tendeiro, 1960c:145
**Apaloderma narina narina* (Stephens) [Trogon.: Trogon.]
- Trogoninirmus* Eichler, 1944a:82 TYPE: *Nirmus hastiformis* Carriker
curucui Carriker, 1955c:94
**Trogon curucui bolivianus* Ogilvie-Grant [Trogon.: Trogon.]
elegans Emerson, 1952b:118
**Trogon elegans elegans* Gould [Trogon.: Trogon.]
hastiformis (Carriker, 1903:136) [in *Nirmus*]
**Trogon collaris puella* Gould [Trogon.: Trogon.]
insolitus (Cicchino, 1983:284) [in *Brueelia*]
**Trogon mexicanus* Swainson [Trogon.: Trogon.]
laticephalus Carriker, 1955c:94
**Trogon violaceus concinnus* Lawrence [Trogon.: Trogon.]
melanurus Carriker, 1955c:96
**Trogon melanurus macroura* Gould [Trogon.: Trogon.]
odontopleuron (Guimarães, 1944a:73) [in *Degeeriella*]
**Trogon surrucura aurantius* Spix [Trogon.: Trogon.]
pharomacrus Carriker, 1955c:91
**Pharomacrus fulgidus festatus* Bangs [Trogon.: Trogon.]
strigilatus Carriker, 1955c:93
**Trogon viridis viridis* L. [Trogon.: Trogon.]
sulphureus (Gibbel, 1876b:529) [in *Nirmus*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:359]
**Trogon* sp. [Trogon.: Trogon.]
- Trollipeurus* Zlotorzyska, 1963b:3 = *Falcolipeurus* [REF: Price & Emerson, 1966b:432] TYPE: *Trollipeurus eichleri* Zlotorzyska
- Turdinirmus* Eichler, 1951c:41 = *Brueelia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:446] TYPE: *Nirmus merulensis* Denny

Turnicola Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938b:278 TYPE:

- Lipeurus angustissimus* Giebel
angusticeps (Giebel, 1874:154) [in *Nirmus*] =
angustissimus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:359]
 **Turnix suscitator* (Gmelin) [Gru.: Turnic.]
angustissimus (Giebel, 1866:382) [in *Lipeurus*]
Turnix nigricollis (Gmelin) [Gru.: Turnic.]
 **T. suscitator* (Gmelin)
nigrolineatus (Piaget, 1885:60) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Turnix sylvatica dussumier* (Temminck) [Gru.: Turnic.]
platyclypeatus (Piaget, 1880:678) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Turnix suscitator rufilata* Wallace [Gru.: Turnic.]

Turturicola Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937:278 TYPE:

- Turturicola salimalii* Clay & Meinertzhagen
arabica Tendeiro, 1965e:14
 **Streptopelia roseogrisea* (Sundevall) [Columb.: Columb.]
clayae Tendeiro, 1965e:16
 **Streptopelia capicola* (Sundevall) [Columb.: Columb.]
cruzesilvai Tendeiro, 1965e:25
 **Streptopelia senegalensis* (L.) [Columb.: Columb.]
puylaerti Tendeiro, 1977:705
 **Streptopelia vinacea* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]
salimalii Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937:278
 **Streptopelia decaocto* (Frivaldsky) [Columb.: Columb.]
S. tranquebarica (Hermann) [REF: Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937:278]
sudanicus (Mjöberg, 1910b:85) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Streptopelia semitorquata* (Rüppell) [Columb.: Columb.]
thompsoni Tendeiro, 1965e:18
 **Streptopelia decipiens* (Hartlaub & Finsch) [Columb.: Columb.]
verheyeni Tendeiro, 1977:707
 **Streptopelia vinacea* (Gmelin) [Columb.: Columb.]

Tyrannicola Carriker, 1956b:73 = *Picicola* [New Syn.]
 TYPE: *Nirmus foedus* Kellogg & Chapman

Tytoniella Eichler, 1949b:13 = *Strigiphilus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:360] TYPE: *Docophorus rostratus* Burm.

Uncifrons Guimarães, 1942e:87 = *Psittoecus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:360] TYPE: *Philopterus waterstoni* Fresca

Upupicola Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939b:164 TYPE: *Nirmus melanophrys* Nitzsch
melanophrys (Nitzsch [in Giebel], 1866:369) [in *Nirmus*] =
upupae [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:360]
 **Upupa epops* L. [Coraci.: Upup.]
upupae (Denny, 1842:45) [in *Docophorus*] = *upupae*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:361]
 **Upupa epops* L. [Coraci.: Upup.]
upupae (Sehrank, 1803:189) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Upupa epops* L. [Coraci.: Upup.]

Vernonia Guimarães, 1936a:221 = *Vernoniella* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:361] TYPE: *Lipeurus macgregori* Kellogg

Vernoniella Guimarães, 1942f:133 TYPE: *Lipeurus macgregori* Kellogg

bergi (Kellogg, 1906a:45) [in *Lipeurus*]

- **Guira guira* (Gmelin) [Cucul.: Cucul.]
biprosapiae (Carriker, 1956a:128) [in *Ditopos*]
Crotophaga major Gmelin [Cucul.: Cucul.] [REF: Clay, 1962d:177]
 **Micrastur semitorquatus semitorquatus* ? host [REF: Clay, 1962d:177]
crotophagae (McGregor, 1917e:106) [in *Lipeurus*] =
macgregori [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:361]
 **Crotophaga sulcirostris* Swainson [Cucul.: Cucul.]
guimaraesi Thompson, 1948c:49
 **Crotophaga ani* L. [Cucul.: Cucul.]
macgregori (Kellogg, 1899:33) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Crotophaga sulcirostris* Swainson [Cucul.: Cucul.]

Virgula Clay, 1941:119 = *Chelopistes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:361] TYPE: *Pediculus meleagridis* L.

Weelahia Mey, 1997b:33 = *Goniodes* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Goniocotes fissus* Rudow

Wilsoniella Eichler, 1940b:99 TYPE: *Lipeurus absitus* Kellogg

- absita* (Kellogg, 1910b:119) [in *Lipeurus*]
 **Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) [Cucul.: Opisthocom.]

Xenopsittaconirmus Price & Clayton, 1984:245 = subgenus of *Psittaconirmus* [REF: Price & Clayton, 1984:245] TYPE: *Psittaconirmus kulmani* Price & Clayton

Xobugirado Eichler, 1949b:13 = *Brueelia* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:362] TYPE: *Nirmus submarginellus* Nitzsch

Zlotorzzyckella Eichler [& Vasjukova], 1981b:232 = *Goniodes* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Goniodes chelicornis* Denny

RICINIDAE

Nirmus Hermann, 1804:12 = *Ricinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:239] TYPE: *Ricinus fringillae* De Geer

Physostomum Nitzsch, 1818:302 = *Ricinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:291] TYPE: *Liotheum nitidissimum* Nitzsch

Ricinus De Geer, 1778:69 TYPE: *Ricinus fringillae* De Geer
accentor Eichler, 1953g:343 = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]

- **Prunella collaris collaris* (Scopoli) [Passer.: Prunell.]
agonus (Nitzsch, 1866:121) [in *Physostomum*] = *rubeculae*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:324]
 **Erithacus rubecula* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
alphaaurigae Eichler, 1956:104
 **Lessonia oreas* (Selater & Salvin) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
L. rufa (Gmelin)
angulatus (Kellogg, 1896b:515) [in *Physostomum*] =
marginatus [REF: Nelson, 1972a:75]
 **Tyrannus tyrannus* (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b:65) [in *Physostomum*]
Elaenia albiceps (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [Passer.: Tyrann.]

- Pachyramphus polychopterus* (Vieillot) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
P. rufus (Boddaert) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
Pitangus sulphuratus (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
Rhytipterna simplex (Liechtenstein) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
Tyrannus dominicensis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
T. melancholicus Vieillot [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
T. savana Vieillot [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
T. tyrannus (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
T. verticalis Say [REF: Nelson, 1972a:51]
**T. vociferans* Swainson
australis (Kellogg, 1896b:516) [in *Physostomum*]
Guiraca caerulea (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:109]
Passerina amoena (Say) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:109]
P. ciris (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:109]
P. cyanea (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:109]
**P. versicolor* (Bonaparte)
balati Rheinwald, 1968:272
Phylloscopus inornatus (Blyth) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
P. ricketti (Slater)
**P. trochiloides viridanus* Blyth
Seicercus burkii (Burton) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:272]
bombycillae (Denny, 1842:203) [in *Physostomum*] = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:202]
**Bombycilla garrulus* (L.) [Passer.: Bombycill.]
borin Balát, 1952:157
**Sylvia borin borin* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Sylvi.]
brelihi Rheinwald, 1968:285
**Dicrurus adsimilis* (Beehstein) [Passer.: Dierur.]
D. forficatus (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:285]
D. remifer (Temminck) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:285]
Lamprolornis chloropterus Swainson [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:285]
brevicapitis Carriker, 1964e:48
Tityra cayana (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:47]
**T. semifasciata colombiana* Ridgway
butleri Oniki, 2000:53
**Synallaxis ruficapilla* Vieillot [Passer.: Furnari.]
calcarii Nelson, 1972a:104
Calcarius lapponicus (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:105]
**C. ornatus* (Townsend)
capensis Sasvári-Sehäfer, 1966:215 = *diffusus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:99]
**Zonotrichia capensis* (Müller) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
carolynae Nelson, 1972a:107
Carduelis notata Du Bus [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:108]
C. pinus (Wilson) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:108]
**C. psaltria* (Say)
cherriei (Durrant, 1906b:36) [in *Physostomum*]
**Melozone biarcuatum cabanisi* (Selater & Salvin) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
**M. leucotis* Cabanis
clayae Rheinwald, 1968:257
Cicinnurus regius (L.) [Passer.: Paradisae.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:257]
**Diphyllodes magnificus* (Pennant) [Passer.: Paradisae.]
Paradisaea raggiana Selater [Passer.: Paradisae.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:257]
clypeatus (Mjöberg, 1910b:60) [in *Physostomum*] = *serratus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:325]
**Eremophila alpestris* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]
complicatus Carriker, 1964e:56
**Tachyphonus rufus* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
T. surinamus (L.)
dalgleishi Nelson, 1972a:82
Bombycilla cedrorum Vieillot [Passer.: Bombycill.]
**Geothlypis trichas* (L.) [Passer.: Parul.]
dendroicae Nelson, 1972a:85
Dendroica castanea (Wilson) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
D. coronata (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
D. discolor (Vieillot) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
D. dominica (L.)
D. fusca (Müller) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
D. magnolia (Wilson) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
D. palmarum (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:88]
D. petechia (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
D. pinus (Wilson) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
**D. striata* (Forster)
D. virens (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:86]
diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b:518) [in *Physostomum*]
Ammodramus maritimus (Wilson) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
A. savannarum (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
Junco hyemalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
Melospiza georgiana (Latham) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
M. lincolni (Audubon) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:109]
M. melodia (Wilson) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
**Passerculus sandwichensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
Passerella iliaca (Merrem) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
Plectrophenax nivalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:115]
Spizella arborea (Wilson) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
S. passerina (Beehstein) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
Zonotrichia albicollis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
Z. atricapilla (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
Z. capensis (Müller) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:99]
Z. leucophrys (Forster) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:103]
diffusus pallidus (Kellogg, 1896b:519) [in *Physostomum*] = *fringillae* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:58]
**Junco* sp. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
dolichocephalus (Seopoli, 1763:382) [in *Pediculus*]
Oriolus chinensis L. [Passer.: Oriol.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:239]
O. larvatus Liechtenstein [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:239]
**O. oriolus* (L.)
O. xanthornus (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:239]
elongatus (Olfers, 1816:88) [in *Nirmus*]
Bombycilla garrulus (L.) [Passer.: Bombycill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:222]
Prunella modularis (L.) [Passer.: Prunell.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:222]
Sturnus vulgaris (L.) [Passer.: Sturn.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:222]

- Turdus iliacus* L. [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:222]
T. merula L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:220]
T. migratorius L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:220]
T. naumanni Temminck [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:220]
T. philomelos Brehm [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:220]
T. pilaris L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:222]
T. torquatus L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:220]
 **T. viscivorus* L.
emersoni Nelson, 1972a:84
Geothlypis tolmiei (Townsend) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:85]
 **Wilsonia canadensis* (L.) [Passer.: Parul.]
ernstlangi Eichler, 1941b:375 = *elongatus* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:220]
 **Turdus merula* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
expeditionis Eichler, 1954b:43 = *invadens* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:70]
 **Pipra chloromeros* Tschudi [Passer.: Pipr.]
exsul Carriker, 1964e:54 = *subangulatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:92]
 **Euphonia xanthogaster exsul* Berlepsch [Passer.: Emberiz.]
fasciatus (Piaget, 1885:134) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Larus capistratus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:325]
flavicans Carriker, 1964e:60
 **Myiophobus flavicans venezuelanus* (Hellmayr) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
frenatus (Burm., 1838:442) [in *Physostomum*]
Regulus calendula (L.) [Passer.: Sylvi.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:80]
R. ignicapillus (Temminck) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:275]
 **R. regulus* (L.)
fringillae De Geer, 1778:71
Bombycilla garrulus (L.) [Passer.: Bombycill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:202]
Amphispiza belli (Cassin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
A. bilineata (Cassin) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
Emberiza aureola Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
E. cia L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
 **E. citrinella* L.
E. elegans Temminck [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
E. rustica Pallas [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
E. schoenicius (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
Junco hyemalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
J. phaeonotus Wagler [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
Melospiza melodia (Wilson) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:62]
Passerella iliaca (Merrem) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:62]
Pipilo erythrophthalmus (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
P. fuscus Swainson [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
Plectrophenax hyperboreus Ridgway [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:62]
P. nivalis (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:115]
Poocetes gramineus (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
Spizella arborea (Wilson) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
S. breweri Cassin [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
S. passerina (Bechstein) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
Zonotrichia albicollis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:62]
Z. atricapilla (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:62]
Z. leucophrys (Forster) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
Z. querula (Nuttall) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
Acanthis cannabina (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
A. flammea (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
A. flavirostris (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
Carduelis carduelis (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:111]
Carpodacus nipalensis (Hodgson) [Passer.: Fringill.]
Fringilla coelebs L. [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
F. montifringilla L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
Riparia riparia (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
Anthus pratensis (L.) [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:205]
A. rubescens (Tunstall)
A. spinoletta (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
A. trivialis (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:205]
Motacilla alba L. [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:205]
Parus ater L. [Passer.: Par.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
P. atricapillus L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
P. caeruleus L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
P. cristatus L. [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
Passer domesticus (L.) [Passer.: Ploce.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:61]
P. montanus (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
Prunella collaris (Scopoli) [Passer.: Prunell.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
P. strophiatea (Blyth) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:204]
fringillae aureolae Mey, 1982a:163 = *fringillae* [New Syn.]
 **Emberiza aureola aureola* Pallas [Passer.: Emberiz.]
fringillae flammeae Mey, 1982a:163 = *fringillae* [New Syn.]
 **Acanthis flammea flammea* (L.) [Passer.: Fringill.]
fringillae flavirostris Mey, 1982a:164 = *fringillae* [New Syn.]
 **Acanthis flavirostris altaica* (Sushkin) [Passer.: Fringill.]
gibbus Rheinwald, 1968:250
 **Dicaeum pygmaeum palawanorum* Hachisuka [Passer.: Dicae.]
guianensis Carriker, 1964e:55 = *polioptilus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:80]
 **Polioptila plumbea innotata* Hellmayr [Passer.: Polioptil.]
hastatus (Osborn, 1902b:203) [in *Physostomum*] = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:202]
 **Junco hyemalis aikenii* Ridgway [Passer.: Emberiz.]
inexpectatus Balát, 1966:25 = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
 **Riparia riparia* (L.) [Passer.: Hirundin.]
intermedius (Piaget, 1880:605) [in *Physostomum*] = *elongatus* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:219]
 **Bombycilla garrulus* (L.) [Passer.: Bombycill.]

- intermedius* (Uehida, 1915:68) [in *Physostomum*] = *fringillae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:326]
 **Parus ater insularis* Hellmayr [Passer.: Par.]
invadens (Kellogg, 1899:50) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Chiroxiphia lanceolata* (Wagler) [Passer.: Pipr.]
Machaeropterus regulus (Hahn) [Passer.: Pipr.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:71]
Pipra chloromeros Tschudi [Passer.: Pipr.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:70]
P. erythrocephala (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:71]
P. fasciicauda Hellmayr [REF: Oniki, 1999:188]
Anairetes parulus (Kittlitz) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
irascens (Burm., 1838:442) [in *Physostomum*] = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:202]
 **Fringilla coelebs coelebs* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
ivanovi Blagov., 1951:283
Leucosticte arctoa (Pallas) [Passer.: Fringill.]
 **L. brandti pamirensis* Severtzov
japonicus (Uehida, 1915:70) [in *Physostomum*] = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:202]
 **Anthus rubescens japonicus* Temminck & Schlegel [Passer.: Motacill.]
japonicus rheinwaldi Mey, 1982a:166 = *fringillae* [New Syn.]
 **Anthus rubescens coutellii* Audouin [Passer.: Motacill.]
lanceolatus Carriker, 1964e:58 = *pessimalis* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:56]
 **Chiroxiphia lanceolata* (Wagler) [Passer.: Pipr.]
leptosomus (Carriker, 1903:166) [in *Physostomum*]
Myiarchus cinerascens (Lawrence) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:53]
M. tuberculifer (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:113]
 **Myiozetetes cayanensis* (L.) ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:326]
M. similis texensis (Giraud) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:326]
machaeropterus machaeropterus Carriker, 1964e:59 = *invadens* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:70]
 **Machaeropterus regulus obscuristriatus* Phelps & Gilliard [Passer.: Pipr.]
machaeropterus subsimilis Carriker, 1964e:60 = *invadens* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:71]
 **Pipra erythrocephala erythrocephala* (L.) [Passer.: Pipr.]
macronyx Tendeiro, 1994:134 = *meinertzhageni* [New Syn.]
 **Hemimacronyx sharpei* (Jackson) [Passer.: Motacill.]
maculatus (Piaget, 1885:133) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Apternus crissoleucus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:326]
Cercotrichas leucophrys (Vieillot) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:326]
C. paena (Smith) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:235]
major Freese, 1924b:276
 **Emberiza calandra* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
Plectrophenax nivalis (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:217]
manacus Carriker, 1964e:59 = *pessimalis* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:56]
 **Manacus manacus interior* Chapman [Passer.: Pipr.]
mandibulatus Nelson, 1972a:69
 **Geothlypis poliocephala* Baird [Passer.: Parul.]
marginatus (Children, 1836:539) [in *Physostomum*]
Contopus cinereus (Spix) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
C. sordidulus Selater [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
C. virens (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
Empidonax difficilis Baird [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
E. minimus (Baird & Baird) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
 **E. traillii* (Audubon)
E. wrightii Baird [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
Myiarchus crinitus (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
M. magnirostris (Gould) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
M. tuberculifer (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
M. tyrannulus (Müller) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
Myiodynastes maculatus (Müller) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
Myiozetetes cayanensis (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
M. similis (Spix) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:76]
Pyrocephalus rubinus (Boddaert) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
Sayornis phoebe (Latham) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
Tyrannus dominicensis (Gmelin) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
T. forficatus (Gmelin) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
T. melancholicus Vieillot [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
T. tyrannus (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
T. verticalis Say
T. vociferans Swainson [REF: Nelson, 1972a:78]
medius Uehida, 1926:54 = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:202]
 **Parus ater insularis* Hellmayr [Passer.: Par.]
meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968:288
Anthus godlewskii (Taczanowski) [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:288]
A. leucophrys Vieillot [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:288]
A. novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) [REF: Ledger, 1980:286]
 **A. novaeseelandiae richardi* Vieillot
A. similis Jerdon [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:288]
A. vaalensis Shelley [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:288]
Hemimacronyx sharpei (Jackson) [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:290]
Macronyx ameliae de Tarragon [Passer.: Motacill.] [REF: Tendeiro, 1994:134]
M. grimwoodi Benson [REF: Tendeiro, 1994:134]
melospizae (McGregor, 1917b:436) [in *Physostomum*] = *diffusus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:99]
 **Melospiza melodia* (Wilson) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
merulae (Durrant, 1906b:35) [in *Physostomum*] = *elongatus* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:220]
 **Turdus migratorius propinquus* Ridgway [Passer.: Turd.]
microcephalus (Kellogg, 1896b:513) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Carpodacus mexicanus frontalis* Say [Passer.: Fringill.]
mollisoni Rheinwald, 1968:247
 **Acanthiza ewingii* Gould [Passer.: Acanthiz.]
mugimaki (Uehida, 1915:70) [in *Physostomum*]
Melanocharis nigra (Lesson) [Passer.: Dieac.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:242]
Rhipidura albolimbata Salvadori [Passer.: Monarch.]
R. cyaniceps (Cassin) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:242]
R. fuliginosa (Sparman) [REF: Palma & Barker, 1996:146]
R. nigrocinnamomea Hartert [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:242]
R. superciliaris (Sharpe) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:242]

- Ficedula hyperythra* (Blyth) [Passer.: Museicap.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:242]
- **F. mugimaki* Temminck
- Melaenornis chocolatinus* (Rüppell) [Passer.: Museicap.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:242]
- Batis molitor* (Kuster) [Passer.: Platysteir.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:242]
- Cossypha heuglini* Hartlaub [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:244]
- muscisaxicolae* Eichler, 1956:103
- **Muscisaxicola maculirostris maculirostris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- myiarchi* Nelson, 1972a:52
- **Myiarchus crinitus* (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- mystax* (Burm., 1838:442) [in *Physostomum*] = *elongatus* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:219]
- **Turdus pilaris* L. [Passer.: Turd.]
- nigrolimbatus* (Mjöberg, 1910b:58) [in *Physostomum*] = *unidentifiable* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:111]
- **Syvicola* sp. ? host [REF: Nelson, 1972a:111]
- nitidissimus* (Nitzsch, 1818:302) [in *Liotheum*] = *fringillae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:327]
- **Emberiza citrinella* L. [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- orbifrons* Carriker, 1964c:51 = *australis* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:108]
- **Trogon melanurus macrourus* ? host [REF: Nelson, 1972a:108]
- orioli* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1777:309) [in *Pediculus*] = *dolichocephalus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:327]
- **Oriolus oriolus* (L.) [Passer.: Oriol.]
- pallens* (Kellogg, 1899:49) [in *Physostomum*]
- **Protonotaria citrea* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Parul.]
- pessimalis* Eichler, 1956:115
- Chiroxiphia lanceolata* (Wagler) [Passer.: Pipr.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:56]
- Manacus manacus* (L.) [Passer.: Pipr.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:56]
- **Pipra chloromeros* Tschudi [Passer.: Pipr.]
- P. erythrocephala* (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:56]
- P. fasciicauda* Hellmayr [REF: Oniki, 1999:188]
- pfliegeri* Balát, 1952:158
- **Ficedula albicollis albicollis* (Temminck) [Passer.: Museicap.]
- phoenicuri* Negru, 1960:127 = *rubeculae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:264]
- **Phoenicurus ochruros gibraltariensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Turd.]
- picturatus* (Carriker, 1902:224) [in *Physostomum*]
- Mniotilta varia* (L.) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Emerson, 1972b:113]
- Parula americana* (L.) [Passer.: Parul.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:84]
- **Vermivora celata* (Say) [Passer.: Parul.]
- V. peregrina* (Wilson) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:84]
- V. pinus* (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:84]
- V. ruficapilla* (Wilson) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:84]
- piechockii* Mey, 1984b:243
- **Melopyrrha nigra nigra* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- polioptilus* Carriker, 1964e:54
- Polioptila plumbea* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Polioptil.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:80]
- **P. plumbea plumbiceps* Lawrence
- polychopterus* Carriker, 1964e:57 = *arcuatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:48]
- **Pachyramphus polychopterus cinereiventris* Sclater [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- praetextus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874:257) [in *Physostomum*]
- **Diglossa baritula* Wagler [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- pronotus niger* Carriker, 1964c:53 = *arcuatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:48]
- **Pachyramphus polychopterus nigriventris* Sclater [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- pronotus pronotus* Carriker, 1964c:52 = *arcuatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:48]
- **Rhytipterna simplex frederici* Bangs & Penard [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- pronotus rufus* Carriker, 1964c:53 = *arcuatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:48]
- **Pachyramphus rufus* (Boddaert) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- pterocephalus* (Olfers, 1816:91) [in *Nirmus*] = *rubeculae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:327]
- **Erithacus rubecula* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
- ramphoceli* Nelson, 1972a:93
- **Ramphocelus carbo* (Pallas) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
- rubeculae* (Schränk, 1776:115) [in *Pediculus*]
- Pericrocotus flammeus* (Forster) [Passer.: Campephag.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Lanius collurioides* Lesson [Passer.: Lani.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Prunella modularis* (L.) [Passer.: Prunell.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Brachypteryx montana* Horsfield [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Cercomela melanura* (Temminck) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- **Erithacus rubecula* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
- Luscinia svecicus* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Monticola solitarius* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Oenanthe deserti* (Temminck) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Phoenicurus moussieri* (Olphe-Galliard) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- P. ochruros* (Gmelin) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:264]
- P. phoenicurus* (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- Saxicola caprata* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- S. ferrea* Gray [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:265]
- rubinus* Carriker, 1964c:49 = *marginatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:75]
- **Pyrocephalus rubinus saturatus* Berlepsch & Hartert [Passer.: Tyrann.]
- seiuri* Nelson, 1972a:88
- **Seiurus noveboracensis* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Parul.]
- serratus* (Durrant, 1906a:528) [in *Physostomum*]
- Alauda arvensis* L. [Passer.: Alaud.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:229]
- Ammomanes deserti* (Lichtenstein) [Passer.: Alaud.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
- Calandrella cinerea* (Gmelin) [Passer.: Alaud.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:229]
- C. rufescens* (Vicillot) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
- **Eremophila alpestris* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.]
- Eremopterix leucopareia* (Fischer & Reichenow) [Passer.: Alaud.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
- E. verticalis* (Smith) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]

- Galerida cristata* (L.) [Passer.: Alaud.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:229]
G. malabarica theklae (Brehm) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:229]
Emberiza cia L. [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
E. melanocephala Scopoli [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
E. striolata (Lichtenstein) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
Rhynchostruthus socotranus Selater & Hartlaub [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
Serinus flaviventris (Swainson) [Passer.: Fringill.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:231]
serratus magnus Uchida, 1926:52 = *serratus* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:229]
**Alauda arvensis* L. [Passer.: Alaud.]
similis Carriker, 1964e:56 = *marginatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:75]
**Myiozetetes similis columbianus* Cabanis & Heine [Passer.: Tyrann.]
similis (Giebel, 1874:256) [in *Physostomum*] = *rubeculae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:264]
**Luscinia svecicus* (L.) [Passer.: Turd.]
sittae Nelson, 1972a:98
**Sitta canadensis* L. [Passer.: Sitt.]
sorus Rheinwald, 1968:252
**Meliphaga* sp. [Passer.: Meliphag.]
spadix Carriker, 1964e:48 = *brevicapitis* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:47]
**Tityra cayana cayana* (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
subangulatus (Carriker, 1903:168) [in *Physostomum*]
Euphonia xanthogaster (Sundevall) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:92]
**Thraupis episcopus cana* (Swainson) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
T. palmarum (Wied) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:92]
subdiffusus Nelson, 1972a:97
Amphispiza belli (Cassin) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:98]
Spizella breweri Cassin [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:114]
**S. passerina* (Bechstein)
S. pusilla (Wilson) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:98]
subhastatus (Durrant, 1906a:528) [in *Physostomum*]
Chlorurus chlorurus (Audubon) [Passer.: Emberiz.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:90]
**Pipilo erythrophthalmus arcticus* (Swainson) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
P. fuscus Swainson [REF: Nelson, 1972a:90]
subpallidus Blagov., 1951:286 = *fringillae* [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:203]
**Prunella collaris rufilata* (Severtzov) [Passer.: Prunell.]
subtenuis Carriker, 1964e:61 = *sucinaceus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:54]
**Myiobius atricaudus modestus* Todd [Passer.: Tyrann.]
sucinaceus (Kellogg, 1896b:514) [in *Physostomum*]
Contopus virens (L.) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
**Empidonax difficilis* Baird [Passer.: Tyrann.]
E. traillii (Audubon) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:55]
Myiobius atricaudus Lawrence [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:55]
Sayornis saya (Bonaparte) [Passer.: Tyrann.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:55]
sulphureus (Nitzsch, 1818:302) [in *Liotheum*] =
dolichocephalus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:328]
**Oriolus oriolus* (L.) [Passer.: Oriol.]
tanagraepphilus Eichler, 1956:133
**Euphonia laniirostris hypoxantha* Berlepsch & Taczanowski [Passer.: Emberiz.]
thoracicus (Packard, 1870:94) [in *Nirmus*]
**Plectrophenax nivalis* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
thoracicus (Piaget, 1880:606) [in *Physostomum*] = *tinctus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:328]
**Centropus eurycercus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:328]
timmermanni Rheinwald, 1968:254
Nectarinia amethystina (Shaw) [Passer.: Nectarini.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:254]
N. famosa (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:254]
N. pulchella (L.) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:254]
**N. reichenowi* (Fischer)
tinctus Harrison, 1916:68
**Centropus eurycercus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:328]
Criniger ochraceus Moore [Passer.: Pyrenonot.] [REF: Clay, 1972e:199]
Hypsipetes mccllellandii Horsfield [Passer.: Pyrenonot.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:293]
H. philippinus (Forster) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:293]
Phyllastrephus scandens Swainson [Passer.: Pyrenonot.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:293]
Pyrenonotus zeylanicus (Gmelin) [Passer.: Pyrenonot.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:296]
tragus Rheinwald, 1968:260
**Meliphaga flaviventer* (Lesson & Garnot) [Passer.: Meliphag.]
tristis Carriker, 1964e:57 = *arcuatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:48]
**Pachyramphus polychopterus tristis* (Kaup) [Passer.: Tyrann.]
tuberculifer Carriker, 1964e:50 = *marginatus* [REF: Nelson, 1972a:75]
**Myiarchus tuberculifer pallidus* Zimmer & Phelps [Passer.: Tyrann.]
tugarinovi Blagov., 1951:286
Clytorhynchus hamlini (Mayr) [Passer.: Monarch.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:279]
Rhipidura javanica (Sparrman) [Passer.: Monarch.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:279]
Terpsiphone cyanescens (Sharpe) [Passer.: Monarch.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:279]
**T. paradisi leucogaster* (Swainson)
T. viridis (Müller) [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:279]
Hypsipetes criniger (Blyth) [Passer.: Pyrenonot.] [REF: Rheinwald, 1968:279]
uchidai Freese, 1924b:274 = *fringillae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:328]
**Fringilla coelebs* L. [Passer.: Fringill.]
uragi Mey, 1982a:165
**Uragus sibiricus sibiricus* (Pallas) [Passer.: Fringill.]
vagus Rheinwald, 1968:282
**Pachycephala philippinensis apoensis* (Mearns) [Passer.: Pachycephal.]
vireoensis Nelson, 1972a:95
Vireo bellii Audubon [Passer.: Vireon.] [REF: Nelson, 1972a:95]
V. crassirostris (Bryant) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:95]
V. flavifrons Vieillot [REF: Emerson, 1972b:115]
V. flavoviridis (Cassin) [REF: Emerson, 1972b:115]
**V. griseus* (Boddaert)

- V. huttoni* Cassin [REF: Emerson, 1972b:115]
V. olivaceus (L.) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:95]
volatiniae Nelson, 1972a:94
 **Volatinia jacarina* (L.) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
wolffi Nelson, 1972a:90
 **Aimophila aestivalis* (Lichtenstein) [Passer.: Emberiz.]
 A. ruficeps (Cassin) [REF: Nelson, 1972a:91]
- Trochiliphagus* Carriker, 1960a:331 TYPE: *Trochiliphagus lazulus* Carriker
abdominalis Carriker, 1960a:338
 **Anthracothonax nigricollis iridescens* (Gould) [Apod.: Trochil.]
austini Oniki, 1995:68
 **Amazilia candida* (Bourcier & Mulsant) [Apod.: Trochil.]
brevicephalus Carriker, 1960a:335
 **Phaethornis augusti augusti* (Bourcier) [Apod.: Trochil.]
grandior Carriker, 1960a:335
 **Boissonneaua flavescens flavescens* (Loddiges) [Apod.: Trochil.]
hirsutus Carriker, 1963d:452
 **Glaucis hirsuta insularum* Hellmayr & Seilem [Apod.: Trochil.]
irazuensis Carriker, 1960a:335
 **Selasphorus flammula* Salvin [Apod.: Trochil.]
 S. rufus (Gmelin) [REF: Carriker, 1960a:338]
jiminezi (Carriker, 1903:163) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Amazilia tzacatl* (De la Llave) [Apod.: Trochil.]
latitemporalis Carriker, 1960a:338
 **Eutoxeres aquila munda* Griscom [Apod.: Trochil.]
lazulus Carriker, 1960a:333
 **Campylopterus falcatus* (Swainson) [Apod.: Trochil.]
lineatus (Osborn, 1896:248) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Archilochus colubris* (L.) [Apod.: Trochil.]
mellivorus Carriker, 1960a:333
 **Florisuga mellivora* (L.) [Apod.: Trochil.]
mexicanus Carriker, 1960a:333
 **Phaethornis superciliosus veraecrucis* Ridgway [Apod.: Trochil.]
peruanus Carriker, 1960a:337
 **Adelomyia melanogenys inornata* (Gould) [Apod.: Trochil.]
- Trochiloecetes* Painc & Mann, 1913:21 TYPE: *Physostomum prominens* Kellogg & Chapman
abdominalis Carriker, 1960a:324
 **Florisuga mellivora mellivora* (L.) [Apod.: Trochil.]
aglaeacti Carriker, 1960a:316
 **Aglaeactis cupripennis cupripennis* (Bourcier) [Apod.: Trochil.]
angustifrons Carriker, 1960a:324
 **Thalurania colombica* (Bourcier) [Apod.: Trochil.]
aureoventridis Cicchino & Abrahamovich, 1987:178
 **Chlorostilbon aureoventris lucidus* (Shaw) [Apod.: Trochil.]
bolivianus Carriker, 1960a:325
 **Ocreatus underwoodii addae* (Bourcier) [Apod.: Trochil.]
coartatia Carriker, 1960a:320
 **Ocreatus underwoodii underwoodii* (Lesson) [Apod.: Trochil.]
columbianus Carriker, 1960a:322
 **Heliothryx barroti* (Bourcier) [Apod.: Trochil.]
- complexus* Carriker, 1960a:325
 **Glaucis hirsuta affinis* Lawrence [Apod.: Trochil.]
cubanensis Mey, 1982c:213
 **Calypte helenae* (Lembeye) [Apod.: Trochil.]
doratophorus (Carriker, 1903:165) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Selasphorus flammula* Salvin [Apod.: Trochil.]
emeliae Paine & Mann, 1913:21
 **Thalurania furcata furcatoides* Gould [Apod.: Trochil.]
fasciatus Carriker, 1960a:327
 **Lesbia nuna pallidiventris* (Simon) [Apod.: Trochil.]
grandior Carriker, 1960a:322
 **Phaethornis guy coruscus* Bangs [Apod.: Trochil.]
illumani Carriker, 1960a:329
 **Pterophanes cyanopterus peruvianus* Boucard [Apod.: Trochil.]
insularis Carriker, 1963d:451
 **Glaucis hirsuta insularum* Seilem & Hellmayr [Apod.: Trochil.]
latitemporis Carriker, 1960a:318
 **Colibri coruscans coruscans* (Gould) [Apod.: Trochil.]
malvasae Carriker, 1960a:320
 **Coeligena lutetiae* (DeLattre & Bourcier) [Apod.: Trochil.]
mandibularis Carriker, 1960a:329
 **Threnetes leucurus rufigaster* Cory [Apod.: Trochil.]
multicarinae Carriker, 1960a:327
 **Boissonneaua flavescens flavescens* (Loddiges) [Apod.: Trochil.]
naevius Oniki & Emerson, 1982a:85
 **Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont) [Apod.: Trochil.]
ochoterenai Zavaleta, 1943:613
 **Selasphorus rufus* (Gmelin) [Apod.: Trochil.]
oenonae Carriker, 1960a:327
 **Chrysurnia oenone longirostris* Berlepsch [Apod.: Trochil.]
pinguis Carriker, 1960a:325
 **Chalybura buffonii micans* Bangs & Barbour [Apod.: Trochil.]
prominens (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899:137) [in *Physostomum*]
 **Calypte costae* (Bourcier) [Apod.: Trochil.]
quibdoensis Carriker, 1960a:318
 **Amazilia tzacatl tzacatl* (De la Llave) [Apod.: Trochil.]
rhodopis Carriker, 1960a:322
 **Rhodopis vesper vesper* (Lesson) [Apod.: Trochil.]
rupununi Carriker, 1963d:449
 **Phaethornis superciliosus superciliosus* (L.) [Apod.: Trochil.]
sauli Carriker, 1960a:329
 **Lafresnaya lafresnayi lafresnayi* (Boissonneau) [Apod.: Trochil.]
simplex Carriker, 1960a:318
 **Amazilia amazilia caeruleigularis* Carriker [Apod.: Trochil.]
trinidadensis Carriker, 1963d:450
 **Anthracothonax nigricollis nigricollis* (Vicillot) [Apod.: Trochil.]

TRICHOECTIDAE

Acondylocephalus Wernck, 1941:478 = *Meganarionoides*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:20] TYPE:
Trichodectes congoensis Ferris

- Bedfordia* Kéler, 1938d:463 = *Felicola* [REF: Lyal, 1985:306] TYPE: *Felicola helogale* Bedford
- Bisonicola* Lyal, 1985:253 = subgenus of *Bovicola* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Bovicola sedecimdecembrii* Eichler
- Bovicola* Ewing, 1929:123 TYPE: *Trichodectes caprae* Gurlt
- alpinus* Kéler, 1942:69 (subgenus *Bovicola*)
- **Rupicapra rupicapra* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- americanus* Jellison, 1935:410 = *longicornis* [New Syn.]
- **Cervus elaphus* L. [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- aspilopygus* Werneck, 1956:28 (subgenus *Werneckiella*)
- **Equus burchelli boehmi* Matschie [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
- aucheniaelamae* (Torreggiani, 1910:34) [in *Trichodectes*] = *breviceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:103]
- **Lama glama* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Camel.]
- bovis* (L., 1758:611) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Pediculus*] – cattle biting louse
- **Bos taurus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- breviceps* (Rudow, 1866a:110) (subgenus *Lepikentron*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Lama glama* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Camel.]
- L. guanicoe huanaca* (L.) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:58]
- L. pacos* (L.) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:58]
- caprae* (Gurlt, 1843:3) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Trichodectes*] – goat biting louse
- **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- caprae* (Packard, 1870:96) [in *Trichodectes*] = *caprae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:103]
- **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- cervi* (L., 1758:611) [in *Pediculus*] = *Lipoptena cervi* (Diptera: Hippoboscidae) [REF: Clay & Hopkins, 1950:227]
- **Cervus elaphus* L. [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- climacius* (Giebel, 1861c:292) [in *Trichodectes*] = *caprae* [REF: Werneck, 1950:60]
- **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- climax* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861b:81) [in *Trichodectes*] = *caprae* [REF: Emerson, 1972a:178]
- **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- climax major* (Piaget, 1885:86) [in *Trichodectes*] = *limbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:105]
- **Capra hircus angorensis* Shaw [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- climax truncatus* (Piaget, 1880:393) [in *Trichodectes*] = *caprae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:109]
- **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- concaivifrons* (Hopkins, 1960:87) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Damalinia*]
- **Cervus elaphus nelsoni* Bailey [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- crassipes* (Rudow, 1866a:111) (subgenus *Holakartikos*) [in *Trichodectes*] – Angora goat biting louse
- Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.] [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1987a:366]
- **C. hircus angorensis* Shaw
- equi* (Denny, 1842:61) (subgenus *Werneckiella*) [in *Trichodectes*] – horse biting louse
- **Equus caballus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
- E. hemionus* Pallas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:57]
- equi asini* (Eichler, 1953a:447) [in *Werneckiella*] = *ocellatus* [REF: Moreby, 1978:402]
- **Equus asinus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
- fulvus* Emerson & Price, 1979a:749 (subgenus *Werneckiella*)
- **Ammotragus lervia* (Pallas) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- hemioni* Blagov., 1967:860 = *equi* [REF: Moreby, 1978:399]
- **Equus hemionus* Pallas [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
- hemitrangi* (Cummings, 1916a:273) (subgenus *Spinibovicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Hemitragus jemlahicus* (Smith) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- hermsi* (Kellogg & Nakayama, 1915:34) [in *Trichodectes*] = *crassipes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:105]
- **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- ibicis* Gaschen, 1951:191 = *crassipes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1953:437]
- **Capra ibex* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- inaequalemaculatus* (Piaget, 1885:88) [in *Trichodectes*] = *breviceps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:105]
- **Lama guanicoe huanaca* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Camel.]
- jellisoni* Emerson, 1962a:369 (subgenus *Bovicola*)
- Ovis canadensis* Shaw [Artiodactyla: Bov.] [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1987a:366]
- **O. canadensis canadensis* Shaw
- O. dalli* Nelson [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:62]
- limbatus* (Gervais, 1844:313) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.] [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1987a:366]
- **C. hircus angorensis* Shaw
- longicornis* (Nitzsch, 1818:296) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Cervus elaphus* L. [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- madagascariensis* (Mjöberg, 1910b:64) [in *Trichodectes*] = *limbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:105]
- **Eupleres goudoti* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:105]
- mambricus* (Rudow, 1866a:111) [in *Trichodectes*] = *caprae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:105]
- **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- multispinosus* Emerson & Price, 1979a:747 (subgenus *Spinibovicola*)
- **Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- neglectus* Kéler, 1942:77 (subgenus *Werneckiella*)
- **Ammotragus lervia* (Pallas) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- ocellatus* (Piaget, 1880:398) (subgenus *Werneckiella*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- Equus asinus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:57]
- **E. burchelli burchelli* (Gray)
- E. caballus* L. ? ID [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:57]
- oreamnidi* (Hopkins, 1960:86) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Damalinia*]
- **Oreamnias americanus missoulae* (Allen) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- ovis* (Schränk, 1781:502) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Pediculus*] – sheep biting louse
- **Ovis aries* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- ovisarietis* (Schränk, 1803:187) [in *Pediculus*] = *ovis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
- **Ovis aries* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- painci* (Kellogg & Nakayama, 1914b:90) [in *Trichodectes*] = *limbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
- **Corvus semicinctus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
- parumpilosus* (Piaget, 1880:397) [in *Trichodectes*] = *equi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
- **Equus caballus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.]

parumpilosus tarsatus (Piaget, 1880:399) [in *Trichodectes*] = *equi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:108]
 **Equus caballus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
penicillatus (Piaget, 1880:406) [in *Trichodectes*] = *crassipes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Macropus penicillatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
peregrinus (Taschenberg, 1882:218) [in *Trichodectes*] = *caprae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Mycteria crumenifera* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
pilosus (Giebel, 1874:59) [in *Trichodectes*] = *equi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Equus caballus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
pilosus (Piaget, 1880:395) [in *Trichodectes*] = *crassipes* [REF: Lyal, 1985:251]
 **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
pubescens (Neumann, 1905:61) [in *Trichodectes*] = *equi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Equus caballus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
punctus (Piaget, 1885:87) [in *Trichodectes*] = *tibialis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Lamprotornis* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
rupicaprae Werneck, 1944b:271 = *alpinus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Rupicapra rupicapra* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
sachtlebeni Kéler, 1937b:314 = *limbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
scalaris (Nitzsch, 1818:296) [in *Trichodectes*] = *bovis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:107]
 **Bos taurus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
sedecimdecembrii Eichler, 1946b:44 (subgenus *Bisonicola*)
Bison bison (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:59]
 **B. bonasus* (L.)
sedecimdecembrii bison Blagov., 1967:862 = *sedecimdecembrii* [New Syn.]
 **Bison bison* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
similis (Denny, 1842:61) [in *Trichodectes*] = *longicornis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:108]
 **Cervus elaphus scoticus* Lönnberg [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
solidus (Rudow, 1866a:112) [in *Trichodectes*] = *caprae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:108]
 **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
sphaerocephalus (Nitzsch, 1818:296) [in *Trichodectes*] = *ovis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:108]
 **Ovis aries* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
sphaerocephalus (Olfers, 1816:85) [in *Pediculus*] = *ovis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:108]
 **Ovis aries* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
tarandi (Mjöberg, 1910b:66) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Rangifer tarandus* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
tauri (L., 1761:476) [in *Pediculus*] = *bovis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:108]
 **Bos taurus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
tibialis (Piaget, 1880:399) (subgenus *Bovicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Dama dama* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
Odocoileus hemionus (Rafinesque) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:58]

trampel (Eichler, 1954a:330) [in *Werneckiella*] = *equi* [REF: Moreby, 1978:399]
 **Camelus bactrianus* ? host [REF: Moreby, 1978:399]
vestitus (Railliet, 1895:835) [in *Trichodectes*] = *equi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:109]
 **Equus caballus* L. [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
wernecki Kéler, 1937b:317 = *limbatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:109]
 **Capra hircus* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
zebrae (Moreby, 1978:404) (subgenus *Werneckiella*) [in *Werneckiella*]
 **Equus zebra hartmannae* Matschie [Perissodactyla: Equ.]
zuluensis Werneck, 1950:88 (subgenus *Werneckiella*)
 **Equus burchelli antiquorum* (Smith) [Perissodactyla: Equ.]

Bovidoecus Bedford, 1929:518 = *Bovicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:52] TYPE: *Pediculus bovis* L.

Cebidicola Bedford, 1936:52 TYPE: *Trichodectes armatus* Neumann
armatus (Neumann, 1913a:608) [in *Trichodectes*]
Alouatta seniculus ursina (Humboldt) [Primates: Ceb.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:13]
 **Brachyteles arachnoides* (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Primates: Ceb.]
extrarius Werneck, 1950:8
Alouatta seniculus (L.) [Primates: Ceb.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:13]
 **Tamandua tetradactyla* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:66]
semiarmatus (Neumann, 1913a:611) [in *Trichodectes*]
Alouatta belzebul (L.) [Primates: Ceb.] [REF: Werneck, 1950:8]
A. caraya (Humboldt) [REF: Werneck, 1950:8]
 **A. seniculus ursina* (Humboldt)
subarmatus Bedford, 1936:52 = *semiarmatus* [REF: Werneck, 1950:8]
 **Alouatta seniculus ursina* (Humboldt) [Primates: Ceb.]

Cervicola Kéler, 1938d:460 = subgenus of *Damalinia* [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes tibialis* Kéler

Condylocephalus Werneck, 1941:497 = subgenus of *Procavicola* [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Procavicola bedfordi* Werneck

Conepaticola Lyal, 1985:328 = subgenus of *Neotrichodectes* [REF: Lyal, 1985:247] TYPE: *Neotrichodectes semistriatus* Emerson & Price

Damalinia Mjöberg, 1910b:69 TYPE: *Trichodectes crenelatus* Piaget
adenota (Bedford, 1936:45) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Bovicola*]
 **Kobus kob* (Erxleben) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
K. vardonii (Livingstone) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:60]
annectens Hopkins, 1943b:24 (subgenus *Cervicola*)
 **Tragelaphus scriptus scriptus* (Pallas) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
T. spekii Sclater [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:59]
appendiculata (Piaget, 1880:403) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Trichodectes*]

- **Gazella subgutturosa* (Güldenstädt) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- balabacensis* Edwardo, 2002:6 (subgenus *Tragulicola*)
- **Tragulus nigricans* (Thomas) [Artiodactyla: Tragul.]
- baxi* Hopkins, 1947b:117 (subgenus *Damalinia*)
- **Damaliscus lunatus junela* (Matschie) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- chorleyi* (Hopkins, 1941a:41) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Bovicola*]
- **Alcelaphus buselaphus lelwel* (Heuglin) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- cordillerai* Eduardo, 2000:73 (subgenus *Cervicola*)
- **Cervus mariannus* Desmarest [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- crenelata* (Piaget, 1880:402) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- dimorpha* (Bedford, 1939a:114) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Bovicola*]
- *"Wild goat" ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:104]
- Naemorhedus goral* (Hardwicke) [Artiodactyla: Bov.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:104]
- fahrenheiti* (Eichler, 1949f:67) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Tricholipeurus*]
- **Gazella arabica* (Lichtenstein) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- forficula* (Piaget, 1880:400) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- Axis axis* (Erxleben) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:58]
- **A. porcinus* (Zimmermann)
- harrisoni* (Cummings, 1916a:276) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Connochaetes gnou* (Zimmermann) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- hendrickxi* Hopkins, 1947b:119 (subgenus *Cervicola*)
- **Cephalophus nigrifrons kivuensis* Lönnberg [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- hilli* (Bedford, 1934:43) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Bovicola*]
- **Kobus ellipsiprymnus* (Ogilby) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- hopkinsi* Bedford, 1936:47 (subgenus *Cervicola*)
- **Taurotragus oryx pattersonianus* Lydekker [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- hydropotis* (Dobroruka, 1975:253) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Cervicola*]
- **Hydropotes inermis* Swinhoe [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- lerouxi* (Bedford, 1930:163) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Tricholipcurus*]
- **Sylvicapra grimmia* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- maai* Emerson & Price, 1973b:329 (subgenus *Cervicola*)
- **Cervus nippon taiouanus* (Blyth) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- martinaglia* (Bedford, 1936:43) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Bovicola*]
- **Kobus leche* Gray [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- meyeri* (Taschenberg, 1882:222) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- *"Not known" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
- Capreolus capreolus* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
- meyeri sika* (Dobroruka, 1975:253) [in *Cervicola*] = *maai* [New Syn.]
- **Cervus nippon* Temminck [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- muntiacus* (Séguy, 1948:149) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Muntiacus muntjak* (Zimmermann) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- natalensis* Emerson, 1964a:717 (subgenus *Cervicola*)
- **Tragelaphus scriptus sylvaticus* Sparrman [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- neotheri* Emerson & Price, 1971b:372 (subgenus *Damalinia*)
- **Connochaetes taurinus albojubatus* Thomas [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- orientalis* (Emerson & Price, 1982:186) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Bovicola*]
- Naemorhedus crispus* (Temminck) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- **N. swinhoei* (Gray)
- ornata* Werneck, 1957:560 (subgenus *Damalinia*)
- **Alcelaphus buselaphus caama* (Cuvier) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- pelea* (Bedford, 1934:41) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Bovicola*]
- **Pelea capreolus* (Forster) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- reduncae* (Bedford, 1929:517) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Tricholipeurus*]
- **Redunca arundinum* (Boddaert) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- semitheileri* Emerson & Price, 1971b:374 (subgenus *Damalinia*)
- **Connochaetes taurinus* (Burchell) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- siamensis* Werneck, 1950:133 (subgenus *Cervicola*)
- **Muntiacus muntjak curvostylis* (Gray) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- theileri* Bedford, 1928:849 (subgenus *Damalinia*)
- **Connochaetes taurinus* (Burchell) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- thompsoni* (Bedford, 1936:42) (subgenus *Damalinia*) [in *Bovicola*]
- **Naemorhedus sumatraensis* (Bechstein) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- tibialis* (Kéler, 1938d:460) [in *Trichodectes*] = *meyeri* [REF: Lyal, 1985:263]
- **Capreolus capreolus* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
- trabeculae* (Bedford, 1929:516) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Tricholipeurus*]
- **Redunca fulvorufula* (Afzelius) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- traguli* Werneck, 1950:140 (subgenus *Tragulicola*)
- Tragulus javanicus* (Osbeck) [Artiodactyla: Tragul.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:58]
- **T. napu borneanus* Miller
- ugandae* (Werneck, 1950:167) (subgenus *Cervicola*) [in *Tricholipeurus*]
- **Redunca redunca* (Pallas) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
- Dasyonyx* Bedford, 1932b:721 TYPE: *Dasyonyx validus* Bedford
- bedfordi* Werneck, 1935:598 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)
- **Dendrohyrax* sp. [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- capensis* Emerson, 1965a:690 (subgenus *Neodasyonyx*)
- **Procavia capensis coombsi* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- dendrohyracis* (Ferris, 1930:1032) (subgenus *Dasyonyx*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Dendrohyrax validus* True [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- diacanthus* (Ehrenberg, 1828) (subgenus *Neodasyonyx*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Procavia capensis syriaca* (Schreber) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- guineensis* Werneck, 1941:528 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)
- **Dendrohyrax dorsalis sylvestris* (Temminck) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- hopkinsi* Werneck, 1941:525 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)

- Dendrohyrax dorsalis emini* Thomas [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
 **D. dorsalis marmota* (Thomas)
D. dorsalis nigricans (Peters) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
lindfieldi (Ferris, 1930:1030) [in *Trichodectes*] = *validus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:110]
 **Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
minor Bedford, 1939a:112 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)
 **Procavia capensis orangiae* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
nairobiensis Bedford, 1936:38 (subgenus *Neodasyonyx*)
Procavia capensis johnstoni Thomas [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:56]
 **P. capensis mackinderi* Thomas
oculatus (Bedford, 1928:847) (subgenus *Dasyonyx*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Heterohyrax brucei ruddi* (Wroughton) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
ovalis Bedford, 1932b:721 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)
 **Procavia capensis windhuki* Brauer [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
ruficeps Emerson, 1965a:689 (subgenus *Neodasyonyx*)
 **Procavia capensis alberti* Brauer [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
smallwoodae Emerson & Price, 1969a:337 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)
 **Dendrohyrax dorsalis sylvestris* (Temminck) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
transvaalensis Bedford, 1932b:722 (subgenus *Neodasyonyx*)
 **Procavia capensis coombsi* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
ugandensis Werneck, 1941:522 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)
Heterohyrax brucei bakeri (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:110]
 **H. brucei brucei* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:110]
validus Bedford, 1932b:721 (subgenus *Dasyonyx*)
 **Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
waterbergensis Bedford, 1932b:724 (subgenus *Neodasyonyx*)
Procavia capensis welwitchii (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:110]
 **P. waterbergensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:110]
windhuki Bedford, 1936:38 = *ovalis* [New Syn.]
 **Procavia capensis windhuki* Brauer [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- Eichlerella* Conci, 1942c:140 = *Suricatoecus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:128] TYPE: *Trichodectes vulpis* Denny
- Eurytrichodectes* Stobbe, 1913b:111 TYPE: *Eurytrichodectes paradoxus* Stobbe
machadoi Werneck, 1958:143
 **Heterohyrax brucei bocagei* (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
paradoxus Stobbe, 1913b:111
 **Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- D. dorsalis emini* Thomas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
- Eutrichophilus* Mjöberg, 1910b:71 TYPE: *Eutrichophilus cercolabes* Mjöberg
andersoni Timm & Price, 1994a:13
 **Coendou bicolor simonsi* Thomas [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
australis Ewing, 1936:239
 **Coendou spinosus* (Cuvier) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
cercolabes Mjöberg, 1910b:72
 **Coendou prehensilis* L. ? ID [REF: Timm & Price, 1994a:9]
C. spinosus (Cuvier) [REF: Timm & Price, 1994a:9]
claytoni Timm & Price, 1994a:16
 **Coendou spinosus* (Cuvier) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
coendou Stobbe, 1913c:566 = *mexicanus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:134]
 **Coendou mexicanus* (Kerr) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
comitans Werneck, 1950:56
 **Coendou pruinosus* Thomas [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
cordiceps Mjöberg, 1910b:75
 **Coendou prehensilis* L. ? ID [REF: Timm & Price, 1994a:18]
C. spinosus (Cuvier) [REF: Werneck, 1950:49]
duellmani Timm & Price, 1994a:14
 **Coendou bicolor bicolor* (Tschudi) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
emersoni Timm & Price, 1994a:16
 **Coendou spinosus* (Cuvier) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
exiguus Werneck, 1950:52
 **Coendou melanurus* (Wagner) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
guyanensis Werneck, 1950:49
 **Coendou melanurus* (Wagner) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
hershkovitzi Timm & Price, 1994a:20
 **Echinoprocta rufescens* (Gray) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
koopmani Timm & Price, 2000:29
 **Coendou nycthemera* (Olfers) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
lobatus Ewing, 1936:238
 **Coendou pruinosus* Thomas [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
maximus Bedford, 1939a:118
 **Coendou rothschildi* Thomas [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
mexicanus (Rudow, 1866a:109) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Coendou mexicanus* (Kerr) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
minor Mjöberg, 1910b:77
 **Coendou prehensilis* ? ID [REF: Timm & Price, 1994a:15]
C. spinosus (Cuvier) [REF: Werneck, 1950:58]
moojeni Werneck, 1945:143
 **Chaetomys subspinosus* (Olfers) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
paraguayensis Timm & Price, 1994a:20
 **Coendou spinosus* (Cuvier) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
setosus (Giebel, 1861b:86) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Erethizon dorsatum* (L.) [Rodentia: Erethizont.]
- Fastigatosculum* Kéler, 1939b:11 = *Felicola* [REF: Lyal, 1985:306] TYPE: *Felicola helogale* Bedford
- Feliciinia* Bedford, 1929:519 = *Felicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:137] TYPE: *Trichodectes subrostratus* Burm.
- Felicola* Ewing, 1929:122 TYPE: *Trichodectes subrostratus* Burm.

- abnormis* (Ewing, 1930c:121) [in *Trichodectes*] = *vulpis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:138]
 **Lemur rufus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:138]
acuticeps (Neumann, 1902:601) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
Genetta abyssinica (Rüppell) [Carnivora: Viverr.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
G. genetta (L.) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
 **G. sp.*
G. tigrina (Schreber) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
acutirostris (Stobbe, 1913a:378) (subgenus *Suricatoecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Atilax paludinosus* (Cuvier) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
africanus (Emerson & Price, 1966b:233) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*) [in *Parafelicola*]
 **Genetta genetta senegalensis* (Fischer) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
americanus Emerson & Price, 1983:4 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Lynx rufus* (Schreber) [Carnivora: Fel.]
aspidorhynchus (Werneck, 1948:236) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*) [in *Neofelicola*]
 **Prionodon linsang* (Hardwicke) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
bedfordi Hopkins, 1942b:444 (subgenus *Suricatoecus*)
 **Bdeogale crassicauda omnivora* Heller [Carnivora: Herpest.]
B. jacksoni (Thomas) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:51]
B. nigripes Pucheran [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:51]
bengalensis (Werneck, 1948:238) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*) [in *Neofelicola*]
 **Paradoxurus hermaphroditus canus* Miller [Carnivora: Viverr.]
brachycephalus (Ewing, 1930c:120) [in *Trichodectes*] = *mjoebergi* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:201]
 **Nycticebus coucang coucang* (Boddaert) [Primates: Lor.]
braziliensis Emerson & Price, 1983:2 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Oncifelis colocolo* (Molina) [Carnivora: Fel.]
caffa (Bedford, 1919:724) (subgenus *Lorisicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Felis silvestris cafra* Desmarest [Carnivora: Fel.]
calogaleus (Bedford, 1928:842) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Galerella pulverulenta* (Wagner) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
G. sanguinea (Rüppell) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:50]
congoensis (Emerson & Price, 1967e:608) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in *Suricatoecus*]
 **Crossarchus alexandri* Thomas & Wroughton [Carnivora: Herpest.]
cooleyi (Bedford, 1929:513) (subgenus *Suricatoecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Suricata suricatta hamiltoni* Thomas & Schwann [Carnivora: Herpest.]
cynictis (Bedford, 1928:844) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Cynictis penicillata* (Cuvier) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
decipiens Hopkins, 1941b:33 (subgenus *Suricatoecus*)
 **Mungos mungo macrurus* (Thomas) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
fahrenheitzi (Werneck, 1948:182) (subgenus *Suricatoecus*) [in *Suricatoecus*]
Cerdocyon thous (L.) [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Castro & Ciechino, 1987a:363]
 **C. thous azarae* (Wied)
Pseudalopex griseus fulvipes (Martin) [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:46]
felis (Werneck, 1934e:282) (subgenus *Lorisicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Leopardus pardalis* (L.) [Carnivora: Fel.]
Oncifelis colocolo (Molina) [Carnivora: Fel.] [REF: Werneck, 1948:223]
Puma concolor (L.) [Carnivora: Fel.] [REF: Werneck, 1948:223]
fennecus (Emerson & Price, 1981a:673) (subgenus *Suricatoecus*) [in *Suricatoecus*]
 **Vulpes zerda* (Zimmermann) [Carnivora: Can.]
genetta (Bedford, 1919:725) [in *Trichodectes*] = *acuticeps* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:139]
 **Genetta genetta ludia* Thomas & Schwann [Carnivora: Viverr.]
genettae (Freese, 1924a:75) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in *Eutrichophilus*]
 **Genetta genetta rhodanica* (Matshie) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
guinlei (Werneck, 1948:184) (subgenus *Suricatoecus*) [in *Suricatoecus*]
 **Otocyon megalotis virgatus* Miller [Carnivora: Can.]
helogale Bedford, 1932a:362 (subgenus *Felicola*)
 **Helogale parvula brunnula* Thomas & Schwann [Carnivora: Herpest.]
H. parvula parvula (Sundevall) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:51]
helogaloidis (Werneck, 1948:185) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in *Suricatoecus*]
 **Helogale parvula undulata* (Peters) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
hercynianus Kéler, 1957b:172 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Felis silvestris* Schreber [Carnivora: Fel.]
hopkinsi Bedford, 1936:54 (subgenus *Felicola*)
 **Nandinia binotata arborea* (Heller) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
inaequalis (Piaget, 1880:388) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Herpestes ichneumon* (L.) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
isidoro Perez & Palma, 2001:930 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Lynx pardinus* Temminck [Carnivora: Fel.]
juccii (Conei, 1942e:141) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*) [in *Paradoxuroecus*]
 **Paguma larvata grayi* (Bennett) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
laticeps (Werneck, 1942e:194) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Atilax paludinosus* (Cuvier) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
lenicornis (Werneck, 1948:232) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*) [in *Parafelicola*]
Genetta tigrina (Schreber) [Carnivora: Viverr.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
 **G. victoriae* Thomas
liberiae Emerson & Price, 1972b:399 (subgenus *Felicola*)
 **Liberictis kuhni* Hayman [Carnivora: Herpest.]
macrurus Werneck, 1948:198 (subgenus *Suricatoecus*)
 **Atilax paludinosus rubescens* (Hollister) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
malaysianus (Werneck, 1948:128) (subgenus *Lorisicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]

- **Cynogale bennettii* Gray [Carnivora: Viverr.]
micropus (Giebel, 1871:177) [in *Trichodectes*] = *vulpis*
 [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:140]
 **Vulpes vulpes crucigera* (Bechstein) [Carnivora: Can.]
minimus Werneck, 1948:202 (subgenus *Felicola*)
 **Atilax paludinosus robustus* Gray [Carnivora: Herpest.]
mjoebergi (Stobbe, 1913a:379) (subgenus *Lorisicola*) [in
Trichodectes]
 **Nycticebus coucang borneanus* Lyon [Primates: Lor.]
mungo (Stobbe, 1913a:375) (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*)
 [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Galerella sanguinea* (Rüppell) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
neoafricanus (Emerson & Price, 1968b:109) (subgenus
Paradoxuroecus) [in *Parafelicola*]
 **Genetta tigrina* (Schreber) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
neofelis Emerson & Price, 1983:2 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Oncifelis geoffroyi* (d'Orbigny & Gervais) [Carnivora:
 Fel.]
occidentalis (Emerson & Price, 1980b:506) (subgenus
Felicola) [in *Suricatoecus*]
 **Crossarchus obscurus* Cuvier [Carnivora: Herpest.]
oncae Timm & Price, 1994b:115 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Panthera onca* (L.) [Carnivora: Fel.]
paralaticeps (Werneck, 1948:191) (subgenus
Paradoxuroecus) [in *Suricatoecus*]
 **Atilax paludinosus robustus* Gray [Carnivora: Herpest.]
philippinensis (Emerson, 1965b:68) (subgenus
Paradoxuroecus) [in *Neofelicola*]
 **Paradoxurus hermiaphroditus philippinensis* Cuvier
 [Carnivora: Viverr.]
pygidialis Werneck, 1948:196 (subgenus *Suricatoecus*)
 **Atilax paludinosus robustus* Gray [Carnivora: Herpest.]
quadriceps (Chapman, 1897:185) (subgenus
Suricatoecus) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Urocyon cinereoargenteus townsendi* Merriam
 [Carnivora: Can.]
Vulpes velox (Say) [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson &
 Price, 1981b:45]
rahmi Emerson & Stojanovich, 1966:313 (subgenus
Felicola)
 **Atilax paludinosus* (Cuvier) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
rammei (Stobbe, 1913a:377) [in *Trichodectes*] =
inaequalis [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:140]
 **Herpestes galera* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay,
 1952:140]
robertsi Hopkins, 1944:405 (subgenus *Felicola*)
 **Rhynchogale melleri langi* Roberts [Carnivora:
 Herpest.]
rohani Werneck, 1956:25 (subgenus *Felicola*)
Herpestes edwardsii (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Carnivora:
 Herpest.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:50]
H. javanicus (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [REF: Emerson &
 Price, 1981b:50]
 **H. urva* (Hodgson)
rostratus Bedford, 1932a:360 = *subrostratus* [REF:
 Hopkins & Clay, 1952:140]
 **Ichneumia albicauda albicauda* (Cuvier) [Carnivora:
 Herpest.]
setosus Bedford, 1932a:361 (subgenus *Felicola*)
 **Paracynictis selousi* (de Winton) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
siamensis Emerson, 1964b:4 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Prionailurus bengalensis tingia* (Lyon) [Carnivora:
 Fel.]
similis Emerson & Price, 1983:5 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Herpailurus yagouondii* (Lacépède) [Carnivora: Fel.]

- spenceri* Hopkins, 1960:80 (subgenus *Lorisicola*)
 **Lynx canadensis canadensis* Kerr [Carnivora: Fel.]
L. lynx L. [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:52]
subrostratus (Burm., 1838:436) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in
Trichodectes]– cat louse
 **Felis silvestris catus* L. [Carnivora: Fel.]
F. silvestris lybica Forster [REF: Emerson & Price,
 1981b:52]
Lynx rufus (Schreber) [Carnivora: Fel.] [REF: Emerson
 & Price, 1981b:52]
Ichneumia albicauda (Cuvier) [Carnivora: Herpest.]
 [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:51]
Salanoia concolor (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) [Carnivora:
 Herpest.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:50]
Civettictis civetta (Schreber) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
 [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
sudamericanus Emerson & Price, 1983:5 (subgenus
Lorisicola)
 **Leopardus tigrinus pardoides* (Gray) [Carnivora:
 Fel.]
sumatrensis (Werneck, 1948:238) (subgenus
Paradoxuroecus) [in *Neofelicola*]
 **Prionodon linsang* (Hardwicke) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
viverriculae (Stobbe, 1913a:375) (subgenus *Felicola*) [in
Trichodectes]
 **Viverricula indica* (Desmarest) [Carnivora: Viverr.]
vulpis (Denny, 1842:61) (subgenus *Suricatoecus*) [in
Trichodectes]
 **Vulpes vulpes crucigera* (Bechstein) [Carnivora: Can.]
wernecki Hopkins, 1941b:34 (subgenus *Paradoxuroecus*)
 **Genetta maculata stuhlmanni* Matschie [Carnivora:
 Viverr.]
G. thierryi Matschie [REF: Emerson & Price,
 1981b:49]
zeylonicus Bedford, 1936:53 (subgenus *Felicola*)
 **Herpestes vitticollis* Bennett [Carnivora: Herpest.]

Galictobius Kéler, 1938b:228 = *Trichodectes* [REF: Hopkins
 & Clay, 1952:142] TYPE: *Trichodectes galictidis*
 Werneck

- Geomydoecus* Ewing, 1929:193 TYPE: *Trichodectes*
geomydis Osborn
actuosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16 (subgenus
Geomydoecus)
 **Thomomys bottae actuosus* Kelson [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae analogus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1981a:17]
T. bottae connectens Hall
T. bottae cultellus Kelson [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1981a:17]
T. bottae internatus Goldman [REF: Price &
 Hellenthal, 1981a:17]
T. bottae lachuguilla Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1981a:17]
T. bottae pectoralis Goldman [REF: Price &
 Hellenthal, 1981a:17]
T. bottae perditus Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1981a:17]
T. bottae pervagus Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1981a:17]
T. bottae retractus Baker [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1981a:17]
T. bottae rubidus Youngman [REF: Price & Hellenthal,
 1981a:17]

- T. bottae ruidosae* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:17]
T. bottae sturgisi Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:17]
T. bottae tularosae Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:17]
albati Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys bottae albatu*s Grinnell [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae depauperatus Grinnell & Hill [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:7]
T. bottae phasma Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:7]
T. bottae vanrossemi Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:7]
alcorni Price & Emerson, 1971:254 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Pappogeomys alcorni* Russell [Rodentia: Geomy.]
alleni Price & Emerson, 1971:249 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Orthogeomys grandis alleni* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
O. grandis alvarezi Scholdaeh [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:333]
O. grandis scalops (Thomas) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:333]
angularis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:7 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys bottae angularis* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae bottae (Eydoux & Gervais) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:8]
T. bottae diaboli Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:8]
T. bottae infrapallidus Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:8]
T. bottae ingens Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:8]
T. bottae lorenzi Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:8]
T. bottae mewa Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:8]
T. bottae minor Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:8]
T. bottae pallescens Rhoads
T. bottae pascalis Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
aurei Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:15 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys bottae alexandrae Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
 **T. bottae aureus* Allen
T. bottae collis Hooper
T. bottae connectens Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae fulvus (Woodhouse) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae latirostris Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae morulus Hooper
T. bottae opulentis Goldman
T. bottae paguatae Hooper
T. bottae peramplius Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae planorum Hooper
T. bottae rufidulus Hoffmeister [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae sturgisi Goldman
bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys bottae abbotti* Huey [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae anitae Allen
T. bottae aphrastus Elliot [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae borjasensis Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae brazierhowelli Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae cactophilus Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae catavinensis Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae cunicularius Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae homorus Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae imitabilis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae incomptus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae litoris Burt [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae martirensis Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae rhizophagus Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae ruricola Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae russeolus Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
T. bottae xerophilus Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9]
betleyae Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:293 (subgenus *Thaelerius*)
 **Thomomys mazama mazama* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. mazama nasicus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:293]
T. monticola Allen [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:293]
T. talpoides immunis Hall & Dalquest [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:293]
T. talpoides yakimensis Hall & Dalquest [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:293]
biagiae Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292 (subgenus *Thaelerius*)
Thomomys talpoides aequalidens Dalquest [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]
 **T. talpoides columbianus* Bailey
T. talpoides devexus Hall & Dalquest [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]
T. talpoides fuscus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]
T. talpoides limosus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]
T. talpoides quadratus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]
T. talpoides wallowa Hall & Orr [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]

- T. talpoides yakimensis* Hall & Dalquest [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:293]
- bulleri bulleri*** Price & Emerson, 1971:253 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Pappogeomys bulleri albinus* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:282]
- P. bulleri amecensis* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:282]
- **P. bulleri bulleri* (Thomas)
- P. bulleri infuscus* Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:282]
- P. bulleri lutulentus* Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:282]
- P. gymnurus gymnurus* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:282]
- bulleri intermedius*** Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:282 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys bulleri* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- bulleri melanuri*** Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:282 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys bulleri melanurus* Genoways & Jones [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- burti*** Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:283 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys bulleri burti* Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- californicus*** (Chapman, 1897:186) (subgenus *Geomydoecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Perognathus* sp. ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:143]
- Thomomys bottae alpinus* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae altivallis* Rhoads [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae amargosae* Grinnell
- T. bottae awahnee* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae bottae* (Eydoux & Gervais) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:143]
- T. bottae jacintus* Grinnell & Swarth [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae juarezensis* Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae martirensis* Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae mewa* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae mohavensis* Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae neglectus* Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae nigricans* Rhoads [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae pallescens* Rhoads [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae pascalis* Merriam
- T. bottae perpes* Merriam
- T. bottae piutensis* Grinnell & Hill [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- T. bottae sanctidiegi* Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4]
- centralis*** Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:4 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys bottae absonus* Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae abstrusus* Hall & Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae albicaudatus* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae argusensis* Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae aureiventris* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae aureus* Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae birdseyei* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae bonnevilliei* Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae boreorarius* Durham [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae brevidens* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae camoae* Burt [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
- T. bottae canus* Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae cedrinus* Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- **T. bottae centralis* Hall
- T. bottae cinereus* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae concisor* Hall & Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae contractus* Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae convexus* Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae curtatus* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae depressus* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae desertorum* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae dissimilis* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae estanciae* Benson & Tillotson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
- T. bottae extenuatus* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae fulvus* (Woodhouse) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae fumosus* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae howelli* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae lacrymalis* Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae latus* Hall & Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae lenis* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae levidensis* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae lucrificus* Hall & Durham [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae mearnsi* Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
- T. bottae melanotis* Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]

- T. bottae minimus* Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae modicus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae nanus Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae nesophilus Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae nicholi Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae operarius Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae opulentis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae oreoecus Burt [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:5]
T. bottae osgoodi Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae perpes Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae phelleoecus Burt [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae pinalensis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae planirostris Burt [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae providentialis Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae robustus Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae sevieri Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae simulus Nelson & Goldman
T. bottae sinaloae Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae solitarius Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae stansburyi Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae suboles Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae tivius Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae toltecus Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae trumbullensis Hall & Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae vascus Hall & Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. bottae virgineus Goldman
T. bottae wahwahensis Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
T. townsendii nevadensis Merriam
T. umbrinus emotus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:6]
chapini Werneck, 1945:117 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Geomys personatus tropicalis* ? host [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:698]
Orthogeomys hispidus cayoensis (Burt) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
O. hispidus chiapensis (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:698]
O. hispidus teapensis (Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:698]
cherriei Price, 1974b:43 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Orthogeomys cherriei* (Allen) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
O. matagalpae (Allen) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:441]
chiapensis Price & Emerson, 1971:251 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Orthogeomys grandis grandis (Thomas) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:334]
O. grandis latifrons Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:334]
 **O. hispidus chiapensis* ? host [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:334]
chihuahuae chihuahuae Price & Hellenthal, 1979:271 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys bottae grahamensis Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1979:271]
T. umbrinus burti Huey ? ID
T. umbrinus chihuahuae Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1979:271]
T. umbrinus juntae Anderson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1979:271]
 **T. umbrinus madrensis* Nelson & Goldman
chihuahuae emersoni Price & Hellenthal, 1979:271 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
clausonae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:9 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys bottae alticolus Allen [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:10]
 **T. bottae anitae* Allen
cliftoni Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:40 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys umbrinus* (Richardson) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. umbrinus enixus Nelson & Goldman
copei Werneck, 1945:114 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Geomys mexicanus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:143]
Orthogeomys hispidus concavus (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:699]
O. hispidus hispidus (Le Conte) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:699]
O. hispidus negatus (Goodwin) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:699]
O. hispidus torridus (Merriam) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:143]
coronadoi coronadoi Barrera, 1961:116 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Pappogeomys merriami estor* (Merriam) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
P. merriami perotensis (Merriam)
coronadoi saccharalis Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:394 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Pappogeomys merriami saccharalis* (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
coronadoi submerriami Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:393 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Pappogeomys merriami merriami* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
costaricensis Price & Emerson, 1971:251 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Orthogeomys heterodus cartagoensis* (Goodwin) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
O. heterodus dolichocephalus (Merriam) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:440]

- O. heterodus heterodus* (Peters) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:440]
O. underwoodi (Osgood) ? ID [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:440]
craigi Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291 (subgenus *Thaelerius*)
Thomomys monticola Allen [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]
T. talpoides durranti Kelson [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
T. talpoides falcifer Grinnell [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
T. talpoides fisheri Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
T. talpoides gracilis Durrant [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
T. talpoides kaibabensis Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
 **T. talpoides levis* Goldman
T. talpoides monoensis Hucy [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
T. talpoides parowanensis Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
T. talpoides quadratus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:292]
crovell Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:18 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys umbrinus intermedius Mearns [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:19]
 **T. umbrinus sonoriensis* Nelson & Goldman
dakotensis Price & Emerson, 1971:243 (subgenus *Thaelerius*)
 **Thomomys talpoides rufescens* Wied-Neuwied [Rodentia: Geomy.]
dagleishi Timm & Price, 1979:265 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Geomys personatus fuscus* Davis [Rodentia: Geomy.]
davidhaffneri Price & Hellenthal [& Hafner], 1985:438 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Orthogeomys cherriei* (Allen) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
O. heterodus (Peters) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:439]
O. underwoodi (Osgood) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:439]
duchesnensis Price & Emerson, 1971:243 (subgenus *Thaelerius*)
Thomomys talpoides moorei Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:296]
T. talpoides oquirrhensis Durrant [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:296]
 **T. talpoides uinta* Merriam
T. talpoides wasatchensis Durrant [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:296]
ewingi Price & Emerson, 1971:238 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Geomys bursarius attwateri Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:139]
G. bursarius breviceps Baird [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:139]
 **G. bursarius sagittalis* Merriam
expansus (Duges, 1902:185) (subgenus *Geomydoecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Geomys mexicanus* ? host [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:36]
Pappogeomys castanops angusticeps (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:36]
P. castanops bullatus (Russell & Baker) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:36]
P. castanops castanops (Baird) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:36]
P. castanops clarkii (Baird) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:36]
P. castanops consitus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops excelsus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:143]
P. castanops goldmani (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops hirtus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops jucundus (Russell & Baker) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops parviceps Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops perexiguus Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops peridoneus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops perplanus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops planifrons (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops pratensis Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops rubellus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops simulans Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops sordidulus (Russell & Baker) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops subnubilus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops subsinus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops surculus Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
P. castanops torridus Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38]
extimi Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:41 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys umbrinus extimus* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
fuchsi Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:295 (subgenus *Thaelerius*)
Thomomys talpoides confinis Davis [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:295]
 **T. talpoides fuscus* Merriam
T. talpoides idahoensis Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:296]
T. talpoides pygmaeus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:296]
T. talpoides tenellus Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:296]
fulvescens Price & Emerson, 1971:256 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Pappogeomys merriami fulvescens* (Merriam) [Rodentia: Geomy.]

- fulvi* Price & Hellenthal, 1979:268 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys bottae fulvus* (Woodhouse) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- geomydis* (Osborn, 1891:236) (subgenus *Geomydoecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
Geomys bursarius bursarius (Shaw) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:129]
 **G. bursarius majusculus* Swenk
G. bursarius wisconsinensis Jackson [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:129]
- grahamensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys bottae carri Lange [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae catalinae Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae collinus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
 **T. bottae grahamensis* Goldman
T. bottae hueyi Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. bottae proximus Burt & Campbell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
T. umbrinus intermedius Mearns [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:16]
- guadalupensis* Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys bottae baileyi Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
 **T. bottae guadalupensis* Goldman
T. bottae pectoralis Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae scotophilus Davis [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae sturgisi Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
- heaneyi* Timm & Price, 1980:136 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Geomys bursarius llanensis Bailey [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:137]
 **G. bursarius texensis* Merriam
- hoffmanni* Price & Hellenthal, 1976:698 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Orthogeomys hispidus hispidus (Le Conte) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:698]
 **O. hispidus isthmicus* (Nelson & Goldman)
O. hispidus tehuantepecus (Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:698]
O. hispidus torridus (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1976:698]
- hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:34 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys bottae alpinus Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae altivallis Rhoads [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:35]
T. bottae angularis Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:35]
T. bottae argusensis Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:36]
T. bottae bottae (Eydoux & Gervais) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:36]
T. bottae melanotis Grinnell
T. bottae mewa Merriam
T. bottae mohavensis Grinnell
T. bottae nigricans Rhoads [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:36]
 **T. bottae pallescens* Rhoads
T. bottae pascalis Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:36]
T. bottae perpes Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:36]
T. bottae scapterus Elliot [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:36]
- idahoensis* Price & Emerson, 1971:245 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys townsendii bachmani Davis [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:31]
T. townsendii elkoensis Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:31]
T. townsendii nevadensis Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:31]
T. townsendii owyhensis Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:31]
T. townsendii relictus Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:31]
T. townsendii similis Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:32]
 **T. townsendii townsendii* (Bachman)
- illinoensis* Price & Emerson, 1971:238 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Geomys bursarius illinoensis* Komarek & Spencer [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- jaliscoensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:40 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys umbrinus* (Richardson) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- jonesi* Price & Emerson, 1971:249 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Orthogeomys grandis alvarezi Schaldach [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:333]
 **O. grandis felipensis* Nelson & Goldman
O. grandis nelsoni Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:333]
- limitaris bakeri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
 **Thomomys bottae fulvus* (Woodhouse) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae hualpaiensis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
T. bottae lachuguilla Bailey ? ID
T. bottae modicus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
T. bottae muralis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
T. bottae mutabilis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
T. bottae opulentis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
T. bottae pinalensis Goldman
T. bottae toltecus Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
T. bottae trumbullensis Hall & Davis
T. umbrinus burti Huey
T. umbrinus intermedius Mearns [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
- limitaris halli* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Thomomys bottae caneloensis Lange [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]

- T. bottae operosus* Hatfield [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:13]
- **T. bottae proximus* Burt & Campbell
- limitaris limitaris** Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:10 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys bottae angustidens* Baker [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- T. bottae confinalis* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- T. bottae humilis* Baker [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- **T. bottae limitaris* Goldman
- T. bottae limpieae* Blair [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- T. bottae pervarius* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- T. bottae scotophilus* Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- T. bottae texensis* Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- T. bottae villai* Baker [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:12]
- limitaris tolteci** Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:14 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys bottae collinus* Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:15]
- T. bottae extenuatus* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:15]
- T. bottae fulvus* (Woodhouse) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:15]
- T. bottae modicus* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:15]
- **T. bottae toltecus* Allen
- martini** Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:38 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Pappogeomys castanops elibatus* Russell [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:41]
- P. castanops goldmani* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:41]
- P. castanops planifrons* (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:41]
- P. castanops rubellus* (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:41]
- **P. castanops subnubilis* (Nelson & Goldman)
- P. castanops subsimus* (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:41]
- P. castanops surculus* Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975a:41]
- mcgregori** Price & Emerson, 1971:253 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Pappogeomys bulleri bulleri* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:398]
- **P. fumosus* (Merriam)
- P. gymnurus gymnurus* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:397]
- P. gymnurus russelli* Genoways & Jones [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:397]
- P. gymnurus tellus* (Russell) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:397]
- P. tylorhinus angustirostris* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:397]
- P. tylorhinus atratus* (Russell) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:397]
- P. tylorhinus zodiuss* (Russell) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:397]
- Zygogeomys trichopus trichopus* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:398]
- merriami** Price & Emerson, 1971:255 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys tylorhinus planiceps* (Merriam) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- mexicanus** Price & Emerson, 1971:256 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys merriami saccharalis* (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- mobilensis** Price, 1975a:64 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Geomys pinetis mobilensis* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- musculi** Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:39 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys umbrinus atrovarius* Allen [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:39]
- **T. umbrinus musculus* Nelson & Goldman
- nadleri** Price & Hellenthal, 1989a:283 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys bulleri nayaritensis* Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- nayaritensis** Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:43 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Thomomys umbrinus extimus* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- nebrathkensis** Timm & Price, 1980:132 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Geomys bursarius lutescens* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- neotruncatus** Hellenthal & Price, 1988:4 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Geomys personatus streckeri* Davis [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- oklahomensis** Price & Emerson, 1971:242 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Geomys bursarius attwateri* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- G. bursarius halli* Sudman, Choate & Zimmerman
- G. bursarius industrius* Villa & Hall [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:131]
- G. bursarius jugossicularis* Hooper [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:131]
- G. bursarius knoxjonesi* Baker & Genoways [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:131]
- **G. bursarius major* Davis
- G. bursarius sagittalis* Merriam
- oregonus** Price & Emerson, 1971:243 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Thomomys bulbivorus* (Richardson) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- panamensis dariensis** Price & Emerson, 1971:251 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Orthogeomys dariensis* (Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- panamensis panamensis** Price & Emerson, 1971:251 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Orthogeomys cavator* (Bangs) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- O. cavator cavator* (Bangs)
- O. cavator pansa* (Bangs) [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:435]
- O. heterodus* (Peters) ? host [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:435]
- O. heterodus cartagoensis* (Goodwin) ? host [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:435]
- pattoni** Price & Hellenthal, 1979:272 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)

- **Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- perotensis irolonis* Price & Emerson, 1971:256 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys merriami irolonis* (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- P. tylorhinus tylorhinus* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:390]
- perotensis perotensis* Price & Emerson, 1971:256 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys merriami estor* (Merriam) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- P. merriami perotensis* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:389]
- polydentatus angustirostris* Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:396 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Pappogeomys gymnurus imparilis* (Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:396]
- **P. tylorhinus angustirostris* (Merriam)
- polydentatus polydentatus* Price & Emerson, 1971:255 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Pappogeomys tylorhinus brevirostris* Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:396]
- P. tylorhinus planiceps* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:396]
- P. tylorhinus tylorhinus* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:396]
- **P. zinseri* (Goldman)
- pygacanthi* Price & Hellenthal, 1988b:335 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Orthogeomys grandis pygacanthus* Diekey [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- quadridentatus* Price & Emerson, 1971:240 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Geomys arenarius arenarius* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- G. arenarius brevirostris* Hall [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1988:7]
- scleritus* (McGregor, 1917a:172) (subgenus *Geomydoecus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- Geomys pinetis austrinus* Bangs [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price, 1975a:64]
- G. pinetis colonus* Bangs [REF: Price, 1975a:63]
- G. pinetis cumberlandius* Bangs [REF: Price, 1975a:63]
- **G. pinetis floridanus* (Audubon & Baehman)
- G. pinetis fontanelus* Sherman [REF: Price, 1975a:63]
- G. pinetis goffi* Sherman [REF: Price, 1975a:64]
- G. pinetis mobilensis* Merriam [REF: Price, 1975a:64]
- G. pinetis pinetis* Rafinesque [REF: Price, 1975a:64]
- setzeri* Price, 1974b:41 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Orthogeomys cherriei* (Allen) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:438]
- O. heterodus* (Peters) ? host [REF: Price, Hellenthal & Hafner, 1985:438]
- **O. underwoodi* (Osgood)
- shastensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:32 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys bottae acirostratus* Grinnell [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:33]
- T. bottae agricolaris* Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:33]
- T. bottae awahnee* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:33]
- T. bottae detumidus* Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:33]
- T. bottae diaboli* Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:33]
- T. bottae laticeps* Baird [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:33]
- **T. bottae leucodon* Merriam
- T. bottae mewa* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:34]
- T. bottae minor* Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:34]
- T. bottae navus* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:34]
- T. bottae saxatilis* Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:34]
- T. bottae silvifugus* Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980a:34]
- sinaloae* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:17 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys bottae simulus* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:18]
- **T. bottae sinaloae* Merriam
- T. umbrinus eximius* Nelson & Goldman ? ID
- spickai* Timm & Price, 1980:135 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Geomys bursarius missouriensis* McLaughlin [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971:240 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys bottae affinis* Huey [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae albatus* Grinnell ? ID [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae alienus* Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae amargosae* Grinnell [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae aphrastus* Elliot
- T. bottae aridicola* Huey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae basilicae* Benson & Tillotson [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae boregoensis* Hucy [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae camoae* Burt [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae centralis* Hall [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae cervinus* Allen [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae chrysonotus* Grinnell [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae collinus* Goldman
- T. bottae comobabiensis* Huey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae convergens* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae crassus* Chittin [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae depressus* Hall ? ID
- T. bottae desertorum* Merriam ? ID
- T. bottae desitus* Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
- T. bottae divergens* Hall & Nelson [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]

- T. bottae extenuatus* Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae fulvus (Woodhouse)
T. bottae grahamensis Goldman
T. bottae growlerensis Huey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae harquahalae Grinnell & Hill [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae hueyi Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae jojobae Huey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae lucidus Hall [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae martirensis Allen [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae melanotis Grinnell
T. bottae modicus Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae mohavensis Grinnell [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae mutabilis Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae nigricans Rhoads
T. bottae operosus Hatfield [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae oreoecus Burt
T. bottae pallescens Rhoads
T. bottae parvulus Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae patulus Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae perpallidus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae phasma Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae pinalensis Goldman
T. bottae planirostris Burt [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae providentialis Grinnell [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae proximarinus Huey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae proximus Burt & Campbell
T. bottae puertae Grinnell [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
**T. bottae riparius* Grinnell & Hill
T. bottae rupestris Chattin [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae scapterus Elliot [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae siccovallis Huey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae simulus Nelson & Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. bottae sinaloae Merriam
T. bottae toltecus Allen
T. bottae vanrossemi Huey ? ID
T. bottae virgineus Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. bottae winthropi Nelson & Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
T. umbrinus emotus Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. umbrinus intermedius Mearns [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:501]
T. umbrinus sonoriensis Nelson & Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1980:502]
subgeomydis Price & Emerson, 1971:236 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Geomys bursarius attwateri Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Timm & Price, 1980:138]
**G. bursarius sagittalis* Merriam
subnubili Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:406 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
Pappogeomys castanops elibatus Russell [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
P. castanops goldmani (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
P. castanops perexiguus Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
P. castanops peridoneus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
P. castanops planifrons (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
P. castanops rubellus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
**P. castanops subnubilis* (Nelson & Goldman)
P. castanops subsimus (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
P. castanops surculus Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:407]
tamaulipensis Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:406 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
**Pappogeomys castanops tamaulipensis* (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
telli Price & Hellenthal, 1988a:214 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
**Pappogeomys gymnurus tellus* (Russell) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
P. tylorhinus atratus (Russell) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988a:215]
P. tylorhinus zodijs (Russell) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1988a:215]
texanus texanus Ewing, 1936:241 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
**Geomys personatus fallax* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
G. personatus maritimus Davis
G. personatus megapotamus Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:403]
G. personatus personatus True [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:403]
texanus tropicalis Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:403 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
**Geomys tropicalis* Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
thaeleri Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:293 (subgenus *Thaelerius*)
**Thomomys mazama glacialis* Dalquest & Scheffer [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. mazama helleri Elliot [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
T. mazama hesperus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
T. mazama louiei Gardner [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
T. mazama mazama Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
T. mazama niger Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]

- T. mazama oregonus* Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
- T. mazama pugetensis* Dalquest & Scheffer [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
- T. mazama tacomensis* Taylor [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
- T. mazama tumuli* Dalquest & Scheffer [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
- T. mazama yelmensis* Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
- T. talpoides douglasii* (Richardson) [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:294]
- thomomys** (McGregor, 1917a:169) (subgenus *Thaalerius*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- Thomomys talpoides agrestis* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:287]
- T. talpoides attenuatus* Hall & Montague [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:287]
- T. talpoides bridgeri* Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:287]
- T. talpoides bullatus* Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:289]
- T. talpoides caryi* Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides clusius* Coues [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides confinis* Davis [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides fossor* Allen [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides fuscus* Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides macrotis* Miller [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides meritus* Hall [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides nebulosus* Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides ocius* Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides pierreicolus* Swenk [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides pryori* Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides ravus* Durrant [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- T. talpoides retrorsus* Hall [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:290]
- **T. talpoides rostralis* Hall & Montague
- T. talpoides saturatus* Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
- T. talpoides talpoides* (Richardson) [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
- T. talpoides taylori* Hooper [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
- T. talpoides trivialis* Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
- T. talpoides uinta* Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
- T. talpoides wasatchensis* Durrant [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989a:291]
- tolucae** Price & Emerson, 1971:245 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys umbrinus ortizabae* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1979:268]
- T. umbrinus peregrinus* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1979:268]
- **T. umbrinus tolucae* Nelson & Goldman
- T. umbrinus umbrinus* (Richardson) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1979:268]
- T. umbrinus vulcanius* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1979:268]
- traubi** Price & Emerson, 1971:257 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys merriami merriami* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- P. tylosinus planiceps* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:390]
- trichopi** Price & Emerson, 1971:253 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Zygogeomys trichopus tarascensis* Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:401]
- **Z. trichopus trichopus* Merriam
- truncatus** Werneck, 1950:207 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Geomys personatus fallax* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1988:4]
- **G. personatus personatus* Truc
- umbrini** Price & Emerson, 1971:240 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys umbrinus atrovarius* Allen [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- T. umbrinus eximius* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:39]
- **T. umbrinus parviceps* Nelson & Goldman
- ustulati clarkii** Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:405 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys castanops clarkii* (Baird) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- P. castanops torridus* Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:406]
- ustulati ustulati** Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:405 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Pappogeomys castanops angusticeps* (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:405]
- P. castanops bullatus* (Russell & Baker) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:405]
- P. castanops excelsus* (Nelson & Goldman) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:405]
- P. castanops jucundus* (Russell & Baker) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1975b:405]
- **P. castanops ustulatus* (Russell & Baker)
- veracruzensis** Price & Emerson, 1971:255 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys merriami fulvescens* (Merriam) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- warmanae** Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:19 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys bottae modicus* Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus arriagensis* Dalquest [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus burti* Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus camargensis* Anderson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus chihuahuae* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus emotus* Goldman

- T. umbrinus evexus* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus goldmani* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus juntae* Anderson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- **T. umbrinus madrensis* Nelson & Goldman
- T. umbrinus nelsoni* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus potosinus* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus quercinus* Burt & Campbell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus sonoriensis* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- T. umbrinus zacatecae* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981a:21]
- welleri multilineatus** Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys umbrinus atrodorsalis* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus crassidens* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus enixus* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus newmani* Dalquest [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus supernus* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- **T. umbrinus zacatecae* Nelson & Goldman
- welleri welleri** Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:44 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Thomomys umbrinus albigularis* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- **T. umbrinus chihuahuae* Nelson & Goldman
- T. umbrinus durangi* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus goldmani* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus juntae* Anderson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus madrensis* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus martinensis* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus peregrinus* Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus pullus* Hall & Villa [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus tolucae* Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- T. umbrinus umbrinus* (Richardson) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1981b:45]
- wernecki planiceps** Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:399 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Pappogeomys tylosrhinus planiceps* (Merriam) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- wernecki wernecki** Price & Emerson, 1971:253 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- Pappogeomys gymnurus imparilis* (Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:399]
- P. neglectus* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:399]
- P. tylosrhinus brevirostris* Russell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:399]
- P. tylosrhinus tylosrhinus* (Merriam) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1989b:399]
- **P. zinseri* (Goldman)
- yucatanensis** Price & Emerson, 1971:249 (subgenus *Geomydoecus*)
- **Orthogeomys hispidus yucatanensis* (Nelson & Goldman) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- Grisonia* Kéler, 1938d:464 = **Trichodectes** [REF: Lyal, 1985:299] TYPE: *unknown*
- Holakartikos* Kéler, 1938d:461 = subgenus of **Bovicola** [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes pilosus* Piaget
- Jamespattonius* Hellenthal & Price, 1994:451 = subgenus of **Thomomydoecus** [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1994:451] TYPE: *Geomydoecus wardi* Price & Emerson
- Lakshminarayanella* Eichler, 1982:83 = subgenus of **Neotrichodectes** [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes gastros* Cummings
- Lepikentron* Kéler, 1938d:452 = subgenus of **Bovicola** [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes breviceps* Rudow
- Loricicola* Bedford, 1936:51 = subgenus of **Felicola** [New Syn.] TYPE: *Trichodectes njoebergi* Stobbe
- Lutridia** Kéler, 1938d:433 TYPE: *Trichodectes exilis* Nitzsch [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Lutra lutra lutra* (L.) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- lutrae** (Werneck, 1937a:23) (subgenus *Neolutridia*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Pteronura brasiliensis* (Gmelin) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- matschiei** (Stobbe, 1913a:372) (subgenus *Lutridia*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- Aonyx congicus* (Lönnberg) [Carnivora: Mustel.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
- **Lutra maculicollis matschiei* Cabrera [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- Lyneon* Eichler, 1940a:158 = **Lakshminarayanella** [REF: Eichler, 1982:83] TYPE: *Trichodectes gastros* Cummings
- Meganarion* Kéler, 1938d:465 = **Cebidicola** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:205] TYPE: *Trichodectes armatus* Neumann
- Meganarionoides* Eichler, 1940a:159 = subgenus of **Procariphilus** [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes colobi* Kellogg
- Nasucicola* Lyal, 1985:327 = subgenus of **Neotrichodectes** [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes pallidus* Piaget

- Neodasyonyx* Werneck, 1941:543 = subgenus of *Dasyonyx* [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Dasyonyx transvaalensis* Bedford
- Neofelicola* Werneck, 1948:235 = *Paradoxuroecus* [REF: Lyal, 1985:318] TYPE: *Neofelicola aspidorhynchus* Werneck
- Neolutridia* Lyal, 1985:289 = subgenus of *Lutridia* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Trichodectes lutrae* Werneck
- Neotrichodectes* Ewing, 1929:194 TYPE: *Trichodectes mephitis* Packard
- arizonae* Werneck, 1948:135 (subgenus *Conepaticola*) *Conepatus leuconotus* (Lichtenstein) [Carnivora: Mustel.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:48]
- **C. mesoleucus venaticus* Goldman
- barbarae* (Neumann, 1913a:616) (subgenus *Trigonodectes*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Eira barbara* (L.) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- castoris* (Osborn, 1896:241) [in *Trichodectes*] = *mephitis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:350]
- *"Beaver" ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:350]
- chilensis* Werneck, 1948:133 (subgenus *Conepaticola*)
- **Conepatus chinga* (Molina) ? ID
- C. humboldtii* Gray [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
- cummingsi* (Eichler, 1943a:111) (subgenus *Lakshminarayanella*) [in *Lymeon*]
- **Bradypus tridactylus* L. [Xenarthra: Bradypod.]
- gastrodes* (Cummings, 1916c:94) (subgenus *Lakshminarayanella*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Choloepus didactylus* (L.) [Xenarthra: Megalonych.]
- interruptofasciatus* (Kellogg & Ferris, 1915a:61) (subgenus *Conepaticola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Taxidea taxus jeffersonii* (Harlan) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- mephitis* (Osborn, 1896:242) [in *Trichodectes*] = *osborni* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:353]
- **Spilogale putorius interrupta* (Rafinesque) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- mephitis* (Packard, 1873:732) (subgenus *Neotrichodectes*) [in *Goniodes*]
- Urocyon cinereoargenteus* (Schreber) [Carnivora: Can.]
- U. littoralis* (Baird) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1987:333]
- Mephitis macroura* Lichtenstein [Carnivora: Mustel.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:48]
- **M. mephitis hudsonica* (Richardson)
- minutus* (Paine, 1912b:439) (subgenus *Neotrichodectes*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Mustela frenata noveboracensis* (Emmons) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- M. nigripes* (Audubon & Bachman) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:47]
- monticolus* (McGregor, 1917a:171) [in *Trichodectes*] = *mephitis* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:353]
- **Mephitis* sp. [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- nasutis* (Osborn, 1902a:178) [in *Trichodectes*] = *pallidus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:353]
- **Nasua narica* (L.) [Carnivora: Procyon.]
- osborni* Kéler, 1944:182 (subgenus *Neotrichodectes*)
- **Spilogale putorius interrupta* (Rafinesque) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- pallidus* (Piaget, 1880:405) (subgenus *Nasuicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Nasua narica* (L.) [Carnivora: Procyon.]
- N. nasua* (L.) [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1987a:363]
- semistriatus* Emerson & Price, 1975:41 (subgenus *Conepaticola*)
- **Conepatus semistriatus* (Boddaert) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- spatulatus* Cook, 1953:61 = *arizonae* [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:48]
- **Conepatus leuconotus* (Lichtenstein) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- thoracicus* (Osborn, 1902a:178) (subgenus *Neotrichodectes*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Bassariscus astutus raptor* (Baird) [Carnivora: Procyon.]
- B. sumichrasti* (Saussure)
- wolffhuegeli* (Werneck, 1936a:513) (subgenus *Neotrichodectes*) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Conepatus chinga* (Molina) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- Paradoxuroecus* Conci, 1942c:141 = subgenus of *Felicola* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Paradoxuroecus juccii* Conci
- Parafelicola* Werneck, 1948:226 = *Paradoxuroecus* [REF: Lyal, 1985:318] TYPE: *Trichodectes acuticeps* Neumann
- Paratrichodectes* Lyal, 1985:300 TYPE: *Trichodectes ovalis* Bedford
- ovalis* (Bedford, 1928:841) [in *Trichodectes*]
- Ictonyx striatus* (Perry) [Carnivora: Mustel.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:353]
- **Poecilogale albinucha* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:353]
- ugandensis* (Bedford, 1936:49) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Poecilogale albinucha doggetti* Thomas & Schwann [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- zorillae* (Stobbe, 1913a:374) [in *Trichodectes*]
- **Ictonyx libyca* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- Potusdia* Conci, 1942c:141 = *Stachiella* [REF: Lyal, 1985:301] TYPE: *Trichodectes potus* Werneck
- Procavicola* Bedford, 1932b:711 TYPE: *Trichodectes sternatus* Bedford
- affinis* Werneck, 1941:474 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
- **Procavia capensis schultzei* Brauer [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- bedfordi bedfordi* Werneck, 1941:498 (subgenus *Condyllocephalus*)
- **Dendrohyrax arboreus arboreus* (Smith) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- Heterohyrax brucei bocagei* (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:55]
- bedfordi dissimilis* Werneck, 1941:505 (subgenus *Condyllocephalus*)
- **Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- D. arboreus bettoni* (Thomas & Schwann) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:53]
- D. arboreus crawshayi* (Thomas) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
- D. arboreus stuhlmanni* (Matschie) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
- D. dorsalis marmota* (Thomas) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]

- D. dorsalis nigricans* (Peters) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
D. validus neumanni (Matschie) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:55]
brucei Wernck, 1941:461 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
Dendrohyrax arboreus crawshayi (Thomas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
**Heterohyrax brucei bakeri* (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
eichleri Wernck, 1941:455 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
D. dorsalis emini Thomas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
emarginatus (Bedford, 1928:845) (subgenus *Procavicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
Heterohyrax brucei hindei (Wroughton) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:55]
H. brucei manningi (Wroughton) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:55]
**H. brucei ruddi* (Wroughton)
furca Bedford, 1939a:111 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis orangiae* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
heterohyraxis Bedford, 1932b:717 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Heterohyrax brucei granti* (Wroughton) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
hopkinsi Wernck, 1941:509 (subgenus *Condylocephalus*)
**Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
D. arboreus bettoni (Thomas & Schwann) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:53]
D. arboreus stuhlmanni (Matschie) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
lindfieldi (Hill, 1922:65) (subgenus *Condylocephalus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
Heterohyrax brucei granti (Wroughton) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:55]
H. brucei ruddi (Wroughton) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:56]
**Procavia capensis* (Pallas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
lopesi lopesi Bedford, 1939a:110 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis lopesi* Thomas & Wroughton [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
lopesi vicinus Wernck, 1941:468 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis capensis* (Pallas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
mokeetsi Bedford, 1939a:112 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis letabae* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
natalensis Bedford, 1932b:718 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis natalensis* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
parvus Bedford, 1932b:718 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis marlotli* Brauer [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
pretoriensis Bedford, 1932b:717 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis coombi* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
shoanus Maltback, 1937:495 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis habessinica* (Hemprich & Ehrenberg) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
sternatus (Bedford, 1928:845) (subgenus *Procavicola*) [in *Trichodectes*]
**Procavia capensis* (Pallas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
subparvus Bedford, 1932b:718 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Procavia capensis cliversi* Roberts [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
thorntoni Hopkins, 1942b:439 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
Procavia capensis johnstoni Thomas [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:56]
**P. capensis matschiei* Neumann
ugandensis Wernck, 1941:465 (subgenus *Procavicola*)
**Dendrohyrax dorsalis marmota* (Thomas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
univirgatus (Neumann, 1913a:612) (subgenus *Condylocephalus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
Dendrohyrax dorsalis emini Thomas [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
D. dorsalis latrator (Thomas) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
D. dorsalis nigricans (Peters) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
**D. sp.*
Procaviphilus Bedford, 1932b:725 TYPE: *Procaviphilus ferrisi* Bedford
africanus (Wernck, 1941:486) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Procavicola*]
**Dendrohyrax dorsalis emini* Thomas [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
D. dorsalis latrator (Thomas) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
D. dorsalis nigricans (Peters) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
angolensis (Bedford, 1936:34) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Procavicola*]
**Heterohyrax brucei bocagei* (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
colobi (Kellogg, 1910a:44) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Trichodectes*]
**Colobus caudatus* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:296]
Dendrohyrax validus validus True [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:296]
congoensis (Ferris, 1930:1034) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Trichodectes*]
**Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
D. arboreus stuhlmanni (Matschie) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
dubius Wernck, 1941:574 (subgenus *Procaviphilus*)
**Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
D. arboreus bettoni (Thomas & Schwann) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:53]
D. arboreus crawshayi (Thomas) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
ferrisi ferrisi Bedford, 1932b:727 (subgenus *Procaviphilus*)
**Heterohyrax brucei rudolfi* (Thomas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
ferrisi granuloides Bedford, 1939a:113 (subgenus *Procaviphilus*)
Heterohyrax brucei bakeri (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:298]
**H. brucei brucei* ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:298]
ferrisi hindei Wernck, 1946:97 (subgenus *Procaviphilus*)

- **Heterohyrax brucei hindei* (Wroughton) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
granulatus (Ferris, 1930:1029) (subgenus *Procaviphilus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Dendrohyrax arboreus adolfifriederici* (Brauer) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
harrisi Werneck, 1946:92 (subgenus *Procaviphilus*)
 **Dendrohyrax validus terricola* Mollison [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
jordani (Bedford, 1936:35) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Procavicola*]
 **Dendrohyrax angolensis* ? host [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:296]
Heterohyrax brucei bocagei (Gray) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:296]
major Maltbaek, 1937:496 (subgenus *Meganarionoides*)
 **Procavia capensis habessinica* (Hempnigh & Ehrenberg) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
muesebecki (Emerson & Price, 1969a:336) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Procavicola*]
 **Dendrohyrax dorsalis sylvestris* (Temminck) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
neumanni baculatus (Ferris, 1930:1036) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Trichodectes*]
Dendrohyrax validus terricola Mollison [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:55]
 **D. validus validus* True
neumanni neumanni (Stobbe, 1913b:112) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Dendrohyrax validus neumanni* (Matschie) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
robertsi (Bedford, 1928:846) (subgenus *Procaviphilus*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Heterohyrax brucei ruddi* (Wroughton) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
sclerotis Bedford, 1932b:729 (subgenus *Meganarionoides*)
 **Heterohyrax brucei granti* (Wroughton) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
scutifer (Werneck, 1941:494) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Procavicola*]
Dendrohyrax dorsalis emini Thomas [Hyracoidea: Procavi.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
D. dorsalis latrator (Thomas) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:54]
 **D. dorsalis marmota* (Thomas)
serraticus (Ferris, 1930:1027) [in *Trichodectes*] = *ferrisi*
ferrisi [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:298]
 **Heterohyrax brucei rudolfi* (Thomas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
serraticus (Hill, 1922:67) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Procavia capensis* (Pallas) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
tendeiroi (Emerson, 1965a:691) (subgenus *Meganarionoides*) [in *Procavicola*]
 **Heterohyrax brucei mossambicus* (Peters) [Hyracoidea: Procavi.]
- Protelicola* Bedford, 1932a:354 TYPE: *Protelicola intermedia* Bedford
hyaenae (Hopkins, 1960:92) [in *Felicola*]
 **Parahyaena brunnea* (Thunberg) [Carnivora: Hyaen.]
intermedius Bedford, 1932a:355
 **Proteles cristatus* (Sparrman) [Carnivora: Hyaen.]
- Rhabdopedilon* Kéler, 1938d:453 = *Bovicola* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:322] TYPE: *Trichodectes longicornis* Nitzsch
- Spinibovicola* Lyal, 1985:253 = subgenus of *Bovicola* [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes hemitrangi* Cummings
- Stachiella* Kéler, 1938d:428 TYPE: *Trichodectes pusillus* Nitzsch
divaricata (Harrison, 1915c:107) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Galictis cuja* (Molina) ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:351]
dubia (Nitzsch, 1818:296) [in *Trichodectes*] = *mustelae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:351]
 **Mustela nivalis nivalis* L. [Carnivora: Mustel.]
emeryi (Emerson & Price, 1974:77) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Martes flavigula* (Boddaert) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
ermineae Hopkins, 1941a:38
 **Mustela erminea stabilis* Barrett-Hamilton [Carnivora: Mustel.]
fallax (Werneck, 1948:122) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Procyon cancrivorus* (Cuvier) [Carnivora: Procyon.]
jacobi Eichler, 1941c:187
 **Mustela putorius* L. [Carnivora: Mustel.]
kingi (McGregor, 1917a:167) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Mustela nivalis rixosa* (Bangs) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
larseni Emerson, 1962b:203
Mustela vison Schreber [Carnivora: Mustel.] [REF: Castro & Cicehino, 1987a:363]
 **M. vison ingens* (Osgood)
martis Werneck, 1948:156
 **Martes americana* (Turton) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
mustelae (Schrank, 1803:186) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Mustela nivalis nivalis* L. [Carnivora: Mustel.]
M. sibirica Pallas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:47]
octomaculatus (Paine, 1912b:438) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Procyon lotor psora* Gray [Carnivora: Procyon.]
potus (Werneck, 1934b:171) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Potos flavus* (Schreber) [Carnivora: Procyon.]
procyonis (Neumann, 1913a:626) [in *Trichodectes*] = *octomaculatus* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:354]
 **Procyon lotor pacifica* Merriam [Carnivora: Procyon.]
pusilla (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861b:88) [in *Trichodectes*] = *mustelae* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:354]
 **Mustela nivalis* L. [Carnivora: Mustel.]
retusa (Burm., 1838:436) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Martes foina* (Erxleben) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
retusa (Piaget, 1880:387) [in *Trichodectes*] = *mustelae* [REF: Werneck, 1948:148]
 **Mustela nivalis* L. [Carnivora: Mustel.]
salfii Conei, 1940:117
 **Martes martes* (L.) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
- Suricatoecus* Bedford, 1932a:354 = subgenus of *Felicola* [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE: *Trichodectes cooleyi* Bedford
- Thaeleri*us Hellenthal & Price, 1994:451 = subgenus of *Geomydoecus* [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1994:451] TYPE: *Trichodectes thomomyus* McGregor
- Thomomydoecus* Price & Emerson, 1972:464 TYPE: *Geomydoecus jamesbeeri* Price & Emerson

- arleneae** Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:250 (subgenus *Jamespattonius*)
 **Thomomys talpoides fossor* Allen [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. talpoides taylori Hooper [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:252]
- asymmetricus** (Price & Hellenthal, 1980e:573) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- barbarae** Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:248 (subgenus *Jamespattonius*)
Thomomys talpoides agrestis Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
 **T. talpoides attenuatus* Hall & Montague
T. talpoides bullatus Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides caryi Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides cheyennensis Swenk [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides durranti Kelson [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides fossor Allen [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides levis Goldman [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides meritus Hall [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides nebulosus Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides ocus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:249]
T. talpoides pryori Bailey [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:250]
T. talpoides pygmaeus Merriam [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:250]
T. talpoides rostralis Hall & Montague [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:250]
T. talpoides talpoides (Richardson) [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:250]
- birneyi** (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys bottae divergens Hall & Kelson [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. bottae modicus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus burti Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus intermedius Mearns [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
 **T. umbrinus sonoriensis* Nelson & Goldman
- byersi** Hellenthal & Price, 1984:233 (subgenus *Jamespattonius*)
 **Thomomys bottae aureus* Allen [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae fulvus (Woodhouse) [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1984:235]
- dickermani** (Price & Emerson, 1972:467) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Emerson, 1972:467]
 **T. umbrinus tolucae* Nelson & Goldman
- genowaysi** (Price & Emerson, 1972:464) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys umbrinus chihuahuae Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980c:573]
T. umbrinus evexus Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980c:573]
T. umbrinus goldmani Merriam ? ID [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980c:573]
T. umbrinus juntae Anderson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980c:573]
 **T. umbrinus madrensis* Nelson & Goldman
T. umbrinus nelsoni Merriam [REF: Price & Emerson, 1972:467]
- greeri** (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c:575) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys umbrinus emotus Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
 **T. umbrinus juntae* Anderson
- jamesbeeri** (Price & Emerson, 1972:464) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus supernus* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- johnhafneri** (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:309) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus vulcanius* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- markhafneri** (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:308) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus umbrinus* (Richardson) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
- minor** (Werneck, 1950:16) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys bottae actuosus Kelson [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:299]
T. bottae alexandrae Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae alienus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae angustidens Baker [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae aureus Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae baileyi Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae basilicae Benson & Tillotson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae catalinae Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae collinus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae collis Hooper
T. bottae confinalis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae connectens Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae contractus Durrant [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae cultellus Kelson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae divergens Hall & Kelson [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae extenuatus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae fulvus (Woodhouse) [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]

- T. bottae grahamensis* Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae guadalupensis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae hualpaiensis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae hueyi Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae internatus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae lachuguilla Bailey
T. bottae latirostris Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae limitaris Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae limpiei Blair [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae mearnsi Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae modicus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:301]
T. bottae morulus Hooper
T. bottae mutabilis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae operosus Hatfield [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae opulentis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae paguatae Hooper
T. bottae parvulus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae pectoralis Goldman
T. bottae perditus Merriam
T. bottae pervagus Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae pervarius Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae pinalensis Goldman
T. bottae planorum Hooper
T. bottae proximus Burt & Campbell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae retractus Baker [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae rubidus Youngman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae rufidulus Hoffmeister [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae ruidosae Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae scotophilus Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae sturgisi Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae texensis Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. bottae tolteeus Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
 **T. bottae tularosae* Hall
T. umbrinus burti Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
T. umbrinus emotus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:302]
neoeopei (Price & Emerson, 1971:248) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus tolucae* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
orizabae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:308) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys umbrinus albigularis Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:309]
 **T. umbrinus orizabae* Merriam
peregrini (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c:576) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus peregrinus* Merriam [Rodentia: Geomy.]
potteri (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c:577) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus crassidens* Nelson & Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.]
timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys bottae absonus Goldman [Rodentia: Geomy.] [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae affinis Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae alpinus Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae altivallis Rhoads [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae angularis Merriam
T. bottae argusensis Huey
T. bottae awahnee Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae birdseyei Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae bottae (Eydoux & Gervais) ? ID [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae brevidens Hall
T. bottae canus Bailey
T. bottae centralis Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae einereus Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae curtatus Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae diaboli Grinnell [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae fumosus Hall [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae jacintus Grinnell & Swarth [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae jojobae Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae juarezensis Huey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae martirensis Allen [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae mewa Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae minor Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae mohavensis Grinnell ? ID [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae navus Merriam ? ID [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae neglectus Bailey [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
 **T. bottae nigrieans* Rhoads

- T. bottae pallescens* Rhoads [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae pascalis Merriam
T. bottae perpes Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae planirostris Burt [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae providentialis Grinnell
T. bottae proximarinus Huey
T. bottae vesus Hall & Davis [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:306]
T. bottae virgineus Goldman ? ID
wardi (Price & Emerson, 1971:248) (subgenus *Jamespattonius*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys talpoides macrotis* Miller [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. talpoides retrorsus Hall [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:248]
T. talpoides rostralis Hall & Montague [REF: Hellenthal & Price, 1989b:248]
williamsi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:308) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
 **Thomomys umbrinus* (Richardson) [Rodentia: Geomy.]
zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304) (subgenus *Thomomydoecus*) [in *Geomydoecus*]
Thomomys bottae aureus Allen [Rodentia: Geomy.]
T. bottae dissimilis Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae internatus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae osgoodi Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. bottae peramplus Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. talpoides levis Goldman
T. umbrinus arriagensis Dalquest [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus atrodorsalis Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus burti Huey ? ID
T. umbrinus chihuahuae Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus crassidens Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus durangi Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus enixus Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus goldmani Merriam [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:304]
T. umbrinus newmani Dalquest [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. umbrinus potosinus Nelson & Goldman [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
T. umbrinus pullus Hall & Villa ? ID [REF: Price & Hellenthal, 1980b:305]
 **T. umbrinus zacatecae* Nelson & Goldman
Tragulicola Lyal, 1985:255 = subgenus of *Damalinia* [New Syn.] TYPE: *Damalinia traguli* Werneck
Trichodectes Nitzseh, 1818:294 TYPE: *Trichodectes canis* De Geer
baculus Sehömmmer, 1913:26 = unidentifiable [REF: Lyal, 1985:247]
 *"Ziege" ? host [REF: Lyal, 1985:247]
canis (De Geer, 1778:81) [in *Ricinus*]— **dog biting louse**
Canis aureus L. [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:45]
C. latrans Say [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:45]
C. lupus L. [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:45]
 **C. lupus familiaris* L.
Cerdocyon thous (L.) [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:46]
Pseudalopex culpaeus (Molina) [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:46]
Vulpes bengalensis (Shaw) [Carnivora: Can.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:45]
Civettictis civetta (Schreber) [Carnivora: Viverr.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:49]
canis (Fabricius [O.], 1780:215) [in *Pediculus*] = **canis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:350]
 **Canis lupus familiaris* L. [Carnivora: Can.]
carnivorus Springholz-Schmidt, 1935:74 = **unidentifiable**
 *"Unknown" ? host
crassus Nitzseh, 1818:295 = **melis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:351]
 **Meles meles* (L.) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
emersoni Hopkins, 1960:93
 **Melogale everetti* (Thomas) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
euarctidos Hopkins, 1954:142
 **Ursus americanus* Pallas [Carnivora: Urs.]
floridanus McGregor, 1917a:168 = **canis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:351]
 **Canis lupus familiaris* L. [Carnivora: Can.]
galictidis Werneck, 1934a:162
Galictis cuja furax (Thomas) [Carnivora: Mustel.] [REF: Kéler, 1934:333]
 **G. vittata* (Schreber)
kuntzi Emerson, 1964:196
 **Melogale moschata subaurantiaca* Swinhoe [Carnivora: Mustel.]
latifrons Fahrenholz, 1919:363 = **canis** [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:45]
 **Macacus* sp. ? host [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:45]
latus Nitzseh, 1818:296 = **canis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:352]
 **Canis lupus familiaris* L. [Carnivora: Can.]
melis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805:341) [in *Pediculus*]
 **Meles meles* (L.) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
octopunctatus Denny, 1852:29 = **canis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:353]
 **Canis lupus familiaris* L. [Carnivora: Can.]
paranensis Kéler, 1934:334 = **galictidis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:353]
 **Galictis cuja furax* (Thomas) [Carnivora: Mustel.]
pinguis Burm., 1838:435
 **Ursus arctos* L. [Carnivora: Urs.]
riveti Neumann, 1913a:614 = **canis** [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:354]
 **Pseudalopex culpaeus* (Molina) [Carnivora: Can.]
tigris Ponton, 1870:148 = **unidentifiable** [REF: Lyal, 1985:247]
 **Panthera tigris* (L.) [Carnivora: Fel.]
vosseleri Stobbe, 1913a:371
 *"Unrecorded" ? ID [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:355]
Mellivora capensis (Schreber) [Carnivora: Mustel.] [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:355]

Tricholipeurus Bedford, 1929:514 TYPE: *Tricholipeurus aepycerus* Bedford
aepycerus Bedford, 1929:515
 **Aepyceros melampus petersi* Bocage [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
albmarginatus (Werneck, 1936a:570) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Mazama americana* (Erxleben) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
M. gouazoubira (Fischer) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:59]
antidorcus Bedford, 1931a:283
 **Antidorcus marsupialis* (Zimmermann) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
balanicus (Werneck, 1938:413) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Antilope cervicapra* L. [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
bedfordi (Hill, 1922:63) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Cephalophus monticola* (Thunberg) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
clayae (Werneck, 1938:417) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Neotragus pygmaeus* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
conectens (Hopkins, 1943b:26) [in *Damalinia*]
 **Oreotragus oreotragus aureus* Heller [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
cornutus (Gervais, 1844:315) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Gazella dorcas* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
dorcelaphi (Werneck, 1936a:565) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Ozotoceros bezoarticus* (L.) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
elongatus Bedford, 1934:46
 **Aepyceros melampus melampus* (Lichtenstein) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
indicus Werneck, 1950:177
 **Muntiacus muntjak* (Zimmermann) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
M. reevesi (Ogilby)
lineatus (Bedford, 1920a:723) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Raphicerus campestris* (Thunberg) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
R. melanotis (Thunberg)
R. sharpei Thomas [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:61]
lipeuroides (Mégnin, 1884:494) [in *Trichodectes*]
Odocoileus hemionus (Rafinesque) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:58]
O. virginianus (Zimmermann) [REF: Castro & Cicchino, 1987a:365]
 **O. virginianus mexicanus* (Gmelin)
longiceps (Rudow, 1866a:110) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Gazella arabica* (Lichtenstein) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
mazama (Stobbe, 1913c:562) [in *Eutrichophilus*] =
lipeuroides [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
 **Odocoileus virginianus mexicanus* (Gmelin) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
mexicanus (Mjöberg, 1910b:79) [in *Eutrichophilus*] =
lipeuroides [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
 **Odocoileus virginianus mexicanus* (Gmelin) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
moschatus Emerson & Price, 1971b:376
 **Neotragus moschatus* (Von Dueben) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
odocoilei (McGregor, 1917a:173) [in *Trichodectes*] =
parallelus [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:106]
 **Odocoileus virginianus macrourus* (Rafinesque) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
ourebiae (Hopkins, 1943b:19) [in *Damalinia*]
 **Ourebia ourebi ugandae* DeBeaux [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
pakenhami Werneck, 1947:101
 **Cephalophus adersi* Thomas [Artiodactyla: Bov.]

Sylvicapra grimmia (L.) [Artiodactyla: Bov.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:60]
parallelus (Osborn, 1896:240) [in *Trichodectes*]
Odocoileus hemionus (Rafinesque) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:58]
 **O. virginianus* (Zimmermann)
parkeri Hopkins, 1941e:47
 **Gazella thomsonii nasalis* Lönnberg [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
spinifer (Hopkins, 1943b:23) [in *Damalinia*]
 **Gazella granti brighti* Thomas [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
victoriae (Hopkins, 1943b:17) [in *Damalinia*]
 **Madoqua guentheri smithii* Thomas [Artiodactyla: Bov.]
M. kirkii (Günther) [REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:61]
virginianus Peters, 1930:76 = *lipeuroides* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:109]
 **Odocoileus virginianus virginianus* (Zimmermann) [Artiodactyla: Cerv.]
zaganseeri (Lux, Mix & Zedev, 1997:600) [in *Damalinia*]
 **Procapra gutturosa* (Pallas) [Artiodactyla: Bov.]

Trigonodectes Kéler, 1944:185 = subgenus of
Neotrichodectes [REF: Lyal, 1985:246] TYPE:
Trichodectes barbarae Neumann

Ursodectes Kéler, 1938d:435 = *Trichodectes* [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:361] TYPE: *Trichodectes pinguis* Burn.

Werneckiella Eichler, 1940a:160 = subgenus of *Bovicola*
 [New Syn.] TYPE: *Trichodectes equi* Denny

Werneckodectes Conci, 1946a:59 TYPE: *Trichodectes ferrisi* Werneck
ferrisi (Werneck, 1944a:257) [in *Trichodectes*]
 **Tremarctos ornatus majori* Thomas [Carnivora: Urs.]

TRIMENOPONIDAE

Acanthomenopon Harrison, 1922:156 = subgenus of
Cummingsia [REF: Timm & Price, 1985:398]
 TYPE: *Acanthomenopon horridum* Harrison

Chinchillophaga Emerson, 1964c:383 TYPE:
Chinchillophaga clayae Emerson
clayae Emerson, 1964c:383
 **Dolichotis patagonum* (Zimmermann) [Rodentia: Cavi.]

Cummingsia Ferris, 1922:83 TYPE: *Cummingsia maculata* Ferris
albhujai Timm & Price, 1985:392 (subgenus *Cummingsia*)
 **Caenolestes fuliginosus* (Tomes) [Paucituberculata: Caenolest.]
barkleyae Price & Emerson, 1986c:748 (subgenus *Cummingsia*)
 **Thomomys ischyurus* Osgood [Rodentia: Mur.]
gardneri Price & Emerson, 1986c:750 (subgenus *Acanthomenopon*)
 **Marmosops impavidus* (Tschudi) [Didelphimorphia: Didelph.]

horrida (Harrison, 1922:156) [in *Acanthomenopon*] =
peramydis [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:100]

**Monodelphis domestica* (Wagner) [Didelphimorphia:
Didelph.]

inopinata Méndez, 1971:23 (subgenus *Cummingsia*)

**Thomasomys cinereiventer* Allen [Rodentia: Mur.]

T. laniger (Thomas) [REF: Timm & Price, 1985:397]

intermedia Wernick, 1937b:70 (subgenus *Cummingsia*)

**Marmosops incanus paulensis* (Tate)

[Didelphimorphia: Didelph.]

izori Timm & Price, 1988:76 (subgenus *Cummingsia*)

**Marmosops noctivagus* (Tschudi) [Didelphimorphia:
Didelph.]

maculata Ferris, 1922:83 (subgenus *Cummingsia*)

**Lestoros inca* (Thomas) [Paucituberculata: Caenolest.]

micheneri Timm & Price, 1989:577 (subgenus
Cummingsia)

**Gracilinanus dryas* (Thomas) [Didelphimorphia:
Didelph.]

peramydis Ferris, 1922:85 (subgenus *Acanthomenopon*)

Monodelphis breviceaudata (Erxleben)

[Didelphimorphia: Didelph.] [REF: Emerson &
Price, 1975:13]

**M. domestica* (Wagner)

perezi Timm & Price, 1985:395 (subgenus *Cummingsia*)

**Caenolestes convellatus* Anthony [Paucituberculata:
Caenolest.]

Harrisonia Ferris, 1922:80 TYPE: *Harrisonia uncinata*
Ferris

uncinata Ferris, 1922:81

**Hoplomys gymnurus* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Echimy.]

Proechimys cayennensis Desmarest [Rodentia:
Echimy.] [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:8]

P. semispinosus (Tomes) [REF: Emerson & Price,
1975:8]

P. trinitatis (Allen & Chapman) [REF: Wernick,
1948:34]

Hoplomyophilus Méndez, 1967a:287 TYPE:

Hoplomyophilus nativus Méndez

nativus Méndez, 1967a:289

**Hoplomys gymnurus* (Thomas) [Rodentia: Echimy.]

Proechimys semispinosus (Tomes) [Rodentia: Echimy.]
[REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:8]

Philandesia Kellogg & Nakayama, 1914a:198 TYPE:

Philandesia townsendii Kellogg & Nakayama

chinchillae (Wernick, 1935:598) [in *Trimenopon*]

**Chinchilla lanigera* (Molina) [Rodentia: Chinchill.]

Lagidium peruanum Meyen [Rodentia: Chinchill.]
[REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:41]

L. viscacia (Molina) [REF: Emerson & Price,
1981b:41]

maurii Cichino & Castro, 1984:26

**Lagostomus maximus maximus* (Desmarest) [Rodentia:
Chinchill.]

mazzai (Wernick, 1933a:418) [in *Trimenopon*]

**Chinchilla lanigera* (Molina) [Rodentia: Chinchill.]

Lagidium peruanum Meyen [Rodentia: Chinchill.]
[REF: Emerson & Price, 1981b:41]

L. viscacia (Molina) [REF: Emerson & Price,
1981b:41]

townsendi Kellogg & Nakayama, 1914a:199

**Lagidium peruanum* Meyen [Rodentia: Chinchill.]

L. viscacia (Molina) [REF: Emerson & Price,
1981b:41]

Trimenopon Cummings, 1913:39 TYPE: *Trimenopon*
echinoderma Cummings

echinoderma Cummings, 1913:40 = *hispidum* [REF:
Hopkins & Clay, 1952:356]

**Cavia aperea* Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.]

hispidum (Burm., 1838:443) [in *Gyropus*]

**Bradypus tridactylus* ? host

Cavia aperea Erxleben [Rodentia: Cavi.] [REF:
Emerson & Price, 1975:8]

C. fulgida Wagler [REF: Emerson & Price, 1975:8]

C. porcellus (L.) [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:356]

C. tschudii Fitzinger

jenningsi (Kellogg & Paine, 1910b:461) [in *Menopon*] =

hispidum [REF: Hopkins & Clay, 1952:356]

**Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]

rozeboomi Emerson, 1940:339 = *hispidum* [REF: Hopkins
& Clay, 1952:356]

**Cavia porcellus* (L.) [Rodentia: Cavi.]

UNKNOWN

Liotheum Nitzsch, 1818:296 = **rejected name** [REF: Bull.
Zool. Nomen., 1962:97] TYPE: *unknown*

HOSTS WITH CHEWING LOUSE ASSOCIATIONS

This list is ordered alphabetically by host order, family, genus, species and, where applicable, subspecies. Host common names are from Howard and Moore (1991) for birds and Wilson and Cole (2000) for mammals. Chewing louse genera and species are indented below each host. An asterisk precedes louse species for which

this is the type host. Louse species are followed by the author and year of publication, and the family name in brackets, abbreviated by omitting ".idae". Author names are not abbreviated except for Linnaeus (=L.), Blagoveshtchensky (=Blagov.), Burmeister (=Burm.), and Timmermann (=Timmer.).

BIRDS

ANSERIFORMES – screamers, ducks, geese, swans

ANATIDAE – ducks, geese, swans

- Aix galericulata* (L.) – Mandarin duck
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aix sponsa* (L.) – wood duck
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
**Holomenopon clauseni* Price, 1971 [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Alopochen aegyptiaca* (L.) – Egyptian goose
**Acidoproctus taschenbergi* Hopkins, 1938 [Philopter.]
**Anaticola asymmetricus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon tadornae (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
**Trinoton alopochen* Tendeiro, 1960c [Menopon.]
- Amazonetta brasiliensis* (Gmelin) – Brazilian teal
**Anatoecus montei* Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935c [Philopter.]
- Anas acuta* L. – northern pintail
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
**Holomenopon acutae* Price, 1971 [Menopon.]
**Holomenopon clypeilargum* Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas americana* Gmelin – American wigeon
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas aucklandica* (Gray) – New Zealand teal

- Anatoecus icterodes* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Anas bahamensis* L. – Bahama pintail
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas capensis* Gmelin – Cape teal
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon acutae Price, 1971 [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas castanea* (Eyton) – chestnut-breasted teal
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas clypeata* L. – northern shoveller
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
**Holomenopon setigerum* (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas crecca* L. – green-winged teal
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
**Holomenopon leucoanthum* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
**Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas cyanoptera* Vieillot – cinnamon teal
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]

- Anas discors* L. – blue-winged teal
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon clauseni Price, 1971 [Menopon.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas erythrorhyncha* Gmelin – red-billed pintail
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas falcata* Georgi – falcated teal
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas flavirostris* Vieillot – Chilean teal
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas formosa* Georgi – Baikal teal
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas georgica* Gmelin – Georgian teal
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas gibberifrons* Müller – grey teal
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas penelope* L. – European wigeon
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas platyrhynchos* L. – mallard
 **Anaticola crassicornis* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
 **Anatoecus dentatus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- A. p. platyrhynchos* L.
 **Holomenopon maxbeieri* Eichler, 1954c [Menopon.]
 **Holomenopon transvaalense* (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
- Anas poecilorhyncha* Forster – spotbill duck
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas punctata* Burchell – hottentot teal
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas querquedula* L. – garganey
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas rhynchotis* Latham – Australian shoveller
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
- Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas rubripes* Brewster – North American black duck
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon maxbeieri Eichler, 1954c [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas sibilatrix* Poeppig – Chiloe wigeon
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
- Anas smithii* (Hartert) – Cape shoveller
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas specularis* King – bronze-winged duck
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
- Anas strepera* L. – gadwall
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas superciliosa* Gmelin – Pacific black duck
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas undulata* Dubois – African yellow-bill
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas versicolor* Vieillot – versicolor teal
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Anas waigiensis* (Rothschild & Hartert) – Salvadori's duck
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
- Anser albifrons* (Scopoli) – white-fronted goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916) [Menopon.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805) [Menopon.]
- Anser anser* (L.) – greylag goose
 **Anaticola anseris* (L., 1758) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]
 **Ciconiphilus pectiniventris* (Harrison, 1916) [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Ornithobius mathisi* (Neumann, 1912a) [Philofter.]
 **Trinoton anserinum* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805) [Menopon.]
- Anser brachyrhynchus* Baillon – pink-footed goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philofter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916) [Menopon.]
- Anser caerulescens* (L.) – snow goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philofter.]

- Ciconiphilus pectiniventris* (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805)
[Menopon.]
- Anser canagicus* (Scvastianov) – emperor goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
- Anser cygnoides* (L.) – swan goose
**Anaticola cygnopsis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
- Anser erythropus* (L.) – lesser white-fronted goose
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Anser fabalis* (Latham) – bean goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
Ornithobius mathisi (Neumann, 1912a) [Philopter.]
- Anser indicus* (Latham) – bar-headed goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805)
[Menopon.]
- Anser rossi* Cassin – Ross's goose
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
- Anseranas semipalmata* (Latham) – magpie goose
**Acidoproctus hilli* (Harrison, 1915a) [Philopter.]
**Holomenopon goliath* Clay, 1961b [Menopon.]
- Aythya affinis* (Eyton) – lesser scaup
Acidoproctus kelloggi Carriker, 1902 [Philopter.]
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya americana* (Eyton) – redhead
Acidoproctus kelloggi Carriker, 1902 [Philopter.]
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya australis* (Eyton) – Australian white-eyed duck
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- Aythya baeri* (Radde) – Bacr's pochard
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya collaris* (Donovan) – ring-necked duck
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya ferina* (L.) – common pochard
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Anatoecus icterodes* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya marila* (L.) – greater scaup
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya novaeseelandiae* (Gmelin) – New Zealand scaup
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya nyroca* (Güldenstädt) – ferruginous duck
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Aythya valisineria* (Wilson) – canvasback
**Acidoproctus kelloggi* Carriker, 1902 [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Biziura lobata* (Shaw) – musk duck
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
**Austrogoniodes metoecus* Clay, 1971b [Philopter.]
- Branta bernicla* (L.) – Brent goose
**Anaticola rheinwaldi* Eichler & Vasjukova, 1980
[Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
Holomenopon tadornae (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
- Branta canadensis* (L.) – Canada goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
**Ornithobius goniopleurus* Denny, 1842 [Philopter.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805)
[Menopon.]
- Branta leucopsis* (Bechstein) – barnacle goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916)
[Menopon.]
Ornithobius hexophthalmus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Philopter.]
- Branta ruficollis* (Pallas) – red-breasted goose

- **Anaticola beieri* Eichler, 1954e [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Branta sandvicensis (Vigors) – Hawaiian goose
Anaticola anseris (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Bucephala albeola (L.) – bufflehead
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
 **Holomenopon bucephalae* Price, 1971 [Menopon.]
Holomenopon clauseni Price, 1971 [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Bucephala clangula (L.) – common goldeneye
Anaticola clangulae (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus cygni Price & Beer, 1965e [Menopon.]
Holomenopon bucephalae Price, 1971 [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Bucephala islandica (Gmelin) – Barrow's goldeneye
 **Anaticola clangulae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Cairina moschata (L.) – Muscovy duck
 **Anaticola cairinensis* (Monteiro de Barros, 1933) [Philopter.]
 **Holomenopon cairinae* Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Cairina scutulata (Müller) – white-winged wood duck
Anaticola cairinensis (Monteiro de Barros, 1933) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Camptorhynchus labradorius (Gmelin) – Labrador duck (extinct)
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Cereopsis novaehollandiae Latham – cereopsis goose
 **Anaticola australis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 **Anatoecus clayae* (Kéler, 1960a) [Philopter.]
Chenonetta jubata (Latham) – maned goose
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon setigerum (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
Chloephaga hybrida (Molina) – kelp goose
Holomenopon brevithoracicum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Chloephaga melanoptera (Eyton) – Andean goose
Holomenopon tadornae (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
Chloephaga picta (Gmelin) – Magellan goose
Holomenopon brevithoracicum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
C. p. leucoptera (Gmelin)
 **Anaticola marginella* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Chloephaga rubidiceps Selater – ruddy-headed goose
Holomenopon brevithoracicum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Clangula hyemalis (L.) – long-tailed duck
 **Anaticola branderi* Eichler & Hackman, 1973 [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Coscoroba coscoroba (Molina) – Coscoroba swan
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
 **Holomenopon boehmi* Eichler, 1954f [Menopon.]
Cygnus atratus (Latham) – black swan
 **Anaticola megaceros* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912a) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916) [Menopon.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Ornithobius fuscus* Le Souëf, 1902b [Philopter.]
 **Trinoton nigrum* Le Souëf, 1902b [Menopon.]
Cygnus buccinator Richardson – trumpeter swan
 **Anaticola buccinator* Eichler [& Vasjukova], 1980 [Philopter.]
Anatoecus cygni (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus cygni Price & Beer, 1965e [Menopon.]
 **Ornithobius waterstoni* Timmer., 1962b [Philopter.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805) [Menopon.]
Cygnus columbianus (Ord) – tundra swan
Anatoecus cygni (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus cygni Price & Beer, 1965e [Menopon.]
Ornithobius waterstoni Timmer., 1962b [Philopter.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805) [Menopon.]
C. c. bewickii Yarell
 **Anatoecus cygni* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ornithobius cygni (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Cygnus cygnus (L.) – whooper swan
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus cygni (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Ciconiphilus cygni* Price & Beer, 1965e [Menopon.]
 **Ornithobius cygni* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805) [Menopon.]
Cygnus melanocoryphus (Molina) – black-necked swan
 **Holomenopon brevithoracicum* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Ornithobius bucephalus (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Cygnus olor (Gmelin) – mute swan
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
 **Anatoecus penicillatus* Kéler, 1960a [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus cygni Price & Beer, 1965e [Menopon.]
Ciconiphilus pectiniventris (Harrison, 1916) [Menopon.]
 **Ornithobius bucephalus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Trinoton anserinum (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805) [Menopon.]
Dendrocygna arborea (L.) – black-billed whistling duck
 **Acidoproctus maximus* Piaget, 1878 [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton aculeatum Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]
Dendrocygna arcuata (Horsfield) – wandering whistling duck
Acidoproctus emersoni Timmer., 1962b [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Trinoton laveryi* Clay, 1963b [Menopon.]
Dendrocygna autumnalis (L.) – red-billed whistling duck
Acidoproctus maximus Piaget, 1878 [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Trinoton aculeatum Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]
Dendrocygna bicolor (Vieillot) – fulvous whistling duck
Acidoproctus rostratus (Rudow, 1866b) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Trinoton aculeatum Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]
D. b. bicolor (Vieillot)
 **Anaticola chaetodens* Eichler, 1954e [Philopter.]
Dendrocygna eytoni (Eyton) – plumed whistling duck
Acidoproctus emersoni Timmer., 1962b [Philopter.]

- Holomenopon leucoxanthum* (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- **Trinoton fluviatile* Clay, 1963b [Menopon.]
- Dendrocygna guttata* Schlegel – spotted whistling duck
Acidoproctus emersoni Timmer., 1962b [Philopter.]
- Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsfield) – Indian whistling duck
**Acidoproctus emersoni* Timmer., 1962b [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- **Trinoton emersoni* Clay, 1963b [Menopon.]
- Dendrocygna viduata* (L.) – white-faced whistling duck
Acidoproctus rostratus (Rudow, 1866b) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- **Trinoton aculeatum* Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]
- Histrionicus histrionicus* (L.) – harlequin duck
**Anaticola tamarae* Eichler, 1981 [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Hymenolaimus malacorhynchus* (Gmelin) – mountain duck
**Acidoproctus gottwaldhirschi* Eichler, 1958 [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
- Malacorhynchus membranaceus* (Latham) – pink-eared duck
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) minitrans* Timmer., 1977 [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Melanitta fusca* (L.) – velvet scoter
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon loomisii (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- M. f. deglandi* (Bonaparte)
**Holomenopon loomisii* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
- Melanitta nigra* (L.) – black scoter
**Anaticola angustolimbatus* (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Melanitta perspicillata* (L.) – surf scoter
**Anaticola constrictus* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Mergus albellus* L. – smew
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Mergus cucullatus* L. – hooded merganser
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Mergus merganser* L. – goosander
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon clypeilargum Eichler, 1943i [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Mergus serrator* L. – red-breasted merganser
**Anaticola mergiserrati* (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
**Anatoecus icterodes* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon loomisii (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Netta erythrophthalma* (Wied) – southern pochard
**Anaticola ernstmayri* Eichler, 1954e [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Netta peposaca* (Vieillot) – rosybill
**Acidoproctus fuligulae* Eichler, 1948a [Philopter.]
- Netta rufina* (Pallas) – red-crested pochard
Acidoproctus moschatae (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Nettapus coromandelianus* (Gmelin) – cotton teal
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Oxyura australis* Gould – Australian blue-billed duck
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Oxyura dominica* (L.) – masked duck
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Oxyura jamaicensis* (Gmelin) – ruddy duck
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Oxyura leucocephala* (Scopoli) – white-headed duck
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
- Plectropterus gambensis* (L.) – spur-winged goose
Acidoproctus taschenbergi Hopkins, 1938 [Philopter.]
**Anaticola gambensis* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
**Holomenopon tumidum* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- P. g. gambensis* (L.)
**Trinoton gambensis* Tendeiro, 1958b [Menopon.]
- Polysticta stelleri* (Pallas) – Steller's eider
**Anaticola kloedenhoffi* Eichler [& Vasjukova], 1980
[Philopter.]
- Anatoecus dentatus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Pteronetta hartlaubii* (Cassin) – Hartlaub's duck
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Sarkidiornis melanotos* (Pennant) – comb duck
**Anaticola coloratus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838)
[Menopon.]
- **Trinoton straeleni* Tendeiro, 1967a [Menopon.]
- Somateria fischeri* (Brandt) – spectacled eider
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Somateria mollissima* (L.) – common eider
Anaticola mergiserrati (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon loomisii (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- Somateria spectabilis* (L.) – king eider
Anaticola crassicornis (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon loomisii (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]

- Trinoton querquedulae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Stictonetta naevosa (Gould) – freckled duck
Acidoproctus moschatae (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Tachyeres brachypterus (Latham) – Falkland Island flightless steamer duck
 **Anaticola breviceps* (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
Tadorna cana (Gmelin) – South African shelduck
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Tadorna ferruginea (Pallas) – ruddy shelduck
 **Anaticola magnificus* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
 **Anatoecus regina* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Holomenopon tadornae (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
Tadorna radjah (Lesson) – Radjah shelduck
 **Anaticola thoracicus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Holomenopon obscurum* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Trinoton intermedium* Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Tadorna tadorna (L.) – common shelduck
 **Anaticola tadornae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon leucoxanthum (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Holomenopon tadornae* (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
Tadorna tadornoides (Jardine & Selby) – Australian shelduck
Anaticola magnificus Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon tadornae (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
Tadorna variegata (Gmelin) – paradise shelduck
Anaticola magnificus Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Holomenopon tadornae (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Thalassornis leucotis Eyton – white-backed duck
Anatoecus dentatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus icterodes (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Trinoton querquedulae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
T. l. leucotis Eyton
 **Anaticola delacouri* Eichler, 1954e [Philopter.]

ANIIMIDAE – screamers

- Anhima cornuta* (L.) – horned screamer
 **Bothriometopus macrocnemis* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Dicteisia abdominalis* Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961 [Menopon.]
Dicteisia keleri Price, 1968c [Menopon.]
 **Dicteisia palamedeae* Eichler, 1954b [Menopon.]
Chauna chavaria (L.) – northern screamer
Bothriometopus macrocnemis (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Bothriometopus simillimus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Dicteisia gracilis* Carriker, 1949a [Menopon.]
Dicteisia tristis (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Chauna torquata (Oken) – crested screamer
Bothriometopus macrocnemis (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Dicteisia keleri* Price, 1968e [Menopon.]
Dicteisia tristis (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]

APODIFORMES – swifts, hummingbirds

APODIDAE – swifts

- Aerodramus bartschi* (Mcarns) – Mariana swiftlet
 **Eureum pacificum* Carriker, 1949b [Menopon.]
Aerodramus brevirostris (Horsfield) – Himalayan swiftlet
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) emersoni* Ledger, 1970b [Menopon.]
A. b. vulcanorum (Stresemann)
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) collinsi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) southwoodi Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
Aerodramus elaphrus (Oberholser) – Seychelles cave swiftlet
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) carljonesi fosteri* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Aerodramus francicus (Gmelin) – grey-rumped swiftlet
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) carljonesi forresteri* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
 **Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) southwoodi* Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
Eureum mufordii Thompson, 1941 [Menopon.]
Aerodramus fuciphagus (Thunberg) – edible-nest swiftlet
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) carljonesi carljonesi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Dennyus (Collodennyus) simberloffii Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) southwoodi Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
Dennyus (Collodennyus) thompsoni Ledger, 1970b [Menopon.]
Aerodramus hirundinaceus (Stresemann) – mountain swiftlet
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) hahnae* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Aerodramus maximus (Hume) – Lowe's swiftlet
Dennyus (Collodennyus) carljonesi carljonesi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) simberloffii* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) southwoodi Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
Dennyus (Collodennyus) thompsoni Ledger, 1970b [Menopon.]
A. m. lowi (Sharpe)
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) thompsoni* Ledger, 1970b [Menopon.]
Aerodramus ocista (Oberholser) – Marquesan swiftlet
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) ferrisi* Ledger, 1970b [Menopon.]
Aerodramus salanganus (Steubel) – mossy swiftlet
Dennyus (Collodennyus) carljonesi carljonesi Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) wellsii* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Aerodramus spodiopygius (Peale) – white-rumped swiftlet
Dennyus (Collodennyus) francicus Thompson, 1941 [Menopon.]
A. s. assimilis (Stresemann)
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) singhi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) southwoodi Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) wraggi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
A. s. reichenowi (Stresemann)
 **Dennyus (Collodennyus) francicus* Thompson, 1941 [Menopon.]
A. s. spodiopygius (Peale)

- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) kristinae* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) tarburtoni* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- Aerodramus terraereginae* (Ramsay) – white-rumped swiftlet
- A. t. chillagoensis* Pecotich
- Dennyus (Collodennyus) adamsae* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- A. t. terraereginae* (Ramsay)
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) adamsae* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) boothi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- Aerodramus unicolor* (Jerdon) – Indian edible-nest swiftlet
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Aerodramus vanikorensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) – uniform swiftlet
- Dennyus (Collodennyus) wellsi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- Aerodramus whiteheadi* (Ogilvie-Grant) – Whitehead's swiftlet
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) elliotti* Ledger, 1970b [Menopon.]
- Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) southwoodi* Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
- Aeronautes andecolus* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – Andean swift
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) australis* Ewing, 1930b [Menopon.]
- Aeronautes saxatilis* (Woodhouse) – white-throated swift
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) bruneri* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
- Apus acuticauda* (Blyth) – dark-backed swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Apus affinis* (Gray) – house swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Eureum cimicoides* Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
- Apus alexandri* Hartert – Alexander's swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Apus apus* (L.) – Eurasian swift
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- **Eureum cimicoides* Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
- Apus barbatus* (Sc Slater) – African black swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Apus bradfieldi* (Roberts) – Bradfield's swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Apus caffer* (Lichtenstein) – white-rumped swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- **Eureum pygostyli* Mokhehle, 1951 [Menopon.]
- Apus horus* (Heuglin) – Horus swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Apus pacificus* (Latham) – fork-tailed swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- A. p. pacificus* (Latham)
- **Eureum hasegawai* Nakagawa, 1959a [Menopon.]
- Apus pallidus* (Shelley) – pallid swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) hirundinis* (L., 1761) [Menopon.]
- Chaetura brachyura* (Jardine) – short-tailed swift
- C. b. brachyura* (Jardine)
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) brevicapitis* Carriker, 1954a [Menopon.]
- Chaetura chapmani* Hellmayr – Chapman's swift
- C. c. viridipennis* Cherrie
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) intonsus* Carriker, 1954a [Menopon.]
- Chaetura pelagica* (L.) – chimney swift
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) dubius* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
- **Eureum ewingi* Eichler, 1942d [Menopon.]
- Chaetura spinicauda* (Temminck) – band-rumped swift
- C. s. fumosa* Salvin
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) limbus* Carriker, 1954a [Menopon.]
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) meridionalis* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
- Chaetura vauxi* (Townsend) – Vaux's swift
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) vauxi* Emerson & Pratt, 1956 [Menopon.]
- C. v. richmondi* Ridgway
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) richmondi* Ewing, 1930b [Menopon.]
- Collocalia esculenta* (L.) – white-bellied swiftlet
- Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus distinctus* Ferris, 1916 [Menopon.]
- Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus timjonesi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- **Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) elbeli* Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
- C. e. cyanoptila* Oberholser
- Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus distinctus* Ferris, 1916 [Menopon.]
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus timjonesi* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- Dennyus (Collodennyus) somadikartai* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- C. e. desiderata* Mayr
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) theresae* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- C. e. stresemanni* Rothschild & Hartert
- **Eureum salangane* Eichler, 1942d [Menopon.]
- Collocalia linchi* Horsfield & Moore – Linchi swiftlet
- Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) elbeli* Price & Clayton, 1997b [Menopon.]
- C. l. linchi* Horsfield & Moore
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) distinctus distinctus* Ferris, 1916 [Menopon.]
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) somadikartai* Clayton, Price & Page, 1996 [Menopon.]
- **Eureum munfordi* Thompson, 1941 [Menopon.]
- Cypseloides fumigatus* (Streubel) – sooty swift
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) spininotus* Carriker, 1954a [Menopon.]
- Cypseloides rutilus* (Vieillot) – chestnut-collared swift
- C. r. brunneitorques* (Lafresnaye)
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) brunneitorques* Carriker, 1954a [Menopon.]
- C. r. rutilus* (Vieillot)
- **Eureum yepezi* Carriker, 1958a [Menopon.]
- Cypsiurus batiensis* (Gray) – Asian palm swift
- **Dennyus (Dennyus) cypsiurus* Thompson, 1948a [Menopon.]
- Cypsiurus parvus* (Lichtenstein) – African palm swift
- Dennyus (Dennyus) cypsiurus* Thompson, 1948a [Menopon.]
- Hirundapus caudacuta* (Latham) – white-throated spinetailed swift
- H. c. caudacuta* (Latham)
- **Dennyus (Takamatsua) major* (Uchida, 1926) [Menopon.]
- Hirundapus gigantea* (Temminck) – brown spinetailed swift
- H. g. gigantea* (Temminck)
- **Dennyus (Takamatsua) giganteus* Emerson & Price, 1968a [Menopon.]
- Hydrochous gigas* (Hartert & Butler) – waterfall swift
- **Dennyus (Collodennyus) medwayi* Ledger, 1970b [Menopon.]
- Nephoecetes niger* (Gmelin) – black swift
- N. n. borealis* (Kennerly)

- **Dennyus (Ctenodennyus) spiniger* Ewing, 1930b [Menopon.]
 **Eureum spenceri* Emerson & Pratt, 1956 [Menopon.]
Streptoprocne semicollaris (DeSaussure) – white-naped swift
 **Dennyus (Dennyus) semicollaris* Price & Beer, 1962 [Menopon.]
Streptoprocne zonaris (Shaw) – white-collared swift
S. z. albicincta (Cabanis)
 **Dennyus (Dennyus) rotundocapitis* Carriker, 1954a [Menopon.]
Tachornis phoenicobia Gosse – Antillean palm swift
 **Dennyus (Dennyus) gossei* Thompson, 1948a [Menopon.]
Tachymarptis aequatorialis (von Müller) – mottled swift
T. a. aequatorialis (von Müller)
 **Dennyus (Dennyus) aequatorialis* Ledger, 1968a [Menopon.]
Tachymarptis melba (L.) – Alpine swift
Dennyus (Dennyus) vonarxi Büttiker, 1954 [Menopon.]
T. m. melba (L.)
 **Dennyus (Dennyus) vonarxi* Büttiker, 1954 [Menopon.]

TROCHILIDAE – hummingbirds

- Adelomyia melanogenys* (Fraser) – speckled hummingbird
A. m. inornata (Gould)
 **Trochiliphagus peruanus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Aglaeactis cupripennis (Bourcier) – shining sunbeam
A. c. cupripennis (Bourcier)
 **Trochiloecetes aglaeactis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Amazilia amazilia (Lesson) – Amazilia hummingbird
A. a. caeruleigularis Carriker
 **Trochiloecetes simplex* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Amazilia candida (Bourcier & Mulsant) – white-bellied emerald
 **Trochiliphagus austini* Oniki, 1995 [Ricin.]
Amazilia tzacatl (De la Llave) – rufous-tailed hummingbird
 **Trochiliphagus jimenez* (Carriker, 1903) [Ricin.]
A. t. tzacatl (De la Llave)
 **Trochiloecetes quibdoensis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Anthracothorax nigricollis (Vieillot) – black-throated mango
A. n. iridescens (Gould)
 **Trochiliphagus abdominalis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
A. n. nigricollis (Vieillot)
 **Trochiloecetes trinidensis* Carriker, 1963d [Ricin.]
Archilochus colubris (L.) – ruby-throated hummingbird
 **Trochiliphagus lineatus* (Osborn, 1896) [Ricin.]
Boissonneaua flavescens (Loddiges) – buff-tailed coronet
B. f. flavescens (Loddiges)
 **Trochiliphagus grandior* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
 **Trochiloecetes multicaerinae* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Calypte costae (Bourcier) – Costa's hummingbird
 **Trochiloecetes prominens* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Ricin.]
Calypte helenae (Lemmon) – bee hummingbird
 **Trochiloecetes cubanensis* Mey, 1982c [Ricin.]
Campylopterus falcatus (Swainson) – Lazuline sabrewing
 **Trochiliphagus lazulus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Chalybura buffonii (Lesson) – white-vented plumbeater
C. b. micans Bangs & Barbour
 **Trochiloecetes pinguis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Chlorostilbon aureoventris (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – glittering-bellied emerald
C. a. lucidus (Shaw)
 **Trochiloecetes aureoventridis* Cicchino & Abrahamovich, 1987 [Ricin.]
Chlorostilbon swainsonii (Lesson) – Hispaniolan emerald
 **Myrsidea imbricata* (Neumann, 1891) [Menopon.]
Chrysornis oenone (Lesson) – golden-tailed sapphire

- C. o. longirostris* Berlepsch
 **Trochiloecetes oenone* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Coeligena lutetiae (DeLattre & Bourcier) – buff-winged starfrontlet
 **Trochiloecetes malvasae* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Colibri coruscans (Gould) – sparkling violetear
C. c. coruscans (Gould)
 **Trochiloecetes latitemporis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Eutoxeres aquila (Bourcier) – white-tipped sicklebill
E. a. munda Griscom
 **Trochiliphagus latitemporalis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Florisuga mellivora (L.) – white-necked jacobin
 **Trochiliphagus mellivorus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
F. m. mellivora (L.)
 **Trochiloecetes abdominalis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Glaucis hirsuta (Gmelin) – rufous-breasted hermit
G. h. affinis Lawrence
 **Trochiloecetes complexus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
G. h. insularum Hellmayr & Seiler
 **Trochiliphagus hirsutus* Carriker, 1963d [Ricin.]
 **Trochiloecetes insularis* Carriker, 1963d [Ricin.]
Heliothryx barroti (Bourcier) – purple-crowned fairy
 **Trochiloecetes columbianus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Lafresnaya lafresnayi (Boissoneau) – mountain velvetbreast
L. l. lafresnayi (Boissoneau)
 **Trochiloecetes sauli* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Lesbia nuna (Lesson) – green-tailed trainbearer
L. n. pallidiventris (Simon)
 **Trochiloecetes fasciatus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Ocreatus underwoodii (Lesson) – booted racket-tail
O. u. addae (Bourcier)
 **Trochiloecetes bolivianus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
O. u. underwoodii (Lesson)
 **Trochiloecetes coarctata* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Phaethornis augusti (Bourcier) – sooty-capped hermit
P. a. augusti (Bourcier)
 **Trochiliphagus brevicaephalus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Phaethornis guy (Lesson) – green hermit
P. g. coruscus Bangs
 **Trochiloecetes grandior* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Phaethornis superciliosus (L.) – long-tailed hermit
P. s. superciliosus (L.)
 **Trochiloecetes rupununi* Carriker, 1963d [Ricin.]
P. s. veraecrucis Ridgway
 **Trochiliphagus mexicanus* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Pterophanes cyanopterus (Fraser) – great sapphirewing
P. c. peruvianus Boucard
 **Trochiloecetes illumani* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Ramphodon naevius (Dumont) – saw-billed hermit
 **Trochiloecetes naevius* Oniki & Emerson, 1982a [Ricin.]
Rhodopsis vesper (Lesson) – oasis hummingbird
R. v. vesper (Lesson)
 **Trochiloecetes rhodops* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Selasphorus flammula Salvin – volcano hummingbird
 **Trochiliphagus irazuensis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
 **Trochiloecetes doratophorus* (Carriker, 1903) [Ricin.]
Selasphorus rufus (Gmelin) – rufous hummingbird
Trochiliphagus irazuensis Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
 **Trochiloecetes ochoteranai* Zavaleta, 1943 [Ricin.]
Thalurania colombica (Bourcier) – crowned woodnymph
 **Trochiloecetes angustifrons* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]
Thalurania furcata (Gmelin) – fork-tailed woodnymph
T. f. furcatoides Gould
 **Trochiloecetes emeliae* Paine & Mann, 1913 [Ricin.]
Threnetes leucurus (L.) – pale-tailed barthroath
T. l. rufigaster Cory
 **Trochiloecetes mandibularis* Carriker, 1960a [Ricin.]

APTERYGIFORMES – kiwis**APTERYGIDAE – kiwis***Apteryx australis* Shaw – brown kiwi*A. a. australis* Shaw*Apterygon dumosum* Tandan, 1972a [Menopon.]**Rallicola (Aptericola) gadowi* Harrison, 1915b [Philopter.]*A. a. lawryi* Rothschild**Apterygon dumosum* Tandan, 1972a [Menopon.]*Rallicola (Aptericola) gadowi* Harrison, 1915b [Philopter.]*A. a. mantelli* Bartlett**Apterygon mirum* Clay, 1961a [Menopon.]**Rallicola (Aptericola) rodericki* Palma, 1991 [Philopter.]*Apteryx haastii* Potts – great spotted kiwi**Apterygon hintoni* Clay, 1966a [Menopon.]**Rallicola (Aptericola) gracilentus* Clay, 1953 [Philopter.]*Apteryx owenii* Gould – little spotted kiwi*Apterygon dumosum* Tandan, 1972a [Menopon.]*Rallicola (Aptericola) gadowi* Harrison, 1915b [Philopter.]**Rallicola (Aptericola) pilgrimi* Clay, 1972a [Philopter.]**CAPRIMULGIFORMES – oilbird, frogmouths, nightjars****AEGOTHELIDAE – owl-nightjars***Aegotheles cristatus* (White) – owl-nightjar**Podargoecus tasmaniensis* Price, 1976c [Philopter.]**CAPRIMULGIDAE – nightjars***Caprimulgus asiaticus* Latham – Indian nightjar*C. a. asiaticus* Latham**Muldicola minutus* Emerson & Elbel, 1957c [Philopter.]*Caprimulgus europaeus* L. – European nightjar**Muldicola hypoleucus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]*Caprimulgus inornatus* Heuglin – plain nightjar**Muldicola wolffi* Tendeiro, 1961b [Philopter.]*Caprimulgus macrurus* Horsfield – long-tailed nightjar*C. m. bimaculatus* Peale**Muldicola deignani* Emerson & Elbel, 1957c [Philopter.]*Caprimulgus monticolus* Franklin – Franklin's nightjar*C. m. monticolus* Franklin**Muldicola orientalis* Tendeiro, 1962a [Philopter.]*Caprimulgus pectoralis* Cuvier – African dusky nightjar**Muldicola pectoralis* Tendeiro, 1962a [Philopter.]*Caprimulgus rufigena* Smith – rufous-checked nightjar*Muldicola balati* Tendeiro, 1962a [Philopter.]*Chordeiles minor* (Forster) – common nighthawk*C. m. henryi* Cassin**Muldicola macrocephalus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]*Macrodipteryx vexillarius* (Gould) – pennant-winged nightjar**Muldicola vexillarius* Tendeiro, 1962a [Philopter.]*Podager nacunda* (Vicillot) – Nacunda nighthawk*P. n. minor* Cory**Muldicola nacunda* Carriker, 1945b [Philopter.]*P. n. nacunda* (Vicillot)**Muldicola tenuiceps* Carriker, 1945b [Philopter.]*Scotornis clarus* (Reichenow) – slender-tailed nightjar**Muldicola balati* Tendeiro, 1962a [Philopter.]*Scotornis climacurus* (Vicillot) – long-tailed nightjar**Muldicola scotornis* Tendeiro, 1962a [Philopter.]*Scotornis fossii* (Hartlaub) – Gabon nightjar*Muldicola balati* Tendeiro, 1962a [Philopter.]**NYCTIBIIDAE – potoos***Nyctibius grandis* (Gmelin) – great potoo*Nyctibicola longirostris* Cicchino, 1989 [Philopter.]*Nyctibius griseus* (Gmelin) – common potoo*N. g. cornutus* (Vicillot)**Nyctibicola longirostris* Cicchino, 1989 [Philopter.]**PODARGIDAE – frogmouths***Batrachostomus hodgsoni* (Gray) – Hodgson's frogmouth*B. h. hodgsoni* (Gray)**Podargophilus burmensis* Mey, 1991a [Menopon.]*Podargus papuensis* Quoy & Gaimard – Papuan frogmouth**Podargoecus papuensis* Emerson & Price, 1966a [Philopter.]*Podargus strigoides* (Latham) – tawny frogmouth**Podargoecus strigoides* Emerson & Price, 1966a [Philopter.]**CASUARIIFORMES – emus, cassowaries****CASUARIIDAE – cassowaries***Casuarus casuarus* (L.) – double-wattled cassowary*C. c. sclaterii* Salvadori**Therodoxus oweni* Clay, 1971a [Boopi.]**DROMAIIDAE – emus***Dromaius novaehollandiae* (Latham) – emu**Dahlehornia asymmetrica* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]**CHARADRIIFORMES – plovers, gulls, terns, puffins****ALCIDAE – auks***Aethia cristatella* (Pallas) – crested auklet*Austromenopon nigropleurum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]*Quadriceps aethereus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]**Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) wumisuzume* (Uchida, 1949) [Philopter.]*Aethia pusilla* (Pallas) – least auklet*Austromenopon nigropleurum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]**Quadriceps aethereus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]*Aethia pygmaea* (Gmelin) – whiskered auklet*Austromenopon nigropleurum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]*Quadriceps aethereus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]*Alca torda* L. – razorbill**Austromenopon nigropleurum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]**Quadriceps alcae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]**Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) celidoxa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]*Alle alle* (L.) – little auk

- Austromenopon nigropleurum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps aethereus (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *merguli* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Brachyramphus brevirostris (Vigors) – Kittlitz's murrelet
Craspedonirmus atricolor (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Brachyramphus marmoratus (Gmelin) – marbled murrelet
 **Craspedonirmus atricolor* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Cephus columba Pallas – pigeon guillemot
 **Quadriceps pacificus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *procax* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Cephus grylle (L.) – black guillemot
Quadriceps alcae (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *grylle* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Cerorhinca monocerata (Pallas) – rhinoceros auklet
 **Quadriceps ambestrix* (Timmer., 1974) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *acutipecta* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Cyclorhynchus psittacula (Pallas) – parakeet auklet
Austromenopon nigropleurum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps maritimus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Fratercula arctica (L.) – Atlantic puffin
Austromenopon nigropleurum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps helgovauki* (Timmer., 1974) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *fraterculae* (Overgaard, 1942) [Philopter.]
Fratercula corniculata (Naumann) – horned puffin
Quadriceps helgovauki (Timmer., 1974) [Philopter.]
Ptychoramphus aleuticus (Pallas) – Cassin's auklet
 **Quadriceps maritimus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *insolita* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Synthliboramphus antiquus (Gmelin) – ancient murrelet
 **Quadriceps antiquus* (Timmer., 1974) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *montereyi* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Uria aalge (Pontoppidan) – common guillemot
Austromenopon nigropleurum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps obliquus* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *calva* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
U. a. californica (Bryant)
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *calva* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Uria lomvia (L.) – Brunnich's guillemot
Austromenopon nigropleurum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps obliquus (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *calva* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]

BURHINIDAE – stone-curlews

- Burhinus bistriatus* (Wagler) – double-striped stone-curlew
Quadriceps acuticeps (Carraker, 1945b) [Philopter.]
Burhinus oedicnemus (L.) – stone-curlew
 **Actornithophilus tetracis* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps annulatus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Burhinus senegalensis (Swainson) – Senegal stone-curlew

- Actornithophilus tetracis* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
Quadriceps annulatus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Burhinus superciliaris (Tsehudi) – Peruvian stone-curlew
 **Quadriceps burhinoides* Carraker, 1949c [Philopter.]

CHARADRIIDAE – plovers

- Anarhynchus frontalis* Quoy & Gaimard – wry-bill
Quadriceps cedemajori Timmer., 1969a [Philopter.]
Antibyx armatus (Burchell) – blacksmith plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps chorleyi* Timmer., 1954c [Philopter.]
 **Quadriceps geminus* Timmer., 1958 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster temporalis* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Charadrius alexandrinus L. – Kentish plover
 **Actornithophilus nodularis* Martinho Guimarães, 1988 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon aegialitidis (Durrant, 1906a) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster pastoris* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
Charadrius alticola (Berlepsch & Stolzmann) – Puna plover
Quadriceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Charadrius asiaticus Pallas – Caspian plover
 **Quadriceps assimilis* (Piaget, 1890b) [Philopter.]
Charadrius bicinctus Jardine & Selby – double-banded plover
 **Quadriceps cedemajori* Timmer., 1969a [Philopter.]
Quadriceps novaeseelandiae Timmer., 1953a [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster balati* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
Charadrius collaris Vieillot – collared plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
Charadrius dubius Scopoli – little ringed plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon aegialitidis (Durrant, 1906a) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps bicuspis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Charadrius falklandicus Latham – two-banded plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster pastoris* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
Charadrius hiaticula L. – ringed plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon aegialitidis (Durrant, 1906a) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps fissus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Quadriceps hiaticulae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]

- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius leschenaultii* Lesson – great sand plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a)
[Menopon.]
- **Quadraceps pyadis* (Séguy, 1949) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius marginatus* Vieillot – white-fronted sand plover
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius melanops* Vieillot – black-fronted plover
- **Quadraceps dressleri* Timmer., 1971 [Philopter.]
- Charadrius melodus* Ord – piping plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a)
[Menopon.]
- Quadraceps macrocephalus* (Waterston, 1914)
[Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius mongolus* Pallas – lesser sand plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a)
[Menopon.]
- Quadraceps pyadis* (Séguy, 1949) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius montanus* Townsend – mountain plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- Quadraceps assimilis* (Piaget, 1890b) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius novaeseelandiae* Gmelin – long-billed plover
- **Quadraceps novaeseelandiae* Timmer., 1953a
[Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *chathamensis* Timmer., 1977 [Philopter.]
- Charadrius pecuarius* Temminck – Kittlitz's sand plover
- **Quadraceps macrocephalus* (Waterston, 1914)
[Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster pastoris* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
- Charadrius peronii* Schlegel – Malaysian sand plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a)
[Menopon.]
- Quadraceps assimilis* (Piaget, 1890b) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius rubricollis* Gmelin – hooded plover
- **Quadraceps cucullatus* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Quadraceps rubricollis* Emerson & Price, 1985
[Philopter.]
- Charadrius ruficapillus* Gmelin – red-capped dotterel
Quadraceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914)
[Philopter.]
- Charadrius sanctaehelenae* (Harting) – St Helena sand plover
Quadraceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914)
[Philopter.]
- Charadrius semipalmatus* Bonaparte – semi-palmated plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- **Actornithophilus sabulosus* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a)
[Menopon.]
- Quadraceps fissus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Quadraceps hiaticulae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780)
[Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius* sp.
- Quadraceps major* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius tricollaris* Vieillot – three-banded plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- Quadraceps bicuspis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874)
[Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster pastoris* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
- Charadrius venustus* Fischer & Reichenow – chestnut-banded sand plover
Quadraceps macrocephalus (Waterston, 1914)
[Philopter.]
- Charadrius veredus* Gould – eastern sand plover
Quadraceps assimilis (Piaget, 1890b) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius vociferus* L. – killdeer plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b)
[Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a)
[Menopon.]
- **Quadraceps boeophilus* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *conica conica* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Charadrius wilsonia* Ord – Wilson's plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a)
[Menopon.]
- Quadraceps hiaticulae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780)
[Philopter.]
- Quadraceps macrocephalus* (Waterston, 1914)
[Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- C. w. *wilsonia* Ord
- **Lunaceps wilsoni* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
- Eudromias morinellus* (L.) – dotterel
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- **Quadraceps punctifer* Hopkins, 1949 [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster semivittata* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Eudromias ruficollis* (Wagler) – tawny-throated dotterel
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- **Quadraceps ruficollis* Emerson & Price, 1985
[Philopter.]
- Peltohyas australis* (Gould) – Australian courser
- **Quadraceps neoaustalis* Emerson & Price, 1986a
[Philopter.]
- Pluvialis apricaria* (L.) – European golden plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- **Quadraceps charadrii* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *conica conica* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Pluvialis dominica* (Müller) – American golden plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]
- **Quadraceps orarius* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *conica conica* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Pluvialis fulva* (Gmelin) – Pacific golden plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Menopon.]

- Quadriceps orarius* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *conica conica* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Pluvialis obscura* (Gmelin) – New Zealand dotterel
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps dominella* Timmer., 1953a [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Pluvialis squatarola* (L.) – grey plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon squatarolae* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
- **Luniceps incoenis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
- **Quadriceps hospes* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *conica naumanni* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Vanellus albiceps* Gould – white-crowned wattled plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps eggelingi* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *africana africana* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- Vanellus cayanus* (Latham) – Cayenne plover
 **Quadriceps hasei* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
- Vanellus chilensis* (Molina) – southern lapwing
Actornithophilus gracilis (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- V. c. lampronotus* (Wagler)
 **Quadriceps guimaraesi* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
- Vanellus cinereus* (Blyth) – grey-headed lapwing
 **Quadriceps sinensis* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *africana africana* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- Vanellus coronatus* (Boddaert) – crowned plover
Austromenopon aegialitidis (Durrant, 1906a) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps kilimandjarensis* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *africana africana* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- V. c. coronatus* (Boddaert)
 **Actornithophilus crinitus* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
- Vanellus crassirostris* (Hartlaub) – long-toed lapwing
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *africana africana* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- V. c. crassirostris* (Hartlaub)
 **Quadriceps hancocki* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
- Vanellus duvaucelii* (Lesson) – river lapwing
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps hoplopteri* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
- Vanellus gregarius* (Pallas) – sociable plover
Actornithophilus ochraceus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon gregariae* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
Quadriceps kilimandjarensis (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster temporalis* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Vanellus indicus* (Boddaert) – red-wattled lapwing
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *africana africana* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- V. i. indicus* (Boddaert)
 **Quadriceps dasi* Tandan, 1952b [Philopter.]
- Vanellus leucurus* (Liechtenstein) – white-tailed plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon leucurae* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps grallarius* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *africana africana* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- Vanellus lugubris* (Lesson) – Senegal plover
Quadriceps kilimandjarensis (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
- Vanellus melanopterus* (Cretzschmar) – black-winged plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps kilimandjarensis* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *africana africana* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- Vanellus miles* (Boddaert) – masked plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a) [Menopon.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *africana sycophanta* Timmer., 1962a [Philopter.]
- V. m. miles* (Boddaert)
 **Quadriceps rheinwaldi* Timmer., 1969c [Philopter.]
- V. m. novaehollandiae* Stephens
 **Quadriceps renschi* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *africana sycophanta* Timmer., 1962a [Philopter.]
- Vanellus resplendens* (Tschudi) – Andean lapwing
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- **Luniceps parabolicus* Eichler, 1953c [Philopter.]
- **Quadriceps inca* Timmer., 1954e [Philopter.]
- Vanellus senegallus* (L.) – Senegal wattled plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps kilimandjarensis* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
- V. s. lateralis* Smith
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *africana senegalla* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
- Vanellus spinosus* (L.) – spur-winged plover
 **Actornithophilus hoplopteri* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps hoplopteri* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
- Vanellus tectus* (Boddaert) – black-headed plover
Quadriceps kilimandjarensis (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
- Vanellus tricolor* Horsfield – banded plover
Actornithophilus hoplopteri (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps australis* Emerson & Price, 1986a [Philopter.]
- Vanellus vanellus* (L.) – northern lapwing
Actornithophilus gracilis (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon aegialitidis* (Durrant, 1906a) [Menopon.]
- Luniceps holophaeus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- **Quadriceps junceus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster temporalis* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]

CHIONIDIDAE – sheathbills

- Chionis alba* (Gmelin) – snowy sheathbill
Quadraceps ornatus antarcticus Timmer., 1952a [Philopter.]
- Chionis minor* Hartlaub – black-faced sheathbill
 **Actornithophilus pauliani* Séguy, 1953 [Menopon.]
Quadraceps vaginalis Timmer., 1963a [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *australis* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
- C. m. nasicornis* Reichenow
 **Quadraceps vaginalis* Timmer., 1963a [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *australis* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]

DROMADIDAE – crab plover

- Dromas ardeola* Paykull – crab plover
 **Actornithophilus ardeolae* Timmer., 1954e [Menopon.]
 **Quadraceps brunneus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

GLAREOLIDAE – coursers, pratincoles

- Cursorius cursor* (Latham) – cream-coloured courier
 **Austromenopon cursorium* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Quadraceps latus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Glareola cinerea* Fraser – cream-coloured pratincole
G. c. cinerea Fraser
 **Quadraceps galachrysi* Tenciro, 1964 [Philopter.]
- Glareola lactea* Temminck – little pratincole
Quadraceps ellipticus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Glareola maldivarum* Forster – eastern collared pratincole
Quadraceps ellipticus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Glareola ocularis* Verreaux – Madagascarian pratincole
 **Rediella mirabilis* Hopkins, 1948 [Menopon.]
- Glareola pratincola* (L.) – pratincole
 **Actornithophilus sedes* Eichler, 1944d [Menopon.]
 **Quadraceps ellipticus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Quadraceps kirghizicus* (Kasiev, 1982) [Philopter.]
- Pluvianus aegyptius* (L.) – Egyptian plover
 **Quadraceps alexandrinus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Rhinoptilus africanus* (Temminck) – two-banded courier
R. a. hartingi Sharpe
 **Quadraceps princeps* Timmer., 1952b [Philopter.]
- Rhinoptilus chalcopterus* (Temminck) – brown-winged courier
R. c. chalcopterus (Temminck)
 **Quadraceps schusteri* Timmer., 1952b [Philopter.]

HAEMATOPODIDAE – oystercatchers

- Haematopus ater* Vieillot & Oudart – blackish oystercatcher
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadraceps auratus (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
Quadraceps ridgwayi (Kellogg, 1906c) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus bachmani* Audubon – American black oystercatcher
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon haematopi Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
Lunaceps haematopi Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]

- Quadraceps auratus* (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus chathamensis* Hartert – Chatham Island oystercatcher
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadraceps auratus (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus fuliginosus* Gould – sooty oystercatcher
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadraceps auratus (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
Quadraceps ridgwayi (Kellogg, 1906c) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus leucopodus* Garnot – Magellanic oystercatcher
 **Quadraceps adustus* Clay, 1981a [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *bakeri* Clay, 1981a [Philopter.]
- Haematopus longirostris* Vieillot – pied oystercatcher
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadraceps auratus (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
Quadraceps ridgwayi (Kellogg, 1906c) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus moquini* Bonaparte – African black oystercatcher
Quadraceps auratus (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus ostralegus* L. – Palearctic oystercatcher
 **Actornithophilus grandiceps* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon haematopi* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
 **Lunaceps haematopi* Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
 **Quadraceps auratus* (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus palliatus* Temminck – American oystercatcher
Quadraceps auratus (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- H. p. galapagensis* Ridgway
 **Quadraceps ridgwayi* (Kellogg, 1906c) [Philopter.]
- Haematopus unicolor* Forster – variable oystercatcher
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadraceps auratus (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
Quadraceps ridgwayi (Kellogg, 1906c) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *haematopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]

IBIDORHYNCHIDAE – ibis bill

- Ibidorhyncha struthersii* Vigors – ibis bill
Actornithophilus grandiceps (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadraceps altoasiaticum* (Timmer., 1954d) [Philopter.]

JACANIDAE – jacanas

- Actophilornis africana* (Gmelin) – African jacana
Pseudomenopon lanceolatum Tenciro, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *africana* Timmer., 1958 [Philopter.]
- Hydrophasianus chirurgus* (Scopoli) – pheasant-tailed jacana
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]

- **Rallicola (Rallicola) sulcatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
Irediparra gallinacea (Temminck) – comb-crested jacana
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) irediparrae* Price & Emerson, 1987 [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) platygaster theresae Timmer., 1962b [Philofter.]
Jacana jacana (L.) – wattled jacana
Rallicola (Rallicola) exiguifrons (Carraker, 1944e) [Philofter.]
Jacana spinosa (L.) – northern jacana
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) platygaster theresae* Timmer., 1962b [Philofter.]
J. s. gymnostoma (Wagler)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) exiguifrons* (Carraker, 1944e) [Philofter.]
Metopidius indicus (Latham) – bronze-winged jacana
 **Pseudomenopon lanceolatum* Tendeiro, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) indicus* Emerson & Elbel, 1961 [Philofter.]
- LARIDAE – gulls, terns**
- Anous minutus* Boie – white-capped noddy
Actornithophilus ceruleus (Timmer., 1954e) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps hopkinsi Timmer., 1952e [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) remota Timmer., 1951e [Philofter.]
A. m. melanogenys Gray
 **Quadriceps hopkinsi* Timmer., 1952e [Philofter.]
Anous stolidus (L.) – common noddy
Actornithophilus incisus (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps separatus* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) remota* Timmer., 1951e [Philofter.]
Anous tenuirostris (Temminck) – lesser noddy
Actornithophilus ceruleus (Timmer., 1954e) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps hopkinsi Timmer., 1952e [Philofter.]
Chlidonias hybrida (Pallas) – whiskered tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps anagrapsus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lobaticeps (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Chlidonias leucoptera (Temminck) – white-winged black tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps anagrapsus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lobaticeps (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Chlidonias nigra (L.) – black tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps phaeonotus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lobaticeps* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
- Creagrus furcatus* (Neboux) – swallow-tailed gull
Quadriceps paludicola (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philofter.]
Gabianus pacificus (Latham) – Pacific gull
 **Quadriceps punctatus ventosus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lari (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
Gabianus scoresbii (Traill) – Magellan gull
 **Quadriceps ornatus antarcticus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Gelochelidon nilotica (Gmelin) – gull-billed tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) gelochelidoni* Touleshkov, 1959b [Philofter.]
G. n. nilotica (Gmelin)
 **Quadriceps baliola* (Blagov., 1951) [Philofter.]
 **Quadriceps kekra* Ansari, 1947 [Philofter.]
Gygis alba (Sparman) – white tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Hydroprogne caspia (Pallas) – Caspian tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofultum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps caspius* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Quadriceps punctatus regressus Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Larosterna inca (Lesson) – Inca tern
 **Quadriceps annosus* Timmer., 1952e [Philofter.]
Larus argentatus Pontoppidan – herring gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps ornatus striolatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lari (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
L. a. argentatus Pontoppidan
 **Quadriceps punctatus regressus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Larus atricilla L. – laughing gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps punctatus punctatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lari (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
Larus audouinii Payraudeau – Audouin's gull
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps punctatus regressus Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lari (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
Larus belcheri Vigors – band-tailed gull
Quadriceps punctatus lingulatus (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) lari (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
Larus brunnicephalus Jerdon – Indian black-headed gull
Quadriceps punctatus punctatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]

- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus bulleri* Hutton – Buller's gull
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps punctatus punctatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus californicus* Lawrence – Californian gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps punctatus sublingulatus Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus canus* L. – mew gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps ornatus ornatus* (Grube, 1851) [Philofter.]
Quadriceps punctatus regressus Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus cirrocephalus* Vieillot – grey-headed gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps punctatus sublingulatus Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus crassirostris* Vieillot – Japanese gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Larus delawarensis* Ord – ring-billed gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps punctatus sublingulatus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus dominicanus* Lichtenstein – southern black-backed gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps ornatus fuscolaminulatus* (Enderlein, 1909b) [Philofter.]
Quadriceps punctatus sublingulatus Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus fuliginosus* Gould – dusky gull
Quadriceps punctatus felix (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
- Larus fuscus* L. – lesser black-backed gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps punctatus regressus Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus genei* Brème – slender-billed gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps punctatus pallidus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus glaucescens* Naumann – glaucous-winged gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus glauroides* Meyer – Iceland gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps ornatus striolatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus heermanni* Cassin – Heermann's gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps punctatus felix* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus hemprichii* Bruch – sooty gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps punctatus clayae* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus hyperboreus* Gunnerus – glaucous gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps ornatus striolatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus ichthyæetus* Pallas – great black-headed gull
Quadriceps punctatus punctatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- Larus leucophthalmus* Temminck – white-eyed gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps punctatus clayae Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus maculipennis* Lichtenstein – brown-headed gull
Actornithophilus piceus lari (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps punctatus schuezi* (Eichler, 1941b) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus marinus* L. – greater black-backed gull
 **Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]

- Quadriceps ornatus striolatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus melanocephalus* Temminck – Mediterranean gull
- Quadriceps punctatus regressus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus minutus* Pallas – little gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps eugrammicus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus modestus* Tschudi – grey gull
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps punctatus lingulatus* (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus novaehollandiae* Stephens – silver gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- L. n. hartlaubii* Bruch
- **Quadriceps punctatus lingulatus* (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Larus occidentalis* Audubon – western gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps punctatus sublingulatus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus philadelphia* (Ord) – Bonaparte's gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps punctatus sublingulatus* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus pipixcan* Wagler – Franklin's gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps punctatus lingulatus* (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus ridibundus* L. – black-headed gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps punctatus punctatus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus schistisagus* Stejneger – slaty-backed gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Larus serranus* Tschudi – Andean gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Pagophila eburnea* (Phipps) – ivory gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Phaetusa simplex* (Gmelin) – large-billed tern
- **Quadriceps niethammeri* Timmer., 1956 [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *keleri* Timmer., 1955a [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *niethammeri* Eichler, 1953c [Philofter.]
- Procelsterna cerulea* (Bennett) – blue-grey noddy
- Actornithophilus ceruleus* (Timmer., 1954c) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon atrofulvum* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps apophoretus* Timmer., 1969c [Philofter.]
- P. c. albivitta* Bonaparte
- **Quadriceps apophoretus* Timmer., 1969c [Philofter.]
- P. c. cerulea* (Bennett)
- **Actornithophilus ceruleus* (Timmer., 1954c) [Menopon.]
- Rhodostethia rosea* (Macgillivray) – Ross's gull
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps bryki* Timmer., 1952a [Philofter.]
- Rissa brevirostris* (Bruch) – red-legged kittiwake
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps ornatus* (Grube, 1851) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Rissa tridactyla* (L.) – black-legged kittiwake
- Actornithophilus piceus lari* (Packard, 1870) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon transversum* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps ornatus lineolatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- **Quadriceps ornatus paulschulzei* (Timmer., 1949b) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Sterna albifrons* Pallas – little tern
- Actornithophilus piceus piceus* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon atrofulvum* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps nycthemerus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *melanocephalus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]

- Sterna aleutica* Baird – Aleutian tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Sterna anaethetus* Scopoli – bridled tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps legatus Timmer., 1952c [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lockleyi* Clay, 1949a
 [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *meridiana* Timmer.,
 1950b [Philofter.]
- S. a. fuligula* Lichtenstein
 **Quadriceps legatus* Timmer., 1952c [Philofter.]
- Sterna aurantia* Gray – Indian river tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps insignis* Timmer., 1952c [Philofter.]
 **Quadriceps thapari* Tandan, 1951 [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *hopkinsi* Clay, 1949a
 [Philofter.]
- Sterna dougallii* Montagu – roseate tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps giebeli* (Eichler, 1951b) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *sternae* (L., 1758)
 [Philofter.]
- Sterna forsteri* Nuttall – Forster's tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *parvigenitalis* Ward,
 1955 [Philofter.]
- Sterna fuscata* L. – sooty tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps birostris* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *albemarlensis*
 (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philofter.]
- Sterna hirundo* L. – common tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps sellatus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *sternae* (L., 1758)
 [Philofter.]
- Sterna lunata* Peale – spectacled tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *snyderi* (Kellogg &
 Paine, 1910a) [Philofter.]
- Sterna nereis* (Gould) – fairy tern
Quadriceps nyctemerus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *melanocephalus*
 (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- Sterna paradisaea* Pontoppidan – Arctic tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps houri* Hopkins, 1949 [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lockleyi* Clay, 1949a
 [Philofter.]
- Sterna striata* Gmelin – white-fronted tern
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps sellatus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *sternae* (L., 1758)
 [Philofter.]
- Sterna sumatrana* Raffles – black-naped tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Sterna trudeaui* Audubon – Trudeau's tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *olrogi* Timmer.,
 1961c [Philofter.]
- Sterna virgata* Cabanis – Kerguelen tern
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lockleyi* Clay, 1949a
 [Philofter.]
- Sterna vittata* Gmelin – Antarctic tern
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps houri Hopkins, 1949 [Philofter.]
Quadriceps sellatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *sternae* (L., 1758)
 [Philofter.]
- S. v. bethunei* Buller
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lockleyi* Clay, 1949a
 [Philofter.]
- S. v. georgiae* Reichenow
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *lockleyi* Clay, 1949a
 [Philofter.]
- Thalasseus bengalensis* (Lesson) – lesser crested tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps sellatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *laticaudata* (Rudow,
 1869b) [Philofter.]
- Thalasseus bergii* (Lichtenstein) – greater crested tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps sellatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *laticaudata* (Rudow,
 1869b) [Philofter.]
- Thalasseus elegans* (Gambel) – elegant tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Thalasseus maximus* (Boddaert) – royal tern
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps praestans* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *laticaudata* (Rudow,
 1869b) [Philofter.]
- Thalasseus sandvicensis* (Latham) – Sandwich tern
Austromenopon atrofulvum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps longicollis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philofter.]
- T. s. acyflavidus* (Cabot)
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *brevicornis* (Giebel,
 1874) [Philofter.]
- T. s. sandvicensis* (Latham)
 **Actornithophilus piceus piceus* (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *laticaudata* (Rudow,
 1869b) [Philofter.]
- Xema sabini* (Sabine) – Sabine's gull
Actornithophilus piceus piceus (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon transversum (Denny, 1842)
 [Menopon.]

- **Quadriceps lineatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *lari* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]

RECURVIROSTRIDAE – avocets, stilts

- Cladorhynchus leucocephalus* (Vieillot) – banded stilt
 **Quadriceps kosswigi* Timmer., 1956 [Philopter.]
Himantopus himantopus (L.) – black-winged stilt
 **Actornithophilus himantopi* Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon himantopi* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps hemichrous* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Quadriceps semifissus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Himantopus mexicanus (Müller) – black-necked stilt
 **Actornithophilus mexicanus* Emerson, 1953a [Menopon.]
Austromenopon himantopi Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
Quadriceps hemichrous (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Quadriceps semifissus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Himantopus novaezelandiae Gould – New Zealand stilt
Quadriceps hemichrous (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Quadriceps semifissus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Recurvirostra americana Gmelin – American avocet
Actornithophilus uniseriatus (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon micrandrum (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Cirrophthirius testudinarius* (Children, 1836) [Philopter.]
Quadriceps semifissus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Quadriceps zephyra* (Timmer., 1954d) [Philopter.]
Recurvirostra andina Philippi & Landbeck – Andean avocet
 **Cirrophthirius mysigma* (Eichler, 1954b) [Philopter.]
 **Quadriceps mutschekiepchen* Eichler, 1954b [Philopter.]
Quadriceps semifissus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Recurvirostra avosetta L. – pied avocet
 **Actornithophilus uniseriatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon micrandrum* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Cirrophthirius recurvirostrae* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Quadriceps decipiens* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Quadriceps semifissus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Quadriceps signatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Recurvirostra novaehollandiae Vieillot – red-necked avocet
Actornithophilus uniseriatus (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon micrandrum (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
Cirrophthirius recurvirostrae (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Quadriceps decipiens (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Quadriceps semifissus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Quadriceps signatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

ROSTRATULIDAE – painted-snipe

- Nycticryphes semicollaris* (Vieillot) – South American painted-snipe
 **Quadriceps kuscheli* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
Rostratula benghalensis (L.) – painted-snipe
 **Actornithophilus erinaceus* Timmer., 1954c [Menopon.]
 **Pseudomenopon rostratulae* Bedford, 1919 [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps quadrisetaceus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

RYNCHOPIDAE – skimmers

- Rynchops flavirostris* Vieillot – African skimmer
 **Quadriceps elongatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *anisorhamphos* Timmer., 1951c [Philopter.]
Rynchops niger L. – black skimmer
Quadriceps elongatus (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *anisorhamphos* Timmer., 1951c [Philopter.]

SCOLOPACIDAE – sandpipers, snipe

- Actitis hypoleucos* (L.) – common sandpiper
 **Actornithophilus flumineus* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon hystericulum* Zlotoryzeka, 1968 [Menopon.]
Quadriceps ravus (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster frater* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Actitis macularia (L.) – spotted sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps ravus* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster frater* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Aphriza virgata (Gmelin) – surfbird
Luniceps drosti Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
Arenaria interpres (L.) – ruddy turnstone
 **Actornithophilus bicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Actornithophilus pediculoides* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon lutescens (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Quadriceps strepsilaris* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster stenrami* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Arenaria melanocephala (Vigors) – black turnstone
Actornithophilus bicolor (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Quadriceps strepsilaris (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Bartramia longicauda (Bechstein) – upland sandpiper
 **Rhyonirmus infuscatus* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *scolopacisphaeopodis nearctica* Timmer., 1969b [Philopter.]
Calidris acuminata (Horsfield) – sharp-tailed sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Carduiceps zonarius (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Luniceps incoenis (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Calidris alba (Pallas) – sanderling

- Actornithophilus umbrinus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Carduiceps zonarius (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- **Luniceps actophilus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *platygaster jadvigae* Timmer., 1969b [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris alpina* (L.) – dunlin
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon alpinum* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps meinertzhageni* Timmer., 1954a [Philofter.]
- Luniceps actophilus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- C. a. alpina* (L.)
- **Carduiceps meinertzhageni* Timmer., 1954a [Philofter.]
- Calidris bairdii* (Coues) – Baird's sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris canutus* (L.) – red knot
- **Actornithophilus canuti* Price & Leibovitz, 1969 [Menopon.]
- Actornithophilus umbrinus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon lutescens* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- **Luniceps drosti* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *platygaster islandica* Timmer., 1951a [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris ferruginea* (Pontoppidan) – curlew sandpiper
- **Actornithophilus umbrinus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Luniceps cabanisi* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
- **Luniceps timmermanni* Beehet, 1968 [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris fuscicollis* (Vieillot) – white-rumped sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris maritima* (Brünnich) – purple sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon erilis* Złotorzycka, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps meinertzhageni* Timmer., 1954a [Philofter.]
- **Luniceps nereis* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris mauri* (Cabanis) – western sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- **Luniceps cabanisi* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris melanotos* (Vieillot) – pectoral sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris minuta* (Leisler) – little stint
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Luniceps incoenis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris minutilla* (Vieillot) – least sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris ptilocnemis* (Coues) – rock sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps meinertzhageni* Timmer., 1954a [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris pusilla* (L.) – semipalmated sandpiper
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Luniceps cabanisi* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris ruficollis* (Pallas) – rufous-necked stint
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris subminuta* (Middendorff) – long-toed stint
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Calidris temminckii* (Leisler) – Temminck's stint
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Luniceps incoenis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Calidris tenuirostris* (Horsfield) – great knot
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Luniceps drosti* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonia* (*Saemundssonia*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Catoptrophorus semipalmatus* (Gmelin) – willet
 **Austromenopon sachtlebeni* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
- C. s. inornatus* (Brewster)
 **Actornithophilus lacustris* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps carrikeri* Hopkins & Timmer., 1954 [Philofter.]
- Coenocorypha aucklandica* (Gray) – Sub-Antaretic snipe

- **Quadriceps coenocoryphae* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
- Eurynorhynchus pygmaeus* (L.) – spoon-billed sandpiper
- **Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
- Gallinago gallinago* (L.) – common snipe
- **Austromenopon durisetosum* (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
- **Cummingsiella ambigua* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- **Rhynonirmus scolopacis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *kratochvili* Balát, 1950 [Philopter.]
- G. g. delicata* (Ord)
- **Actornithophilus stictus* (Kellogg & Paine, 1911b) [Menopon.]
- Gallinago macrodactyla* Bonaparte – Madagascar snipe
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *paucisetosa* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Gallinago media* (Latham) – great snipe
- Austromenopon durisetosum* (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
- **Rhynonirmus medius* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *media* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Gallinago megala* Swinhoe – Swinhoe's snipe
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *weidneri* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Gallinago nigripennis* Bonaparte – African snipe
- Austromenopon durisetosum* (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
- **Cummingsiella ambigua* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- **Rhynonirmus scolopacis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *camura* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Gallinago nobilis* Selater – noble snipe
- **Rhynonirmus carrikeri* Emerson & Price, 1980a [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *weidneri* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Gallinago paraguayae* (Vieillot) – Magellan snipe
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *camura* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Gallinago solitaria* Hodgson – solitary snipe
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *solitariae* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Gallinago stenura* (Bonaparte) – pintail snipe
- **Rhynonirmus stenurae* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *weidneri* Martens, 1974 [Philopter.]
- Heteroscelus brevipes* (Vieillot) – grey-tailed tattler
- Actornithophilus kilauensis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps impar* Hopkins & Timmer., 1954 [Philopter.]
- Heteroscelus incanus* (Gmelin) – wanderling
- **Actornithophilus kilauensis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps obtusus* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Limicola falcinellus* (Pontoppidan) – broad-billed sandpiper
- **Luniceps falcinellus* Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
- Limnodromus griseus* (Gmelin) – short-billed dowitcher
- Actornithophilus limarius* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps cingulatus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Quadriceps nigrolimbatus* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
- Limnodromus scolopaceus* (Say) – long-billed dowitcher
- **Actornithophilus limarius* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
- **Carduiceps cingulatus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- **Quadriceps nigrolimbatus* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
- Limnodromus semipalmatus* (Blyth) – Asiatic dowitcher
- **Quadriceps semipalmatus* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
- Limosa fedoa* (L.) – marbled godwit
- Actornithophilus limosae* (Kellogg, 1908) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon limosae* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
- **Carduiceps clayae* Timmer., 1954a [Philopter.]
- **Luniceps clayae* Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
- **Rotundiceps cordatus* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
- Limosa haemastica* (L.) – Hudsonian godwit
- Actornithophilus limosae* (Kellogg, 1908) [Menopon.]
- **Luniceps paschalis* Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *haemastica* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster ashi* Timmer., 1955a [Philopter.]
- Limosa lapponica* (L.) – bar-tailed godwit
- **Actornithophilus limosae* (Kellogg, 1908) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon meyeri* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
- **Carduiceps lapponicus* Emerson, 1953b [Philopter.]
- **Luniceps limosella* Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
- **Rotundiceps cordatus* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *limosae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Limosa limosa* (L.) – black-tailed godwit
- **Actornithophilus spinulosus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon limosae* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
- **Carduiceps cingulatus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Luniceps limosella* Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *thompsoni* Timmer., 1951a [Philopter.]
- Lymnocyrtus minima* (Brünnich) – jack snipe
- **Actornithophilus multisetosus* Blagov., 1940 [Menopon.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *kratochvili* Balát, 1950 [Philopter.]
- Micropalama himantopus* (Bonaparte) – stilt sandpiper
- Actornithophilus umbrinus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Luniceps nereis* Timmer., 1954b [Philopter.]
- Numenius americanus* Bechstein – long-billed curlew
- Actornithophilus patellatus* (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
- **Cummingsiella longirostricola* (Wilson, 1937) [Philopter.]
- Luniceps numenii numenii* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Numenius arquata* (L.) – western curlew
- **Actornithophilus patellatus* (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon crocatum* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
- **Cummingsiella ovalis* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- **Luniceps numenii numenii* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Numenius borealis* (Forster) – eskimo curlew

- **Lunaceps numenii rileyi* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*)
scolopacisphaeopodis scolopacisphaeopodis
 (Schränk, 1803) [Philofter.]
- Numenius madagascariensis* (L.) – Far Eastern curlew
Lunaceps numenii numenii (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*)
scolopacisphaeopodis humeralis (Denny, 1842)
 [Philofter.]
- Numenius minutus* Gould – little curlew
Austromenopon crocatum (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866)
 [Menopon.]
- **Lunaceps numenii lissmanni* Timmer., 1954b
 [Philofter.]
- Numenius phaeopus* (L.) – whimbrel
 **Actornithophilus ocellatus* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon phaeopodis* (Schränk, 1802)
 [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*)
scolopacisphaeopodis scolopacisphaeopodis
 (Schränk, 1803) [Philofter.]
- N. p. phaeopus* (L.)
 **Lunaceps numenii phaeopi* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
- N. p. variegatus* (Scopoli)
 **Lunaceps numenii oliveri* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c)
 [Philofter.]
- Numenius tahitiensis* (Gmelin) – bristle-thighed curlew
Austromenopon phaeopodis (Schränk, 1802)
 [Menopon.]
- **Lunaceps numenii hopkinsi* Timmer., 1954b
 [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*)
scolopacisphaeopodis brelihi Timmer., 1969b
 [Philofter.]
- Numenius tenuirostris* Vieillot – slender-billed curlew
 **Austromenopon confine* (Blagov., 1948) [Menopon.]
 **Cummingsiella breviclypeata* Blagov., 1948
 [Philofter.]
- **Lunaceps numenii proximus* (Blagov., 1948)
 [Philofter.]
- Phalaropus fulicarius* (L.) – grey phalarope
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon corporosum* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1901) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps phalaropi* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
- Phalaropus lobatus* (L.) – red-necked phalarope
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon spenceri* Timmer., 1956 [Menopon.]
- **Carduiceps subscalaris* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
- **Quadriceps connexus* (Kellogg & Mann, 1912a)
 [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Phalaropus tricolor* (Vieillot) – Wilson's phalarope
Actornithophilus umbrinus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps fimbriatus* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *tricolor* Carriker, 1956b [Philofter.]
- Philomachus pugnax* (L.) – ruff
 **Actornithophilus pustulosus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon lutescens* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Carduiceps scalaris* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
- **Lunaceps holophaeus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- **Quadriceps lahorensis* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster ashi* Timmer., 1955a [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *tringae* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philofter.]
- Prosobonia cancellata* (Gmelin) – Tuamotu sandpiper
- **Quadriceps solitarius* Timmer., 1952b [Philofter.]
- Scolopax minor* Gmelin – American woodcock
- **Rhynonirmus parsonsaе* Clay, 1961b [Philofter.]
- Scolopax mira* Hartert – Amami woodcock
- **Cummingsiella brelihi* Timmer., 1969c [Philofter.]
- Scolopax rusticola* L. – Eurasian woodcock
- **Austromenopon icterum* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Cummingsiella aurea* Hopkins, 1949 [Philofter.]
- **Cummingsiella brelihi* Timmer., 1969c [Philofter.]
- **Rhynonirmus helvolus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *clayae* Hopkins, 1949 [Philofter.]
- Tringa erythropus* (Pallas) – spotted redshank
- Actornithophilus totani* (Schränk, 1803) [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon decorosum* Zlotorzeyka, 1968 [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps furvus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Tringa flavipes* (Gmelin) – lesser yellowlegs
- Actornithophilus totani* (Schränk, 1803) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps falcigerus* (Peters, 1931a) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Tringa glareola* L. – wood sandpiper
- Actornithophilus totani* (Schränk, 1803) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps obscurus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster cordiceps* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
- Tringa melanoleuca* (Gmelin) – greater yellowlegs
- Actornithophilus paludosus* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps similis* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Tringa nebularia* (Gunnerus) – common greenshank
- **Actornithophilus paludosus* Clay, 1962a [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps similis* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Tringa ochropus* L. – green sandpiper
- **Actornithophilus lyallpurensis* Ansari, 1955e [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon sohni* Ansari, 1955e [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps ochropi* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Tringa solitaria* Wilson – solitary sandpiper
- **Quadriceps waterstoni* Hopkins & Timmer., 1954 [Philofter.]
- Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster nitzschi* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
- Tringa stagnatilis* (Bechstein) – marsh sandpiper
- Actornithophilus totani* (Schränk, 1803) [Menopon.]
- **Quadriceps obscurus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
- Tringa totanus* (L.) – common redshank
- **Actornithophilus totani* (Schränk, 1803) [Menopon.]
- **Austromenopon decorosum* Zlotorzeyka, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Quadriceps obtusus* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philofter.]
- **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster mollis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philofter.]
- Tryngites subruficollis* (Vieillot) – buff-breasted sandpiper
- Actornithophilus umbrinus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Carduiceps zonarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Lunaceps falcinellus* Timmer., 1954b [Philofter.]
- Xenus cinereus* (Güldenstädt) – Terek sandpiper
- **Carduiceps fulvofasciatus* (Grube, 1851) [Philofter.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *platygaster* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]

STERCORARIIDAE – skuas

Catharacta antarctica (Lesson) – Antarctic skua

**Quadriceps alpha* (Kellogg, 1914) [Philofter.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *euryrhyncha* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]

C. a. hamiltoni Hagen

Austromenopon fuscifasciatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

Catharacta chilensis (Bonaparte) – Chilean skua

Austromenopon fuscifasciatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

Quadriceps alpha (Kellogg, 1914) [Philofter.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *euryrhyncha* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]

Catharacta lonnbergi Mathews – brown skua

Austromenopon fuscifasciatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *euryrhyncha* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]

Catharacta maccormicki (Saunders) – South Polar skua

Austromenopon fuscifasciatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

Quadriceps alpha (Kellogg, 1914) [Philofter.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *euryrhyncha* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]

Catharacta skua Brünnich – great skua

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

Quadriceps stellaepolaris Timmer., 1952b [Philofter.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *euryrhyncha* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]

Stercorarius longicaudus Vieillot – long-tailed skua

Austromenopon fuscifasciatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

**Quadriceps parvopallidus* (Eichler, 1951b) [Philofter.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *inexpectata* Timmer., 1951b [Philofter.]

Stercorarius parasiticus (L.) – Arctic skua

Austromenopon fuscifasciatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

**Quadriceps normifer* (Grube, 1851) [Philofter.]

**Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *cephalus* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]

Stercorarius pomarinus (Temminck) – pomarine skua

**Austromenopon fuscifasciatum* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Haffneria grandis (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]

**Quadriceps stellaepolaris* Timmer., 1952b [Philofter.]

**Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *euryrhyncha* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]

THINOCORIDAE – seed-snipe

Attagis malouinus (Boddaert) – white-bellied seed-snipe

A. m. malouinus (Boddaert)

**Quadriceps meinertzhageni* Timmer., 1952b [Philofter.]

Thinocorus orbignyianus Gcoffroy St.-Hilaire & Lesson – grey-breasted seed-snipe

T. o. ingae Tschudi

**Quadriceps punensis* Carriker, 1949a [Philofter.]

**Quadriceps titicacae* Carriker, 1949a [Philofter.]

Thinocorus rumicivorus Eshescholtz – least seed-snipe

**Quadriceps crassipetalis* (Harrison, 1916) [Philofter.]

CICONIIFORMES – flamingoes, herons, storks

ARDEIDAE – herons, bitterns

Agamia agami (Gmelin) – chestnut-bellied heron

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Ardea cinerea L. – grey heron

**Ardeicola ardeae* (L., 1758) [Philofter.]

**Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Ardea cocoi L. – cocoi heron

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

**Laenobothrion* (*Eulaenobothrion*) *plegadilymanticum* (Eichler, 1943d) [Laenobothri.]

Ardea herodias L. – great blue heron

**Ardeicola cruscula* Carriker, 1960b [Philofter.]

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Ardea melanocephala Vigors & Children – black-headed heron

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Ardea purpurea L. – purple heron

**Ardeicola leucoproctus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

A. p. purpurea L.

**Comatomenopon elbeli* Emerson, 1958a [Menopon.]

Ardeola bacchus (Bonaparte) – Chinese pond heron

Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus Carriker, 1964b

[Menopon.]

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Ardeola grayii (Sykes) – Indian pond heron

Ardeiphilus vittatus (Rudow, 1866b) [Menopon.]

Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus Carriker, 1964b

[Menopon.]

**Comatomenopon grayi* Price, 1965a [Menopon.]

Ardeola idae (Hartlaub) – Malagasy pond heron

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Ardeola ralloides (Scopoli) – squacco heron

**Ardeiphilus vittatus* (Rudow, 1866b) [Menopon.]

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Ardeola speciosa (Horsfield) – Javanese pond heron

Comatomenopon elbeli Emerson, 1958a [Menopon.]

Botaurus lentiginosus (Rackett) – American bittern

**Ardeicola botauri* (Osborn, 1896) [Philofter.]

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Botaurus poiciloptilus (Wagler) – Australian bittern

Ardeicola stellaris (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]

Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]

Botaurus stellaris (L.) – Eurasian bittern

**Ardeicola stellaris* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]

**Ardeiphilus trochioxus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Bubulcus ibis (L.) – cattle egret

Ardeicola expallidus Blagov., 1940 [Philofter.]

- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- B. i. ibis* (L.)
- **Comatomenopon ibis* Emerson, 1958a [Menopon.]
- Butorides striatus* (L.) – striated heron
- Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus* Carriker, 1964b [Menopon.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- B. s. virescens* (L.)
- Ardeicola nigra* Tuff, 1967a [Philofter.]
- **Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus* Carriker, 1964b [Menopon.]
- Cochlearius cochlearius* (L.) – boat-billed heron
- C. c. cochlearius* (L.)
- **Ardeiphagus cochlearius* Carriker, 1949a [Philofter.]
- Egretta alba* (L.) – great egret
- Ardeicola expallidus* Blagov., 1940 [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Egretta ardesiaca* (Wagler) – black heron
- **Ardeicola buettikeri* Kumar & Tandan, 1968 [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Egretta caerulea* (L.) – little blue heron
- **Ardeicola florida* Carriker, 1960b [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Egretta garzetta* (L.) – little egret
- Ardeicola expallidus* Blagov., 1940 [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Comatomenopon elongatum* Uehida, 1920 [Menopon.]
- E. g. garzetta* (L.)
- **Ardeicola expallidus* Blagov., 1940 [Philofter.]
- Egretta intermedia* (Wagler) – intermediate egret
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Egretta novaehollandiae* (Latham) – white-faced egret
- **Ardeicola pilgrimi* Tandan, 1972b [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Egretta picata* (Gould) – pied heron
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Egretta rufescens* (Gmelin) – reddish egret
- **Ardeicola nigra* Tuff, 1967a [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- **Comatomenopon dichromanassae* Tuff, 1967b [Menopon.]
- Egretta sacra* (Gmelin) – reef heron
- **Ardeicola neopallidus nomen novum* [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Egretta thula* (Molina) – snowy egret
- Ardeicola expallidus* Blagov., 1940 [Philofter.]
- **Ardeiphilus floridae* Tuff, 1965a [Menopon.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- **Comatomenopon thulae* Tuff, 1967b [Menopon.]
- Egretta tricolor* (Müller) – Louisiana heron
- Ardeicola nigra* Tuff, 1967a [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Gorsachius melanolophus* (Raffles) – Malaysian night heron
- Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus* Carriker, 1964b [Menopon.]
- Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (Gmelin) – cinnamon bittern
- **Ardeicola ixobrychae* Tuff, 1970a [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Ixobrychus exilis* (Gmelin) – least bittern
- **Ardeicola celeris* Tuff, 1967a [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus* Carriker, 1964b [Menopon.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- **Comatomenopon exilis* Preece, 1965a [Menopon.]
- Ixobrychus sinensis* (Gmelin) – Chinese little bittern
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Ixobrychus sturmii* (Wagler) – African dwarf bittern
- **Comatomenopon xenicum* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Menopon.]
- Nycticorax caledonicus* (Gmelin) – Nankeen night heron
- **Ardeicola atratus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
- Nycticorax nycticorax* (L.) – black-crowned night heron
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- N. n. nycticorax* (L.)
- **Ardeicola goisagi* Uehida, 1954 [Philofter.]
- Nycticorax violaceus* (L.) – yellow-crowned night heron
- **Ardeicola nyctanassa* Tuff, 1967a [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus butoridiphagus* Carriker, 1964b [Menopon.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Ptilerodius pileatus* (Boddaert) – eared heron
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Tigrisoma fasciatum* (Sueh) – fasciated tiger heron
- **Ardeiphagus salmoni* Carriker, 1958d [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- Tigrisoma lineatum* (Boddaert) – rufescent tiger heron
- Ciconiphilus decimfasciatus* (Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835) [Menopon.]
- T. l. lineatum* (Boddaert)
- **Ardeiphagus similis* Carriker, 1958d [Philofter.]
- **Ardeiphilus incertus* Carriker, 1964b [Menopon.]

CICONIIDAE – storks

- Anastomus lamelligerus* Temminck – African open-bill stork
- **Ardeicola signatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum lamelligeri* Preece & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum scharfi* Preece & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum subzebra* Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
- **Neophiloaterus platyclypeatus* (Piaget, 1871) [Philofter.]
- Anastomus oscitans* (Boddaert) – Asian open-bill stork
- **Ardeicola lepidus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum occipitale* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum oscitansi* Preece & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
- **Neophiloaterus completus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
- Ciconia abdimii* Lichtenstein – Abdim's stork

- Ardeicola bicolor* (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum ferrisi Bedford, 1930 [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum tibiale Piaget, 1888 [Menopon.]
 **Neophilopterus abdimius* Bedford, 1929 [Philopter.]
Ciconia ciconia (L.) – white stork
 **Ardeicola ciconiae* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum zebra* Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
 **Neophilopterus incompletus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ciconia episcopus (Boddaert) – woolly-necked stork
 **Ardeicola castaneus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum uchidi* (Qadri, 1936) [Menopon.]
C. e. microscelis Gray
 **Ardeicola dissourae* Kumar & Tandan, 1971 [Philopter.]
 **Neophilopterus episcopi* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
Ciconia maguari (Gmelin) – Maguari stork
 **Ardeicola hopkinsi* Kumar & Tandan, 1968 [Philopter.]
 **Ciconiphilus euxenuri* Palma, 1978 [Menopon.]
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum maguari* Palma, 1973a [Menopon.]
 **Neophilopterus subincompletus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Ciconia nigra (L.) – black stork
 **Ardeicola maculatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum nigrae* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Neophilopterus tricolor* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Ephippiorhynchus asiaticus (Latham) – black-necked stork
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
E. a. asiaticus (Latham)
 **Ardeicola asiaticus* Kumar & Tandan, 1971 [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum asiatici* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
E. a. australis (Shaw)
 **Neophilopterus horridus* (Giebel, 1876a) [Philopter.]
Ephippiorhynchus mycteria (Lichtenstein) – jabiru
Ardeicola leucosoma Kumar & Tandan, 1968 [Philopter.]
 **Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) jabiruensis* (Carriker, 1963c) [Laemobothri.]
 **Neophilopterus jabirau* Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961 [Philopter.]
Ephippiorhynchus senegalensis (Shaw) – saddle-bill stork
 **Ardeicola senegalensis* Kumar & Tandan, 1971 [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum oreas* Kellogg, 1910a [Menopon.]
Leptoptilos crumeniferus (Lesson) – marabou stork
 **Ardeicola fissomaculatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus africanus Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum longissimum* Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Leptoptilos dubius (Gmelin) – greater adjutant stork
 **Ciconiphilus temporalis* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum cooki* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
Leptoptilos javanicus (Horsfield) – lesser adjutant stork
 **Ardeicola hardayali* Tandan & Kumar, 1969b [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus temporalis (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum cooki Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum marabu* (Eichler, 1947a) [Menopon.]
Mycteria americana L. – American wood ibis
 **Ardeicola loculator* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum mycteriae* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum scalariforme* Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
 **Neophilopterus heteropygus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
Mycteria cinerea (Raffles) – milky stork
 **Ardeicola praelongus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Neophilopterus indicus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Mycteria ibis (L.) – yellow-billed stork
 **Ardeicola keleri* Kumar & Tandan, 1971 [Philopter.]
 **Ciconiphilus matosi* (Tendeiro, 1958b) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum fradei* Tendeiro, 1958d [Menopon.]
 **Neophilopterus sarae* Tendeiro, 1958d [Philopter.]
Mycteria leucocephala (Pennant) – painted stork
 **Ardeicola tantali* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Ciconiphilus matosi (Tendeiro, 1958b) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum leucocephali* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Neophilopterus phillipsi* Hajela, 1970 [Philopter.]

PHOENICOPTERIDAE – flamingoes

- Phoeniconaias minor* (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) – lesser flamingo
 **Anaticola dissonus* Tandan & Brelih, 1971 [Philopter.]
Anaticola phoenicopteri (Coinde, 1859) [Philopter.]
Anatoecus pygaspis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum heterosoma Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum salimalii Clay, 1951 [Menopon.]
Trinoton madagascariense Tendeiro, 1967a [Menopon.]
Phoenicoparrus jamesi (Selater) – James' flamingo
 **Anaticola jamesi* Clay, 1974a [Philopter.]
Anatoecus keymeri Clay, 1974a [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum heterosoma Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Phoenicopterus chilensis Molina – Chilean flamingo
Anaticola phoenicopteri (Coinde, 1859) [Philopter.]
 **Anatoecus keymeri* Clay, 1974a [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum heterosoma Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Phoenicopterus ruber L. – greater flamingo
 **Anaticola candidus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 **Anaticola phoenicopteri* (Coinde, 1859) [Philopter.]
 **Anatoecus keleri* Clay, 1962c [Philopter.]
 **Anatoecus pygaspis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum heterosoma* Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
 **Trinoton femoratum* Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
P. r. roseus Pallas
 **Colpocephalum rosei* Price & Emerson, 1974 [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum salimalii* Clay, 1951 [Menopon.]

SCOPIDAE – hammerkop

- Scopus umbretta* Gmelin – hammerkop
 **Austromenopon madagascariensis* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum scopinum* Mjöberg, 1910b [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum smithi* Clay, 1964 [Menopon.]

**Quadriceps umbrinus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866)
[Philopter.]

THRESKIORNITHIDAE – ibises, spoonbills

Ajaia ajaja (L.) – roseate spoonbill

**Ardeicola ajajae* Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961
[Philopter.]

**Colpocephalum ajajae* Ewing, 1930a [Menopon.]
Eucolpocephalum femorale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
**Ibidoecus iberoamericanus* Eichler, 1943d [Philopter.]

Bostrychia carunculata (Rüppell) – wattled ibis

**Ardeicola ababae* Hajela & Tandan, 1970 [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum africanum Ewing, 1930c [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum subpenicillatum Piaget, 1885
[Menopon.]

Cercibis oxycerca (Spix) – sharp-tailed ibis

**Ardeicola emersoni* Hajela & Tandan, 1968 [Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum oxycercae* Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]

**Ibidoecus clayae* Kumar, 1965 [Philopter.]

Eudocimus albus (L.) – white ibis

**Ardeicola elongata* Carriker, 1960b [Philopter.]
**Ardeicola robusta* Tuff, 1967a [Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum fusconigrum* Giebel, 1874 [Menopon.]
**Ibidoecus bimaculatus* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
**Plegadiphilus eudocimus* Tuff, 1965b [Menopon.]

Eudocimus ruber (L.) – scarlet ibis

**Ardeicola gracilentus* (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
**Ibidoecus hians* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]

Geronticus calvus (Boddaert) – bald ibis

**Ardeicola geronticorum* Brinck, 1955 [Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum clayellum* Brinck, 1955 [Menopon.]
**Plegadiphilus zumpti* Ledger, 1973 [Menopon.]

Geronticus eremita (L.) – hermit ibis

**Ardeicola exilis* (Neumann, 1913a) [Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum eremita* Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]
**Ibidoecus vicinus* (Neumann, 1922) [Philopter.]
**Plegadiphilus geronticus* Ledger, 1971a [Menopon.]

Hagedashia hagedash (Latham) – Hadada ibis

**Ardeicola capitatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum africanum Ewing, 1930c [Menopon.]
**Colpocephalum subpenicillatum* Piaget, 1885
[Menopon.]

**Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) kelloggi* Bedford,
1919 [Laemobothri.]

Plegadiphilus threskiornis Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]

Harpiprion caeruleus (Vieillot) – plumbeous ibis

**Ardeicola meinertzhageni* Hajela, 1966 [Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum harpiprioni* Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]

Lampribus olivacea (Du Bus) – olive ibis

Colpocephalum aculeatum Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]
**Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) pallescens* Kellogg,
1908 [Laemobothri.]

L. o. akleyorum (Chapman)

**Ardeicola keniensis* Hajela & Tandan, 1967b
[Philopter.]

Lampribus rara Rothschild, Hartert, et al. – spot-breasted ibis

**Ardeicola africanus* Hajela & Tandan, 1967b
[Philopter.]
Colpocephalum aculeatum Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]

Lophotibis cristata (Boddaert) – crested wood ibis

**Ardeicola pseudoraphidius* (Taschenberg, 1882)
[Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum penicillatum* Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]

Mesembrinibis cayennensis (Gmelin) – green ibis

**Ardeicola cruris* Carriker, 1960b [Philopter.]

**Colpocephalum cayennensis* Price & Emerson, 1967a
[Menopon.]

Colpocephalum oxycercae Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]

**Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) setigerum* Piaget,
1889 [Laemobothri.]

**Plegadiphilus cayennensis* Emerson & Price, 1969b
[Menopon.]

Nipponia nippon (Temminck) – Japanese crested ibis

**Ardeicola nippon* Hajela & Tandan, 1968 [Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum nipponi* Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]

**Ibidoecus meinertzhageni* Kumar & Tandan, 1966
[Philopter.]

Phimosus infuscatus (Lichtenstein) – bare-faced ibis

**Colpocephalum infuscati* Price & Emerson, 1967a
[Menopon.]

P. i. berlepschi Hellmayr

**Ardeicola praegracilis* Carriker, 1960b [Philopter.]
Eucolpocephalum femorale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

**Ibidoecus phimosus* Carriker, 1947a [Philopter.]

Platalea alba Scopoli – African spoonbill

**Ardeicola smithersi* Büttiker, 1967b [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum plataleae Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]

Eucolpocephalum femorale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Platalea flavipes (Gould) – yellow-billed spoonbill

**Ardeicola harrisoni* Hajela & Tandan, 1970 [Philopter.]
**Ibidoecus flavus* Cummings, 1916b [Philopter.]

Platalea leucorodia L. – white spoonbill

**Ardeicola plataleae* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
**Eucolpocephalum femorale* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
**Ibidoecus plataleae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]

P. l. leucorodia L.

**Colpocephalum plataleae* Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]

Platalea regia Gould – royal spoonbill

Ardeicola plataleae (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Eucolpocephalum femorale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Ibidoecus plataleae (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]

Plegadis chihi (Vieillot) – white-faced ibis

Ardeicola raphidius (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866)
[Philopter.]
Colpocephalum leptopygos Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874
[Menopon.]

Ibidoecus bisignatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866)
[Philopter.]

Plegadiphilus plegadis (Dubinin, 1938) [Menopon.]

Plegadis falcinellus (L.) – glossy ibis

**Ardeicola raphidius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866)
[Philopter.]
**Colpocephalum leptopygos* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874
[Menopon.]

**Ibidoecus bisignatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866)
[Philopter.]

**Plegadiphilus plegadis* (Dubinin, 1938) [Menopon.]

Plegadis ridgwayi (Allen) – Puna ibis

**Ardeicola ovisignatus* Eichler, 1953c [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum leptopygos Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874
[Menopon.]

**Ibidoecus plegadii* Carriker, 1947a [Philopter.]

Pseudibis papillosa (Temminck) – black ibis

**Ardeicola dennelli* Hajela & Tandan, 1967a [Philopter.]
**Ibidoecus dennelli* Tandan, 1958b [Philopter.]

P. p. davisoni (Hume)

**Ardeicola burmanus* Hajela & Tandan, 1970
[Philopter.]

**Colpocephalum davisoni* Price & Beer, 1965a
[Menopon.]

- Theristicus caudatus* (Boddaert) – buff-necked ibis
 **Ardeicola theristicus* (Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935a) [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum trispinum* Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]
 **Ibidoecus heterogenitalis* Carriker, 1947a [Philopter.]
 **Plegadiphilus mamillatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- Theristicus melanopsis* (Gmelin) – black-faced ibis
 **Ardeicola melanopsis* Hajela & Tandan, 1970 [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum trispinum Piaget, 1885 [Menopon.]
- T. m. branickii* Berlepsch & Stolzmann
 **Ardeicola epiphanes* (Kellogg & Paine, 1911a) [Philopter.]
 **Ibidoecus fissisignatus* (Kellogg & Paine, 1911a) [Philopter.]
- Threskiornis aethiopicus* (Latham) – sacred ibis
 **Plegadiphilus threskiornis* Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
- T. a. abbotti* (Ridgway)
 **Ardeicola freemani* Tandan, 1976 [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum tandani* Price, 1978 [Menopon.]
 **Ibidoecus tandani* Clay, 1976a [Philopter.]
- T. a. aethiopicus* (Latham)
 **Ardeicola clayae* Brelih, 1965 [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum pygidiale* Mjöberg, 1910b [Menopon.]
 **Ibidoecus threskiornis* Bedford, 1929 [Philopter.]
- T. a. bernieri* (Bonaparte)
 **Ardeicola intermedia* Tandan, 1976 [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum pygidiale Mjöberg, 1910b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum tandani Price, 1978 [Menopon.]
 **Ibidoecus insularis* Clay, 1976a [Philopter.]
- Threskiornis melanocephalus* (Latham) – Oriental ibis
 **Ardeicola indicus* Brelih, 1965 [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum melanocephalae* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Ibidoecus clausus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Plegadiphilus threskiornis Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
- Threskiornis molucca* (Cuvier) – Australian white ibis
Ardeicola ibis (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum aethiopicae* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Ibidoecus diana* Tandan, 1958a [Philopter.]
Plegadiphilus threskiornis Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
- T. m. strictipennis* (Gould)
 **Ardeicola ibis* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Philopter.]
- Threskiornis spinicollis* (Jameson) – straw-necked ibis
 **Ardeicola australis* Hajela & Tandan, 1967a [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum spinicollis* Price & Beer, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Ibidoecus australis* Kumar & Tandan, 1966 [Philopter.]
Plegadiphilus threskiornis Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]

COLIIFORMES – mousebirds

COLIIDAE – mousebirds

- Colius colius* (L.) – white-backed mousebird
 **Colilipeurus obscurior* Clay, 1955a [Philopter.]
Colimenopon urocolius (Bedford, 1930) [Menopon.]
- Colius leucocephalus* Reichenow – white-headed mousebird
Colilipeurus pallidior Clay, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Colius* sp.
 **Colilipeurus radiatus* (Neumann, 1912a) [Philopter.]
 **Colimenopon hamatum* (Neumann, 1912a) [Menopon.]
- Colius striatus* Gmelin – speckled mousebird
C. s. hilgerti Zedlitz
Colilipeurus radiatus (Neumann, 1912a) [Philopter.]
Colimenopon hamatum (Neumann, 1912a) [Menopon.]

- Urocolius indicus* (Latham) – red-faced mousebird
U. i. transvaalensis (Roberts)
 **Colilipeurus colius* (Bedford, 1920a) [Philopter.]
 **Colimenopon urocolius* (Bedford, 1930) [Menopon.]
- Urocolius macrourus* (L.) – blue-naped mousebird
U. m. macrourus (L.)
 **Colilipeurus pallidior* Clay, 1955a [Philopter.]

COLUMBIFORMES – sandgrouse, doves, pigeons

COLUMBIDAE – doves, pigeons

- Alectroenas madagascariensis* (L.) – Madagascar blue pigeon
 **Columbicola brygoi* Tendeiro, 1967b [Philopter.]
- Aplopelia larvata* (Temminck) – lemon dove
A. l. jacksoni (Sharpe)
Columbicola fradei Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
A. l. larvata (Temminck)
 **Coloceras aplopeliae* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
 **Coloceras clayae* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola fradei* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- A. l. plumbescens* (Sharpe)
 **Columbicola obliterated* Tendeiro, 1980a [Philopter.]
- A. l. principalis* (Hartlaub)
Columbicola fradei Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
A. l. simplex (Hartlaub)
 **Coloceras fradei* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
- Caloenas nicobarica* (L.) – Nicobar pigeon
 **Hohorstiella tenorioae* Price & Emerson, 1986b [Menopon.]
- C. n. nicobarica* (L.)
 **Campanulotes clayae* Tendeiro, 1969e [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola effeminatus* Tendeiro, 1984 [Philopter.]
- Chalcophaps indica* (L.) – emerald dove
C. i. indica (L.)
 **Coloceras piriformis* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola guimaraesi* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- C. i. sandwichensis* Ramsay
 **Coloceras neoindicum* nomen novum [Philopter.]
- Chalcophaps stephani* Pucheran – brown-backed emerald dove
C. s. mortoni Ramsay
 **Coloceras stephaniai* (Tendeiro, 1987) [Philopter.]
- Claravis mondetoura* (Bonaparte) – purple-breasted ground dove
Columbicola passerinae (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
Physconelloides eurysema (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- Claravis pretiosa* (Ferrari-Perez) – blue ground dove
Columbicola passerinae (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
Physconelloides eurysema (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- Columba albitorques* Rüppell – white-collared pigeon
 **Coloceras brelihi* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Columba arquatrix* Temminck – olive pigeon
 **Coloceras benoitii* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
Columbicola meinertzhageni Tendeiro, 1959b [Philopter.]
- Columba bollii* Godman – Bolle's pigeon
 **Coloceras quadratus* (Eichler, 1950e) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola stresemanni* Eichler, 1942f [Philopter.]
- Columba cayennensis* Bonaparte – rufous pigeon
Columbicola adamsi Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philopter.]
- Columba eversmanni* Bonaparte – yellow-eyed pigeon
 **Coloceras bychowskyi* (Blagov., 1951) [Philopter.]
Columbicola columbae (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- Columba fasciata* Say – band-tailed pigeon
Columbicola extinctus Malcomson, 1937 [Philopter.]

- **Physconelloides spenceri* Emerson & Ward, 1958a [Philopter.]
- C. f. albilinea* Bonaparte
- **Hohorstiella frontalis* Carriker, 1949a [Menopon.]
- Columba flavirostris* Wagler – red-billed pigeon
- C. f. flavirostris* Wagler
- **Campanulotes flavirostris* Tendeiro, 1969e [Philopter.]
- Columba guinea* L. – speckled pigeon
- Columbicola columbae* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- C. g. guinea* L.
- **Coloceras guinea* (Tendeiro, 1974) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras savoi* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- Columba hodgsonii* Vigors – speckled wood pigeon
- **Coloceras indicum* (Tendeiro, 1973b) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola keleri* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Columba iriditorques* Cassin – bronze-naped pigeon
- Coloceras benoiti* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- Columba leucocephala* L. – white-crowned pigeon
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola waggermani* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philopter.]
- Physconelloides rufaxilla* Carriker, 1963e [Philopter.]
- Columba leuconota* Vigors – snow pigeon
- Columbicola tschulyschman* Eichler, 1942e [Philopter.]
- C. l. leuconota* Vigors
- **Campanulotes heteroceros* Tendeiro, 1969e [Philopter.]
- Columba livia* Gmelin – feral rock pigeon
- **Bonomiella columbae* Emerson, 1957e [Menopon.]
- **Campanulotes compar* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras aegypticum* (Kellogg & Paine, 1911e) [Philopter.]
- Coloceras damicorne* (Nitzseh, 1866) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras israelensis* (Tendeiro, 1974) [Philopter.]
- **Colpocephalum turbinatum* Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- **Columbicola columbae* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella lata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Physconelloides zenaidurae* (McGregor, 1917b) [Philopter.]
- C. l. intermedia* Strickland
- **Coloceras liviae* (Tendeiro, 1974) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola tschulyschman* Eichler, 1942e [Philopter.]
- C. l. livia* Gmelin
- **Coloceras tovonnikae* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- C. l. neglecta* Hume
- Columbicola tschulyschman* Eichler, 1942e [Philopter.]
- Columba maculosa* Temminck – spotted pigeon
- Columbicola adamsi* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philopter.]
- Columbicola triangularis* Eichler, 1952b [Philopter.]
- Columba malherbii* Verreaux & Verreaux – Sao Thome bronze-naped pigeon
- **Columbicola insularis* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Columba oenas* L. – stoek pigeon
- **Campanulotes drosti* Eichler, 1950e [Philopter.]
- Coloceras damicorne* (Nitzseh, 1866) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola columbae* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella gigantea* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Columba palumbus* L. – wood pigeon
- **Campanulotes bidentatus* (Seopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras alloceratum* (Tendeiro, 1974) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras damicorne* (Nitzseh, 1866) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola claviformis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Columba picazuro* Temminck – Pieazuro pigeon
- Columbicola adamsi* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philopter.]
- Columbicola baculoides* (Paine, 1914e) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola triangularis* Eichler, 1952b [Philopter.]
- Columba plumbea* Vieillot – plumbeous pigeon
- Columbicola adamsi* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philopter.]
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- C. p. bogotensis* (Berlepsch & Leverkühn)
- **Campanulotes delicatus* Carriker, 1956a [Philopter.]
- C. p. delicata* Berlepsch & Stolzmann
- Physconelloides anolaimae* Carriker, 1961d [Philopter.]
- Columba pulchricollis* Blyth – ashy wood pigeon
- **Coloceras uchidai* (Eichler, 1950e) [Philopter.]
- Columba punicea* Blyth – pale-eapped pigeon
- **Coloceras elbeli* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Columba rupestris* Pallas – eastern rock pigeon
- C. r. turkestanica* Buturlin
- **Columbicola tschulyschman* Eichler, 1942e [Philopter.]
- Columba speciosa* Gmelin – scaled pigeon
- **Columbicola adamsi* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philopter.]
- Physconelloides spenceri* Emerson & Ward, 1958a [Philopter.]
- Columba squamosa* Bonnaterra – red-necked pigeon
- **Columbicola waggermani* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philopter.]
- Columba subvinacea* (Lawrence) – ruddy pigeon
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- **Physconelloides anolaimae* Carriker, 1961d [Philopter.]
- Columba thomensis* Boeage – Sao Thome olive pigeon
- **Coloceras thomensis* (Tendeiro, 1974) [Philopter.]
- Columba trocaz* Heineken – troeaz pigeon
- **Campanulotes madeirensis* (Tendeiro, 1978) [Philopter.]
- Coloceras damicorne* (Nitzseh, 1866) [Philopter.]
- Columba vitiensis* Quoy & Gaimard – white-throated pigeon
- C. v. griseogularis* (Walden & Layard)
- **Coloceras emersoni* (Tendeiro, 1969d) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola vitiensis* Tendeiro, 1967b [Philopter.]
- C. v. leopoldi* (Tristram)
- Coloceras elbeli* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras nitens* (Tendeiro, 1972b) [Philopter.]
- Columbina minuta* (L.) – plain-breasted ground dove
- Columbicola passerinae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Physconelloides eurysema* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- Columbina passerina* (L.) – common ground dove
- Columbicola passerinae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella passerina* Hill & Tuff, 1978 [Menopon.]
- Physconelloides eurysema* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- C. p. bahamensis* (Maynard)
- **Physconelloides johnsoni* Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999 [Philopter.]
- C. p. passerina* (L.)
- **Columbicola passerinae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Columbina picui* (Temminck) – Pieui dove
- Columbicola baculoides* (Paine, 1914e) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Physconelloides eurysema* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- C. p. picui* (Temminck)
- Columbicola passerinae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Hohorstiella passerina* Hill & Tuff, 1978 [Menopon.]
- Columbina talpacoti* (Temminck) – ruddy ground dove
- Columbicola passerinae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Physconelloides eurysema* Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
- Cryptophaps poccilorrhoea* (Brüggemann) – Sulawesi dusky pigeon
- **Columbicola grandisculus* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Ducula aenea* (L.) – green imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes limbatus* Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]

- **Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- D. a. sylvatica* (Tickell)
- **Auricotes lekaguli* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella sylvatica* Tendeiro, 1980a [Menopon.]
- Ducula badia* (Raffles) – mountain imperial pigeon
- **Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- D. b. badia* (Raffles)
- **Auricotes caputlongus* Eichler, 1947a [Philopter.]
- **Auricotes setosus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- D. b. griseicapilla* Walden
- **Auricotes cresspoi* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- D. b. insignis* Hodgson
- **Hohorstiella tandani* (Rai, 1977) [Menopon.]
- Ducula bakeri* (Kinnear) – Baker's pigeon
- Auricotes marshalli* Tendeiro, 1987 [Philopter.]
- Ducula bicolor* (Scopoli) – pied imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes celebensis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- **Auricotes lativenter* Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]
- **Auricotes myristicivora* Eichler, 1950e [Philopter.]
- Colpocephalum turbinatum* Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- Ducula carola* (Bonaparte) – grey-necked fruit pigeon
- D. c. carola* (Bonaparte)
- **Auricotes philippinensis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ducula chalconota* (Salvadori) – mountain rufous-bellied fruit pigeon
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- D. c. smaragdina* Mayr
- **Auricotes clayae* (Tendeiro, 1969g) [Philopter.]
- Ducula cineracea* (Temminck) – Timor imperial pigeon
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella timorensis* Tendeiro, 1980a [Menopon.]
- Ducula concinna* (Wallace) – blue-tailed imperial pigeon
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- D. c. concinna* (Wallace)
- **Auricotes keiensis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ducula finschii* (Ramsay) – Finsch's rufous-bellied fruit pigeon
- **Auricotes decolor* (Tendeiro, 1987) [Philopter.]
- **Auricotes melanesicus* Tendeiro, 1987 [Philopter.]
- Ducula forsteni* (Bonaparte) – green & white zone-tailed pigeon
- **Auricotes aliger* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- Ducula goliath* (Gray) – New Caledonian pigeon
- **Auricotes stricticlypeus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola becheti* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Ducula lacernulata* (Temminck) – dark-backed imperial pigeon
- Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- D. l. lacernulata* (Temminck)
- **Auricotes fiadeiroi* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ducula latrans* (Peale) – Peale's pigeon
- **Auricotes coloceroideus* (Tendeiro, 1969g) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Ducula luctuosa* (Temminck) – Sulawesi pied imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes declinatus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Ducula melanochroa* (Sclater) – black imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes clissoldi* (Tendeiro, 1983a) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- Ducula oceanica* (Lesson & Garnot) – Micronesian pigeon
- Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- D. o. rataakensis* (Takatsukasa & Yamashina)
- **Auricotes marshalli* Tendeiro, 1987 [Philopter.]
- Ducula pacifica* (Gmelin) – Pacific pigeon
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella unicolor* (Rudow, 1866b) [Menopon.]
- Ducula perspicillata* (Temminck) – white-eyed imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes carpophagae* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- D. p. perspicillata* (Temminck)
- **Auricotes ivoi* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ducula pickeringii* (Cassin) – grey imperial pigeon
- Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- Ducula pinon* (Quoy & Gaimard) – Pinon imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes radiatus* Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]
- D. p. jobiensis* (Schlegel)
- **Columbicola harrisoni* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Ducula pistrinaria* Bonaparte – island imperial pigeon
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Ducula rosacea* (Temminck) – pink-headed imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes retrosutus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Columbicola cavifrons* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Ducula rubricera* (Bonaparte) – red-knobbed pigeon
- D. r. rubricera* (Bonaparte)
- **Auricotes neobritannicus* Tendeiro, 1987 [Philopter.]
- Ducula rufigaster* (Quoy & Gaimard) – rufous-bellied fruit pigeon
- **Auricotes affinis* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Ducula spilorrhoa* (Gray) – Australian pied imperial pigeon
- **Auricotes emersoni* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Columbicola longiceps* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Ectopistes migratorius* (L.) – passenger pigeon (extinct)
- **Columbicola extinctus* Maleomson, 1937 [Philopter.]
- Gallicolumba beccarii* (Salvadori) – grey-breasted quail dove
- G. b. beccarii* (Salvadori)
- **Columbicola beccarii* Tendeiro, 1984 [Philopter.]
- Gallicolumba jobiensis* (Meyer) – white-breasted ground pigeon
- Columbicola exilicornis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Gallicolumba luzonica* (Scopoli) – Luzon bleeding heart
- Coloceras chinense* (Killogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
- Geopelia maugei* (Temminck) – Timor zebra dove
- **Columbicola timorensis* Tendeiro, 1979a [Philopter.]
- Geopelia striata* (L.) – zebra dove
- G. s. striata* (L.)
- **Campanulotes geopelieae* Tendeiro, 1969e [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras aduncum* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras geopelieae* (Tendeiro, 1987) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola mjoebergi* Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
- Geotrygon chrysia* Bonaparte – Key West quail dove
- **Physconelloides cubanus* Tendeiro, 1980b [Philopter.]
- Geotrygon costaricensis* Lawrence – Costa Rican quail dove
- Campanulotes costaricensis* Carriker, 1963a [Philopter.]
- Geotrygon frenata* (Tschudi) – white-throated quail dove
- Physconelloides perijae* Carriker, 1961d [Philopter.]
- G. f. bourcierii* Bonaparte
- **Campanulotes frenatus* Carriker, 1963a [Philopter.]
- Geotrygon linearis* (Prevost) – lined quail dove
- **Campanulotes bisetosus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola waltheri* Clayton & Pricc, 1999 [Philopter.]
- **Physconelloides moyeri* Pricc, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999 [Philopter.]

- **Physconelloides perijae* Carriker, 1961d [Philoptcr.]
G. l. chiriquensis Sclater
 **Campanulotes costaricensis* Carriker, 1963a [Philoptcr.]
G. l. silvestris (Dickey & van Rossem)
 **Campanulotes silvestris* Tendeiro, 1969e [Philoptcr.]
Geotrygon montana (L.) – ruddy quail dove
Columbicola macrourae (Wilson, 1941) [Philoptcr.]
Physconelloides cubanus Tendeiro, 1980b [Philoptcr.]
G. m. montana (L.)
 **Hohorstiella corpulenta* Carriker, 1963a [Menopon.]
Geotrygon mystacea (Temminck) – bridled quail dove
Columbicola macrourae (Wilson, 1941) [Philoptcr.]
Geotrygon veraguensis Lawrence – blue-backed quail dove
Physconelloides ceratoceps Ewing, 1927 [Philoptcr.]
Geotrygon violacea (Temminck) – violaceous quail dove
Columbicola macrourae (Wilson, 1941) [Philoptcr.]
Goura cristata (Pallas) – blue crowned pigeon
 **Kodocephalon latum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philoptcr.]
G. c. cristata (Pallas)
 **Columbicola gourae* Tendeiro, 1984 [Philoptcr.]
G. c. minor Schlegel
 **Kodocephalon bradicephalum* Tendeiro, 1969h [Philoptcr.]
Goura scheepmakeri Finsch – maroon-breasted crowned pigeon
Kodocephalon bradicephalum Tendeiro, 1969h [Philoptcr.]
Goura victoria (Fraser) – Victoria crowned pigeon
 **Kodocephalon suborbiculatum* (Piaget, 1890a) [Philoptcr.]
Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) – New Zealand pigeon
H. n. chathamensis (Rothschild)
 **Coloceras harrisoni* (Tendeiro, 1972c) [Philoptcr.]
H. n. novaeseelandiae (Gmelin)
 **Coloceras novaeseelandiae* (Tendeiro, 1972c) [Philoptcr.]
H. n. spadicea (Latham)
 **Coloceras hemiphagae* (Tendeiro, 1972a) [Philoptcr.]
 **Coloceras restinctus* (Tendeiro, 1972c) [Philoptcr.]
Henicophaps albifrons Gray – black bronzewing
 **Auricotes robustus* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philoptcr.]
 **Coloceras procerum* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philoptcr.]
Leptotila cassini (Lawrence) – Cassin's dove
Columbicola timmermanni Tendeiro, 1965d [Philoptcr.]
Physconelloides ceratoceps Ewing, 1927 [Philoptcr.]
Leptotila jamaicensis (L.) – white-bellied dove
Columbicola gracilicapitis Carriker, 1955b [Philoptcr.]
Physconelloides ceratoceps Ewing, 1927 [Philoptcr.]
Leptotila plumbeiceps (Sclater & Salvin) – grey-headed dove
Columbicola gracilicapitis Carriker, 1955b [Philoptcr.]
Columbicola macrourae (Wilson, 1941) [Philoptcr.]
Physconelloides ceratoceps Ewing, 1927 [Philoptcr.]
Leptotila rufaxilla (Richard & Bernard) – grey-fronted dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philoptcr.]
Physconelloides ceratoceps Ewing, 1927 [Philoptcr.]
L. r. rufaxilla (Richard & Bernard)
 **Columbicola timmermanni* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philoptcr.]
Leptotila verreauxi (Bonaparte) – white-fronted dove
Columbicola macrourae (Wilson, 1941) [Philoptcr.]
Columbicola timmermanni Tendeiro, 1965d [Philoptcr.]
Hohorstiella paladinella Hill & Tuff, 1978 [Menopon.]
 **Physconelloides ceratoceps* Ewing, 1927 [Philoptcr.]
L. v. chalcauchenia (Sclater & Salvin)
Columbicola baculoides (Painc, 1914c) [Philoptcr.]
L. v. verreauxi (Bonaparte)
 **Columbicola gracilicapitis* Carriker, 1955b [Philoptcr.]
Lopholaimus antarcticus (Shaw) – top-knot pigeon
 **Coloceras furcatum* (Kéler, 1939b) [Philoptcr.]
Macropygia amboinensis (L.) – pink-breasted cuckoo dove
M. a. doreya Bonaparte
 **Coloceras doreyanus* (Eichler, 1950c) [Philoptcr.]
Macropygia emiliana Bonaparte – Indonesian cuckoo dove
 **Campanulotes rotundatus* Tendeiro, 1969e [Philoptcr.]
Macropygia nigrirostris Salvadori – lesser bar-tailed cuckoo dove
Coloceras doreyanus (Eichler, 1950c) [Philoptcr.]
Columbicola exilicornis (Piaget, 1880) [Philoptcr.]
Macropygia phasianella (Temminck) – large brown cuckoo dove
Coloceras doreyanus (Eichler, 1950e) [Philoptcr.]
Columbicola exilicornis (Piaget, 1880) [Philoptcr.]
Macropygia ruficeps (Temminck) – little cuckoo dove
Columbicola exilicornis (Piaget, 1880) [Philoptcr.]
Macropygia unchall (Wagler) – bar-tailed cuckoo dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philoptcr.]
Coloceras doreyanus (Eichler, 1950e) [Philoptcr.]
Columbicola exilicornis (Piaget, 1880) [Philoptcr.]
M. u. tusalia (Blyth)
 **Coloceras unchalli* (Tendeiro, 1972b) [Philoptcr.]
Metriopelia ayмара (Prevost) – bronze-winged ground dove
 **Columbicola altaminiiae* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philoptcr.]
 **Hohorstiella andina* Carriker, 1949a [Menopon.]
Metriopelia ceciliae (Lesson) – bare-faced ground dove
 **Columbicola gymnopelidae* Eichler, 1953c [Philoptcr.]
 **Physconelloides robbinsi* Price, Clayton & Hellenthal, 1999 [Philoptcr.]
M. c. gymnops (Gray)
 **Coloceras pugiolavatus* Eichler, 1953c [Philoptcr.]
Metriopelia melanoptera (Molina) – black-winged ground dove
Columbicola altaminiiae Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philoptcr.]
 **Columbicola downi* Clayton & Price, 1999 [Philoptcr.]
 **Physconelloides emersoni* Tendeiro, 1987 [Philoptcr.]
Ocyphaps lophotes (Temminck) – crested pigeon
 **Campanulotes durdeni* Price, Clayton & Adams, 2000 [Philoptcr.]
 **Columbicola mckeani* Tendeiro, 1973d [Philoptcr.]
Oena capensis (L.) – Namaqua dove
Columbicola theresae Ansari, 1955b [Philoptcr.]
O. c. capensis (L.)
 **Coloceras tenue* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philoptcr.]
 **Columbicola oenae* (Hopkins, 1941b) [Philoptcr.]
Otidiphaps nobilis Gould – pheasant pigeon
 **Cavifera abdita* Clay & Price, 1970b [Menopon.]
 **Columbicola fortis* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philoptcr.]
 **Hohorstiella radovskyi* Price & Emerson, 1986b [Menopon.]
 **Quateia irianensis* Price & Emerson, 1975a [Menopon.]
Petrophassa smithii (Jardine & Selby) – bar-cyed partridge
 bronzewing
Physconelloides australiensis Tendeiro, 1969c [Philoptcr.]
Phapitreron amethystina Bonaparte – greater brown fruit dove
 **Columbicola veigasimoni* Tendeiro, 1967b [Philoptcr.]
P. a. amethystina Bonaparte
 **Coloceras clypeatum* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philoptcr.]
Phapitreron leucotis (Temminck) – lesser brown fruit dove
 **Columbicola deboomi* Tendeiro, 1969b [Philoptcr.]

- Columbicola veigasimoni* Tendeiro, 1967b [Philopter.]
- Phaps chalcoptera* (Latham) – common bronzewing
- **Campanulotes flavus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola angustus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 - **Physconelloides strangeri* Tendeiro, 1980b [Philopter.]
- P. c. chalcoptera* (Latham)
- **Coloceras grande* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola tasmaniensis* Tendeiro, 1967b [Philopter.]
 - **Physconelloides australiensis* Tendeiro, 1969c [Philopter.]
- Phaps elegans* (Temminck) – brush bronzewing
- **Campanulotes elegans* (Tendeiro, 1978) [Philopter.]
 - Columbicola tasmaniensis* Tendeiro, 1967b [Philopter.]
 - Physconelloides australiensis* Tendeiro, 1969c [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus cinctus* (Temminck) – black-backed fruit dove
- P. c. albocinctus* Wallace
 - **Auricotes candidus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus fischeri* Brüggemann – Fischer's fruit dove
- P. f. centralis* Meyer
 - **Auricotes silvai* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus greyii* Bonaparte – Grey's fruit dove
- Columbicola emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus huttoni* (Finsch) – Rapa Island fruit dove
- **Auricotes meinertzhageni* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus insolitus* (Schlegel) – knob-billed fruit dove
- P. i. inferior* Hartert
 - **Auricotes lacunosus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus jambu* (Gmelin) – Jambu fruit dove
- **Auricotes petiscai* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
 - Columbicola emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus magnificus* (Temminck) – magnificent fruit dove
- Columbicola harrisoni* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- P. m. puella* (Lesson)
- **Auricotes obscurus* Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus melanospila* (Salvadori) – black-naped fruit dove
- Columbicola emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- P. m. margaretha* Meise
- **Auricotes longifrons* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus occipitalis* Gray – yellow-breasted fruit dove
- **Auricotes rotundus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola xavieri* Tendeiro, 1967b [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus perlatus* (Temminck) – pink-spotted fruit dove
- P. p. zonurus* (Salvadori)
 - **Auricotes neoguineensis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus porphyraceus* (Temminck) – purple-capped fruit dove
- P. p. fasciatus* Peale
 - Auricotes pellucidus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 - **Auricotes samoensis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus porphyrea* (Temminck) – pink-necked fruit dove
- **Auricotes javanensis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus pulchellus* (Temminck) – crimson-capped fruit dove
- Columbicola emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- P. p. pulchellus* (Temminck)
- **Auricotes diasi* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus purpuratus* (Gmelin) – grey-green fruit dove
- **Columbicola curtus* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- P. p. chalcurus* (Gray)
- **Auricotes polynesianus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- P. p. coralensis* Peale
- Auricotes meinertzhageni* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus richardsii* (Ramsay) – silver-capped fruit dove
- P. r. cyanopterus* Mayr
 - **Auricotes salomonensis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus rivoli* (Prevost) – white-bibbed fruit dove
- Auricotes candidus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- P. r. bellus* (Sclater)
- **Auricotes bellus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
 - **Auricotes neoclayae* nomen novum [Philopter.]
 - **Cavifera senta* Clay & Preece, 1970b [Menopon.]
 - Coloceras doreyanus* (Eichler, 1950e) [Philopter.]
 - **Coloceras temporalis* (Tendeiro, 1972b) [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus superbus* (Temminck) – superb fruit dove
- Columbicola emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- P. s. superbus* (Temminck)
- **Auricotes pazmartinae* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- Ptilinopus wallacii* (Gray) – Wallace's fruit dove
- Columbicola emersoni* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- Reinwardtoena reinwardtsi* (Temminck) – Reinwardt's long-tailed pigeon
- **Coloceras museihalense* (Kéler, 1939b) [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola taschenbergi* Eichler, 1942f [Philopter.]
- Scardafella inca* (Lesson) – Inca dove
- Columbicola passerinae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
 - Hohorstiella passerina* Hill & Tuff, 1978 [Menopon.]
 - Physconelloides eurysema* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- Sturnoenas cyanocephala* (L.) – blue-headed quail dove
- **Columbicola tendei* Mey, 1984a [Philopter.]
 - **Hohorstiella ectootoca* Mey, 1984a [Menopon.]
- Streptopelia bitorquata* (Temminck) – Javanese collared dove
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 - **Coloceras piageti* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912b) [Philopter.]
- S. b. bitorquata* (Temminck)
- **Columbicola cicchini* Tendeiro, 1984 [Philopter.]
- S. b. dussumieri* (Temminck)
- **Coloceras streptopeliae* Carriker, 1949b [Philopter.]
- Streptopelia capicola* (Sundevall) – ring-necked dove
- Coloceras hilli* (Bedford, 1920a) [Philopter.]
 - **Turturicola clayae* Tendeiro, 1965c [Philopter.]
- S. c. capicola* (Sundevall)
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola meridionalis* Tendeiro, 1959b [Philopter.]
 - Columbicola theresae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- S. c. damarensis* (Hartlaub & Finsch)
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 - Columbicola theresae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- S. c. electa* (Madarász)
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
- S. c. tropica* (Reichenow)
- **Coloceras tandani* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola capicolae* (Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937) [Philopter.]
 - Columbicola theresae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Streptopelia chinensis* (Scopoli) – spotted-necked dove
- **Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 - **Coloceras lativentris* (Uchida, 1916) [Philopter.]
 - **Coloceras piageti* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912b) [Philopter.]
- S. c. ceylonensis* (Reichenbach)
- **Bonomiella beieri* Eichler, 1959a [Menopon.]
- S. c. suratensis* (Gmelin)
- Columbicola theresae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- S. c. tigrina* (Temminck)
- **Colpocephalum longicaudum* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Menopon.]
 - **Columbicola fradeorum* Tendeiro, 1973a [Philopter.]
 - **Columbicola fulmeki* Eichler, 1942f [Philopter.]
- Streptopelia decaocto* (Frivaldszky) – collared dove
- Coloceras hilli* (Bedford, 1920a) [Philopter.]

- Coloceras piageti* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912b) [Philopter.]
Columbicola bacillus (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Turturicola salimalii* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937 [Philopter.]
S. d. decaocto (Frivaldszky)
 **Bonomiella concii* Eichler, 1947e [Menopon.]
 **Hohorstiella modesta* (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Streptopelia decipiens (Hartlaub & Finsch) – mourning collared dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
Coloceras hilli (Bedford, 1920a) [Philopter.]
Columbicola bacillus (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Columbicola theresae Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
 **Turturicola thompsoni* Tendeiro, 1965c [Philopter.]
Streptopelia lugens (Rüppell) – dusky turtle dove
Coloceras truncatum Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
Columbicola orientalis Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
S. l. funebrea (van Someren)
 **Coloceras funebreae* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
Streptopelia orientalis (Latham) – eastern turtle dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola turturis* (Uchida, 1917b) [Philopter.]
S. o. agricola (Tickell)
 **Coloceras orientalis* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
S. o. orientalis (Latham)
 **Columbicola orientalis* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
Streptopelia picturata (Temminck) – Madagascar turtle dove
S. p. chuni (Reichenow)
 **Coloceras absimile* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
S. p. picturata (Temminck)
 **Campanulotes campanulatus* (Tendeiro, 1969f) [Philopter.]
 **Coloceras hoogstraali* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola hoogstraali* Tendeiro, 1959b [Philopter.]
Streptopelia roseogrisea (Sundevall) – African collared dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
Columbicola bacillus (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Turturicola arabica* Tendeiro, 1965c [Philopter.]
Streptopelia semitorquata (Rüppell) – red-eyed dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 **Coloceras hilli* (Bedford, 1920a) [Philopter.]
Coloceras tandani Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
 **Coloceras truncatum* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
Columbicola bacillus (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola meinertzhageni* Tendeiro, 1959b [Philopter.]
 **Turturicola sudanicus* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
Streptopelia senegalensis (L.) – laughing dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
Coloceras hilli (Bedford, 1920a) [Philopter.]
 **Hohorstiella asiatica* Fedorenko & Kekilova, 1978 [Menopon.]
 **Turturicola cruzesilvai* Tendeiro, 1965c [Philopter.]
S. s. cambayensis (Gmelin)
Columbicola bacillus (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola theresae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
S. s. thome (Bannerman)
 **Columbicola senegalensis* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
Streptopelia tranquebarica (Hermann) – red-collared dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
Turturicola salimalii Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937 [Philopter.]
S. t. humilis (Temminck)
Columbicola theresae Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
S. t. tranquebarica (Hermann)
Columbicola bacillus (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Columbicola theresae Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Streptopelia turtur (L.) – turtle dove
S. t. arenicola (Hartert)
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 **Hohorstiella streptopeliae* Eichler, 1953f [Menopon.]
S. t. isabellina (Bonaparte)
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
S. t. turtur (L.)
 **Coloceras britannicum* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola bacillus* (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Streptopelia vinacea (Gmelin) – vinaceous dove
Coloceras chinense (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
Coloceras hilli (Bedford, 1920a) [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola streptopeliae* (Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1937) [Philopter.]
 **Turturicola puylaerti* Tendeiro, 1977 [Philopter.]
 **Turturicola verheyeni* Tendeiro, 1977 [Philopter.]
Treron apicauda Blyth – pin-tailed green pigeon
T. a. apicauda Blyth
 **Coloceras apicaudae* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
 **Columbicola wardi* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
Treron australis (L.) – Madagascar green pigeon
Columbicola clayae Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
Treron bicincta (Jerdon) – orange-breasted green pigeon
Coloceras setosum (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Columbicola elbeli Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
Treron calva (Temminck) – African green pigeon
 **Coloceras setosum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Coloceras tandani Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
T. c. delalandii (Bonaparte)
Columbicola meinertzhageni Tendeiro, 1959b [Philopter.]
T. c. orientalis (Gunning & Roberts)
 **Columbicola clayae* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
Treron curvirostra (Gmelin) – thick-billed green pigeon
Coloceras setosum (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Columbicola elbeli Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
 **Hohorstiella songprakobi* Tendeiro, 1980a [Menopon.]
Treron formosae (Swinhoe) – Formosan green pigeon
Columbicola sphenurus Tendeiro, 1984 [Philopter.]
T. f. medioximus (Bangs)
 **Auricotes avifissus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
Treron fulvicollis (Wagler) – cinnamon-headed green pigeon
Columbicola elbeli Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
Treron griseicauda Wallace – grey-faced thick-billed green pigeon
Columbicola elbeli Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
T. g. pulverulenta Wallace
 **Auricotes artutus* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
Treron olax (Temminck) – little green pigeon
Columbicola elbeli Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
Treron oxyura (Temminck) – yellow-bellied pin-tailed green pigeon
Columbicola wardi Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
Treron phoenicoptera (Latham) – yellow-legged green pigeon
Coloceras setosum (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
T. p. annamensis (Ogilvie-Grant)
Columbicola elbeli Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
T. p. chlorigaster (Blyth)

- **Columbicola phoenicopterae* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- T. p. phoenicoptera* (Latham)
- Columbicola phoenicopterae* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- T. p. viridifrons* Blyth
- Columbicola phoenicopterae* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Treron pompadora* (Gmelin) – pompadour green pigeon
- Coloceras setosum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- T. p. ada* Meise
- **Auricotes transversalis* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- T. p. phayrei* (Blyth)
- Columbicola phoenicopterae* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- T. p. pompadora* (Gmelin)
- **Columbicola elbeli* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Treron sanctithomae* (Gmelin) – Sao Thome green pigeon
- **Coloceras santhomae* Tendeiro, 1973c [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola longantennatus* Tendeiro, 1959b [Philopter.]
- Treron sieboldii* (Temminck) – Japanese green pigeon
- T. s. sorotus* (Swinhoe)
- **Auricotes kurodai* (Uchida, 1917a) [Philopter.]
- Treron sphenura* (Vigors) – wedge-tailed green pigeon
- T. s. sphenura* (Vigors)
- **Columbicola sphenurus* Tendeiro, 1984 [Philopter.]
- Treron vernans* (L.) – pink-necked green pigeon
- **Coloceras fasciatum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola elbeli* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- T. v. griseicapilla* Schlegel
- Coloceras setosum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Treron waalia* (Meyer) – yellow-bellied green pigeon
- Coloceras setosum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola clayae* Tendeiro, 1960b [Philopter.]
- Trugon terrestris* Gray – thick-billed ground pigeon
- Coloceras setosum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Turacoena manadensis* (Quoy & Gaimard) – white-faced pigeon
- **Auricotes stefani* Tendeiro, 1976 [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras menadense* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras taschenbergi* Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]
- Columbicola exilicornis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella menadensis* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Turtur abyssinicus* (Sharpe) – black-billed wood dove
- Coloceras aethiopicum* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- Coloceras castroi* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
- Columbicola carrikeri* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- Turtur afer* (L.) – blue-spotted wood dove
- **Bonomiella afra* Tendeiro, 1980a [Menopon.]
- Coloceras aethiopicum* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- Coloceras castroi* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
- Coloceras truncatum* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras turturis* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella turturis* Tendeiro, 1980a [Menopon.]
- Turtur brehmeri* (Hartlaub) – blue-headed wood dove
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
- T. b. infelix* Peters
- **Coloceras laticlypeatus* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Turtur chalcospilus* (Wagler) – emerald-spotted wood dove
- **Coloceras aethiopicum* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras carrikeri* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola carrikeri* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- **Columbicola parvus* Tendeiro, 1959b [Philopter.]
- Turtur tympanistria* (Temminck) – tambourine dove
- **Coloceras castroi* (Tendeiro, 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Coloceras chinense* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
- **Coloceras theresae* Tendeiro, 1973e [Philopter.]
- Columbicola carrikeri* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella tympanistriae* Tendeiro, 1960e [Menopon.]
- Zenaida asiatica* (L.) – white-winged dove
- Colpocephalum turbinatum* Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Hohorstiella paladinella* Hill & Tuff, 1978 [Menopon.]
- **Physconelloides wisemani* Emerson, 1960a [Philopter.]
- Zenaida auriculata* (Des Murs) – eared dove
- Physconelloides zenaidurae* (McGregor, 1917b) [Philopter.]
- Z. a. auriculata* (Des Murs)
- Columbicola baculoides* (Paine, 1914e) [Philopter.]
- Z. a. ruficauda* (Bonaparte)
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Zenaida aurita* (Temminck) – zenaida dove
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Physconelloides zenaidurae* (McGregor, 1917b) [Philopter.]
- Zenaida galapagoensis* Gould – Galapagos dove
- Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]
- Physconelloides galapagensis* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
- Zenaida macroura* (L.) – mourning dove
- Bonomiella columbae* Emerson, 1957e [Menopon.]
- **Columbicola baculoides* (Paine, 1914e) [Philopter.]
- **Hohorstiella paladinella* Hill & Tuff, 1978 [Menopon.]
- **Physconelloides zenaidurae* (McGregor, 1917b) [Philopter.]
- Z. m. carolinensis* (L.)
- **Columbicola macrourae* (Wilson, 1941) [Philopter.]

PTEROCLIDIDAE – sandgrouse

- Pterocles alchata* (L.) – pintailed sandgrouse
- **Syrrhaptoecus alchatae* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- **Syrrhaptoecus paradoxus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Pterocles bicinctus* Temminck – double-banded sandgrouse
- **Syrrhaptoecus declivis* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- Pterocles coronatus* Lichtenstein – crowned sandgrouse
- **Syrrhaptoecus brevifrons* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- **Syrrhaptoecus nitratu*s Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- Pterocles exustus* Temminck – chestnut-bellied sandgrouse
- P. e. exustus* Temminck
- **Syrrhaptoecus falcatus* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- P. e. hindustan* Meinertzhagen
- **Syrrhaptoecus emahusaini* Ansari, 1947 [Philopter.]
- Pterocles gutturalis* Smith – yellow-throated sandgrouse
- P. g. saturatior* Hartert
- **Syrrhaptoecus uncinus* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- Pterocles indicus* (Gmelin) – painted sandgrouse
- **Syrrhaptoecus angulatus* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- Pterocles namaqua* (Gmelin) – Namaqua sandgrouse
- **Neomenopon pteroclorus* Bedford, 1920b [Menopon.]
- Syrrhaptoecus brevifrons* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- **Syrrhaptoecus digonus* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- Pterocles orientalis* (L.) – black-bellied sandgrouse
- **Syrrhaptoecus pallasi* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
- P. o. arenarius* Pallas
- **Syrrhaptoecus waterstoni* Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
- Pterocles personatus* Gould – Madagascari sandgrouse
- **Syrrhaptoecus obtusus* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]

- Pterocles quadricinctus* Temminck – four-banded sandgrouse
Syrrhaptes brevifrons Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
 **Syrrhaptes excisus* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
Syrrhaptes paradoxus (Pallas) – Pallas' sandgrouse
 **Syrrhaptes bedfordi* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]
 **Syrrhaptes paradoxus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Syrrhaptes tibetanus Gould – Tibetan sandgrouse
 **Syrrhaptes tibetanus* Waterston, 1928a [Philopter.]

CORACIIFORMES – kingfishers, todies, hornbills

ALCEDINIDAE – kingfishers

- Actenoides concreta* (Temminck) – chestnut-collared kingfisher
Emersoniella halcyonis Tendeiro, 1965e [Philopter.]
Actenoides lindsayi (Vigors) – spotted wood kingfisher
A. l. hombroni (Bonaparte)
 **Emersoniella halcyonis* Tendeiro, 1965e [Philopter.]
Alcedo atthis (L.) – river kingfisher
A. a. ispida L.
 **Alcedoffula alcedinis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Alcedo cristata Pallas – Malaehite kingfisher
A. c. cristata Pallas
 **Alcedoffula cristata* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Alcedo euryzona Temminck – blue-banded kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula carvalhoi* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Alcedo meninting Horsfield – blue-eared kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula brelihi* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Alcedo quadribrachys Bonaparte – shining-blue kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula brachialis* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Alcedo vintsioides Eydoux & Gervais – Madagascar malaehite kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula elongata* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Ceryle rudis (L.) – lesser pied kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula duplicata* (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
C. r. leucomelanura Reichenbach
 **Alcedoffula machera* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Ceyx cyanopectus Lafresnaye – dwarf river kingfisher
C. c. cyanopectus Lafresnaye
 **Alcedoffula luzonica* Tendeiro, 1983b [Philopter.]
Ceyx erithacus (L.) – three-toed kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus orientalis* Tendeiro, 1965e [Philopter.]
 **Alcedoffula ceycis* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Ceyx lepidus Temminck – dwarf kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula neoguineensis* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Ceyx madagascariensis (L.) – Madagascar pygmy kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula madagascariensis* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Chloroceryle aenea (Pallas) – pygmy kingfisher
C. a. aenea (Pallas)
 **Alcedoffula aeneae* Carriker, 1959 [Philopter.]
Chloroceryle americana (Gmelin) – green kingfisher
C. a. americana (Gmelin)
 **Alcedoffula columbiana* Carriker, 1959 [Philopter.]
Chloroceryle inda (L.) – green & rufous kingfisher
 **Alcedoffula chocoana* Carriker, 1959 [Philopter.]
Clytoceyx rex Sharpe – shovel-billed kingfisher
 **Emersoniella regis* Emerson & Priece, 1978 [Philopter.]
Dacelo novaeguineae (Hermann) – laughing kookaburra
 **Alcedoecus delphax* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Emersoniella bracteata* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Halcyon albiventris (Seopoli) – brown-hooded kingfisher
H. a. orientalis Peters
 **Alcedoecus mossambicanus* Tendeiro, 1979b [Philopter.]
 **Alcedoecus orientalis* Tendeiro, 1983b [Philopter.]
Halcyon amauroptera (Pearson) – brown-winged kingfisher
Alcedoecus sumatranus Eichler, 1944e [Philopter.]
Halcyon capensis (L.) – stork-billed kingfisher
H. c. cyanopteryx (Oberholser)
 **Alcedoecus sumatranus* Eichler, 1944e [Philopter.]
Halcyon chelicuti (Stanley) – striped kingfisher
H. c. chelicuti (Stanley)
 **Alcedoecus chelicutii* Tendeiro, 1965e [Philopter.]
Halcyon chloris (Boddaert) – white-collared kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus latigenitalis* Eichler, 1944e [Philopter.]
H. c. albicilla (Dumont)
 **Alcedoecus minor* (Uchida, 1948) [Philopter.]
H. c. amoena Mayr
Alcedoecus latigenitalis Eichler, 1944e [Philopter.]
H. c. chloris (Boddaert)
Alcedoecus latigenitalis Eichler, 1944e [Philopter.]
H. c. matthiae Heinroth
Alcedoecus latigenitalis Eichler, 1944e [Philopter.]
H. c. teraokai Kuroda
 **Alcedoecus minor* (Uchida, 1948) [Philopter.]
Halcyon cinnamomina Swainson – Micronesian kingfisher
Alcedoecus minor (Uchida, 1948) [Philopter.]
H. c. pelewensis Wigglesworth
 **Alcedoecus minor* (Uchida, 1948) [Philopter.]
H. c. reichenbachii (Hartlaub)
 **Alcedoecus minor* (Uchida, 1948) [Philopter.]
Halcyon coromanda (Latham) – ruddy kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus mystacinus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
Halcyon leucocephala (Müller) – grey-headed kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus capistratus* (Neumann, 1912a) [Philopter.]
Halcyon malimbica (Shaw) – blue-breasted kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus alatoclypeatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Halcyon pileata (Boddaert) – black-eapped kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus constrictus* Tendeiro, 1965e [Philopter.]
Halcyon sancta Vigors & Horsfield – sacred kingfisher
Alcedoecus alatoclypeatus (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
H. s. sancta Vigors & Horsfield
 **Alcedoecus sanctus* Tendeiro, 1983b [Philopter.]
Halcyon senegalensis (L.) – woodland kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus senegalensis* Tendeiro, 1965e [Philopter.]
Halcyon smyrnensis (L.) – white-throated kingfisher
Alcedoecus annulatus Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
H. s. smyrnensis (L.)
 **Alcedoecus annulatus* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
 **Alcedoffula mahigir* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Lacedo pulchella (Horsfield) – banded kingfisher
 **Alcedoecus incisus* Tendeiro, 1965e [Philopter.]
Megaceryle alcyon (L.) – belted kingfisher
M. a. alcyon (L.)
 **Alcedoffula alcyonae* Carriker, 1959 [Philopter.]
Megaceryle lugubris (Temminck) – greater pied kingfisher
M. l. guttulata (Stejneger)
 **Alcedoecus nepalensis* Tendeiro, 1983b [Philopter.]
Megaceryle maxima (Pallas) – giant kingfisher
M. m. maxima (Pallas)
 **Alcedoffula extumida* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Megaceryle torquata (L.) – ringed kingfisher
M. t. torquata (L.)
 **Alcedoffula theresae* Tendeiro, 1967e [Philopter.]
Tanyptera galatea Gray – common paradise kingfisher
 **Emersoniella galatea* Emerson & Priece, 1978 [Philopter.]

BRACHYPTERACHIDAE – ground rollers

- Brachypteracias leptosomus* (Lesson) – short-legged ground roller
 **Buerellius longiceps* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

- **Buerelius subsimus* Clay & Tandan, 1967 [Philopter.]
Uratelornis chimaera Rothschild – long-tailed ground roller
 **Echinophilopterus inexpectatus* Guimarães, 1980 [Philopter.]

BUCEROTIDAE – hornbills

- Aceros cassidix* (Temminck) – Sulawesi hornbill
 **Brueelia coniceps* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Chapinia lydae* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Aceros leucocephalus (Vieillot) – white-headed hornbill
A. l. leucocephalus (Vieillot)
 **Chapinia blakei* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Aceros nipalensis (Hodgson) – rufous-necked hornbill
Bucercolpocephalum deignani Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
 **Buceronirmus zonatus* (Piaget, 1881) [Philopter.]
 **Paroncoporus major* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Aceros plicatus (Forster) – Blyth's hornbill
 **Chapinia hirta* (Rudow, 1866b) [Menopon.]
A. p. dampieri (Mayr)
Buceronirmus thompsoni Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
A. p. harterti (Mayr)
Buceronirmus thompsoni Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
A. p. jungei (Mayr)
Buceronirmus thompsoni Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
A. p. mendanae (Hartert)
Buceronirmus thompsoni Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
A. p. ruficollis (Vieillot)
 **Buceronirmus thompsoni* Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
 **Paroncoporus javanicus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
A. p. subruficollis (Blyth)
Buceronirmus deignani Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
Aceros undulatus (Shaw) – wreathed hornbill
Buceronirmus deignani Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
Chapinia boonsongi Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Paroncoporus javanicus (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
A. u. ticehursti (Deignan)
 **Chapinia boonsongi* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
A. u. undulatus (Shaw)
 **Buceronirmus deignani* Elbel, 1977a [Philopter.]
Anorrhinus galeritus (Temminck) – bushy-crested hornbill
A. g. carinatus (Blyth)
 **Chapinia waniti* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
A. g. galeritus (Temminck)
 **Bucercolpocephalum deignani* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Anthraceroceros coronatus (Boddaert) – Malabar pied hornbill
Chapinia acutovulvata (Piaget, 1881) [Menopon.]
Anthraceroceros malabaricus (Gmelin) – Indian pied hornbill
 **Chapinia acutovulvata* (Piaget, 1881) [Menopon.]
Anthraceroceros malayanus (Raffles) – black hornbill
Buceronirmus albescens (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
 **Chapinia malayensis* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Anthraceroceros marchei Oustalet – Palawan hornbill
Chapinia acutovulvata (Piaget, 1881) [Menopon.]
Anthraceroceros montani (Oustalet) – Sulu hornbill
 **Chapinia hoplai* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Buceros bicornis L. – great Indian hornbill
Bucrophagus forcipatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Paroncoporus cephalotes (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Buceros hydrocorax L. – rufous hornbill
Chapinia traylori Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
B. h. semigaleatus Tweeddale
 **Chapinia traylori* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Buceros rhinoceros L. – rhinoceros hornbill
 **Bucrophagus forcipatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Paroncoporus cephalotes* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Bucervus abyssinicus (Boddaert) – Abyssinian ground hornbill
Bucrophagus africanus Bedford, 1929 [Menopon.]
 **Bucrophagus productus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Bucervellus docophorus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Bucervus leadbeateri (Vigors) – southern ground hornbill
 **Bucrophagus africanus* Bedford, 1929 [Menopon.]
 **Bucrophagus productus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Bucervellus docophorus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Ceratogymna atrata (Temminck) – black-casqued hornbill
Bucercophorus watsoni Elbel, 1976 [Philopter.]
 **Chapinia robusta* Ewing, 1927 [Menopon.]
Ceratogymna brevis (Friedmann) – silvery-cheeked hornbill
Bucercophorus watsoni Elbel, 1976 [Philopter.]
 **Chapinia bucerotis* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Menopon.]
Ceratogymna bucinator (Temminck) – trumpeter hornbill
Bucercophorus pachynemesis (Giebel, 1876a) [Philopter.]
Chapinia bucerotis (Kellogg, 1910a) [Menopon.]
Ceratogymna cylindricus (Temminck) – brown-checked hornbill
Bucercophorus watsoni Elbel, 1976 [Philopter.]
Chapinia bucerotis (Kellogg, 1910a) [Menopon.]
C. c. albotibialis (Cabanis & Reichenow)
 **Bucercophorus watsoni* Elbel, 1976 [Philopter.]
Ceratogymna elata (Temminck) – yellow-casqued hornbill
Chapinia robusta Ewing, 1927 [Menopon.]
Ceratogymna fistulator (Cassin) – piping hornbill
C. f. sharpii (Elliot)
 **Bucercophorus pachynemesis* (Giebel, 1876a) [Philopter.]
 **Buceronirmus taurus* (Giebel, 1876a) [Philopter.]
Ceratogymna subcylindricus (Sclater) – black & white casqued hornbill
Bucercophorus watsoni Elbel, 1976 [Philopter.]
Chapinia bucerotis (Kellogg, 1910a) [Menopon.]
C. s. subquadratus (Cabanis)
 **Buceronirmus longicuneatus* Hopkins, 1941b [Philopter.]
Penelopides exarhatus (Temminck) – Temminck's hornbill
P. e. exarhatus (Temminck)
 **Chapinia muesebecki* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Penelopides panini (Boddaert) – rufous-tailed hornbill
Chapinia wenzeli Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
P. p. manillae (Boddaert)
 **Buceronirmus grandiceps* (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
P. p. samarensis Steere
 **Chapinia wenzeli* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Ptilolaemus tickelli (Blyth) – Tickell's hornbill
Bucercolpocephalum emersoni Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
P. t. austeni (Jerdon)
 **Bucercolpocephalum emersoni* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Rhinoplax vigil (Forster) – helmeted hornbill
Bucrophagus forcipatus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Tockus alboterminatus (Büttikofer) – crowned hornbill
Bucercophorus latifrons (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Buceroemersonia brelihi Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Buceroemersonia clarkei Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Chapinia fasciati Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Tockus birostris (Scopoli) – Indian grey hornbill
Buceroemersonia clarkei Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Buceronirmus albescens (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]

- **Chapinia clayae* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Tockus bradfieldi (Roberts) – Bradfield's hornbill
Buceroemersonia clarkei Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Tockus camurus Cassin – red-billed dwarf hornbill
 **Chapinia camuri* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Tockus deckeni (Cabanis) – Von der Deeken's hornbill
 **Buceroemersonia brelihi* Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Chapinia lophoceros (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Tockus erythrorhynchus (Temminck) – red-billed hornbill
Buceroemersonia brelihi Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Chapinia lophoceros (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Tockus fasciatus (Shaw) – pied hornbill
T. f. fasciatus (Shaw)
 **Chapinia fasciati* Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
T. f. semifasciatus (Hartlaub)
 **Bucrocophorus latifrons* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Buceronirmus albipes* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Tockus flavirostris (Rüppell) – yellow-billed hornbill
Buceroemersonia brelihi Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Chapinia lophoceros (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Tockus griseus (Latham) – Malabar grey hornbill
Buceroemersonia clarkei Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Chapinia clayae Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Tockus hartlaubi Gould – black dwarf hornbill
Chapinia fasciati Elbel, 1967 [Menopon.]
Tockus hemprichii (Ehrenberg) – Hemprich's hornbill
 **Buceroemersonia clarkei* Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Tockus leucomelas (Lichtenstein) – southern yellow-billed hornbill
 **Chapinia lophoceros* (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Tockus monteiri Hartlaub – Monteiro's hornbill
Buceroemersonia clarkei Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Tockus nasutus (L.) – African grey hornbill
Buceroemersonia brelihi Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Buceroemersonia clarkei Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]
Chapinia lophoceros (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Tockus pallidirostris (Hartlaub & Finsch) – pale-billed hornbill
Bucrocophorus latifrons (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Buceroemersonia clarkei Elbel, 1977b [Philopter.]

CORACIIDAE – rollers

- Coracias benghalensis* (L.) – Indian roller
Meromenopon incisum (Giebel, 1866) [Menopon.]
C. b. benghalensis (L.)
 **Capraiella masumae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
 **Capraiella sabzak* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Coracias caudata L. – lilae-breasted roller
Meromenopon incisum (Giebel, 1866) [Menopon.]
Coracias garrulus L. – European roller
 **Capraiella subcuspidata* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon incisum (Giebel, 1866) [Menopon.]
Coracias temminckii (Vieillot) – Sulawesi roller
 **Capraiella piageti* Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
Eurystomus glaucurus (Müller) – African broad-billed roller
Meromenopon brevicolle (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
Eurystomus orientalis (L.) – eastern broad-billed roller
Meromenopon brevicolle (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]

MEROPIDAE – bee eaters

- Merops albicollis* Vieillot – white-throated bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Merops apiaster L. – European bee eater
 **Brueelia apiastri* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Meromenopon meropis* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
 **Meropoecus meropis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]

- Merops bullockoides* Smith – white-fronted bee eater
 **Brueelia bullockoda* Williams, 1981 [Philopter.]
 **Meropoecus mossambicensis* Tendeiro, 1989d [Philopter.]
Merops bulocki Vieillot – red-throated bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
M. b. bulocki Vieillot
 **Meropoecus emersoni* Tendeiro, 1961c [Philopter.]
Merops hirundineus Lichtenstein – swallow-tailed bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
Merops leschenaulti Vieillot – bay-headed bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Meromenopon marshalli* Price & Emerson, 1977 [Menopon.]
M. l. leschenaulti Vieillot
 **Meropoecus smithi* Emerson & Elbel, 1956 [Philopter.]
Merops nubicus Gmelin – carmine bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
M. n. nubicoides Des Murs & Pucheran
 **Meropoecus eichleri* Tendeiro, 1989d [Philopter.]
Merops orientalis Latham – little green bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
 **Meropoecus caprai* Conci, 1941a [Philopter.]
Merops ornatus Latham – Australian bee eater
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
Merops pusillus Müller – little bee eater
Brueelia bullockoda Williams, 1981 [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia erythropteri* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
 **Meropoecus debeauxi* Conci, 1941a [Philopter.]
Merops revoilii Oustalet – Somali bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Merops superciliosus L. – blue-cheeked bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
Meropoecus meropis (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Merops variegatus Vieillot – blue-breasted bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Merops viridis L. – chestnut-headed bee eater
Brueelia erythropteri (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Meromenopon meropis Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
Nyctiornis amicta (Temminck) – red-bearded bee eater
Brueelia athertona Williams, 1981 [Philopter.]
Nyctiornis athertoni (Jardine & Selby) – blue-bearded bee eater
Meromenopon marshalli Price & Emerson, 1977 [Menopon.]
N. a. athertoni (Jardine & Selby)
 **Brueelia athertona* Williams, 1981 [Philopter.]

MOMOTIDAE – motmots

- Baryphthengus ruficapillus* (Vieillot) – rufous-capped motmot
 **Brueelia humphreyi* Oniki & Emerson, 1982c [Philopter.]
B. r. costaricensis Todd

- **Philopterus barypthenga* (Carriker, 1963b) [Philopter.]
Hylomanes momotula Lichtenstein – tody-motmot
H. m. momotula Lichtenstein
 **Philopterus momotula* (Carriker, 1963b) [Philopter.]
Momotus mexicanus Swainson – russet-crowned motmot
 **Philopterus dennyi* (Ponton, 1871) [Philopter.]
Momotus momota (L.) – blue-crowned motmot
 **Brueelia marginella* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
M. m. bahamensis (Swainson)
 **Philopterus prionitis* (Denny, 1841) [Philopter.]
M. m. coeruliceps (Gould)
 **Brueelia xilitla* Carriker, 1954c [Philopter.]
M. m. reconditus Nelson
 **Philopterus panamensis* (Carriker, 1963b) [Philopter.]

PHOENICULIDAE – wood hoopoes

- Phoeniculus bollei* (Hartlaub) – white-headed wood hoopoe
P. b. jacksoni (Sharpe)
 **Hopkinsiella hopkinsi* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939b [Philopter.]
 **Odoriphila phoeniculi* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Menopon.]
Phoeniculus purpureus (Miller) – green wood hoopoe
Hopkinsiella clavigera Tendeiro, 1961d [Philopter.]
 **Odoriphila clayae* Tendeiro, 1960c [Menopon.]
P. p. marwitzi (Reichenow)
 **Hopkinsiella clavigera* Tendeiro, 1961d [Philopter.]
P. p. senegalensis (Vieillot)
 **Odoriphila dekeyseri* Tendeiro, 1961c [Menopon.]
Rhinopomastus cyanomelas (Vieillot) – scimitar-bill
Odoriphila clayae Tendeiro, 1960c [Menopon.]
R. c. schalowi Neumann
 **Hopkinsiella haydocki* Tendeiro, 1957 [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus solus* Tendeiro, 1962b [Philopter.]

UPUPIDAE – hoopoes

- Upupa epops* L. – hoopoe
 **Menacanthus fertilis* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Upupicola upupae* (Schränk, 1803) [Philopter.]

CUCULIFORMES – cuckoos, turacos, road-runners

CUCULIDAE – cuckoos

- Cacomantis merulinus* (Scopoli) – plaintive cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Cacomantis pyrrhophanus (Vieillot) – fan-tailed cuckoo
C. p. prionurus (Lichtenstein)
 **Cuculoecus laticlypeatus* (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
Carpococcyx radiceus (Temminck) – ground cuckoo
C. r. radiceus (Temminck)
 **Centropodiella borneoensis* Mey, 1985 [Philopter.]
Carpococcyx renauldi Oustalet – coral-billed ground cuckoo
 **Rhynonirmus kingi* Emerson & Price, 1968c [Philopter.]
Centropus bengalensis (Gmelin) – lesser coucal
Rallicola (Rallicola) unguiculatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Centropus bernsteini Schlegel – Bernstein's coucal
Cuculicola vagata Somadder & Tandan, 1979 [Philopter.]
Centropus melanops Lesson – black-faced coucal

- **Cuculicola philippensis* Somadder & Tandan, 1970a [Philopter.]
Centropus menbeki Lesson & Garnot – greater coucal
Cuculicola vagata Somadder & Tandan, 1979 [Philopter.]
Centropus monachus Rüppell – blue-headed coucal
Colpocephalum ignotum Tendeiro, 1958e [Menopon.]
Centropus phasianinus (Latham) – pheasant coucal
 **Colpocephalum phasianini* Price, 1968b [Menopon.]
 **Cuculicola vagata* Somadder & Tandan, 1979 [Philopter.]
Centropus senegalensis (L.) – Senegal coucal
Colpocephalum ignotum Tendeiro, 1958e [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Centropus sinensis (Stephens) – common crow-pheasant
 **Colpocephalum sinensis* Price, 1968b [Menopon.]
 **Cuculicola sinensis* Somadder & Tandan, 1970a [Philopter.]
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (Rallicola) unguiculatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Centropus sp.
Colpocephalum pricei (Tendeiro, 1989c) [Menopon.]
Centropus superciliosus Hemprich & Ehrenberg – white-browed coucal
Colpocephalum ignotum Tendeiro, 1958e [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
C. s. burchellii Swainson
 **Colpocephalum ignotum* Tendeiro, 1958e [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) centropus* Tendeiro, 1960a [Philopter.]
Centropus violaceus Quoy & Gaimard – violet coucal
Cuculicola vagata Somadder & Tandan, 1979 [Philopter.]
Chalcites lucidus (Gmelin) – golden-bronze cuckoo
C. l. lucidus (Gmelin)
 **Cuculicola kui* Kettle, 1980 [Philopter.]
Chrysococcyx cupreus (Shaw) – African emerald cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
C. c. insularum Moreau & Chapin
 **Cuculicola pallidus* Tendeiro, 1962b [Philopter.]
 **Cuculoecus africanus* Mey, 1993a [Philopter.]
Clamator coromandus (L.) – red-winged crested cuckoo
 **Cuculicola coromandus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Clamator glandarius (L.) – great spotted cuckoo
 **Cuculicola limbatus* Tendeiro, 1962b [Philopter.]
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Coccyzus americanus (L.) – yellow-billed cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
 **Cuculoecus coccygii* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
Coccyzus erythrophthalmus (Wilson) – black-billed cuckoo
 **Cuculicola erythrophthalmus* Emerson, 1964f [Philopter.]
Cuculoecus coccygii (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
Coccyzus melacoryphus Vieillot – dark-billed cuckoo
 **Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Cuculoecus coccygii (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
Coccyzus minor (Gmelin) – mangrove cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Cuculoecus coccygii (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
Crotophaga ani L. – smooth-billed ani

- **Osborniella crotophagae* (Stafford, 1943) [Menopon.]
 **Vernoniella guimaraesi* Thompson, 1948c [Philopter.]
Crotophaga major Gmelin – greater ani
 **Colpocephalum crotophagicola* Cicchino & Abrahamovich, 1997 [Menopon.]
 **Osborniella clayae* Wiseman, 1966 [Menopon.]
Vernoniella biprosapiae (Carriker, 1956a) [Philopter.]
Crotophaga sulcirostris Swainson – groove-billed ani
Colpocephalum crotophagicola Cicchino & Abrahamovich, 1997 [Menopon.]
 **Osborniella sulcirostris* Wiseman, 1963 [Menopon.]
 **Vernoniella macgregori* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Cuculus canorus L. – Eurasian cuckoo
 **Cuculicola latirostris* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciatus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Cuculoecus latifrons* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
C. c. telephonus Heine
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Cuculus pallidus (Latham) – pallid cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
Cuculus poliocephalus Latham – small cuckoo
 **Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) hototogisu* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Cuculus saturatus Blyth – Oriental cuckoo
Cuculicola latirostris (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
Cuculoecus latifrons (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Cuculus solitarius Stephens – red-chested cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) upak Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Cuculus sparveroides Vigors – large hawk cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) upak Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Cuculus varius Vahl – common hawk cuckoo
 **Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) upak* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Eudynamis scolopacea (L.) – koel
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciiventris Carriker, 1955b [Menopon.]
E. s. corvina Stresemann
 **Cuculicola dilatofasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
E. s. scolopacea (L.)
 **Cuculicola jamilae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Geococcyx californianus (Lesson) – road-runner
Cuculicola splendidus (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Guira guira (Gmelin) – Guira cuckoo
 **Osborniella guiraensis* (Kellogg, 1906a) [Menopon.]
 **Vernoniella bergi* (Kellogg, 1906a) [Philopter.]
Oxylophus jacobinus (Boddaert) – black & white cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
O. j. jacobinus (Boddaert)
 **Cuculicola concolor* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
 **Cuculoecus distinctus* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Phaenicophaeus pyrrhocephalus (Pennant) – red-faced malecoha
Cuculicola hardayali Somadder & Tandan, 1970b [Philopter.]
Piaya cayana (L.) – squirrel cuckoo
Cuculoecus piayae Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961 [Philopter.]
P. c. mehleri Bonaparte
 **Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciiventris* Carriker, 1955b [Menopon.]

- **Cuculoecus piayae* Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961 [Philopter.]
P. c. thermophila Selater
 **Cuculicola atopus* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Rhamphococcyx curvirostris (Shaw) – chestnut-breasted malecoha
Cuculicola hardayali Somadder & Tandan, 1970b [Philopter.]
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Rhopodytes diardi (Lesson) – lesser green-billed malecoha
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Rhopodytes sumatranus (Raffles) – rufous-bellied malecoha
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciiventris Carriker, 1955b [Menopon.]
Rhopodytes tristis (Lesson) – greater green-billed malecoha
R. t. longicaudatus (Blyth)
 **Cuculicola hardayali* Somadder & Tandan, 1970b [Philopter.]
Scythrops novaehollandiae Latham – channel-billed cuckoo
 **Cuculicola acutus* (Rudow, 1870b) [Philopter.]
 **Cuculicola lipeuriformis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 **Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) platygaster* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Cuculoecus obcordatus* (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
Surniculus lugubris (Horsfield) – drongo-cuckoo
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) snodgrassi (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
Tapera naevia (L.) – striped cuckoo
 **Cuculicola sculptus* (Kolenati, 1858) [Philopter.]
Urodynamis taitensis (Sparman) – long-tailed koel
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) fasciiventris Carriker, 1955b [Menopon.]
Zanclostomus javanicus (Horsfield) – red-billed malecoha
Z. j. pallidus Robinson & Kloss
 **Cuculimenopon pallidi* Price & Emerson, 1975a [Menopon.]

MUSOPHAGIDAE – turacos

- Corythaeola cristata* (Vieillot) – great blue turaco
 **Menacanthus machadoi* Tendeiro, 1958b [Menopon.]
 **Splendoroffula corythaeolae* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1941 [Philopter.]
 **Splendoroffula sachtlebeni* Kéler, 1961b [Philopter.]
Turacoeca scleroderma (Ewing, 1930a) [Menopon.]
Corythaeoides concolor (Smith) – go-away bird
C. c. concolor (Smith)
 **Splendoroffula theresae* Kéler, 1952b [Philopter.]
Corythaeoides personata (Rüppell) – bare-faced go-away bird
Splendoroffula theresae Kéler, 1952b [Philopter.]
C. p. leopoldi (Shelley)
 **Turacoeca bedfordi* Thompson, 1938 [Menopon.]
Cryniferoides leucogaster (Rüppell) – white-bellied go-away bird
Splendoroffula theresae Kéler, 1952b [Philopter.]
Musophaga johnstoni (Sharpe) – Ruwenzori turaco
Turacoeca subrotunda (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
M. j. kivuensis (Neumann)
 **Splendoroffula ruwenzorornis* Kéler, 1955 [Philopter.]
Musophaga porphyreolopha (Vigors) – violet-crested turaco
M. p. chlorochlamys (Shelley)
 **Splendoroffula contaminata* Kéler, 1958b [Philopter.]
 **Splendoroffula subtilis* Kéler, 1955 [Philopter.]
Musophaga rossae Gould – Lady Ross's turaco
 **Splendoroffula ampullacea* Kéler, 1955 [Philopter.]
Musophaga violacea Lest – violet turaco

- Splendoroffula ampullacea* Kéler, 1955 [Philofter.]
 **Turacoeca subrotunda* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Tauraco hartlaubi (Fischer & Reichenow) – Hartlaub's turaco
Splendoroffula ruwenzorornis Kéler, 1955 [Philofter.]
Turacoeca leucotis Price, 1968d [Menopon.]
Tauraco leucotis (Rüppell) – white-cheeked turaco
 **Turacoeca leucotis* Price, 1968d [Menopon.]
Tauraco macrorhynchus (Fraser) – crested turaco
 **Splendoroffula distincta* (Harrison, 1916) [Philofter.]
Tauraco persa (L.) – green turaco
T. p. corythaix (Wagler)
 **Splendoroffula tauracobia* Kéler, 1958b [Philofter.]
T. p. livingstonii (Gray)
Turacoeca subrotunda (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
T. p. schalowi (Reichenow)
 **Splendoroffula turacina* Kéler, 1958b [Philofter.]
Tauraco schuettii (Cabanis) – black-billed turaco
T. s. emini (Reichenow)
 **Splendoroffula benoitii* Tendeiro, 1964 [Philofter.]

OPISTHOCOMIDAE – hoatzin

- Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) – hoatzin
 **Cuculiphilus* (*Carrikeria*) *megaspinus* (Carriker, 1940) [Menopon.]
 **Hoazineus armiferus* (Kellogg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
 **Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *opisthocomi* Cummings, 1913 [Laemobothri.]
 **Osculotes curta* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
 **Osculotes macropoda* (Guimarães, 1940b) [Philofter.]
 **Wilsoniella absita* (Kellogg, 1910b) [Philofter.]

FALCONIFORMES – vultures, hawks, falcons

ACCIPITRIDAE – hawks, eagles

- Accipiter badius* (Gmelin) – shikra
Degeeriella frater (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
Kurodaia (*Kurodaia*) *fulvofasciata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *maximum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Accipiter bicolor (Vieillot) – bicoloured sparrow hawk
 **Degeeriella epustulata* (Carriker, 1903) [Philofter.]
Accipiter brevipes (Severtzov) – Levant sparrow hawk
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *maximum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Accipiter cooperii (Bonaparte) – Cooper's hawk
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus subhaematopus* Emerson, 1960c [Philofter.]
Degeeriella vagans (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *maximum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Accipiter fasciatus (Vigors & Horsfield) – Australian goshawk
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Craspedorrhynchus haematopus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
Accipiter gentilis (L.) – northern goshawk
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum polonum* (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1971) [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus haematopus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
 **Degeeriella vagans* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *maximum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Accipiter melanoleucus Smith – great sparrow hawk
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *maximum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Accipiter minullus (Daudin) – African little sparrow hawk
 **Degeeriella haydocki* Clay, 1958b [Philofter.]
Accipiter nisus (L.) – northern sparrow hawk
 **Colpocephalum germanum* (Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1971) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus nisi* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
 **Degeeriella nisus* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Accipiter novaehollandiae (Gmelin) – white goshawk
Colpocephalum zerafae Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]
 **Kurodaia* (*Kurodaia*) *quatei* Price, 1967c [Menopon.]
Accipiter soloensis (Horsfield) – grey frog hawk
Degeeriella frater (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
Accipiter striatus Vieillot – sharp-shinned hawk
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
Degeeriella nisus (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
Accipiter tachiro (Daudin) – African goshawk
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella frater (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
Accipiter trivirgatus (Temminck) – Asian crested goshawk
Kurodaia (*Kurodaia*) *fulvofasciata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
A. t. indicus (Hodgson)
 **Degeeriella storeri* Elbel & Price, 1973 [Philofter.]
Accipiter virgatus (Temminck) – Besra sparrow hawk
Degeeriella frater (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
Aegypius calvus (Scopoli) – red-headed vulture
 **Falcolipeurus hopkinsi* Tandan, 1952b [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Aegypius monachus (L.) – cinereous vulture
 **Aegypoeus brevicollis* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Aegypius occipitalis (Burchell) – white-headed vulture
 **Aegypoeus clayae* Dhanda, 1961 [Philofter.]
Colpocephalum trachelioti Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus lineatus Bedford, 1931a [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Aegypius tracheliotus (Forster) – lappet-faced vulture
 **Aegypoeus jordani* Dhanda, 1961 [Philofter.]
 **Colpocephalum trachelioti* Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
 **Ctenigogus secundarius* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1963c [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Aquila audax (Latham) – wedge-tailed eagle
Colpocephalum impressum Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]

- **Nosopon australiense* Price, 1976a [Menopon.]
A. a. audax (Latham)
 **Craspedorrhynchus reichelti* Mey, 2001 [Philopter.]
Aquila chrysaetos (L.) – golden eagle
Colpocephalum flavescens (De Haan, 1829) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum impressum* Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus aquilinus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943g [Philopter.]
 **Degeeriella fulva* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Falcolipeurus suturalis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Aquila clanga Pallas – greater spotted eagle
Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943g [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Aquila heliaca Savigny – imperial eagle
Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943g [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
A. h. adalberti Brehm
 **Colpocephalum imperialis* Martin Mateo, 1981 [Menopon.]
A. h. heliaca Savigny
 **Craspedorrhynchus fraterculus* Eichler & Złotorzycka, 1975 [Philopter.]
Aquila pomarina Brehm – lesser spotted eagle
Colpocephalum impressum Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus naevius* (Giebel, 1861a) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943g [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Aquila rapax (Temminck) – tawny eagle
Colpocephalum impressum Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
Degeeriella aquilarum Eichler, 1943g [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon chanabense (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Aquila verreauxii Lesson – Verreaux's eagle
Colpocephalum impressum Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Aviceda cuculoides Swainson – African cuckoo hawk
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Aviceda leuphotes (Dumont) – black baza
A. l. leuphotes (Dumont)
 **Degeeriella elbeli* Clay, 1958a [Philopter.]
Aviceda subcristata (Gould) – crested baza
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Busarellus nigricollis (Latham) – black-collared hawk
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
B. n. nigricollis (Latham)
 **Craspedorrhynchus tubulus* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
Butastur indicus (Gmelin) – grey-faced buzzard eagle
Degeeriella beaufacies Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Butastur liventer (Temminck) – rufous-winged buzzard
Degeeriella beaufacies Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Butastur teesa (Franklin) – white-eyed buzzard
 **Colpocephalum krappi* Tendeiro, 1989b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum zerfae Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]
 **Degeeriella beaufacies* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo albonotatus Kaup – zone-tailed hawk
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Buteo augur Rüppell – augur buzzard
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo buteo (L.) – Eurasian buzzard
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus platystomus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo galapagoensis (Gould) – Galapagos hawk
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Buteo hemilasius Temminck & Schlegel – upland buzzard
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Buteo jamaicensis (Gmelin) – red-tailed hawk
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum napiforme* Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus americanus* Emerson, 1960c [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo lagopus (Pontoppidan) – rough-legged buzzard
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus dilatatus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo lineatus (Gmelin) – red-shouldered hawk
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus buteonis* (Packard, 1870) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Buteo magnirostris (Gmelin) – roadside hawk
Acutifrons vieirai Guimarães, 1942c [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]

- Degeeriella regalis* (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
B. m. griseocauda Ridgway
 **Craspedorrhynchus brevicapitis* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
B. m. magnirostris (Gmelin)
 **Kurodaia (Kurodaia) parvula* Tendeiro, 1990b [Menopon.]
Buteo platypterus (Vieillot) – broad-winged hawk
 **Acutifrons orbiculatus* Carriker, 1956a [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Kurodaia (Kurodaia) macrocybe* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Buteo regalis (Gray) – ferruginous hawk
 **Craspedorrhynchus hirsutus* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo rufinus (Cretzschmar) – long-legged buzzard
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo rufofuscus (Forster) – jaekal buzzard
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus leucogaster* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteo swainsonii Bonaparte – Swainson's hawk
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Buteogallus aequinoctialis (Gmelin) – rufous crab hawk
Degeeriella emersoni Clay, 1958b [Philopter.]
Buteogallus anthracinus (Deppe) – common black hawk
B. a. gundlachii (Cabanis)
 **Degeeriella emersoni* Clay, 1958b [Philopter.]
Buteogallus meridionalis (Latham) – savannah hawk
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
 **Degeeriella manariensis* Clay, 1962b [Philopter.]
Buteogallus urubitinga (Gmelin) – great black hawk
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
B. u. urubitinga (Gmelin)
 **Acutifrons vieirai* Guimarães, 1942e [Philopter.]
Chelictinia riocourii (Vieillot) – scissor-tailed kite
 **Colpocephalum chelictinae* Preece & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
 **Degeeriella meinertzhageni* Clay, 1958a [Philopter.]
 **Pterophilus sudanensis* Clay & Preece, 1970a [Menopon.]
Chondrohierax uncinatus (Temminck) – hook-billed kite
 **Kurodaia (Kurodaia) koepcke* Eiehler, 1953c [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Circaetus cinerascens von Müller – smaller banded snake eagle
 **Degeeriella leucopleura* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
Circaetus cinereus Vieillot – brown snake eagle
Colpocephalum nanum Piaget, 1890a [Menopon.]
Degeeriella leucopleura (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Circaetus gallicus (Gmelin) – short-toed eagle
 **Craspedorrhynchus triangularis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella leucopleura (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Circus aeruginosus (L.) – western marsh harrier
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus rotundatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Degeeriella fusca* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Circus approximans Peale – Pacific marsh harrier
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Circus assimilis Jardine & Selby – spotted harrier
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Circus buffoni (Gmelin) – long-winged harrier
 **Acutifrons similis* Carriker, 1956a [Philopter.]
Circus cinereus Vieillot – cinereous harrier
Colpocephalum brachysomum Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b [Menopon.]
Circus cyaneus (L.) – marsh hawk
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Circus macrourus (Gmelin) – pallid harrier
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Circus melanoleucos (Pennant) – pied harrier
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Circus pygargus (L.) – Montague's harrier
Degeeriella fusca (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Elanoides forficatus (L.) – swallow-tailed kite
Colpocephalum osborni Kellogg, 1896b [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (Cuculiphilus) decoratus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
E. f. forficatus (L.)
 **Degeeriella guimaraesi* Clay, 1958a [Philopter.]
Elanus caeruleus (Desfontaines) – black-shouldered kite
 **Degeeriella elani* Tendeiro, 1955d [Philopter.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
E. c. caeruleus (Desfontaines)

- **Craspedorrhynchus hopkinsi* Tendeiro, 1955a [Philocter.]
Elanus leucurus (Vieillot) – white-tailed kite
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Cuculiphilus* (*Cuculiphilus*) *decoratus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Degeeriella elani Tendeiro, 1955d [Philocter.]
E. l. majusculus Bangs & Penard
 **Colpocephalum osborni* Kellogg, 1896b [Menopon.]
Elanus notatus Gould – Australian black-shouldered kite
Degeeriella elani Tendeiro, 1955d [Philocter.]
Gampsonyx swainsonii Vigors – pearl kite
G. s. swainsonii Vigors
 **Degeeriella tendeiroi* Clay, 1958b [Philocter.]
Geranoaetus melanoleucus (Vieillot) – black-chested buzzard eagle
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philocter.]
Geranoospiza caerulescens (Vieillot) – crane hawk
G. c. nigra (Du Bus)
 **Craspedorrhynchus genitalis* Carriker, 1956b [Philocter.]
Gypaetus barbatus (L.) – lammergeier
 **Colpocephalum barbati* Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
 **Degeeriella punctifer* (Gervais, 1844) [Philocter.]
 **Falcolipeurus quadripunctatus* (Giebel, 1861a) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Gypohierax angolensis (Gmelin) – palm-nut vulture
 **Colpocephalum angolensis* Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus gypohieracis* Tendeiro, 1955a [Philocter.]
 **Degeeriella paleata* Tendeiro, 1958c [Philocter.]
Gyps africanus Salvadori – African white-backed vulture
 **Aegypocetus africanus* Dhanda, 1961 [Philocter.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (*Aegypiphilus*) *gypsis* (Eichler, 1944d) [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus lineatus Bedford, 1931a [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
 **Nosopon casteli* Tendeiro, 1959a [Menopon.]
Gyps bengalensis (Gmelin) – Oriental white-backed vulture
 **Colpocephalum satellitum* (Eichler & Zlotorzyska, 1963c) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Ctenogogus erinaceimorphus* Eichler & Zlotorzyska, 1963a [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (*Aegypiphilus*) *gypsis* (Eichler, 1944d) [Menopon.]
 **Falcolipeurus longiphallus* Zlotorzyska, 1963a [Philocter.]
 **Laemobothrion* (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Gyps coprotheres (Forster) – Cape vulture
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon casteli Tendeiro, 1959a [Menopon.]
Gyps fulvus (Hablitzl) – griffon vulture
 **Aegypocetus trigonocephus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philocter.]
 **Colpocephalum gypsi* (Eichler & Zlotorzyska, 1971) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Cuculiphilus* (*Aegypiphilus*) *gypsis* (Eichler, 1944d) [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon casteli Tendeiro, 1959a [Menopon.]
Gyps himalayensis Hume – Himalayan griffon
 **Colpocephalum griffoneae* Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]
 **Degeeriella gypsivorum* Eichler, 1943g [Philocter.]
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
 **Nosopon chanabense* (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Gyps indicus (Scopoli) – long-billed griffon
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Gyps rueppelli (Brehm) – Ruppell's griffon
Aegypocetus africanus Dhanda, 1961 [Philocter.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (*Aegypiphilus*) *gypsis* (Eichler, 1944d) [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus quadripustulatus (Burm., 1838) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Haliaeetus albicilla (L.) – white-tailed sea eagle
 **Colpocephalum flavescens* (De Haan, 1829) [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus macrocephalus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philocter.]
 **Degeeriella discocephalus* (Burm., 1838) [Philocter.]
 **Falcolipeurus sulcifrons* (Denny, 1842) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Haliaeetus leucocephalus (L.) – American bald eagle
Colpocephalum flavescens (De Haan, 1829) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus halioti* (Osborn, 1896) [Philocter.]
Degeeriella discocephalus (Burm., 1838) [Philocter.]
Kurodaia (*Kurodaia*) *fulvofasciata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Haliaeetus leucogaster (Gmelin) – white-bellied sea eagle
Colpocephalum indi Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Craspedorrhynchus halioti (Osborn, 1896) [Philocter.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *maximum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon clayae Price & Beer, 1963c [Menopon.]
Haliaeetus leucoryphus (Pallas) – Pallas' sea eagle
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
Haliaeetus pelagicus (Pallas) – Steller's sea eagle
Colpocephalum flavescens (De Haan, 1829) [Menopon.]
 **Degeeriella camtschaticus* (Mey, 1997a) [Philocter.]
 **Degeeriella stelleri* Mey, 1997a [Philocter.]
Laemobothrion (*Laemobothrion*) *vulturis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]

- Haliaeetus vocifer* (Daudin) – African fish eagle
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella castanea (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Haliaeetus vociferoides* Des Murs – Madagasear fish eagle
 **Craspedorrhynchus intermedius* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Haliastur indus* (Boddaert) – Brahminy kite
 **Colpocephalum indi* Priece & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus pachypus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- H. i. indus* (Boddaert)
 **Degeeriella deignani* Clay, 1958b [Philopter.]
- H. i. intermedius* Blyth
 **Nosopon haliasturis* Tendeiro, 1979a [Menopon.]
- Haliastur spheonurus* (Vieillot) – whistling kite
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Craspedorrhynchus pachypus (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
- Harpagus bidentatus* (Latham) – double-toothed kite
 **Craspedorrhynchus cornutus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Harpia harpyja* (L.) – harpy eagle
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
 **Falcolipeurus jocabundus* Złotorzycka, 1963a [Philopter.]
- Henicopernis longicauda* (Garnot) – long-tailed honey buzzard
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- H. l. longicauda* (Garnot)
 **Degeeriella quatei* Elbel & Priece, 1973 [Philopter.]
- Hieraaetus bellicosus* (Daudin) – martial eagle
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Falcolipeurus affulgeus* Złotorzycka, 1963a [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Hieraaetus dubius* (Smith) – Ayre's hawk eagle
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Hieraaetus fasciatus* (Vieillot) – Bonelli's eagle
 **Craspedorrhynchus fasciati* Gallego, Martin Mateo et al., 1987 [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Hieraaetus morphnoides* (Gould) – little eagle
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Hieraaetus pennatus* (Gmelin) – booted eagle
Colpocephalum milvi Tendeiro, Restivo & Demartis, 1979 [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- **Craspedorrhynchus ranjhae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Falcolipeurus yasminae* Ansari, 1956d [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Hieraaetus wahlbergi* (Sundevall) – Wahlberg's eagle
Colpocephalum impressum Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus insolitus* Kéler, 1938b [Philopter.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus* (Horsfield) – grey-headed fishing eagle
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Ictinaetus malayensis* (Temminck) – Indian black eagle
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Ictinia mississippiensis* (Wilson) – Mississippi kite
Colpocephalum indi Priece & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Ictinia plumbea* (Gmelin) – plumbeous kite
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Kaupifalco monogrammicus* (Temminck) – lizzard buzzard
 **Degeeriella rima* Clay, 1958b [Philopter.]
- Leucopternis albicollis* (Latham) – white hawk
L. a. ghiesbreghtii (Du Bus)
 **Craspedorrhynchus candidus* (Rudow, 1870b) [Philopter.]
- Leucopternis polionota* (Kaup) – mantled hawk
 **Degeeriella carrikeri* Clay, 1958b [Philopter.]
- Leucopternis semiplumbea* Lawrence – semi-plumbeous hawk
 **Craspedorrhynchus umbrosus* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- Melierax canorus* (Rislachi) – pale chanting-goshawk
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Melierax metabates* Heuglin – dark chanting-goshawk
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- Milvus migrans* (Boddaert) – black kite
Colpocephalum ecaudati Priece & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum milvi Tendeiro, Restivo & Demartis, 1979 [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Degeeriella regalis (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon milvus Tendeiro, 1959a [Menopon.]
- M. m. migrans* (Boddaert)
 **Nosopon milvus* Tendeiro, 1959a [Menopon.]
- Milvus milvus* (L.) – red kite
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
- M. m. milvus* (L.)
 **Colpocephalum milvi* Tendeiro, Restivo & Demartis, 1979 [Menopon.]

- **Degeeriella regalis* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
Morphnus guianensis (Daudin) – Guiana crested eagle
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Necrosyrtes monachus (Temminck) – hooded vulture
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Ctenigogus erinaceimorphus Eichler & Zlotoryska, 1963a [Menopon.]
**Falcolipeurus monilis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
N. m. pileatus (Burchell)
**Aegypocercus hopkinsi* Dhanda, 1960 [Philofter.]
**Nosopon atyeoi* Price & Emerson, 1984a [Menopon.]
Neophron percnopterus (L.) – Egyptian vulture
**Colpocephalum percnopteri* Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
**Falcolipeurus frater* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
N. p. percnopterus (L.)
Aegypocercus perspicuus (Kellogg, 1914) [Philofter.]
Parabuteo unicinctus (Temminck) – Harris' hawk
Degeeriella emersoni Clay, 1958b [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Pernis apivorus (L.) – western honey buzzard
**Colpocephalum apivorus* Tendeiro, 1958b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
**Craspedorrhynchus melittoscopus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philofter.]
**Degeeriella phlyctopygus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
**Nosopon clayae* Price & Beer, 1963c [Menopon.]
Pernis ptilorhynchus (Temminck) – Oriental honey buzzard
Colpocephalum apivorus Tendeiro, 1958b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Nosopon clayae Price & Beer, 1963c [Menopon.]
P. p. ruficollis Lesson
**Degeeriella mookerjeei* Clay, 1957a [Philofter.]
Polyboroides radiatus (Scopoli) – Madagascar harrier hawk
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Polyboroides typus (Smith) – African harrier hawk
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
Rostrhamus hamatus (Temminck) – slender-billed kite
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Rostrhamus sociabilis (Vieillot) – everglade kite
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
**Craspedorrhynchus obscurus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Falcolipeurus quadriguttatus (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Nosopon chanabense (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Spilornis cheela (Latham) – crested serpent eagle
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
S. c. burmanicus Swann
**Kurodaia (Kurodaia) cheelae* Price & Beer, 1963b [Menopon.]
Spizaetus cirrhatus (Gmelin) – crested hawk eagle
Falcolipeurus sulcifrons (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]

- S. c. limnaeetus* (Horsfield)
**Degeeriella traylori* Elbel & Price, 1973 [Philofter.]
Spizaetus coronatus (L.) – crowned eagle
**Degeeriella africana* Clay, 1958b [Philofter.]
Spizaetus nipalensis (Hodgson) – Hodgson's hawk eagle
Colpocephalum impressum Rudow, 1866b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]
S. n. nipalensis (Hodgson)
**Craspedorrhynchus nipalensis* Eichler, 1944b [Philofter.]
**Degeeriella aquilarum* Eichler, 1943g [Philofter.]
Spizaetus occipitalis (Daudin) – long-crested eagle
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Degeeriella fulva (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Terathopius ecaudatus (Daudin) – bateleur
**Colpocephalum ecaudati* Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
**Craspedorrhynchus robustisetosus* Tuff, 1970b [Philofter.]
**Degeeriella hopkinsi* Clay, 1958b [Philofter.]
Falcolipeurus suturalis (Rudow, 1869b) [Philofter.]

CATHARTIDAE – New World vultures

- Cathartes aura* (L.) – turkey vulture
**Colpocephalum kelloggi* Osborn, 1902a [Menopon.]
**Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus* (Osborn, 1902a) [Menopon.]
**Falcolipeurus marginalis* (Osborn, 1902a) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
Cathartes burrovianus Cassin – lesser yellow-headed vulture
Colpocephalum foetens (Eichler, 1954b) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum kelloggi Osborn, 1902a [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus (Osborn, 1902a) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
Cathartes melambrotus Wetmore – greater yellow-headed vulture
Colpocephalum kelloggi Osborn, 1902a [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus (Osborn, 1902a) [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus marginalis (Osborn, 1902a) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
Coragyps atratus (Bechstein) – American black vulture
**Colpocephalum foetens* (Eichler, 1954b) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum kelloggi Osborn, 1902a [Menopon.]
**Colpocephalum lyali* Tendeiro, 1989b [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus (Osborn, 1902a) [Menopon.]
Falcolipeurus marginalis (Osborn, 1902a) [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
Gymnogyps californianus (Shaw) – Californian condor
**Colpocephalum californici* Price & Beer, 1963d [Menopon.]
Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) alternatus (Osborn, 1902a) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
Sarcophamphus papa (L.) – king vulture
**Colpocephalum megalops* Giebel, 1874 [Menopon.]

- **Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) cathartaepapae* (Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
- **Falcolipeurus ternatus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- **Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans* Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
- Vultur gryphus* L. – Andean condor
- **Colpocephalum trichosum* Harrison, 1916 [Menopon.]
- **Cuculiphilus (Falcophilus) zonatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- **Falcolipeurus assessor* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans* Nitzseh [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
- FALCONIDAE – falcons, caracaras**
- Daptrius americanus* (Boddaert) – red-throated caracara
- **Colpocephalum ibicter* (Eichler, 1954b) [Menopon.]
- Daptrius ater* Vieillot – yellow-throated caracara
- **Colpocephalum ateri* Price & Beer, 1964b [Menopon.]
- Falco alopex* (Heuglin) – fox kestrel
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco amurensis* Radde – eastern red-footed falcon
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco ardosiaceus* Vieillot – grey kestrel
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco berigora* Vigors & Horsfield – brown falcon
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- F. b. tasmanica* (Mathews)
- **Colpocephalum berigorae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Falco biarmicus* Temminck – Lanner falcon
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- F. b. abyssinicus* Neumann
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- F. b. biarmicus* Temminck
- Colpocephalum zerafae* Ansari, 1955e [Menopon.]
- Falco cenchroides* Vigors & Horsfield – Australian kestrel
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco cherrug* Gray – Saker falcon
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco chicquera* Daudin – red-headed falcon
- F. c. chicquera* Daudin
- **Craspedorrhynchus chicquerae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Falco columbarius* L. – merlin
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Nosopon lucidum* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
- Falco concolor* Temminck – sooty falcon
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco cuvieri* Smith – African hobby
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco eleonora* Gene – Eleonora's falcon
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco femoralis* Temminck – Aplomado falcon
- Colpocephalum falconii* Carriker, 1963e [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco hypoleucos* Gould – grey falcon
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco jugger* Gray – Lager falcon
- **Colpocephalum zerafae* Ansari, 1955e [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- **Nosopon krappi* Tendeiro, 1993a [Menopon.]
- Falco longipennis* Swainson – Australian hobby
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco mexicanus* Schlegel – prairie falcon
- Colpocephalum turbinatum* Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- Colpocephalum zerafae* Ansari, 1955e [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco moluccensis* (Bonaparte) – Moluccan kestrel
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco naumanni* Fleischer – lesser kestrel
- **Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco novaeseelandiae* Gmelin – New Zealand falcon
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Nosopon lucidum* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
- Falco peregrinus* Tunstall – peregrine falcon
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Colpocephalum zerafae* Ansari, 1955e [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Nosopon lucidum* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
- F. p. anatum* Bonaparte
- **Colpocephalum falconii* Carriker, 1963e [Menopon.]
- Falco rufigularis* Daudin – bat falcon
- Colpocephalum falconii* Carriker, 1963e [Menopon.]
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco rupicoloides* Smith – greater kestrel
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco rusticolus* L. – Gyr falcon
- Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Falco severus* Horsfield – Oriental hobby
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Falco sparverius* L. – American kestrel
- Colpocephalum subzerafae* Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
- Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
- Nosopon lucidum* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
- F. s. sparverius* L.
- **Degeeriella carruthi* Emerson, 1953a [Philopter.]
- Falco subbuteo* L. – northern hobby

- **Craspedorrhynchus subbuteonis* Gallego, Martin Matco et al., 1987 [Philopter.]
Degeeriella rufa (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
Falco tinnunculus L. – common kestrel
Colpocephalum subzerafae Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
 **Degeeriella rufa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) tinnunculi* (L., 1758) [Laemobothri.]
Nosopon lucidum (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Falco vespertinus L. – western red-footed falcon
Colpocephalum subzerafae Tendeiro, 1988b [Menopon.]
Degeeriella rufa (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Nosopon lucidum* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Herpetotheres cachinnans (L.) – laughing falcon
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Micrastur ruficollis (Vieillot) – barred forest falcon
M. r. ruficollis (Vieillot)
 **Acutifrons ruficollidis* Cicchino & Emerson, 1988 [Philopter.]
M. r. zonothorax (Cabanis)
 **Colpocephalum holzenthali* Clayton & Price, 1989 [Menopon.]
Micrastur semitorquatus (Vieillot) – collared forest falcon
Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
 **Craspedorrhynchus femoralis* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Microhierax caerulescens (L.) – collared falconet
M. c. burmanicus Swann
 **Falcolius jordani* Clay, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Falcomenopon boonsongi* (Emerson & Elbel, 1958) [Menopon.]
Microhierax erythrogenys (Vigors) – Philippine falconet
 **Falcolius samarensis* Clay, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Falcomenopon erythrogonyi* Price, 1965b [Menopon.]
Microhierax fringillarius (Drapiez) – black-thighed falconet
 **Falcolius elbeli* Clay, 1955a [Philopter.]
Milvago chimachima (Vieillot) – yellow-headed caracara
 **Acutifrons colombianus* Carriker, 1956a [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum ateri Price & Beer, 1964b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Milvago chimango (Vieillot) – chimango
 **Acutifrons chimango* Eichler, 1948b [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Kurodaia) fulvofasciata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
M. c. chimango (Vieillot)
 **Caracaricola chimangophilus* Mcy & Acuna, 2000 [Philopter.]
Phalcoboenus albogularis Gould – white-throated caracara
Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum phalcoboeni* Price, 1964d [Menopon.]
Phalcoboenus australis (Gmelin) – Forster's caracara
 **Acutifrons australis* Emerson & Cicchino, 1986 [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum strangei* Price, 1966a [Menopon.]
Phalcoboenus megalopterus (Meyen) – mountain caracara
 **Acutifrons megalopterus* Carriker, 1956a [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum maculatum Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum megalopteri* Price, 1967e [Menopon.]
Polihierax insignis Walden – white-rumped pygmy falcon
Degeeriella rufa (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Polihierax semitorquatus (Smith) – African pygmy falcon
 **Neopsittacomimus inexpectatus* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
Polyborus plancus (Miller) – common caracara

- **Colpocephalum maculatum* Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum polybori* Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) glutinans Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a [Laemobothri.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]
P. p. cheriway (Jacquin)
 **Acutifrons mexicanus* Emerson, 1966a [Philopter.]
 **Degeeriella pricei* Emerson, 1966b [Philopter.]
P. p. lutosus Ridgway
 **Acutifrons caracarensis* (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Philopter.]
P. p. plancus (Miller)
 **Acutifrons connectens* Carriker, 1956a [Philopter.]
 **Acutifrons titschacki* (Eichler, 1954b) [Philopter.]
 **Falcolipeurus josephi* Tandan & Dhanda, 1963 [Philopter.]

PANDIONIDAE – osprey

- Pandion haliaetus* (L.) – osprey
Colpocephalum napiforme Rudow, 1869a [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Kurodaia (Kurodaia) haliaeti* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) maximum (Scopoli, 1763) [Laemobothri.]

SAGITTARIIDAE – secretary bird

- Sagittarius serpentarius* (Miller) – secretary bird
 **Colpocephalum cucullare* Giebel, 1874 [Menopon.]
 **Falcolipeurus secretarius* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (Laemobothrion) vulturis (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Laemobothri.]

GALLIFORMES – pheasants, fowl, turkeys

CRACIDAE – curassows, guans

- Aburria aburri* (Lesson) – wattled guan
 **Amyrsidea (Cracimenopon) aburris* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus aburris* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus setifer* Hopkins, 1950 [Menopon.]
Aburria cujubi (Pelzelin) – red-throated piping guan
A. c. nattereri Reichenbach
 **Menacanthus pipilensis* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Aburria pipile (Jacquin) – blue-throated piping guan
Amyrsidea (Cracimenopon) paxxis Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
 **Labicotes guttatus* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
Chamaepetes goudotii (Lesson) – sickle-winged guan
Amyrsidea (Cracimenopon) aburris Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
Labicotes guttatus (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus corniceps Hopkins, 1950 [Menopon.]
C. g. fagani Chubb
 **Chelopistes chamaepetes* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
C. g. sanctaemarthae Chapman
 **Chelopistes subquadratus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus cincinnatus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Chamaepetes unicolor Salvin – black guan
Amyrsidea (Cracimenopon) paxxis Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes costaricensis* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
Labicotes guttatus (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]

- **Menacanthus latus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Crax alberti Fraser – blue-billed eurassow
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *simplex* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes craxae* (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
Labicotes guttatus (Tasehenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus annuliventer* Hopkins, 1950 [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus craxae* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
Crax alector L. – black eurassow
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *pauxis* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *steineri* Preece & Emerson, 1986d [Menopon.]
Menacanthus cornuceps Hopkins, 1950 [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus spangleri* Preece & Emerson, 1986d [Philopter.]
Crax daubentoni Gray – yellow-knobbed eurassow
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *simplex* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus daubentoni* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Crax fasciolata Spix – bare-faced eurassow
C. f. fasciolata Spix
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *rogersi* Scharf & Emerson, 1984 [Menopon.]
Crax globulosa Spix – wattled eurassow
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *cracis* (Giebel, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Labicotes kourii* Tendeiro, 1975 [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipeurus concolor* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Crax mitu L. – razor-billed eurassow
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *mituensis* (Carriker, 1954d) [Menopon.]
Labicotes guttatus (Tasehenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus mituensis* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Oxylipeurus rhynchoti (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
Crax pauxi L. – helmeted eurassow
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *pauxis* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes longipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
C. p. gilliardi (Wetmore & Phelps)
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *pauxis* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus pauxensis* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus pauxus* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
Crax rubra L. – great eurassow
C. r. rubra L.
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *rubra* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus globicrus* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
Crax unicornis (Bond & Meyer de Schauensee) – horned eurassow
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *pauxis* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
Oreophasis derbianus Gray – horned guan
 **Chelopistes eximius* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Ortalis canicollis (Wagler) – Chaco chaachalaea
 **Oxylipeurus paraguayensis* Carriker, 1967e [Philopter.]
Ortalis cinereiceps Gray – grey-headed chaachalaea
Chelopistes latafrons (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipeurus costaricensis* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
Ortalis garrula (Humboldt) – chestnut-winged chaachalaea
O. g. frantzii (Cabanis)
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *sixiola* (Carriker, 1967d) [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus ortalis* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus postmarginatus* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
O. g. garrula (Humboldt)
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *garruli* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus garrulae* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
O. g. mira Griseom
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *garruli* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
Chelopistes latafrons (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
Ortalis motmot (L.) – variable chaachalaea
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *pauxis* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes phasianus* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1777) [Philopter.]
O. m. adspersa (Tsehudi)
 **Chelopistes latafrons* (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipeurus chiniri* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
O. m. araucuan (Spix)
 **Oxylipeurus araucuanus* Carriker, 1967e [Philopter.]
O. m. caquetae Chapman
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *caquetae* (Carriker, 1967d) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus caquetae* Carriker, 1967e [Philopter.]
O. m. colombiana Hellmayr
 **Oxylipeurus huilensis* Carriker, 1967e [Philopter.]
O. m. motmot (L.)
Oxylipeurus chiniri Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
O. m. ruficeps (Wagler)
 **Oxylipeurus angustifrons* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
Ortalis poliocephala (Wagler) – West Mexican chaachalaea
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *wagleri* (Carriker, 1967d) [Menopon.]
Chelopistes latafrons (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
Ortalis ruficauda Jardine – rufous-vented chaachalaea
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *garruli* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
Chelopistes latafrons (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipeurus ruficaudatus* Carriker, 1967e [Philopter.]
O. r. ruficrissa Selater & Salvin
 **Oxylipeurus tenuicapitis* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
Ortalis vetula (Wagler) – plain chaachalaea
O. v. mcallii (Baird)
 **Chelopistes texanus* Emerson, 1960e [Philopter.]
O. v. vetula (Wagler)
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *spicula* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
Oxylipeurus chiniri Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
Penelope argyrotis (Bonaparte) – band-tailed guan
Amyrsidea (*Cracimenopon*) *semicracis* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipeurus quadripapulus* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
P. a. albicauda Gilliard & Phelps
 **Chelopistes stigmatus* (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus albicaudus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
P. a. colombiana Todd
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *semicracis* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus cornuceps* Hopkins, 1950 [Menopon.]
Penelope dabbeni Hellmayr & Conover – red-faced guan
 **Menacanthus fasciatus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Penelope jacquacu Spix – Spix's guan
 **Chelopistes jacquacu* (Carriker, 1967b) [Philopter.]
P. j. jacquacu Spix
 **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *jacquacu* Carriker, 1950e [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus chaparensis* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
P. j. speciosa Todd
 **Menacanthus samaipatae* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Penelope marail (Müller) – Marail guan

- Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *aburris* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
- **Chelopistes bicolor* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Penelope montagnii* (Bonaparte) – Andean guan
- Labicotes guttatus* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- P. m. montagnii* (Bonaparte)
- Chelopistes oculari* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
- **Chelopistes pilosus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
- **Menacanthus montagnii* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
- P. m. sclateri* Gray
- **Oxylipeurus quinimammulus* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
- Penelope obscura* Temminck – dusky-legged guan
- Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *aburris* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
- P. o. bridgesi* Gray
- Chelopistes oculari* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipeurus bridgesi* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
- Penelope purpurascens* Wagler – crested guan
- P. p. brunescens* Hellmayr & Conover
- **Chelopistes oculari* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus corniceps* Hopkins, 1950 [Menopon.]
- **Menacanthus genitalis* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
- **Oxylipeurus sinemammulus* Carriker, 1944b [Philopter.]
- P. p. purpurascens* Wagler
- **Amyrsidea* (*Cracimenopon*) *purpurascens* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
- **Oxylipeurus penelope* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
- Penelopina nigra* (Fraser) – highland guan
- **Chelopistes rotundus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Labicotes guttatus* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]

MEGAPODIIDAE – megapodes

- Aepyodius arfakianus* (Salvadori) – wattled brush turkey
- **Colpocephalum arfakiani* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum wilhelmi* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- **Goniodes arfakianus* (Tendeiro, 1983c) [Philopter.]
- Goniodes fissus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *aepyodi* Preece & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
- **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *clayae* Preece & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
- Lipeurus tsade* Piaget, 1890a [Philopter.]
- **Megapodiella nakatae* Emerson & Preece, 1972a [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipeurus aepyodius* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
- Aepyodius bruijnii* (Oustalet) – Bruijn's brush turkey
- **Goniodes aepyodius* (Tendeiro, 1983c) [Philopter.]
- Goniodes fissus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Alectura lathamii* Gray – brush turkey
- Colpocephalum alecturae* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- Colpocephalum lathamii* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- **Goniodes fissus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes macrocephalus* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes neokeleri* nomen novum [Philopter.]
- **Lipeurus crassus* Rudow, 1869b [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipeurus ischnocephalus* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- A. l. lathamii* Gray
- **Colpocephalum alecturae* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum lathamii* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- Leipoa ocellata* Gould – Mallee fowl
- Colpocephalum freycineti* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- **Goniodes australis* Emerson & Preece, 1986b [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes leipoae* Emerson & Preece, 1984 [Philopter.]
- **Lipeurus parkeri* Emerson & Preece, 1986b [Philopter.]
- **Megapodiella parkeri* Preece & Emerson, 1984b [Philopter.]
- Macrocephalon maleo* Müller – Maleo fowl
- **Colpocephalum maleonis* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- **Goniocotes pallidiflavus* Piaget, 1890a [Philopter.]
- **Lipeurus tsade* Piaget, 1890a [Philopter.]
- Megapodius affinis* Meyer – New Guinea scrub fowl
- Goniodes biordinatus* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
- Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Megapodius bernsteinii* Schlegel – Sula scrub fowl
- Goniodes minor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Oxylipeurus appendiculatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Megapodius cumingii* Dillwyn – Philippine scrub fowl
- **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *nicobariensis* Scharf [& Preece], 1983 [Menopon.]
- Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Goniodes minor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *minus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Lipeurus sinuatus* Taschenberg, 1882 [Philopter.]
- **Lipeurus talautesis* (Mey, 1999) [Philopter.]
- Oxylipeurus appendiculatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Oxylipeurus inaequalis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Megapodius eremita* Hartlaub – Bismarck scrub fowl
- Goniodes biordinatus* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
- Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *minus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Lipeurus latifasciatus* Piaget, 1890a [Philopter.]
- Megapodius freycinet* Gaimard – dusky scrub fowl
- **Goniodes discogaster* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *minus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Lipeurus latifasciatus* Piaget, 1890a [Philopter.]
- Lipeurus sinuatus* Taschenberg, 1882 [Philopter.]
- Oxylipeurus appendiculatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- M. f. freycinet* Gaimard
- **Colpocephalum freycineti* Preece & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- M. f. geelvinkianus* Meyer
- Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- M. f. gilbertii* Gray
- **Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *minus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Oxylipeurus appendiculatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Megapodius laperouse* Gaimard – Marianas scrub fowl
- Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- M. l. laperouse* Gaimard
- **Lipeurus dekkeri* (Mey, 1999) [Philopter.]
- M. l. senex* Hartlaub
- Goniodes biordinatus* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
- **Lipeurus palauensis* (Mey, 1999) [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipeurus longiantennatus* (Mey, 1990b) [Philopter.]
- Megapodius layardi* Tristram – Banks Islands scrub fowl
- **Lipeurus namalaius* (Mey, 1999) [Philopter.]
- Megapodius nicobariensis* Blyth – Nicobar scrub fowl
- **Goniodes confusio* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
- Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

- Oxylpeurus appendiculatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Megapodius pritchardii Gray – Polynesian scrub fowl
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *tongaensis* Mey & Curio, 1993a [Menopon.]
 **Lipeurus alexandermuelleri* (Mey & Curio, 1993b) [Philopter.]
Megapodius reinwardt Dumont – orange-footed scrub fowl
 **Colpocephalum majesticum* Harrison, 1916 [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes biordinatus* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes minor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus sinuatus* Taschenberg, 1882 [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus inaequalis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
M. r. forstenii Gray
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *lativulvata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes minimus* (Tendeiro, 1980e) [Philopter.]
Megapodius wallacei (Gray) – Moluccas scrub fowl
 **Goniodes ocrea* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *indonesiensis* Mey, 1999 [Menopon.]
 **Lipeurus moluccensis* (Mey, 1999) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus heiji* Mey, 1999 [Philopter.]
Talegalla cuvieri Lesson – red-billed brush turkey
 **Colpocephalum papuensis* (Mey, 1999) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum talegallae* Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes crassipes* (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *ciliatum* (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Talegalla fuscirostris Salvadori – black-billed brush turkey
 **Colpocephalum talegallae* Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes major* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes talegallae* (Tendeiro, 1983e) [Philopter.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *clayae* Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *fuscirostris* Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
 **Lipeurus jonesi* (Mey, 1999) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus meyeri* Taschenberg, 1882 [Philopter.]
 **Megapodiella talegallae* Mey, 1999 [Philopter.]
Talegalla jobiensis Meyer – brown-collared brush turkey
 **Colpocephalum majesticum* Harrison, 1916 [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum talegallae* Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
T. j. longicaudus Meyer
 **Goniodes curtiprothorax* (Mey, 1982d) [Philopter.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *crassispinum* Mey, 1982d [Menopon.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Kelerimenopon*) *eichleri* Mey, 1982d [Menopon.]
 **Lipeurus nodosus* (Mey, 1982d) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus tenuis* (Mey, 1982d) [Philopter.]
- PHASIANIDAE – pheasants, grouse**
- Acryllium vulturinum* (Hardwicke) – vulturine guineafowl
 **Amyrsidea* (*Numidimenopon*) *vulturini* Scharf [& Price], 1977 [Menopon.]
 **Clayia subtheresae* Emerson, 1954a [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes crassicauda* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes vulturini* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus raymondi* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Afropavo congensis Chapin – Congo peafowl
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *afropavo* Benoit, 1962 [Menopon.]
- **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *phalloides* Tendeiro, 1980d [Menopon.]
 **Clayia chapini* Emerson, 1954a [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes afropavo* (Clay, 1938a) [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes chapini* (Clay, 1938a) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes wilsoni* Clay, 1938a [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus schoutedeni* Clay, 1938a [Philopter.]
Agelastes meleagrides Bonaparte – white-breasted guineafowl
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *agelastes* Tendeiro, 1965b [Menopon.]
 **Clayia moucheti* Emerson, 1956a [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes agelastes* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus differens* Piaget, 1885 [Philopter.]
Agriocharis ocellata (Cuvier) – ocellated turkey
 **Chelopistes meleagridis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus agriocharis* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus ocellatus* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Alectoris barbara (Bonnaterre) – Barbary partridge
 **Goniocotes pusillus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes securiger* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Philopter.]
 **Menopon pallens* Clay, 1949b [Menopon.]
A. b. barbara (Bonnaterre)
 **Cuclotogaster barbara* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Alectoris chukar (Gray) – Chukar partridge
 **Cuclotogaster heterographus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes microthorax* (Stephens, 1829) [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes pusillus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes dispar* Burm., 1838 [Philopter.]
Alectoris graeca (Meisner) – rock partridge
 **Cuclotogaster obscurior* Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes microthorax* (Stephens, 1829) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes dispar* Burm., 1838 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes graecus* Liu, 1994 [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus eichleri* (Fedorenko, 1979a) [Menopon.]
 **Menopon pallens* Clay, 1949b [Menopon.]
Alectoris melanocephala (Rüppell) – Arabian chukar
 **Cuclotogaster arabicus* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Alectoris rufa (L.) – red-legged partridge
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *perdicis* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes obscurus* Giebel, 1874 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes dispar* Burm., 1838 [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus lyali* Rodriguez Caabeiro et al., 1983 [Menopon.]
 **Menopon pallens* Clay, 1949b [Menopon.]
A. r. rufa (L.)
 **Cuclotogaster obscurior* Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
Ammoperdix griseogularis (Brandt) – see see partridge
 **Goniodes ammioperdix* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
Ammoperdix heyi (Temminck) – sand partridge
 **Goniodes ammioperdix* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
A. h. cholmleyi Ogilvie-Grant
 **Cuclotogaster heyi* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Arborophila atrogularis (Blyth) – white-checked hill partridge
 **Goniodes processus* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Arborophila brunneopectus (Blyth) – brown-breasted hill partridge
 **Goniocotes pallidomaculatus* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes processus* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylpeurus formosanus* (Uchida, 1917a) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
A. b. brunneopectus (Blyth)

- **Cuculotogaster subinsolitus* Emerson & Elbel, 1957a [Philopter.]
- **Galliphiapterus brunneopectus* Emerson & Elbel, 1957d [Philopter.]
- A. b. erythrophrys* Sharp
- **Amyrsidea* (*Amyrsidea*) *elbeli* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963 [Menopon.]
- Arborophila cambodiana* Delacour & Jabouille – chestnut-headed tree partridge
- **Amyrsidea* (*Amyrsidea*) *elbeli* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963 [Menopon.]
- Goniocotes pallidomaculatus* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
- Oxylipurus formosanus* (Uchida, 1917a) [Philopter.]
- Arborophila crudigularis* (Swinhoe) – white-throated hill partridge
- **Goniocotes eurygaster* Piaget, 1885 [Philopter.]
- **Goniocotes microcephalus* Uchida, 1917a [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipurus formosanus* (Uchida, 1917a) [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipurus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Arborophila gingica* (Gmelin) – Rickett's hill partridge
- Goniodes processus* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
- Arborophila javanica* (Gmelin) – chestnut-bellied tree partridge
- **Goniocotes pallidomaculatus* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
- **Menacanthus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Oxylipurus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Arborophila orientalis* (Horsfield) – Sumatran hill partridge
- Goniocotes pallidomaculatus* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
- A. o. sumatrana* Ogilvie-Grant
- **Colpocephalum orientalis* Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
- Arborophila rubrirostris* (Salvadori) – red-billed tree partridge
- Oxylipurus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Arborophila rufogularis* (Blyth) – rufous-throated hill partridge
- **Amyrsidea* (*Amyrsidea*) *elbeli* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963 [Menopon.]
- Goniocotes pallidomaculatus* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes indicus* (Kellogg & Paine, 1914) [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes processus* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
- Oxylipurus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- A. r. tickelli* (Hume)
- **Cuculotogaster insolitus* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
- Arborophila torqueola* (Valenciennes) – common hill partridge
- **Amyrsidea* (*Amyrsidea*) *elbeli* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963 [Menopon.]
- Goniodes indicus* (Kellogg & Paine, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Goniodes processus* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
- Oxylipurus unicolor* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- A. t. torqueola* (Valenciennes)
- **Oxylipurus nitzschi* (Kéler, 1958b) [Philopter.]
- Argusianus argus* (L.) – great argus pheasant
- **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *polytricha* (Eichler, 1947a) [Menopon.]
- **Amyrsidea* (*Amyrsidea*) *ventralis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
- **Colpocephalum appendiculatum* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Menopon.]
- **Goniodes argus* Eichler, 1947a [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes curvicornis* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Philopter.]
- **Pachyskelotes orthopleurus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
- Bambusicola fytchi* Anderson – bamboo partridge
- B. f. fytchi* Anderson
- **Goniodes bambusicolus* Liu, 1989a [Philopter.]
- Bambusicola thoracica* (Temminck) – Chinese bamboo partridge
- Menacanthus pallidulus* (Neumann, 1912a) [Menopon.]
- B. t. sonorivox* Gould
- **Menopon kuntzi* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963 [Menopon.]
- Bonasa bonasia* (L.) – hazel grouse
- **Goniocotes megaloccephalus* Uchida, 1916 [Philopter.]
- **Lagopoecus tetrastei* Bechet, 1963b [Philopter.]
- Bonasa umbellus* (L.) – ruffed grouse
- **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *perdicis* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Goniocotes chrysocephalus* Giebel, 1874 [Philopter.]
- B. u. phaios* Aldrich & Friedmann
- **Lagopoecus umbellus* Emerson, 1950a [Philopter.]
- B. u. umbelloides* (Douglas)
- **Goniodes bonasus* Emerson, 1948c [Philopter.]
- Callipepla squamata* (Vigors) – scaled quail
- C. s. pallida* Brewster
- **Colinicola pallida* Emerson, 1949b [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes squamatus* Emerson, 1950b [Philopter.]
- C. s. squamata* (Vigors)
- **Oxylipurus callipeplus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
- Caloperdix ocella* (Temminck) – ferruginous wood partridge
- Goniocotes gallinae* (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
- Menopon gallinae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
- C. o. ocella* (Temminck)
- **Amyrsidea* (*Amyrsidea*) *oculeae* Price & Elbel, 1969 [Menopon.]
- **Lipeurus lewisi* Elbel & Price, 1970 [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipurus songprakobi* Elbel & Price, 1970 [Philopter.]
- Catreus wallichii* (Hardwicke) – cheer pheasant
- **Goniodes sectus* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
- Centrocercus urophasianus* (Bonaparte) – sage grouse
- **Goniodes centrocerci* Simon, 1938 [Philopter.]
- **Lagopoecus gibsoni* Hopkins, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Chrysolophus amherstiae* (Leadbeater) – Lady Amherst's pheasant
- **Goniodes chrysolophi* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
- Lipeurus crinitus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Oxylipurus mesopelios* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Chrysolophus pictus* (L.) – golden pheasant
- Goniodes chrysolophi* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
- **Lipeurus crinitus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipurus mesopelios* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Colinus cristatus* (L.) – crested bobwhite
- Goniodes columbianus* Carriker, 1945c [Philopter.]
- C. c. cristatus* (L.)
- **Colinicola similis* Carriker, 1945c [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipurus guajirensis* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
- C. c. decoratus* (Todd)
- **Colinicola subtenius* Carriker, 1945c [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes columbianus* Carriker, 1945c [Philopter.]
- **Oxylipurus ovacephalus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
- C. c. horvathi* (Madarász)
- **Menacanthus colinus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
- C. c. leucotis* (Gould)
- **Colinicola optimus* Carriker, 1945c [Philopter.]
- **Lipeurus hamatus* Piaget, 1885 [Philopter.]
- Colinus nigrogularis* (Gould) – black-throated quail
- Oxylipurus callipeplus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
- Colinus virginianus* (L.) – northern bobwhite
- Colinicola numidicus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- **Goniodes ortygis* Denny, 1842 [Philopter.]

- Lipeurus caponis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus pricei* Wiseman, 1968 [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipеurus clavatus* (McGregor, 1917c) [Philopter.]
C. v. virginianus (L.)
 **Cuclotogaster maculipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Coturnix australis (Latham) – brown quail
 **Cuclotogaster synoicus* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes retractus* Le Souëf, 1902b [Philopter.]
Coturnix chinensis (L.) – Indian blue quail
Goniodes soueefi Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
C. c. adansonii (Verrcaux & Verreaux)
 **Goniodes lootensi* Tendeiro, 1960c [Philopter.]
C. c. australis (Gould)
 **Cuclotogaster acuminatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes soueefi* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus pallipes* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
Coturnix coromandelica (Gmelin) – rain quail
Goniodes astrocephalus (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Coturnix coturnix (L.) – common quail
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) fulvomaculata* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Cuclotogaster cinereus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes astrocephalus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus abdominalis* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Coturnix delegorguei Delegorgue – harlequin quail
Goniodes astrocephalus (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Coturnix japonica Temminck & Schlegel – Japanese quail
Cuclotogaster cinereus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
Coturnix ypsilophorus Bosc – Tasmanian brown quail
Cuclotogaster synoicus (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Goniodes retractus Le Souëf, 1902b [Philopter.]
Crossoptilon auritum (Pallas) – blue eared-pheasant
 **Goniodes crossoptilon* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipеurus baileyi* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Crossoptilon crossoptilon (Hodgson) – white eared-pheasant
 **Goniocotes crossoptiloni* Liu, 1990 [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus crossoptiloni* Liu, 1989b [Philopter.]
C. c. crossoptilon (Hodgson)
 **Goniodes dolani* Eichler, 1937 [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus keleri* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipеurus crossoptilon* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Crossoptilon mantchuricum Swinhoe – brown eared-pheasant
Lipeurus keleri Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Cyrtonyx montezumae (Vigors) – Montezuma's quail
C. m. mearnsi Nelson
 **Colinicola mearnsi* Emerson, 1948b [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipеurus montezumae* Emerson, 1949a [Philopter.]
Dactylortyx thoracicus (Gambel) – singing quail
Chelopistes dendrortyx (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipеurus inexpectatus* (Carriker, 1967e) [Philopter.]
Dendragapus canadensis (L.) – spruce grouse
 **Goniodes corpulentus* Kellogg & Mann, 1912a [Philopter.]
Dendragapus falcipennis (Hartlaub) – Siberian spruce grouse
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) lagopi (Grube, 1851) [Menopon.]
Dendragapus obscurus (Say) – blue grouse
Goniodes merriamianus Packard, 1873 [Philopter.]
D. o. richardsonii (Douglas)
 **Goniodes merriamianus* Packard, 1873 [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus obscurus* Emerson, 1948b [Philopter.]
Dendrortyx barbatus Gould – bearded tree quail
 **Oxylipеurus abdominalis* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
Dendrortyx leucophrys (Gould) – buffy-crowned tree quail
D. l. leucophrys (Gould)
 **Chelopistes dendrortyx* (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
Dendrortyx macroura (Jardine & Selby) – long-tailed tree quail
D. m. dilutus Nelson
 **Oxylipеurus laticapitis* (Carriker, 1967e) [Philopter.]
D. m. macroura (Jardine & Selby)
Chelopistes dendrortyx (Carriker, 1945e) [Philopter.]
Francolinus afer (Müller) – red-necked spurfowl
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Cuclotogaster pternistis (Bedford, 1929) [Philopter.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. a. castaneiventris (Gunning & Roberts)
 **Clayia transvaaliensis* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
F. a. cranchii (Leach)
 **Clayia afra* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes afer* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes keleri* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
Francolinus africanus Stephens – greyling francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Cuclotogaster hopkinsi* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes isogenos* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Philopter.]
Lagopoecus waterstoni (Bedford, 1930) [Philopter.]
F. a. africanus Stephens
 **Goniocotes gregarius* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
F. a. uluensis Ogilvie-Grant
 **Goniocotes keniensis* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
Francolinus achantensis Temminck – Ahanta francolin
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
Francolinus bicalcaratus (L.) – double-spurred francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Cuclotogaster bicalcaratus* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. b. bicalcaratus (L.)
 **Goniocotes clayae* Tendeiro, 1954b [Philopter.]
Francolinus capensis (Gmelin) – Cape francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) perdicis (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Clayia spinosa* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes assimilis* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus epsilon* Kellogg, 1908 [Philopter.]
Francolinus castaneicollis Salvadori – chestnut-naped francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Cuclotogaster aethiopicus* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. c. castaneicollis Salvadori
 **Goniocotes castaneicollis* Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
Francolinus clappertoni Children – Clapperton's francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Clayia clappertoni* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. c. clappertoni Children
 **Cuclotogaster moucheti* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
F. c. gedgii Ogilvie-Grant
 **Cuclotogaster gedgii* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
 **Cuclotogaster ugandanus* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
F. c. heuglini Neumann
Cuclotogaster gedgii (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
F. c. sharpii Ogilvie-Grant
Cuclotogaster gedgii (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Francolinus coqui (Smith) – Coqui's francolin
Clayia kassaica Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]

- Goniodes assimilis* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. c. coqui (Smith)
 **Cuclogaster zumpti* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
F. c. kassaica White
 **Clayia kassaica* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
F. c. lynesii Selater
 **Cuclogaster haydocki* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
Francolinus erckelii (Rüppell) – Erekel's francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. e. erckelii (Rüppell)
 **Cuclogaster erckelii* Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes schraderi* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
Francolinus francolinus (L.) – black partridge
F. f. asiae Bonaparte
 **Goniocotes jirufti* Ansari, 1947 [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus kalatitar* (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
F. f. henrici Bonaparte
 **Cuclogaster theresae* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
Francolinus griseostriatus Ogilvie-Grant – grey-striped francolin
 **Cuclogaster placentella* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Francolinus gularis (Temminck) – swamp partridge
 **Goniodes temporalis* (Kéler, 1939b) [Philopter.]
Francolinus hildebrandti Cabanis – Hildebrandt's francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
Francolinus icterorhynchus Heuglin – yellow-billed francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Goniocotes ictiorhynchi Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. i. dybowskii Oustalet
 **Goniocotes ictiorhynchi* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
Francolinus jacksoni Ogilvie-Grant – Jackson's francolin
Cuclogaster hungerfordi (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Goniodes oreophilus Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
F. j. jacksoni Ogilvie-Grant
 **Cuclogaster hungerfordi* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Francolinus lathamii Hartlaub – Latham's francolin
Clayia squamata Emerson, 1956a [Menopon.]
Francolinus leucoscepus Gray – yellow-necked francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Cuclogaster meinertzhageni Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
Goniocotes pternistis Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. l. infuscatus (Cabanis)
 **Clayia kenyensis* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Cuclogaster meinertzhageni* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes pternistis* Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. l. leucoscepus Gray
 **Goniodes antennatus* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
Francolinus levaillantii (Valenciennes) – red-winged francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. l. kikuyuensis Ogilvie-Grant
 **Clayia distincta* Emerson, 1954a [Menopon.]
Francolinus levaillantoides Smith – Archer's greywing francolin
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
Lagopoecus waterstoni (Bedford, 1930) [Philopter.]
F. l. jugularis Büttikofer
 **Goniodes scleroptilus* Bedford, 1929 [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus waterstoni* (Bedford, 1930) [Philopter.]
Francolinus nahani Dubois – Nahan's forest francolin
 **Clayia nahani* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes nahanii* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
Francolinus natalensis Smith – Natal francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
Francolinus nobilis Reichenow – handsome francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Clayia nobilis* Tendeiro, 1960c [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes kivuensis* Tendeiro, 1960c [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes moucheti* Tendeiro, 1960c [Philopter.]
Francolinus pintadeanus (Scopoli) – Chinese francolin
F. p. phayrei (Blyth)
 **Cuclogaster phayrei* Emerson & Elbel, 1957a [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus boonsongi* Emerson & Elbel, 1957a [Philopter.]
Francolinus pondicerianus (Gmelin) – Indian grey francolin
F. p. interpositus Hartert
 **Menopon interpositum* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Francolinus psilolaemus Gray – montane francolin
 **Goniodes emersoni* Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
Francolinus sephaena (Smith) – crested francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. s. sephaena (Smith)
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) francolinus* (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Clayia zumpti* Emerson, 1958b [Menopon.]
F. s. spilogaster Salvadori
 **Cuclogaster sephaenae* Tendeiro, 1958a [Philopter.]
Francolinus shelleyi Ogilvie-Grant – Shelley's francolin
Cuclogaster rosaliae (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Goniocotes shelleyi Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
F. s. shelleyi Ogilvie-Grant
 **Clayia shelleyi* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
F. s. theresae Meinertzhagen
 **Cuclogaster rosaliae* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes oreophilus* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
F. s. whytei Neumann
 **Clayia whyteii* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes shelleyi* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
Francolinus squamatus Cassin – scaly francolin
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Clayia squamata Emerson, 1956a [Menopon.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
F. s. maranensis Mearns
 **Cuclogaster maranensis* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
F. s. squamatus Cassin
 **Clayia squamata* Emerson, 1956a [Menopon.]
Francolinus swainsonii (Smith) – Swainson's francolin
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) powelli* (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Cuclogaster pternistis* (Bedford, 1929) [Philopter.]
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
Galloperdix bicalcarata (Forster) – Ceylon spurfowl
 **Menopon jellisoni* Emerson, 1954b [Menopon.]

- Oxylipaeus connectens* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Gallopardix spadicea (Gmelin) – red spurfowl
G. s. spadicea (Gmelin)
 **Oxylipaeus connectens* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Gallus gallus (L.) – red jungle-fowl
 **Cuculotogaster heterographus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes gallinae* (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes dissimilis* Denny, 1842 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes gigas* (Taschenberg, 1879) [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus sinensis* (Sugimoto, 1930) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus caponis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus tropicalis* Peters, 1931b [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus cornutus* (Schömmmer, 1913) [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus pallidulus* (Neumann, 1912a) [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus stramineus* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
 **Menopon gallinae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipaeus dentatus* (Sugimoto, 1934b) [Philopter.]
Gallus lafayettii Lesson – Ceylon jungle-fowl
 **Goniodes dissimilis* Denny, 1842 [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus caponis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Menopon gallinae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipaeus dentatus* (Sugimoto, 1934b) [Philopter.]
Gallus sonneratii Temminck – grey jungle-fowl
 **Goniodes dissimilis* Denny, 1842 [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus caponis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus pallidulus* (Neumann, 1912a) [Menopon.]
 **Menopon gallinae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Gallus varius (Shaw) – green jungle-fowl
 **Lipeurus caponis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Menopon subgallinae* Emerson, 1954b [Menopon.]
Guttera edouardi (Hartlaub) – crested guineafowl
 **Amyrsidea* (*Numidimenopon*) *lopesi* (Tendeiro, 1954a) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes gigas* (Taschenberg, 1879) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus silvai* Kéler, 1952c [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus vicentei* Kéler, 1952c [Philopter.]
G. e. barbata Ghigi
 **Goniodes inaequalis* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
G. e. edouardi (Hartlaub)
 **Amyrsidea* (*Numidimenopon*) *lopesi* (Tendeiro, 1954a) [Menopon.]
 **Clayia cruzi* (Tendeiro, 1955e) [Menopon.]
 **Clayia njoebergi* (Cummings, 1914) [Menopon.]
 **Lipeurus silvai* Kéler, 1952c [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus vicentei* Kéler, 1952c [Philopter.]
G. e. pallasi Stone
 **Clayia wernecki* (Tendeiro, 1954a) [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes diasi* Tendeiro, 1954a [Philopter.]
G. e. pucherani (Hartlaub)
 **Clayia njoebergi* (Cummings, 1914) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes bifurcus* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
G. e. schoutedeni Chapin
 **Goniocotes pucherani* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
G. e. sethsmithi Neumann
 **Clayia njoebergi* (Cummings, 1914) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes hopkinsi* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
G. e. verreauxi (Elliot)
 **Goniodes schoutedeni* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
Guttera plumifera (Cassin) – plumed guineafowl
 **Goniodes gigas* (Taschenberg, 1879) [Philopter.]
G. p. plumifera (Cassin)
 **Amyrsidea* (*Numidimenopon*) *plumiferae* Scharf [& Price], 1977 [Menopon.]
 **Clayia plumifera* Emerson, 1956a [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes gutterae* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus gutterae* Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
G. p. schubotzi Reichenow
 **Clayia congensis* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Clayia subcruzi* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Clayia zairensis* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes plumiferae* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes plumiferae* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes zairensis* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
Ithaginis cruentus (Hardwicke) – blood pheasant
 **Amyrsidea* (*Amyrsidea*) *elbeli* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1963 [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes ithaginis* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus ithaginis* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
I. c. cruentus (Hardwicke)
 **Goniodes ithaginis* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus ithaginis* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
I. c. sinensis David
 **Lagopoecus choui* Liu, 1989b [Philopter.]
Lagopus lagopus (L.) – willow grouse/red grouse
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *lagopi* (Grube, 1851) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes lagopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus affinis* (Children, 1836) [Philopter.]
Lagopus leucurus (Richardson) – white-tailed ptarmigan
 **Lagopoecus affinis* (Children, 1836) [Philopter.]
L. l. peninsularis Chapman
 **Goniodes leucurus* Emerson, 1952a [Philopter.]
Lagopus mutus (Montin) – rock ptarmigan
 **Goniodes lagopi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus affinis* (Children, 1836) [Philopter.]
L. m. pleskei Serebrovsky
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *lagopi* (Grube, 1851) [Menopon.]
Lerwa lerwa (Hodgson) – snow partridge
 **Chelopistes lervicola* (Clay, 1941) [Philopter.]
 **Colpocephalum tetraophasis* Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
 **Lagopoecus meinertzhageni* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Lophophorus impeyanus (Latham) – Himalayan monal pheasant
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *impejani* Scharf [& Price], 1983 [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum parumpilosum* Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes haplogonus* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes eurygaster* Piaget, 1885 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes megaceros* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus heterotypus* (Mégnin, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus eurycnemis* Taschenberg, 1882 [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus burmeisteri* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
Lophophorus lhuysii Geoffroy St.-Hilaire – Chinese monal pheasant
 **Lagopoecus lophophori* Liu, 1989b [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus burmeisteri* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
Lophophorus sclateri Jerdon – Selater's monal pheasant
 **Goniodes megaceros* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus heterotypus* (Mégnin, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipaeus burmeisteri* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
Lophortyx californica (Shaw) – California quail
 **Colinicola docophoroides* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes ovoidalis* Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]

- **Goniodes stefani* Clay & Hopkins, 1955 [Philopter.]
Oxylipurus ellipticus (Kéler, 1958b) [Philopter.]
Lophortyx gambelii Gambel – Gambel's quail
 **Oxylipurus ellipticus* (Kéler, 1958b) [Philopter.]
L. g. gambelii Gambel
 **Goniodes submamillatus* Emerson, 1950b [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus gambelii* Emerson, 1949a [Philopter.]
Lophura bulweri (Sharpe) – Bulwer's pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) subaequale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Lophura diardi (Bonaparte) – Siamese fireback pheasant
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) uniseriata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes diardi* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus deignani* Emerson & Elbel, 1957a [Philopter.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus annamensis* Emerson & Elbel, 1957a [Philopter.]
Lophura edwardsi (Oustalet) – Edward's pheasant
 **Oxylipurus hierophasis* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Lophura erythrophthalma (Raffles) – crestless fireback pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) subaequale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Goniodes longus Rudow, 1869b [Philopter.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Lophura ignita (Shaw) – crested fireback pheasant
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) subaequale* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum appendiculatum Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes ignitus* Eichler, 1947a [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes longus* Rudow, 1869b [Philopter.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus piagetinus* Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
L. i. rufa (Raffles)
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) sternosetosa* (Eichler, 1947a) [Menopon.]
 **Lipeurus brunneipictus* (Giebel, 1877) [Philopter.]
Lophura leucomelana (Latham) – Kalij pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) subaequale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Goniocotes reticulatus Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]
Lagopoecus colchicus Emerson, 1949a [Philopter.]
Lipeurus introductus Kellogg, 1896b [Philopter.]
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
L. l. lathamii (Gray)
 **Cuclotogaster nigromarginatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Goniodes cervinicornis Giebel, 1874 [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus albicans* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
L. l. leucomelana (Latham)
 **Goniodes lophurus* Liu, 1989a [Philopter.]
L. l. lineatus (Vigors)
 **Goniodes ocellatus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipurus robustus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
L. l. melanota (Hutton)
 **Menacanthus longipalpis* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Lophura nycthemera (L.) – silver pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) subaequale (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes albidus* Giebel, 1874 [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes creber* Kellogg, 1896b [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus introductus* Kellogg, 1896b [Philopter.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus robustus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
L. n. nycthemera (L.)
 **Goniodes cervinicornis* Giebel, 1874 [Philopter.]
Lophura swinhoii (Gould) – Swinhoe's pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) sternosetosa (Eichler, 1947a) [Menopon.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Margaroperdix madagarensis (Scopoli) – Madagascar partridge
 **Cuclotogaster madagascariensis* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes keleri* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
Melanoperdix nigra (Vigors) – black wood partridge
M. n. nigra (Vigors)
 **Lipeurus fimbriatus* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Meleagris gallopavo L. – common turkey
 **Chelopistes meleagridis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum tausi (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Goniocotes gallinae (De Geer, 1778) [Philopter.]
Lipeurus caponis (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus stramineus* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus polytrapezius* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
M. g. merriami Nelson
 **Oxylipurus corpulentus* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Numida meleagris (L.) – helmeted guineafowl
Amyrsidea (Numidimenopon) desousai (Kéler, 1952c) [Menopon.]
Goniocotes maculatus Taschenberg, 1882 [Philopter.]
Goniodes gigas (Taschenberg, 1879) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes numidae* Mjöberg, 1910b [Philopter.]
Lipeurus caponis (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus numidae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus numidae* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
N. m. macroceras Erlanger
 **Somaphantus lusius* Paine, 1914b [Menopon.]
N. m. major Hartlaub
 **Clayia theresae* Hopkins, 1941b [Menopon.]
N. m. marungensis Schalow
 **Goniocotes congolensis* Tendeiro, 1989f [Philopter.]
N. m. meleagris (L.)
 **Goniodes meyi* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
N. m. mitrata Pallas
 **Amyrsidea (Numidimenopon) desousai* (Kéler, 1952c) [Menopon.]
 **Numidicola antennatus* (Kellogg & Paine, 1911c) [Menopon.]
N. m. papillosa Reichenow
 **Lipeurus lawrensis* Bedford, 1929 [Philopter.]
N. m. reichenowi Ogilvie-Grant
 **Goniodes kloedenhoffi* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes reichenowii* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus atrifrons Allen – black-fronted wood quail
O. a. atrifrons Allen
 **Oxylipurus sanctaemartae* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
O. a. variegatus Todd
 **Chelopistes minutus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus perijanus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus perijanus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus balliviani Gould – stripe-faced wood quail
 **Chelopistes quadratus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus brevispinus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus hamatus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus capueira (Spix) – spot-winged wood quail
 **Chelopistes guttatus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus longispinus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus meridionalis (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]

- **Oxylpeurus sinuosus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
 **Passonomedeia hopkinsi* Carriker, 1944c [Philopter.]
Odontophorus colombianus (Gould) – Venezuela wood quail
Amyrsidea (*Desumenopon*) *guyanensis* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes longisetosus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus valenciae* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
 **Oxylpeurus venezuelanus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus erythrops Gould – rufous-fronted wood quail
Amyrsidea (*Desumenopon*) *praeagrabilis* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes erythrops* (Carriker, 1967b) [Philopter.]
O. e. melanotis Salvin
 **Chelopistes elongatus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Chelopistes heterurus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus melanotis* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
O. e. parambae Rothschild
 **Amyrsidea* (*Desumenopon*) *ricaurtei* (Carriker, 1967c) [Menopon.]
Chelopistes setosus (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus gujanensis (Gmelin) – marbled wood quail
O. g. gujanensis (Gmelin)
 **Amyrsidea* (*Desumenopon*) *guyanensis* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes calvus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus falcatus* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Oxylpeurus volsellus (Ewing, 1930c) [Philopter.]
O. g. marmoratus (Gould)
Amyrsidea (*Desumenopon*) *praeagrabilis* Carriker, 1950c [Menopon.]
Menacanthus meridionalis (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Oxylpeurus volsellus (Ewing, 1930c) [Philopter.]
O. g. polionotus Osgood & Conover
 **Chelopistes setosus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
O. g. simonsi Chubb
 **Chelopistes longicephalus* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Chelopistes macropoda* (Carriker, 1945c) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus boliviensis* Carriker, 1946 [Menopon.]
Oxylpeurus importunus Carriker, 1945a [Philopter.]
Odontophorus guttatus (Gould) – spotted wood quail
 **Chelopistes mexicanus* (Carriker, 1967b) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylpeurus guttatus* (Carriker, 1945a) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus hyperythrus Gould – chestnut wood quail
 **Amyrsidea* (*Desumenopon*) *hyperythra* (Carriker, 1954d) [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes hyperythra* (Carriker, 1967b) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus leucolaemus Salvin – white-throated wood quail
 **Chelopistes leucolaema* (Carriker, 1967b) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus meridionalis* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Odontophorus melanonotus Gould – black-backed wood quail
 **Amyrsidea* (*Desumenopon*) *complicata* (Carriker, 1967c) [Menopon.]
 **Chelopistes melanonotus* (Carriker, 1967b) [Philopter.]
Odontophorus speciosus Tschudi – rufous-breasted wood quail
 **Chelopistes peruviana* (Carriker, 1967b) [Philopter.]
O. s. speciosus Tschudi
 **Amyrsidea* (*Desumenopon*) *speciosa* (Carriker, 1967c) [Menopon.]
Odontophorus stellatus (Gould) – starred wood quail
 **Passonomedeia emersoni* Carriker, 1967c [Philopter.]
Oreortyx picta (Douglas) – mountain quail
Lagopoecus californicus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
O. p. picta (Douglas)
 **Goniodes pictus* Emerson, 1950b [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoecus californicus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Pavo cristatus L. – common peafowl
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *minuta* Emerson, 1961b [Menopon.]
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *phaeostoma* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum tarsi* (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum thoracicum Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes mayuri* Lakshminarayana & Emerson, 1971 [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes parviceps* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes rectangulatus* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes meinertzhageni* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes pavonis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus pavo* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus kaddoui* (Eichler & Mey, 1978) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Pavo muticus L. – green peafowl
Amyrsidea (*Argimenopon*) *minuta* Emerson, 1961b [Menopon.]
Amyrsidea (*Argimenopon*) *phaeostoma* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Colpocephalum thoracicum* Kellogg & Paine, 1914 [Menopon.]
Goniocotes parviceps (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Goniodes pavonis (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Lipeurus pavo Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
P. m. imperator Delacour
 **Somaphantus spencei* Emerson, 1958b [Menopon.]
Perdicula asiatica (Latham) – jungle bush quail
 **Cuclotogaster spinicaudatus* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Perdix perdix (L.) – grey partridge
 **Amyrsidea* (*Argimenopon*) *perdicis* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Cuclotogaster heterogrammicus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes microthorax* (Stephens, 1829) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes dispar* Burm., 1838 [Philopter.]
P. p. perdix (L.)
Lipeurus maculosus Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Menopon pallens* Clay, 1949b [Menopon.]
Phasianus colchicus L. – common pheasant
Amyrsidea (*Argimenopon*) *perdicis* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Cuclotogaster heterographus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Goniocotes chrysocephalus* Giebel, 1874 [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes capitatus* (Kéler, 1939b) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes colchici* Denny, 1842 [Philopter.]
Lagopoecus colchicus Emerson, 1949a [Philopter.]
Lipeurus caponis (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus maculosus* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus phasiani* (Modrzejewska & Zlotorzyska, 1977) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Oxylpeurus colchicus Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
P. c. colchicus L.
 **Oxylpeurus colchicus* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
P. c. torquatus Gmelin
 **Lagopoecus colchicus* Emerson, 1949a [Philopter.]
Phasianus versicolor Vicillot – green pheasant

- **Goniocotes reticulatus* Kéler, 1939b [Philopter.]
Phasidus niger Cassin – black guineafowl
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) borgesferreirai* Tendeiro, 1980d [Menopon.]
Amyrsidea (Numidimenopon) plumiferae Scharf [& Price], 1977 [Menopon.]
 **Clayia moucheti* Emerson, 1956a [Menopon.]
 **Clayia phasida* Tendeiro, Mendes et al., 1994 [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes phasidus* (Tendeiro, 1988a) [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus phasidus* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Philortyx fasciatus (Gould) – banded quail
 **Colinicola philortyx* Carriker, 1967e [Philopter.]
Polyplectron bicalcaratum (L.) – Burmese peacock-pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) polytricha (Eichler, 1947a) [Menopon.]
P. b. bicalcaratum (L.)
 **Menopon spinulosum* Giebel, 1874 [Menopon.]
P. b. ghigii (Delacour & Jabouille)
 **Lipeurus polyplectron* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Polyplectron chalcurom Lesson – Sumatran peacock-pheasant
 **Menopon carrikeri* Emerson, 1954b [Menopon.]
Polyplectron emphanum Temminck – Palawan peacock-pheasant
 **Menacanthus werneri* Emerson & Ward, 1958b [Menopon.]
 **Menopon clayae* Emerson, 1954b [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus hoogstraali* Emerson & Ward, 1958b [Philopter.]
Polyplectron inopinatum (Rothschild) – Rothschild's peacock-pheasant
 **Menopon ferrisi* Emerson, 1954b [Menopon.]
Polyplectron malacense (Scopoli) – Malay peacock-pheasant
Lipeurus polyplectron Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Menopon hopkinsi* Emerson, 1954b [Menopon.]
Ptilopachus petrosus (Gmelin) – stone partridge
Goniodes assimilis Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
P. p. petrosus (Gmelin)
 **Cuclotogaster notatus* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Pucrasia macrolopha (Lesson) – Koklass pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) sternosetosa (Eichler, 1947a) [Menopon.]
Goniodes intermedius Neumann, 1913a [Philopter.]
Goniodes ocellatus (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
P. m. darwini Swinhoe
 **Goniodes intermedius* Neumann, 1913a [Philopter.]
P. m. macrolopha (Lesson)
 **Oxylipurus pucrasia* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Rheinardia ocellata (Elliot) – crested argus
Amyrsidea (Amyrsidea) ventralis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum appendiculatum Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Menopon.]
R. o. ocellata (Elliot)
 **Lipeurus rheinardia* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Rhizothera longirostris (Temminck) – long-billed wood partridge
Lipeurus sarissa Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Oxylipurus rhizothera Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
R. l. longirostris (Temminck)
 **Lipeurus sarissa* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipurus rhizothera* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Rhynchortyx cinctus (Salvin) – tawny-faced quail
R. c. australis Chapman
 **Goniodes rhynchortyx* (Carriker, 1956a) [Philopter.]
Rollulus roulroul (Scopoli) – crested wood partridge
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) rolluli* Scharf [& Price], 1983 [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes coronatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Lipeurus parumsetosus Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus tarsatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus megalops* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Syrnaticus ellioti (Swinhoe) – Elliot's pheasant
Goniodes humiae Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
Syrnaticus humiae (Hume) – Mrs Hume's pheasant
Goniodes humiae Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
S. h. humiae (Hume)
 **Goniodes humiae* Clay, 1940a [Philopter.]
Syrnaticus mikado (Ogilvie-Grant) – Mikado pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) sternosetosa (Eichler, 1947a) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes sinensis* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1964 [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoeus ovatus* (Uchida, 1917a) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus mikadokiji* (Uchida, 1917a) [Menopon.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus uchidai* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Syrnaticus reevesii (Gray) – Reeves' pheasant
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) perdicis (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes rotundiceps* Piaget, 1880 [Philopter.]
 **Lipeurus delta* Kellogg, 1908 [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipurus reevesi* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Syrnaticus soemmerringi (Temminck) – copper pheasant
S. s. soemmerringi (Temminck)
 **Oxylipurus soemmerringii* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
Tetrao mlokosiewiczi Taczanowski – Caucasian black grouse
Goniodes tetraonis (L., 1761) [Philopter.]
Tetrao parvirostris Bonaparte – black-billed capercaillie
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) jacutica* Fedorenko & Vasjukova, 1981 [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes montschadskyi* (Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981b) [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoeus irinae* Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981b [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipurus parvirostris* Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981b [Philopter.]
Tetrao tetrix L. – black grouse
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) lagopi (Grube, 1851) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes tetraonis* (L., 1761) [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoeus lyurus* Clay, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Menopon deryloi* Złotorzycka, 1972 [Menopon.]
T. t. tetrix L.
 **Cuclotogaster cameratus* (De Haan, 1829) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipurus minor* (Złotorzycka, 1966) [Philopter.]
Tetrao urogallus L. – western capercaillie
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) lagopi (Grube, 1851) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes bituberculatus* Rudow, 1869b [Philopter.]
 **Lagopoeus pallidovittatus* (Grube, 1851) [Philopter.]
 **Oxylipurus tetraonis* (Grube, 1851) [Philopter.]
Tetraogallus altaicus (Giebel) – Altai snowcock
Cuclotogaster tetraogallus (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
 **Goniodes costatus* (Kéler, 1939b) [Philopter.]
Tetraogallus caucasicus (Pallas) – Caucasian snowcock
Cuclotogaster tetraogallus (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Tetraogallus himalayensis Gray – Himalayan snowcock
 **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) tetraogalli* Grossa, 1970 [Menopon.]
Goniodes costatus (Kéler, 1939b) [Philopter.]
T. h. himalayensis Gray
 **Cuclotogaster tetraogallus* (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
Tetraogallus tibetanus Gould – Tibetan snowcock
Cuclotogaster tetraogallus (Clay, 1938b) [Philopter.]
T. t. aquilonifer Meincertzhagen & Meincertzhagen

- **Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) tibetani* Scharf [& Price], 1983 [Menopon.]
Goniodes costatus (Kéler, 1939b) [Philofter.]
T. t. tibetanus Gould
Goniodes costatus (Kéler, 1939b) [Philofter.]
 **Goniodes tibetanus* (Eichler, 1950c) [Philofter.]
Tetraophasis obscurus (Verreaux) – Verreaux's monal partridge
 **Colpocephalum tetraophasis* Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
 **Goniocotes tetraophasis* Liu, 1990 [Philofter.]
 **Goniodes tetraophasis* Chou & Liu, 1986 [Philofter.]
 **Oxylipurus tetraophasis* Clay, 1938b [Philofter.]
Tragopan blythii (Jerdon) – Blyth's tragopan
Goniodes spinicornis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
Oxylipurus burmeisteri (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philofter.]
Tragopan caboti (Gould) – Cabot's tragopan
Oxylipurus burmeisteri (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philofter.]
Tragopan melanocephalus (Gray) – western tragopan
 **Goniodes tragopan* Clay, 1940a [Philofter.]
 **Oxylipurus himalayensis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philofter.]
Tragopan satyra (L.) – satyr tragopan
 **Goniocotes diplogonus* Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866 [Philofter.]
 **Goniodes spinicornis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
Menacanthus stramineus (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
Menopon gallinae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
 **Oxylipurus ceratornis* Eichler, 1958 [Philofter.]
 **Oxylipurus longus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
Tragopan temminckii (Gray) – Temminck's tragopan
Goniodes spinicornis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
 **Lagopoecus tragopani* Liu, 1989b [Philofter.]
Oxylipurus burmeisteri (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philofter.]
Tropicoperdix charltonii (Eyton) – chestnut-breasted tree partridge
Colpocephalum chloropi Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
Lipeurus charltonii Clay, 1938b [Philofter.]
 **Somaphantus kingi* Emerson & Price, 1967a [Menopon.]
T. c. charltonii (Eyton)
 **Lipeurus charltonii* Clay, 1938b [Philofter.]
Tropicoperdix chloropus Blyth – green-legged hill partridge
 **Colpocephalum chloropi* Price & Beer, 1964a [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes chloropus* Emerson & Elbel, 1957a [Philofter.]
Lipeurus charltonii Clay, 1938b [Philofter.]
T. c. chloropus Blyth
 **Oxylipurus tropicoperdix* Clay, 1938b [Philofter.]
Tympanuchus cupido (L.) – prairie chicken
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) perdicis (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Goniodes cupido* Rudow, 1870b [Philofter.]
Tympanuchus pallidicinctus (Ridgway) – lesser prairie chicken
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) perdicis (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Goniodes cupido Rudow, 1870b [Philofter.]
Tympanuchus phasianellus (L.) – sharp-tailed grouse
Amyrsidea (Argimenopon) perdicis (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
T. p. campestris (Ridgway)

- **Goniodes nebraskensis* Carriker, 1945c [Philofter.]
T. p. columbianus (Ord)
 **Lagopoecus perplexus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]

GAVIIFORMES – divers

GAVIIDAE – divers

- Gavia arctica* (L.) – black-throated diver
Craspedonirmus colymbinus (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
Gavia immer (Brünnich) – great northern diver
G. i. immer (Brünnich)
 **Craspedonirmus immer* Emerson, 1955c [Philofter.]
Gavia pacifica (Lawrence) – Pacific diver
Craspedonirmus colymbinus (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
Gavia stellata (Pontoppidan) – red-throated diver
 **Craspedonirmus colymbinus* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]

GRUIFORMES – cranes, rails, bustards

ARAMIDAE – limpkin

- Aramus guarauna* (L.) – limpkin
Ibidoecus scolopaceus Carriker, 1947a [Philofter.]
Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) cubense Kellogg & Ferris, 1915b [Laemobothri.]
Pseudomenopon stresemanni Eichler, 1949d [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) funebris* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
A. g. carau Vieillot
 **Pseudomenopon stresemanni* Eichler, 1949d [Menopon.]
A. g. guarauna (L.)
 **Ibidoecus scolopaceus* Carriker, 1947a [Philofter.]
A. g. pictus (Meyer)
 **Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) cubense* Kellogg & Ferris, 1915b [Laemobothri.]

CARIAMIDAE – seriemas

- Cariama cristata* (L.) – red-legged seriema
 **Colpocephalum cristatae* Price, 1968c [Menopon.]
 **Heptapsogaster frielingi* (Eichler, 1941b) [Philofter.]
 **Tinamotaecola wardi* Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002 [Philofter.]
 **Tinamotaecola zyskowskii* Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002 [Philofter.]
Chunga burmeisteri (Hartlaub) – black-legged seriema
Colpocephalum cristatae Price, 1968c [Menopon.]
 **Heptapsogaster inexpectatus* (Eichler, 1942c) [Philofter.]

EURYPYGIDAE – sunbitterns

- Eurypyga helias* (Pallas) – sun-bittern
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) mallophagulus* (Eichler, 1943f) [Philofter.]
E. h. helias (Pallas)
 **Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) eurypygae* (Carriker, 1963c) [Laemobothri.]

GRUIDAE – cranes

- Anthropoides paradisea* (Lichtenstein) – Stanley crane
 **Esthiopterum paradiseum* Tandan, 1973 [Philopter.]
 **Heleonomus furgalai* Price, 1970b [Menopon.]
- Anthropoides virgo* (L.) – demoiselle crane
 **Esthiopterum elbeli* Tandan, 1973 [Philopter.]
 **Heleonomus elbeli* Price, 1970b [Menopon.]
Heleonomus furgalai Price, 1970b [Menopon.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *integer* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Balearica pavonina* (L.) – crowned crane
 **Esthiopterum maximum* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- B. p. ceciliae* Mitchell
Heleonomus semiluctus (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
- B. p. gibbericeps* Reichenow
 **Heleonomus cornutus* (Rudow, 1866b) [Menopon.]
- B. p. pavonina* (L.)
 **Heleonomus semiluctus* (Gervais, 1844) [Menopon.]
- Balearica regulorum* (Bennett) – South Africa crowned crane
Heleonomus cornutus (Rudow, 1866b) [Menopon.]
- Bugeranus carunculatus* (Gmelin) – wattled crane
 **Esthiopterum africanum* Tandan, 1973 [Philopter.]
Heleonomus harrisoni (Bedford, 1919) [Menopon.]
- Grus americana* (L.) – whooping crane
 **Heleonomus assimilis* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *sagulata* Timmer., 1971 [Philopter.]
- Grus antigone* (L.) – Sarus crane
 **Heleonomus laveryi* Price, 1970b [Menopon.]
Heleonomus macilentus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
- G. a. antigone* (L.)
 **Esthiopterum indicum* Tandan, 1973 [Philopter.]
- Grus canadensis* (L.) – sandhill crane
Esthiopterum brevicephalum (McGregor, 1917c) [Philopter.]
Gruimenopon canadense Edwards, 1949 [Menopon.]
Heleonomus assimilis (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *sagulata* Timmer., 1971 [Philopter.]
- G. c. canadensis* (L.)
 **Gruimenopon canadense* Edwards, 1949 [Menopon.]
- G. c. pratensis* Meyer
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *sagulata* Timmer., 1971 [Philopter.]
- G. c. tabida* (Peters)
 **Esthiopterum brevicephalum* (McGregor, 1917c) [Philopter.]
- Grus grus* (L.) – common crane
 **Esthiopterum gruis* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Gruimenopon longum* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Heleonomus macilentus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *integer* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Grus leucogeranus* Pallas – great white crane
Heleonomus assimilis (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *furca* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Grus monacha* Temminck – hooded crane
 **Heleonomus sami* Price, 1970b [Menopon.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *integer* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Grus nigricollis* Przevalski – black-necked crane
Heleonomus macilentus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
- Grus rubicunda* (Perry) – brolga

**Esthiopterum giganteum* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Philopter.]

Heleonomus laveryi Price, 1970b [Menopon.]

Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *integer* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

Grus vipio Pallas – Japanese white-necked crane

**Heleonomus abdominalis* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

Heleonomus macilentus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]

HELIORNITHIDAE – sungrebes

Heliopais personata (Gray) – masked finfoot

**Fulicoffula personata* Emerson & Price, 1967b [Philopter.]

Heliornis fulica (Boddaert) – American finfoot/sungrebe

**Fulicoffula heliornis* Carriker, 1953a [Philopter.]

**Pseudomenopon carrikeri* Price, 1974a [Menopon.]

Podica senegalensis (Vieillot) – Peters' finfoot

**Fulicoffula rotundata* (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]

Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]

MESITORNITHIDAE – mesites

Mesitornis variegata (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) – white-breasted mesite

**Nakicola mesitinus* Mey, 1993b [Philopter.]

Monias benschi Oustalet & Grandidier – Bensch's monia

**Nakicola madagascarinus* Mey, 1993b [Philopter.]

OTIDIDAE – bustards

Ardeotis kori (Burchell) – Kori bustard

**Otidocercus carpi* Büttiker, 1967a [Philopter.]

**Otidocercus dimorphus* Bedford, 1931a [Philopter.]

**Otidocercus kori* (Bedford, 1931a) [Philopter.]

Chlamydotis undulata (Jacquin) – Houbara bustard

**Otidocercus houbarae* (Barthélemy, 1836) [Philopter.]

Eupodotis melanogaster (Rüppell) – black-bellied bustard

E. m. melanogaster (Rüppell)

**Otidocercus elliotti* (Hopkins, 1941b) [Philopter.]

Neotis denhami (Children) – Denham's bustard

N. d. jacksoni Bannerman

**Otidocercus bedfordi* (Hopkins, 1943a) [Philopter.]

**Otidocercus neotidis* Hopkins, 1940 [Philopter.]

Otis tarda L. – great bustard

**Otidocercus turmalis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]

Tetrax tetrax (L.) – little bustard

**Otidocercus antilogus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

PSOPHIIDAE – trumpeters

Psophia crepitans L. – common trumpeter

**Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *gracile* Giebel, 1874 [Laemobothri.]

**Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *foedus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

Psophia leucoptera Spix – white-winged trumpeter

Laemobothrion (*Eulaemobothrion*) *gracile* Giebel, 1874 [Laemobothri.]

Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *foedus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

Psophia viridis Spix – green-winged trumpeter

Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *foedus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

RALLIDAE – rails, coots

- Amaurornis ineptus* (D'Alberty & Salvadori) – New Guinea flightless rail
Pseudomenopon concretum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *maculatus* Emerson, 1966c [Philopter.]
- Amaurornis olivaceus* (Meyn) – rufous-tailed moorhen
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *clayae* Tandan, 1951 [Philopter.]
- Amaurornis phoenicurus* (Pennant) – white-breasted water hen
 **Pseudomenopon phoenicuri* Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
A. p. chinensis (Boddaert)
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *clayae* Tandan, 1951 [Philopter.]
- Atlantisia rogersi* Lowe – Inaccessible Island rail
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *zumpti* (Kéler, 1951) [Philopter.]
- Canirallus cuvieri* (Pucheran) – white-throated rail
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *affinis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Coturnicops affinis* (Smith) – chestnut-tailed crane
C. a. antonii (Madarász & Neumann)
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *sarothurae* Clay, 1953 [Philopter.]
- Coturnicops noveboracensis* (Gmelin) – yellow rail
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *porzanae* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Crex crex* (L.) – corn crane
 **Pseudomenopon crecis* Bechet, 1963a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *ortygometrae* (Schränk, 1781) [Philopter.]
- Eulabeornis cajaneus* (Müller) – grey-necked wood rail
E. c. cajaneus (Müller)
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *aramides* Eichler, 1954b [Philopter.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *ewingi* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Eulabeornis saracura* (Spix) – slaty-breasted wood rail
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *ewingi* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Fulica americana* Gmelin – American coot
 **Fulicoffula longipila* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Incidifrons transpositus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (*Eulaemobothrion*) *atrum* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Laemobothri.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *advenus* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
- Fulica armillata* Vieillot – red-gartered coot
 **Incidifrons armillatus* Castro & Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (*Eulaemobothrion*) *atrum* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Laemobothri.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *wernecki* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Fulica atra* L. – black coot
 **Fulicoffula lurida* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
 **Incidifrons fulicae* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
 **Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *atrum* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Laemobothri.]
 **Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *fulicae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Fulica caribaea* Ridgway – Caribbean coot
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *advenus* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
- Fulica cornuta* Bonaparte – horned coot
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *cornutae* Cicchino & Emerson, 1983 [Philopter.]
- Fulica cristata* Gmelin – red-knobbed coot
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
Incidifrons fulicae (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Laemobothrion (*Eulaemobothrion*) *atrum* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Laemobothri.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *fulicae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Fulica leucoptera* Vieillot – white-winged coot
Fulicoffula lurida (Nitzsch, 1818) [Philopter.]
 **Incidifrons leucopterae* Cicchino & Emerson, 1983 [Philopter.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *leucopterae* Cicchino, 1981a [Philopter.]
- Fulica rufifrons* Philippi & Landbeck – white-fronted coot
 **Incidifrons emersoni* Castro & Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *guimaraesi* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Gallix cinerea* (Gmelin) – water cock
Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *ferrisi* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Gallinula alleni* (Thomson) – Allen's gallinule
 **Pseudomenopon pflegeri* Eichler, 1952a [Menopon.]
- Gallinula angulata* Sundevall – lesser moorhen
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
- Gallinula chloropus* (L.) – moorhen/common gallinule
 **Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *chloropodis* (Schränk, 1803) [Laemobothri.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *minutus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- G. c. chloropus* (L.)
 **Incidifrons gallinulae* Blagov., 1951 [Philopter.]
- G. c. galeata* (Lichtenstein)
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *parani* Eichler, 1954b [Philopter.]
- G. c. garmani* Allen
 **Fulicoffula gallinula* Carriker, 1953a [Philopter.]
- G. c. indica* Blyth
 **Colpocephalum gallinulae* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
- Gallinula martinica* (L.) – American purple gallinule
Laemobothrion (*Eulaemobothrion*) *chloropodis* (Schränk, 1803) [Laemobothri.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *elliotti* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Gallinula mortierii* (Du Bus) – Tasmanian native hen
Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *campbelli* Emerson, 1964d [Philopter.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *mortieri* Emerson, 1964d [Philopter.]
- Gallinula tenebrosa* Gould – dusky moorhen
 **Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *emarginatum* Piaget, 1880 [Laemobothri.]
Pseudomenopon pilosum (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *minutus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Gallinula ventralis* Gould – black-tailed native hen
 **Incidifrons flavopunctatus* (Rudow, 1870b) [Philopter.]
 **Pseudomenopon australis* Price & Emerson, 1986a [Menopon.]

- Pseudomenopon pilosum* (Scopoli, 1763) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *bournei* Price & Emerson, 1986a [Philopter.]
- Gallirallus australis* (Sparrman) – Weka rail
Pseudomenopon pilgrimi Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *harrisoni* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- G. a. australis* (Sparrman)
 **Pseudomenopon pilgrimi* Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *harrisoni* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Himantornis haematopus* Hartlaub – Nkulengu rail
 **Colpocephalum benoiti* Tendeiro, 1960e [Menopon.]
 **Pseudomenopon cinereum* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *flavescens* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- H. h. haematopus* Hartlaub
 **Colpocephalum haematopi* Price, 1968e [Menopon.]
- Laterallus albigularis* (Lawrence) – white-throated crane
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- L. a. albigularis* (Lawrence)
 **Fulicoffula obstinata* Carriker, 1953a [Philopter.]
- Laterallus jamaicensis* (Gmelin) – American black crane
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Laterallus leucopyrrhus* (Vieillot) – red & white crane
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Laterallus ruber* (Sclater & Salvin) – ruddy crane
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Laterallus viridis* (Müller) – russet-crowned crane
L. v. brunnescens Todd
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *carrikeri* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Porphyrio mantelli* (Owen) – Takahe
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *takahe* Holloway, 1955 [Philopter.]
- Porphyrio porphyrio* (L.) – purple swamphen
Pseudomenopon concretum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *lugens* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *thompsoni* Tendeiro, 1965b [Philopter.]
- P. p. madagascariensis* (Latham)
 **Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *Blagovi* Tendeiro, 1963a [Laemobothri.]
- P. p. melanopterus* Bonaparte
 **Pseudomenopon concretum* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- P. p. poliocephalus* (Latham)
 **Laemobothrion* (*Eulaemobothrion*) *biswasi* (Lakshminarayana, 1967) [Laemobothri.]
- P. p. seistanicus* Zarudny & Harms
 **Incidifrons curvitrabeculatus* Blagov., 1940 [Philopter.]
- Porzana carolina* (L.) – sora crane
 **Fulicoffula americana* Emerson, 1960b [Philopter.]
 **Fulicoffula distincta* Emerson, 1960b [Philopter.]
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *mystax* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *subporzanae* Emerson, 1957b [Philopter.]
- Porzana cinerea* (Vieillot) – white-browed rail
 **Pseudomenopon mcclurei* Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
- Porzana egregia* (Peters) – African crane
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *haydocki* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Porzana flavirostra* (Swainson) – African black crane
 **Fulicoffula colasbelcouri* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]
 **Pseudomenopon bracoformei* Tendeiro, 1965a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *villiersi* Tendeiro, 1961c [Philopter.]
- Porzana fusca* (L.) – ruddy-breasted crane
Pseudomenopon phoenicuri Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *mystax* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Porzana parva* (Scopoli) – little crane
 **Incidifrons porzanae* Blagov., 1951 [Philopter.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *mystax* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Porzana porzana* (L.) – spotted crane
 **Fulicoffula stammeri* Eichler, 1958 [Philopter.]
 **Pseudomenopon qadrii* Eichler, 1952a [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *mystax* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Porzana pusilla* (Pallas) – Baillon's crane
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Porzana tabuensis* (Gmelin) – sooty crane
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *tabuensis* Emerson, 1966c [Philopter.]
- P. t. tabuensis* (Gmelin)
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *tabuensis* Emerson, 1966c [Philopter.]
- Rallina eurizonoides* (Lafresnaye) – banded crane
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Rallina forbesi* (Sharpe) – Forbes' chestnut rail
 **Pseudomenopon ralliculae* Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
- Rallina tricolor* Gray – red-necked crane
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *bisetosus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Rallus aquaticus* L. – water rail
 **Fulicoffula rallina* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Incidifrons ralli* (Scopoli, 1772) [Philopter.]
 **Pseudomenopon grebenjukae* Kasiev, 1982 [Menopon.]
 **Pseudomenopon scopulacorne* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *cuspidatus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Rallus lafresnayanus* (Verreaux & Des Murs) – New Caledonian wood rail
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *piageti* Clay, 1953 [Philopter.]
- Rallus limicola* Vieillot – Virginia rail
 **Fulicoffula comstocki* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902a) [Philopter.]
 **Incidifrons monachus* (Kellogg & Paine, 1911b) [Philopter.]
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- R. l. limicola* Vieillot
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *kelloggi* Emerson, 1957b [Philopter.]
- Rallus longirostris* Boddaert – clapper rail
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *californicus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
- R. l. obsoletus* Ridgway
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *californicus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
- Rallus madagascariensis* Verreaux – Madagascari rail
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *hoogstraali* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Rallus nigricans* (Vieillot) – blackish rail
R. n. nigricans (Vieillot)

- **Rallicola (Rallicola) pratti* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]
Rallus owstoni (Rothschild) – Guam rail
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) guami* Carriker, 1949b [Philopter.]
Rallus pectoralis Temminck – slate-breasted rail
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (Rallicola) affinis (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Rallus philippensis L. – buff-banded rail
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
R. p. assimilis Gray
Rallicola (Rallicola) ortygometrae (Schränk, 1781) [Philopter.]
R. p. australis (Pelzeln)
Rallicola (Rallicola) philippensis Emerson, 1966c [Philopter.]
R. p. lesouefi (Mathews)
Rallicola (Rallicola) philippensis Emerson, 1966c [Philopter.]
R. p. philippensis L.
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) philippensis* Emerson, 1966c [Philopter.]
Rallus sanguinolentus (Swainson) – plumbeous rail
Rallicola (Rallicola) andinus Carriker, 1949a [Philopter.]
R. s. sanguinolentus (Swainson)
 **Pseudomenopon meinertzhageni* Price, 1974a [Menopon.]
R. s. tschudii (Chubb)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) andinus* Carriker, 1949a [Philopter.]
Rallus striatus L. – blue-breasted banded rail
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Rallicola (Rallicola) affinis (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Rallus torquatus L. – barred rail
Pseudomenopon scopulacorne (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
R. t. sulcirostris Wallace
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) gracilis* (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
Rougetius rougetii (Guérin-Méneville) – Rouget's rail
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) bedfordi* Emerson, 1955b [Philopter.]

TURNICIDAE – button quails

- Turnix nigricollis* (Gmelin) – Madagascar button-quail
Turnicola angustissimus (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
Turnix suscitator (Gmelin) – bustard quail
 **Turnicola angustissimus* (Giebel, 1866) [Philopter.]
T. s. rufilata Wallace
 **Turnicola platyclypeatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Turnix sylvatica (Desfontaines) – little button-quail
T. s. dussumier (Temminck)
 **Turnicola nigrolineatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]

PASSERIFORMES – broadbills, songbirds

ACANTHIZIDAE – thornbills, flyeaters

- Acanthiza ewingii* Gould – Tasmanian thornbill
 **Ricinus mollisoni* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

AEGITHALIDAE – long-tailed tits

- Aegithalos caudatus* (L.) – long-tailed tit

- **Penenirmus pari* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus quadrilineatus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
A. c. caledonicus (Hablizl)
 **Myrsidea aegithali* Blagov., 1940 [Menopon.]
Psaltiriparus minimus (Townsend) – common bushtit
 **Menacanthus robustus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]

ALAUDIDAE – larks

- Alauda arvensis* L. – Eurasian sky lark
 **Menacanthus alaudae* (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus hibari (Uchida, 1949) [Philopter.]
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
A. a. arvensis L.
 **Philopterus stadleri* (Eichler, 1959a) [Philopter.]
A. a. cantarella Bonaparte
 **Brueelia parviguttata* (Blagov., 1940) [Philopter.]
Alauda gulgula Franklin – Oriental sky lark
A. g. sala Swinhoe
 **Penenirmus hibari* (Uchida, 1949) [Philopter.]
Ammomanes deserti (Lichtenstein) – desert lark
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
A. d. deserti (Lichtenstein)
 **Penenirmus immaculatus* Blagov., 1951 [Philopter.]
Calandrella cinerea (Gmelin) – red-capped lark
 **Brueelia calandrellae* Fedorenko, 1975 [Philopter.]
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Calandrella rufescens (Vieillot) – lesser short-toed lark
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Eremophila alpestris (L.) – shore lark/horned lark
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus kekilovae* Fedorenko, 1984a [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus serratus* (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
E. a. brandti (Dresser)
 **Brueelia limpidus* (Mey, 1982b) [Philopter.]
Eremopterix leucopareia (Fischer & Reichenow) – Fischer's sparrow-lark
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Eremopterix verticalis (Smith) – grey-backed sparrow-lark
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Galerida cristata (L.) – crested lark
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
G. c. altirostris (Brehm)
 **Penenirmus pavlovskyi* Blagov., 1951 [Philopter.]
G. c. chendoola (Franklin)
 **Sturnidoecus chendoola* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
G. c. cristata (L.)
 **Philopterus alexanderkoenigi* (Eichler, 1953g) [Philopter.]
Galerida malabarica (Scopoli) – Thekla lark
G. m. theklae (Brehm)
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Lullula arborea (L.) – wood lark
 **Philopterus arboreus* Fedorenko, 1984a [Philopter.]
L. a. arborea (L.)
 **Brueelia lullulae* Bechet, 1961b [Philopter.]
Melanocorypha bimaculata (Ménétries) – bimaculated lark
 **Philopterus turkmenicus* Fedorenko, 1984a [Philopter.]
Melanocorypha calandra (L.) – calandra lark
 **Philopterus stepposus* Fedorenko, 1984a [Philopter.]
M. c. calandra (L.)
 **Brueelia melanocoryphae* Bechet, 1966 [Philopter.]
Melanocorypha mongolica (Pallas) – Mongolian lark
 **Philopterus melanocoryphae* (Mey, 1982a) [Philopter.]

ARTAMIDAE – wood swallows

- Artamus cyanopterus* (Latham) – dusky wood swallow
 **Menacanthus nelsoni* Price, 1976d [Menopon.]
Artamus fuscus Vieillot – ashy wood swallow
 **Menacanthus elbeli* Price, 1976d [Menopon.]
Artamus maximus Meyer – Papuan wood swallow
Menacanthus elbeli Price, 1976d [Menopon.]

BOMBYCILLIDAE – waxwings

- Bombycilla cedrorum* Vieillot – cedar waxwing
 **Brueelia cedrorum* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus sturnellae Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Ricinus dalgleishi Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Bombycilla garrulus (L.) – Bohemian waxwing
 **Brueelia brachythorax* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus garrulae* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Hypocolius ampelinus Bonaparte – grey hypocolius
 **Philopterus hypocolii* Fedorenko, 1973 [Philopter.]
Phainopepla nitens (Swainson) – phainopepla
 **Brueelia peninsularis* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurytenuis (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ptilonotus caudatus Cabanis – long-tailed silky flycatcher
 **Brueelia ptilonotus* (Carraker, 1903) [Philopter.]

CALLAEIDAE – wattletbirds

- Callaeas cinerea* (Gmelin) – kokako
 **Philopterus novaezealandiae* Palma & Price, 2000 [Philopter.]
Heteralocha acutirostris (Gould) – huia (extinct)
 **Rallicola (Huicola) extinctus* (Mey, 1990a) [Philopter.]

CAMPEPHAGIDAE – cuckoo shrikes

- Coracina caledonica* (Gmelin) – Melanesian greybird
 **Myrsidea albiceps* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Coracina novaehollandiae (Gmelin) – black-faced cuckoo shrike
C. n. rexpini (Swinhoe)
 **Philopterus goshikidori* (Uehida, 1948) [Philopter.]
Coracina papuensis (Gmelin) – Papuan cuckoo shrike
C. p. sclateri (Salvadori)
 **Philopterus osculolimbatus* (Eichler, 1952e) [Philopter.]
Coracina striata (Boddaert) – barred cuckoo shrike
C. s. sumatrensis (Müller)
 **Brueelia indonesiana* Eichler, 1947a [Philopter.]
Pericrocotus divaricatus (Raffles) – ashy minivet
 **Myrsidea takayamai* Uehida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Pericrocotus flammeus (Forster) – scarlet minivet
Ricinus rubeculae (Sehrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
Pericrocotus roseus (Vieillot) – rosy minivet
Myrsidea takayamai Uehida, 1926 [Menopon.]

CERTHIIDAE – treecreepers

- Certhia brachydactyla* Brehm – short-toed treecreeper
 **Philopterus lineatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Certhia familiaris L. – common treecreeper
 **Penenirmus gulosus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]

CINCLIDAE – dippers

- Cinclus cinclus* (L.) – white-throated dipper

- **Philopterus cincli* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
C. c. aquaticus Bechstein
 **Myrsidea franciscoloi* Conei, 1942e [Menopon.]
Cinclus leucocephalus Tschudi – white-capped dipper
C. l. leuconotus Selater
 **Philopterus neotropialis* Carraker, 1959 [Philopter.]
Cinclus mexicanus Swainson – North American dipper
Menacanthus alaudae (Sehrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus americanus* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Cinclus pallasi Temminck – brown dipper
Myrsidea franciscoloi Conei, 1942e [Menopon.]
Cinclus schulzi Cabanis – rufous-throated dipper
 **Philopterus kolla* Orfila & Prosen, 1959 [Philopter.]

COEREVIDAE – banana quits

- Coereba flaveola* (L.) – bananaquit
C. f. luteola (Cabanis)
 **Myrsidea coerebicola* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1980 [Menopon.]

CONOPOPHAGIDAE – gnateaters

- Conopophaga ardesiaca* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye – slaty gnateater
 **Formicaphagus arnoldi* Price & Clayton, 1997a [Philopter.]
Conopophaga peruviana Des Murs – ash-throated gnateater
 **Formicaphagus donpetersi* Price & Clayton, 1997a [Philopter.]

CORVIDAE – crows, jays

- Aphelocoma coerulescens* (Bosc) – scrub jay
Brueelia deficiens (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurytenuis (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Philopterus crassipes (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Aphelocoma ultramarina (Bonaparte) – scrub jay
Machaerilaemus cyanocittae Price, Hellenthal & Dalgleish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Philopterus crassipes (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Calocitta formosa (Swainson) – white-throated magpie-jay
Colpocephalum hoffmanni Zavaleta, 1944 [Menopon.]
C. f. azurea Nelson
 **Myrsidea chiapensis* Zavaleta, 1944 [Menopon.]
Cissa thalassina (Temminck) – short-tailed green magpie
 **Penenirmus fallax* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Corvus albicollis Latham – African white-necked raven
 **Brueelia leucocephala* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Myrsidea bedfordi Brineck, 1955 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea hopkinsi* Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea nigra* (Kellogg & Paine, 1911c) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea sjoestedti* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus leptomelas* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Corvus albus Müller – pied crow
 **Brueelia quadrangularis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea bedfordi* Brineck, 1955 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea obovata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea sjoestedti* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea subanaspila* Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus albidus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Corvus bennetti North – little crow
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

- **Myrsidea bennetti* Klockenhoff, 1971b [Menopon.]
Philopterus craigi Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
- Corvus brachyrhynchos* Brehm – American crow
 **Brueelia rotundata* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea interrupta* (Osborn, 1896) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus osborni* Edwards, 1952 [Philopter.]
- Corvus capensis* Lichtenstein – black crow
 **Brueelia nawabi* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia variegata* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea capensis* Tendeiro, 1965b [Menopon.]
Myrsidea obovata (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus clayae* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
- Corvus caurinus* Baird – northwestern crow
Philopterus osborni Edwards, 1952 [Philopter.]
- Corvus corax* L. – common raven
Brueelia biocellata (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus gonophaeus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus corvi* (L., 1758) [Philopter.]
Philopterus osborni Edwards, 1952 [Philopter.]
- C. c. corax* L.
 **Brueelia argula* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea anaspila* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
- C. c. principalis* Ridgway
 **Myrsidea vinlandica* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976 [Menopon.]
- C. c. sinuatus* Wagler
Myrsidea vinlandica Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976 [Menopon.]
- C. c. subcorax* Severtzov
 **Brueelia atherae* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea subcoracis* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976 [Menopon.]
- C. c. tibetanus* Hodgson
 **Myrsidea tibetana* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976 [Menopon.]
- C. c. varius* Brünlich
 **Myrsidea islandica* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976 [Menopon.]
- Corvus corone* L. – carrion crow
 **Brueelia uncinosa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus ocellatus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- C. c. cornix* L.
 **Myrsidea cornicis* (De Geer, 1778) [Menopon.]
- Corvus coronoides* Vigors & Horsfield – Australian raven
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea australiensis* Klockenhoff, 1971b [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus craigi* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
- Corvus crassirostris* Rüppell – thick-billed raven
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- Corvus cryptoleucus* Couch – white-necked raven
 **Brueelia afzali* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
Brueelia biocellata (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea elbeli* Klockenhoff, 1974b [Menopon.]
Philopterus osborni Edwards, 1952 [Philopter.]
- Corvus dauuricus* Pallas – Daurian jackdaw
 **Myrsidea dauurica* Klockenhoff, 1974a [Menopon.]
Philopterus guttatus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Corvus enca* (Horsfield) – slender-billed crow
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- C. e. compilator* Richmond
 **Myrsidea borneoensis* Klockenhoff, 1971a [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea saturata* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- C. e. enca* (Horsfield)
 **Brueelia latifasciata* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea grandiceps* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- C. e. pusillus* Tweeddale
 **Myrsidea lehmsenicki* Klockenhoff, 1971a [Menopon.]
- Corvus frugilegus* L. – rook
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea isostoma* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus atratus* Nitzsch, 1818 [Philopter.]
- C. f. frugilegus* L.
 **Brueelia perforata* (Złotorzycka, 1964b) [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia tasniemae* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
- Corvus fuscicapillus* Gray – brown-headed crow
Colpocephalum tristis Price & Beer, 1965b [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea fuscicapilla* Klockenhoff, 1980a [Menopon.]
- Corvus imparatus* Peters – Tamaulipas crow
 **Myrsidea mexicana* Klockenhoff, 1974b [Menopon.]
- Corvus kubaryi* Reichenow – Marianas crow
 **Myrsidea bakeri* Carriker, 1949b [Menopon.]
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) insulana* (Carriker, 1949b) [Philopter.]
- Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler – jungle crow
 **Brueelia mollii* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea trithorax* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus extraneus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- C. m. colonorum* Swinhoe
 **Myrsidea shirakii* Uchida, 1920 [Menopon.]
- C. m. culminatus* Sykes
 **Myrsidea clayae* Klockenhoff, 1969 [Menopon.]
- C. m. intermedius* Adams
 **Myrsidea himalayensis* Klockenhoff, 1969 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea nuristaniensis* Klockenhoff, 1969 [Menopon.]
- C. m. levaillantii* Lesson
 **Myrsidea birmensis* Klockenhoff, 1969 [Menopon.]
- C. m. macrorhynchos* Wagler
 **Myrsidea malayensis* Klockenhoff, 1969 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea siamensis* Klockenhoff, 1969 [Menopon.]
- C. m. philippinus* (Bonaparte)
 **Myrsidea macrorhynchicola* Klockenhoff, 1971a [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea philippinensis* Klockenhoff, 1969 [Menopon.]
- Corvus mellori* Mathews – little raven
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea mellori* Klockenhoff, 1973 [Menopon.]
- Corvus monedula* L. – jackdaw
 **Brueelia varia* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea anathorax* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus guttatus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Corvus moneduloides* Lesson – New Caledonian crow
 **Myrsidea coloiopsis* Klockenhoff, 1977 [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus palmai* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
- Corvus nasicus* Temminck – Cuban crow
 **Brueelia perwienae* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus cubensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]

- Corvus orru* Bonaparte – Australian crow
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum tristis Price & Beer, 1965b [Menopon.]
- C. o. ceciliae* Mathews
 **Myrsidea arafura* Klockenhoff, 1972 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea ceciliae* Klockenhoff, 1972 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea schizotergum* Klockenhoff, 1972 [Menopon.]
- C. o. insularis* Heinroth
 **Myrsidea insularis* Klockenhoff, 1972 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea karyi* Klockenhoff, 1980b [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea novabritannica* Klockenhoff, 1972 [Menopon.]
- C. o. orru* Bonaparte
 **Myrsidea robsoni* (Cummings, 1914) [Menopon.]
- Corvus ossifragus* Wilson – fish crow
Brueelia rotundata (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea timmermanni* Klockenhoff, 1974b [Menopon.]
Philoaterus osborni Edwards, 1952 [Philopter.]
- Corvus rhipidurus* Hartert – fan-tailed raven
 **Brueelia thesae* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Myrsidea bedfordi Brinck, 1955 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea woltersi* Klockenhoff, 1975 [Menopon.]
Philoaterus albidus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Corvus ruficollis* Lesson – brown-necked raven
Philoaterus albidus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- C. r. edithae* Phillips
 **Myrsidea somaliensis* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976 [Menopon.]
- C. r. ruficollis* Lesson
 **Myrsidea eremialis* Klockenhoff & Schirmers, 1976 [Menopon.]
- Corvus splendens* Vieillot – house crow
 **Brueelia saliemii* Ansari, 1957d [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus merisui Eichler, 1953f [Menopon.]
Philoaterus lahorensis Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- C. s. insolens* Hume
 **Myrsidea insolita* (Kellogg & Paine, 1914) [Menopon.]
- C. s. splendens* Vieillot
 **Myrsidea splendenticola* Klockenhoff, 1973 [Menopon.]
 **Philoaterus lahorensis* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- C. s. zugmayeri* Laubmann
Myrsidea bakittar (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
- Corvus tasmanicus* Mathews – forest raven
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea australiensis Klockenhoff, 1971b [Menopon.]
 **Philoaterus dalglishi* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
- Corvus torquatus* Lesson – collared crow
 **Myrsidea intermedia* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Corvus tristis* Lesson & Garnot – grey crow
 **Colpocephalum tristis* Price & Beer, 1965b [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea pilosa* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea tristicola* Klockenhoff, 1980a [Menopon.]
- Corvus typicus* (Bonaparte) – piping crow
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
- Corvus validus* Bonaparte – Moluccan crow
Colpocephalum tristis Price & Beer, 1965b [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea trinotus* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Corvus woodfordi* (Ogilvie-Grant) – white-billed crow
Colpocephalum tristis Price & Beer, 1965b [Menopon.]
- Cyanocitta cristata* (L.) – blue jay
 **Brueelia clayae* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
 **Machaerilaemus cyanocittae* Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Philoaterus crassipes (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Cyanocitta stelleri* (Gmelin) – Steller's jay
Brueelia clayae Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus cyanocittae Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Philoaterus crassipes (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Cyanocorax affinis* Pelzeln – black-chested jay
C. a. affinis Pelzeln
 **Brueelia affinis* Carriker, 1963a [Philopter.]
- Cyanocorax chrysops* (Vieillot) – plush-crested jay
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- C. c. chrysops* (Vieillot)
 **Brueelia keleri* Carriker, 1963a [Philopter.]
- Cyanocorax cristatellus* (Temminck) – curl-crested jay
 **Philoaterus fuscatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Cyanocorax cyanomelas* (Vieillot) – purplish jay
 **Brueelia nitzschi* Kéler, 1938b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea fallax* Kéler, 1938b [Menopon.]
- Cyanocorax violaceus* Du Bus – violaceous jay
C. v. violaceus Du Bus
 **Brueelia violacea* Carriker, 1963a [Philopter.]
- Cyanocorax yncas* (Boddaert) – green jay
Brueelia hopkinsi Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus cyanocittae Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- C. y. galeatus* (Ridgway)
 **Brueelia hopkinsi* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
- Cyanolyca viridicyana* (Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny) – white-collared jay
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Cyanopica cyana* (Pallas) – azure-winged magpie
 **Brueelia cyanea* Carriker, 1963a [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Philoaterus martinezi Rodríguez Caabeiro et al., 1982 [Philopter.]
- C. c. cooki* Bonaparte
 **Brueelia deficiens* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Philoaterus martinezi* Rodríguez Caabeiro et al., 1982 [Philopter.]
- C. c. japonica* Parrot
 **Myrsidea cyanopycae* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
- Dendrocitta formosae* Swinhoe – Himalayan tree pie
Menacanthus merisui Eichler, 1953f [Menopon.]
 **Philoaterus emersoni* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
- Dendrocitta vagabunda* (Latham) – Indian tree pie
 **Brueelia meinertzhageni* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Philoaterus crassipes (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Garrulus glandarius* (L.) – jay
 **Brueelia glandarii* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea indivisa* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Philoaterus garruli* Boisduval & Lacordaire, 1835 [Philopter.]
- Garrulus lanceolatus* Vigors – lanceolated jay
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Gymnorhinus cyanocephalus* Wied – pinyon jay
 **Philoaterus philipi* Emerson, 1953a [Philopter.]
- Nucifraga caryocatactes* (L.) – spotted nutcracker
 **Brueelia olivacea* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus merisui Eichler, 1953f [Menopon.]

- *Myrsidea brunnea* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
**Philopterus crassipes* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
N. c. macrorhynchus Brehm
**Menacanthus merisui* Eichler, 1953f [Menopon.]
N. c. multipunctata Gould
**Brueelia multipunctata* (Clay, 1936b) [Philopter.]
Nucifraga columbiana (Wilson) – Clark's nutcracker
Machaerilaemus cyanocittae Price, Hellenthal & Dagleish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Philopterus crassipes (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Perisoreus canadensis (L.) – grey jay
Brueelia perisoreus Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus cyanocittae Price, Hellenthal & Dagleish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Perisoreus infaustus (L.) – Siberian jay
P. i. infaustus (L.)
**Brueelia perisoreus* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Pica nuttalli (Audubon) – yellow-billed magpie
Brueelia biocellata (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea picae (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
Philopterus picae (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Pica pica (L.) – black-billed magpie
**Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
**Myrsidea picae* (L., 1758) [Menopon.]
**Philopterus picae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
P. p. leucoptera Gould
**Brueelia biocellata* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Podoces biddulphi Hume – Biddulph's ground jay
**Brueelia koslovae* (Clay, 1936b) [Philopter.]
Podoces hendersoni Hume – Henderson's ground jay
Brueelia koslovae (Clay, 1936b) [Philopter.]
Podoces panderi Fischer – Pander's ground jay
Philopterus stegmanni Clay, 1936b [Philopter.]
Podoces pleskei Zarudny – Pleske's ground jay
**Philopterus stegmanni* Clay, 1936b [Philopter.]
Psilorchinus morio (Wagler) – brown jay
**Brueelia moriona* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
**Philopterus underwoodi* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Ptilostomus afer (L.) – piapiac
**Brueelia moreli* Ansari, 1957c [Philopter.]
**Brueelia zohrae* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
**Myrsidea ptilostomi* Bedford, 1939b [Menopon.]
**Philopterus ptilostomi* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
Pyrrhonorax graculus (L.) – alpine chough
Colpocephalum fregili Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
**Philopterus dumani* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
P. g. graculus (L.)
**Brueelia biguttata* (Kellogg & Paine, 1914) [Philopter.]
Pyrrhonorax pyrrhonorax (L.) – red-billed chough
**Colpocephalum fregili* Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Menacanthus gonophaeus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Philopterus thryptocephalus (Kellogg & Paine, 1914) [Philopter.]
P. p. docilis (Gmelin)
**Brueelia docilis* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Urocissa caerulea Gould – Formosan blue magpie
**Myrsidea urocissae* (Uchida, 1917a) [Menopon.]
**Philopterus urocissae* Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
Urocissa erythroryncha (Boddaert) – red-billed blue magpie
Brueelia husaini Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
Philopterus urocissae Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
Urocissa flavirostris (Blyth) – yellow-billed blue magpie
Menacanthus merisui Eichler, 1953f [Menopon.]
Philopterus urocissae Price & Hellenthal, 1998 [Philopter.]
U. f. cucullata Gould
**Brueelia husaini* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]
**Myrsidea flavirostrata* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Zavattariornis stresemanni Moltoni – Stresemann's bush crow
**Brueelia zavattariornis* Ansari, 1956f [Philopter.]

COTINGIDAE – cotingas

- Ampeloides tschudii* (Gray) – scaled fruiteater
**Pseudocophorus perijanus* Carriker, 1945b [Philopter.]
Carpodectus nitidus Salvin – snowy cotinga
**Philopterus latitemporus* (Carriker, 1963b) [Philopter.]
Cephalopterus ornatus Geoffroy St.-Hilaire – Amazonian umbrellabird
**Cotingacola gracilis* Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
Cotingacola parmipapillae Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
Kaysius cotingae (Carriker, 1949a) [Menopon.]
C. o. ornatus Geoffroy St.-Hilaire
**Kaysius cotingae* (Carriker, 1949a) [Menopon.]
Cotinga nattererii (Boissonneau) – blue cotinga
Cotingacola rupicolae Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
Lipaugus subalaris Sclater – grey-tailed piha
**Cotingacola fitzpatricki* Clayton & Price, 1998 [Philopter.]
Pipreola arcuata (Lafresnaye) – barred fruiteater
Cotingacola meridae Carriker, 1963c [Philopter.]
Cotingacola tergalis Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
**Pseudocophorus antennatus* Carriker, 1940 [Philopter.]
Pipreola aureopectus (Lafresnaye) – golden-breasted fruiteater
P. a. aureopectus (Lafresnaye)
**Cotingacola tergalis* Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
P. a. decora Bangs
**Pseudocophorus decoratus* Carriker, 1940 [Philopter.]
P. a. festiva (Todd)
**Philopterus festivus* (Carriker, 1963c) [Philopter.]
Pipreola intermedia Taczanowski – band-tailed fruiteater
P. i. intermedia Taczanowski
**Pseudocophorus peruvianus* Carriker, 1940 [Philopter.]
P. i. signata (Hellmayr)
Cotingacola tergalis Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
Pipreola riefferii (Boissonneau) – green & black fruiteater
Cotingacola rupicolae Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
P. r. melanolaema (Sclater)
**Cotingacola meridae* Carriker, 1963c [Philopter.]
Procnias averano (Hermann) – bearded bellbird
P. a. carnobarba (Cuvier)
**Pseudocophorus chasmorhynchus* Carriker, 1940 [Philopter.]
Procnias tricarunculata (Verreaux & Verreaux) – three-wattled bellbird
**Cotingacola dimorpha* Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
Pyroderus scutatus (Shaw) – red-ruffed fruitcrow
P. s. scutatus (Shaw)
**Cotingacola parmipapillae* Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
Querula purpurata (Müller) – purple-throated fruitcrow
**Cotingacola stotzi* Clayton & Price, 1998 [Philopter.]
Rupicola peruviana (Latham) – Andean cock of the rock
Cotingacola rupicolae Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]
R. p. saturata Cabanis & Heine
**Cotingacola rupicolae* Carriker, 1956c [Philopter.]

CRACTICIDAE – butcher birds

- Gymnorhina tibicen* (Latham) – black-necked magpie
 **Picicola bimaculatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
G. t. leuconota Gould
 **Brueelia semiannulata* (Piaget, 1883) [Philopter.]
Strepera graculina (White) – pied currawong
S. g. ashbyi Mathews
 **Myrsidea vincula* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Menopon.]
Strepera versicolor (Latham) – grey currawong
 **Menacanthus dennisi* Price & Emerson, 1988 [Menopon.]

DENDROCOLAPTIDAE – woodcreepers

- Campylorhynchus trochilirostris* (Lichtenstein) – red-billed scythebill
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) palmai* Price & Clayton, 1993 [Philopter.]
Deconychura longicauda (Pelzeln) – long-tailed woodcreeper
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) harveyi* Price & Clayton, 1993 [Philopter.]
Dendrocincla fuliginosa (Vieillot) – plain-brown woodcreeper
D. f. lafresnayei Ridgway
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) antioquiensis* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
D. f. meruloides (Lafresnaye)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) fuliginosa* (Carriker, 1963d) [Philopter.]
Dendrocincla homochroa (Selater) – ruddy woodcreeper
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) deckeri* Adams, 2001 [Philopter.]
Dendrocolaptes certhia (Boddaert) – barred woodcreeper
D. c. certhia (Boddaert)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) certhia* (Carriker, 1963d) [Philopter.]
D. c. colombianus Todd
Rallicola (Rallicola) colombiana (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
D. c. hyleorus Wetmore
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) colombiana* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
Dendrocolaptes picumnus Lichtenstein – black-banded woodcreeper
Rallicola (Rallicola) certhia (Carriker, 1963d) [Philopter.]
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) keymerae* Price & Clayton, 1993 [Philopter.]
Glyphorhynchus spirurus (Vieillot) – wedge-billed woodcreeper
 **Kaysia emersoni* Price & Clayton, 1989 [Menopon.]
G. s. sublestus Peters
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) cephalosa* (Carriker, 1944e) [Philopter.]
Lepidocolaptes souleyetii (Des Murs) – streak-headed woodcreeper
L. s. lineaticeps (Lafresnaye)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) triangularis* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
Sittasomus griseicapillus (Vieillot) – olivaceous woodcreeper
Rallicola (Rallicola) pipraphaga (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
Xiphocolaptes albicollis (Vieillot) – white-throated woodcreeper
X. a. albicollis (Vieillot)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) tergalis* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
Xiphocolaptes major (Vieillot) – great rufous woodcreeper

- **Rallicola (Rallicola) lyali* Price & Clayton, 1993 [Philopter.]
Xiphorhynchus guttatus (Lichtenstein) – buff-throated woodcreeper
X. g. polystictus (Salvin & Godman)
Rallicola (Rallicola) chunchotambo (Carriker, 1944c) [Philopter.]
Xiphorhynchus lachrymosus (Lawrence) – black-striped woodcreeper
X. l. lachrymosus (Lawrence)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) lachrymosa* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
Xiphorhynchus ocellatus (Spix) – ocellated woodcreeper
X. o. chunchotambo (Tsehudi)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) chunchotambo* (Carriker, 1944c) [Philopter.]
Xiphorhynchus picus (Gmelin) – straight-billed woodcreeper
X. p. picirostris (Lafresnaye)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) picirostris* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
X. p. saturator (Hellmayr)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) hirsuta* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
Xiphorhynchus triangularis (Lafresnaye) – olive-backed woodcreeper
Rallicola (Rallicola) chunchotambo (Carriker, 1944c) [Philopter.]

DICAEIDAE – flowerpeckers

- Dicaeum pygmaeum* (Kittlitz) – Palawan flowerpecker
D. p. palawanorum Hachisuka
 **Ricinus gibbus* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Melanocharis nigra (Lesson) – black berrypecker
Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]
Oreocharis arfaki (Meyer) – tit berrypecker
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Paramythia montium DeVis – crested berrypecker
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

DICRURIDAE – drongos

- Dicrurus adsimilis* (Beechstein) – fork-tailed drongo
 **Ricinus brelihi* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Dicrurus balicassius (L.) – Balicassio drongo
Myrsidea sindianus Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]
Dicrurus caerulescens (L.) – white-bellied drongo
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Dicrurus forficatus (L.) – crested drongo
Ricinus brelihi Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Dicrurus hottentottus (L.) – hair-crested drongo
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Picicola acutus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
D. h. hottentottus (L.)
 **Myrsidea sindianus* Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]
Dicrurus leucophaeus Vieillot – ashy drongo
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Dicrurus macrocercus (Vieillot) – black drongo
 **Brueelia dicruri* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Sturnidoecus bituberculatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
D. m. cathoecus Swinhoe
Myrsidea longipecta (Uchida, 1917a) [Menopon.]
D. m. macrocercus (Vieillot)
 **Myrsidea peninsularis* Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus kalkalichi* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Dicrurus paradiseus (L.) – greater racket-tailed drongo
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea sindianus Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]

- Dicrurus remifer* (Temminck) – lesser racket-tailed drongo
 **Brueelia sexmaculata* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus trabecula* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Ricinus brelihi Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

DREPANIDIDAE – Hawaiian honeycreepers

- Hemignathus virens* (Gmelin) – amakihi
 **Machaerilaemus hawaiiensis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus macgregori* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
Vestiaria coccinea (Forster) – liwi
 **Brueelia diaprepes* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus hilensis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]

EMBERIZIDAE – buntings, cardinals, tanagers

- Aimophila aestivalis* (Lichtenstein) – Bachman's sparrow
 **Ricinus wolffi* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Aimophila carpalis (Coues) – rufous-winged sparrow
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Aimophila ruficeps (Cassin) – rufous-crowned sparrow
Ricinus wolffi Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Ammodramus maritimus (Wilson) – seaside sparrow
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ammodramus savannarum (Gmelin) – grasshopper sparrow
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Amphispiza belli (Cassin) – sage sparrow
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Ricinus subdiffusus Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Amphispiza bilineata (Cassin) – black-throated sparrow
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Arremonops conirostris (Bonaparte) – black-striped sparrow
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Atlapetes brunneinucha (Lafresnaye) – chestnut-capped brush finch
 **Brueelia brunneinucha* Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Atlapetes schistaceus (Boissonneau) – slaty brush finch
 **Brueelia schistacea* Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]
Buthraupis montana (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – hooded mountain tanager
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Calcarius lapponicus (L.) – lapland bunting
 **Brueelia infrequens* (Carriker, 1902) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus calcarii Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Calcarius ornatus (Townsend) – chestnut-coloured longspur
 **Ricinus calcarii* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Camarhynchus crassirostris Gould – vegetarian tree finch
Brueelia interposita (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Camarhynchus psittacula Gould – large insectivorous tree finch
Brueelia chelydensis Hopkins, 1951 [Philopter.]
Cardinalis cardinalis (L.) – common cardinal
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Certhidea olivacea Gould – warbler finch
 **Philopterus insulicola* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
Chlorurus chlorurus (Audubon) – green-tailed towhee

- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus subhastatus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Chondestes grammacus (Say) – lark sparrow
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
C. g. strigatus Swainson
 **Brueelia angustifrons* (Carriker, 1902) [Philopter.]
Coryphospingus cucullatus (Müller) – red-crested finch
C. c. rubescens (Swainson)
 **Brueelia cucullata* Cicchino, 1982 [Philopter.]
Diglossa baritula Wagler – slaty flowerpiecer
 **Machaerilaemus diglossae* Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002 [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus praetextus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Ricin.]
Emberiza aureola Pallas – yellow-breasted bunting
 **Philopterus frontosus* Fedorenko, 1985 [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Emberiza bruniceps Brandt – red-headed bunting
 **Philopterus zohrae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus rostratus* (Mey, 1982a) [Philopter.]
Emberiza calandra L. – eorn bunting
 **Philopterus cumulatus* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus major* Fresca, 1924b [Ricin.]
Emberiza cia L. – rock bunting
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Emberiza citrinella L. – yellowhammer
 **Brueelia delicata* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea serini (Séguy, 1944) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus citrinellae* (Schränk, 1776) [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus fringillae* De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Emberiza elegans Temminck – yellow-headed bunting
 **Philopterus topicalis* Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980 [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Emberiza fucata Pallas – grey-headed bunting
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Emberiza hortulana L. – Ortolan bunting
 **Penenirmus buresi* Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]
Emberiza leucocephala Gmelin – pine bunting
Brueelia delicata (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus sibiricus* Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980 [Philopter.]
Emberiza melanocephala Scopoli – black-headed bunting
 **Brueelia pelikani* Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]
 **Penenirmus buresi* Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Emberiza rustica Pallas – rustic bunting
Brueelia delicata (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Emberiza rutila Pallas – chestnut bunting
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus parvulus* Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980 [Philopter.]
Emberiza schoeniclus (L.) – reed bunting
 **Brueelia blagovescenskyi* Balát, 1955a [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
E. s. schoeniclus (L.)
 **Philopterus residuus* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
Emberiza spodocephala Pallas – black-faced bunting
Brueelia blagovescenskyi Balát, 1955a [Philopter.]

- Menacanthus chrysophaeus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus indefinitus* Fedorenko & Volkov, 1980 [Philoptcr.]
- Emberiza striolata* (Lichtenstein) – house bunting
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
- Emberiza tahapisi* Smith – cinnamon-breasted bunting
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Embernagra platensis* (Gmelin) – great pampa finch
E. p. platensis (Gmelin)
 **Brueelia embernagrae* Cicchino & Castro, 1980 [Philoptcr.]
- Eucometis penicillata* (Spix) – grey-headed tanager
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
- Euphonia lanirostris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye – thick-billed euphonia
E. l. hypoxantha Berlepsch & Taczanowski
 **Ricinus tanagraeophilus* Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
- Euphonia violacea* (L.) – violaceous euphonia
Myrsidea bonariensis Malcomson, 1929 [Menopon.]
- Euphonia xanthogaster* (Sundevall) – orange-bellied euphonia
Ricinus subangulatus (Carriker, 1903) [Ricin.]
- Geospiza conirostris* Ridgway – large eared ground finch
Brueelia chelydensis Hopkins, 1951 [Philoptcr.]
- Geospiza fortis* Gould – medium ground finch
Brueelia chelydensis Hopkins, 1951 [Philoptcr.]
Brueelia interposita (Kellogg, 1899) [Philoptcr.]
- Geospiza fuliginosa* Gould – small ground finch
 **Brueelia chelydensis* Hopkins, 1951 [Philoptcr.]
Brueelia interposita (Kellogg, 1899) [Philoptcr.]
- Guiraca caerulea* (L.) – blue grosbeak
Ricinus australis (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Habia fuscicauda* (Cabanis) – red-throated ant-tanager
 **Penenirmus panamensis* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philoptcr.]
- Habia rubica* (Vieillot) – red-crowned ant-tanager
H. r. peruviana (Taczanowski)
 **Myrsidea laciniaesternata* Eichler, 1956 [Menopon.]
- Junco hyemalis* (L.) – dark-eyed junco
 **Brueelia vulgata* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philoptcr.]
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- J. h. thurberi* Anthony
 **Penenirmus mirinotatus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philoptcr.]
- Junco phaeonotus* Wagler – Mexican junco
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- Loxigilla violacea* (L.) – greater Antillean bullfinch
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
- Melopyrrha nigra* (L.) – Cuban bullfinch
M. n. nigra (L.)
 **Ricinus piechockii* Mcy, 1984b [Ricin.]
- Melospiza georgiana* (Latham) – swamp sparrow
Menacanthus chrysophaeus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Melospiza lincolni* (Audubon) – Lincoln sparrow
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Melospiza melodia* (Wilson) – song sparrow
Menacanthus chrysophaeus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- M. m. samuelis* (Baird)
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus chrysophaeus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
- Melozona biarcuatum* (Prevost & Des Murs) – Prevost's ground sparrow
M. b. cabanisi (Sclater & Salvin)
 **Ricinus cherriei* (Durrant, 1906b) [Ricin.]
- Melozona leucotis* Cabanis – white-eared ground sparrow
 **Ricinus cherriei* (Durrant, 1906b) [Ricin.]
- Oryzoborus angolensis* (L.) – lesser seed finch
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
- Paroaria coronata* (Miller) – red-crested cardinal
 **Brueelia trithorax* (Burm., 1838) [Philoptcr.]
 **Philopterus cardinalis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philoptcr.]
- Passerculus sandwichensis* (Gmelin) – savannah sparrow
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus chrysophaeus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus diffusus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Passerella iliaca* (Merrem) – fox sparrow
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus chrysophaeus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- Passerina amoena* (Say) – Lazuli bunting
Ricinus australis (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Passerina ciris* (L.) – painted bunting
Ricinus australis (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Passerina cyanea* (L.) – indigo bunting
Ricinus australis (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Passerina versicolor* (Bonaparte) – varied bunting
 **Ricinus australis* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
- Pheucticus ludovicianus* (L.) – rose-breasted grosbeak
 **Brueelia pallidula* (Harrison, 1916) [Philoptcr.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Piezorhina cinerea* (Lafresnaye) – cinereous finch
 **Philopterus piezorhinae* (Eichler & Freund [In Eichler], 1956) [Philoptcr.]
- Pipilo erythrophthalmus* (L.) – rufous-sided towhee
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea melanorum* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus quadripustulatus* (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Philoptcr.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- P. e. arcticus* (Swainson)
 **Ricinus subhastatus* (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
- Pipilo fuscus* Swainson – brown towhee
Myrsidea melanorum (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Ricinus subhastatus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
- Piranga bidentata* (Swainson) – flame-coloured tanager
P. b. sanguinolenta (Lafresnaye)
 **Brueelia melanococa* (Carriker, 1903) [Philoptcr.]
- Plectrophenax hyperboreus* Ridgway – McKay's bunting
Philopterus hamatus (Packard, 1870) [Philoptcr.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- Plectrophenax nivalis* (L.) – snow bunting
 **Brueelia nivalis* (Giebel, 1874) [Philoptcr.]
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea major* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus hamatus* (Packard, 1870) [Philoptcr.]

- Ricinus diffusus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Ricinus major Freseca, 1924b [Ricin.]
 **Ricinus thoracicus* (Packard, 1870) [Ricin.]
Poecetes gramineus (Gmelin) – vesper sparrow
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Pyrrhuloxia phoeniceus (Bonaparte) – vermilion cardinal
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ramphocelus carbo (Pallas) – silver-beaked tanager
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus ramphoceli* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Ramphocelus passerinii Bonaparte – scarlet-rumped tanager
 **Brueelia rhamphocelii* Cicehino, 1983 [Philofter.]
 **Myrsidea fusca* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Saltator atriceps (Lesson) – black-headed saltator
Brueelia saltator Carriker, 1956b [Philofter.]
Saltator coerulescens Vieillot – greyish saltator
S. c. vigorsii Gray
 **Brueelia saltator* Carriker, 1956b [Philofter.]
Sicalis flaveola (L.) – saffron finch
S. f. pelzelni Selater
 **Brueelia acuminata* Cicehino, 1982 [Philofter.]
Spizella arborea (Wilson) – American tree sparrow
Menacanthus chrysophaeus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Spizella breweri Cassin – Brewer's sparrow
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Ricinus subdiffusus Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Spizella passerina (Bechstein) – chipping sparrow
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
 **Ricinus subdiffusus* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Spizella pusilla (Wilson) – field sparrow
Menacanthus chrysophaeus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Ricinus subdiffusus Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
S. p. pusilla (Wilson)
 **Machaerilaemus complexus* Malcomson, 1937 [Menopon.]
Tachyphonus rufus (Boddaert) – white-lined tanager
 **Ricinus complicatus* Carriker, 1964e [Ricin.]
Tachyphonus surinamus (L.) – fulvous-crested tanager
Ricinus complicatus Carriker, 1964e [Ricin.]
Tangara gyrola (L.) – bay-headed tanager
Myrsidea bonariensis Malcomson, 1929 [Menopon.]
Tangara icterocephala (Bonaparte) – silver-throated tanager
Machaerilaemus tangarae Price, Hellenthal & Dagleish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Tangara larvata (Du Bus) – golden-masked tanager
 **Machaerilaemus tangarae* Price, Hellenthal & Dagleish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Tangara mexicana (L.) – turquoise tanager
Myrsidea bonariensis Malcomson, 1929 [Menopon.]
T. m. brasiliensis (L.)
 **Brueelia brasiliensis* (Giebel, 1866) [Philofter.]
Tangara viridicollis (Taezanowski) – silvery tanager
 **Brueelia taulis* Eichler, 1956 [Philofter.]
Tersina viridis (Illiger) – swallow tanager
T. v. viridis (Illiger)
 **Brueelia tersinae* Cicehino, 1982 [Philofter.]
Thraupis abbas (Deppe) – yellow-winged tanager
 **Brueelia abbasi* Carriker, 1956b [Philofter.]
Thraupis bonariensis (Gmelin) – blue & yellow tanager
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Thraupis episcopus (L.) – blue-grey tanager
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea seminuda Eichler, 1951a [Menopon.]
T. e. cana (Swainson)
 **Ricinus subangulatus* (Carriker, 1903) [Ricin.]
Thraupis palmarum (Wied) – palm tanager
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea seminuda* Eichler, 1951a [Menopon.]
Ricinus subangulatus (Carriker, 1903) [Ricin.]
Thraupis sayaca (L.) – sayaca tanager
Myrsidea seminuda Eichler, 1951a [Menopon.]
T. s. sayaca (L.)
 **Brueelia sayacae* Cicehino, 1982 [Philofter.]
Tiaris canora (Gmelin) – Cuban grassquit
 **Brueelia cubana* Cicehino, 1983 [Philofter.]
Volatinia jacarina (L.) – blue-backed grassquit
 **Ricinus volatiniae* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Zonotrichia albicollis (Gmelin) – white-throated sparrow
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Zonotrichia atricapilla Gmelin – golden-crowned sparrow
 **Machaerilaemus maestus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Zonotrichia capensis (Müller) – rufous-collared sparrow
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Zonotrichia leucophrys (Forster) – white-crowned sparrow
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus diffusus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Zonotrichia querula (Nuttall) – Harris' sparrow
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]

EOPSALTRIDAE – Australasian robins

- Petroica australis* (Sparrman) – New Zealand robin
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Petroica vittata (Quoy & Gaimard) – dusky robin
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

ESTRILDIDAE – waxbills

- Amandava amandava* (L.) – red munia
 **Myrsidea amandava* Clay, 1970b [Menopon.]
Chloebeia gouldiae (Gould) – Gouldian finch
Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Estrilda astrild (L.) – common waxbill
E. a. jagoensis Alexander
 **Myrsidea estrildae* Tendeiro, 1993b [Menopon.]
E. a. sousae Reichenow
 **Brueelia astrildae* Tendeiro & Mendes, 1994a [Philofter.]
Lonchura cantans (Gmelin) – African silverbill
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Lonchura cucullata (Swainson) – bronze mannikin
L. c. cucullata (Swainson)
 **Brueelia lonchurae* Tendeiro & Mendes, 1994a [Philofter.]

Lonchura leucogastroides (Horsfield & Moore) – Javanese mannikin

Myrsidea cyrtostigma (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]

Lonchura maja (L.) – pale-headed mannikin

**Brueelia eichleri* Lakshminarayana, 1969 [Philopter.]

Lonchura malabarica (L.) – Indian silverbill

**Brueelia munia* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

**Myrsidea srivastava* Clay, 1970b [Menopon.]

Lonchura punctulata (L.) – nutmeg mannikin

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Myrsidea cyrtostigma (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]

L. p. nisoria (Temminck)

**Brueelia stenozona* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Philopter.]

Pytilia melba (L.) – green-winged pytilia

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

EURYLAIMIDAE – broadbills

Eurylaimus ochromalus Raffles – black & yellow broadbill

**Myrsidea flavida* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

FORMICARIIDAE – antbirds

Cercomacra nigricans Selater – jct antbird

C. n. nigricans Selater

Formicaphagus picturatus Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]

Chamaeza campanisona (Lichtenstein) – short-tailed ant-thrush

**Formicaria willisi* Oniki & Emerson, 1982b [Philopter.]

Formicarius analis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – black-faced ant-thrush

Formicaria analoides Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

F. a. saturatus Ridgway

**Formicaria analoides* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Formicarius colma Boddaert – rufous-capped ant-thrush

Formicaria analoides Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Formicarius nigricapillus Ridgway – black-headed ant-thrush

Formicaria analoides Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Formicarius rufipectus Salvin – rufous-breasted ant-thrush

Formicaria analoides Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Grallaria quitensis Lesson – tawny antpitta

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Grallaria ruficapilla Lafresnaye – chestnut-crowned antpitta

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Gymnocichla nudiceps (Cassin) – bare-crowned antcatcher

G. n. chiroleuca Selater & Salvin

**Rallicola (Rallicola) heterocephala* (Carriker, 1944c) [Philopter.]

Gymnophrys leucaspis (Selater) – bicoloured antcatcher

G. l. bicolor (Lawrence)

Formicaphagus minutus Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Herpsilochmus rufimarginatus (Temminck) – rufous-winged antwren

H. r. frater Selater & Salvin

**Formicaphagus minutus* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Hylopezus perspicillatus (Lawrence) – streak-chested antpitta

H. p. intermedius (Ridgway)

Formicaphagus rhamphasti (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]

Myrmeciza hemimelaena Selater – chestnut-tailed antbird

M. h. hemimelaena Selater

**Formicaphagus angustifrons* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Myrmeciza immaculata (Lafresnaye) – immaculate antbird

M. i. immaculata (Lafresnaye)

**Formicaphagus picturatus* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Rallicola (Rallicola) heterocephala (Carriker, 1944c) [Philopter.]

Myrmeciza laemosticta Salvin – dull-mantled antbird

M. l. bolivari de Schauensee

Formicaphagus picturatus Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

M. l. palliata Todd

**Formicaphagus magnus* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Myrmeciza longipes (Swainson) – Swainson's antcatcher

M. l. boucardi Berlepsch

Formicaphagus angustifrons Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Myrmothera campanisona (Hermann) – thrush-like antpitta

Formicaphagus pittasomae Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Myrmotherula axillaris (Vicillot) – white-flanked antwren

M. a. fresnayana (d'Orbigny)

Formicaphagus minutus Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Myrmotherula gutturalis Selater & Salvin – brown-bellied antwren

Machaerilaemus laticorpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]

Myrmotherula schisticolor (Lawrence) – slaty antwren

M. s. interior (Chapman)

Formicaphagus picturatus Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Pernostola leucostigma Pelzel – spot-winged antbird

P. l. brunneiceps (Zimmer)

**Formicaphagus clypeatus* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Pittasoma michleri Cassin – black-crowned antpitta

P. m. zeledoni Ridgway

**Formicaphagus splendidus* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Pittasoma rufopileatum Hartert – rufous-crowned antpitta

P. r. rosenbergi Hellmayr

**Formicaphagus pittasomae* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Pyriglena leucoptera (Vicillot) – white-shouldered fire-eye

**Formicaphagus brevifrons* Carriker, 1957b [Philopter.]

Thamnophilus doliatus (L.) – barred antshrike

**Machaerilaemus laticorpus* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]

FRINGILLIDAE – finches

Acanthis cannabina (L.) – linnet

**Brueelia stadleri* Eichler, 1954g [Philopter.]

Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]

Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]

Acanthis flammea (L.) – redpoll

Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

**Philopterus linariae* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]

Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]

A. f. flammea (L.)

**Brueelia sibirica* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]

Acanthis flavirostris (L.) – twite

Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]

Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]

A. f. altaica (Sushkin)

**Brueelia mongolica* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]

**Penenirmus deductoris* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]

Carduelis atrata Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny – black siskin

**Philopterus roehreri* (Eichler & Freund [In Eichler], 1956) [Philopter.]

Carduelis carduelis (L.) – Eurasian goldfinch

- **Brueelia densilimba* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea serini (Séguy, 1944) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
C. c. carduelis (L.)
 **Sturnidoecus blandus* Zlotorzyska, 1964b [Philopter.]
Carduelis chloris (L.) – western greenfinch
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea serini (Séguy, 1944) [Menopon.]
Philopterus citrinellae (Schränk, 1776) [Philopter.]
C. c. chloris (L.)
 **Brueelia breueri* Balát, 1955a [Philopter.]
Carduelis cucullata Swainson – red siskin
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Carduelis magellanica (Vieillot) – hooded siskin
 **Myrsidea argentina* (Kellogg, 1906a) [Menopon.]
Carduelis notata Du Bus – black-headed siskin
Ricinus carolynae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Carduelis pinus (Wilson) – pine siskin
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Ricinus carolynae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Carduelis psaltria (Say) – dark-backed goldfinch
 **Ricinus carolynae* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Carduelis spinus (L.) – spruce siskin
 **Brueelia chrysomytris* (Blagov., 1940) [Philopter.]
Carduelis tristis (L.) – American goldfinch
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Carpodacus erythrinus (Pallas) – common rosefinch
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
C. e. erythrinus (Pallas)
 **Sturnidoecus carpodaci* (Balát, 1981a) [Philopter.]
C. e. grebnitskii Stejneger
 **Philopterus erythrini* (Mey, 1982a) [Philopter.]
Carpodacus mexicanus (Müller) – house finch
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
C. m. frontalis (Say)
 **Myrsidea conspicua* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus microcephalus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Carpodacus nipalensis (Hodgson) – dark rosefinch
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Carpodacus roseus (Pallas) – Pallas's rosefinch
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Carpodacus rubicilla (Güldenstädt) – Caucasian great rosefinch
C. r. severtzovi Sharpe
 **Penenirmus gentilis* Blagov., 1951 [Philopter.]
Coccothraustes coccothraustes (L.) – hawfinch
 **Brueelia juno* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
C. c. coccothraustes (L.)
 **Philopterus eurasiaticus* (Mey, 1982a) [Philopter.]
Fringilla coelebs L. – chaffinch
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
F. c. coelebs L.
 **Brueelia kluzi* Balát, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Penenirmus serrahnensis* Balát, 1982 [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus fortunatus* (Zlotorzyska, 1964c) [Philopter.]
F. c. gengleri Kleinschmidt
 **Myrsidea lyali* Klockenhoff, 1984a [Menopon.]
Fringilla montifringilla L. – brambling
 **Brueelia glizi* Balát, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus rapax* (Zlotorzyska, 1964c) [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Leucosticte arctoa (Pallas) – rosy finch
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Ricinus ivanovi Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]
L. a. giglioli Salvadori
 **Penenirmus reconditus* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]
Leucosticte brandti Bonaparte – Brandt's rosy finch
L. b. pamirensis Severtzov
 **Ricinus ivanovi* Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]
Leucosticte nemoricola (Hodgson) – Hodgson's rosy finch
 **Penenirmus fringalaudae* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]
Loxia curvirostra L. – red crossbill
 **Brueelia limbata* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus curvirostrae* (Schränk, 1776) [Philopter.]
L. c. minor (Bruchm)
 **Myrsidea quadrimaculata* (Carriker, 1902) [Menopon.]
Loxia leucoptera Gmelin – white-winged crossbill
L. l. bifasciata (Bruchm)
 **Philopterus hansmuenchi* (Eichler & Vasjukova, 1981c) [Philopter.]
Loxia pytyopsittacus Borkhausen – parrot crossbill
 **Brueelia propinqua* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Pinicola enucleator (L.) – pine grosbeak
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Pyrrhula pyrrhula (L.) – northern bullfinch
 **Brueelia pyrrhularum* Eichler, 1954g [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Philopterus citrinellae (Schränk, 1776) [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Rhodopechys mongolica (Swinhoe) – Mongolian trumpeter finch
 **Brueelia gobiensis* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]
Rhodopechys obsoleta (Lichtenstein) – Lichtenstein's desert finch
 **Philopterus rhodospizae* Fedorenko, 1984b [Philopter.]
Rhynchostruthus socotranus Sclater & Hartlaub – golden-winged grosbeak
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Serinus canaria (L.) – island canary
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea serini (Séguy, 1944) [Menopon.]
Serinus flaviventris (Swainson) – yellow canary
Ricinus serratus (Durrant, 1906a) [Ricin.]
Serinus pusillus (Pallas) – red-fronted serin
 **Philopterus smogorzewskyi* Fedorenko, 1984b [Philopter.]
Serinus serinus (L.) – European serin
 **Brueelia sexytanum* (Solcr Cruz et al., 1987) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea serini* (Séguy, 1944) [Menopon.]
Serinus striolatus (Rüppell) – streaky seedeater
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Uragus sibiricus (Pallas) – long-tailed rosefinch
U. s. sibiricus (Pallas)
 **Philopterus mongolus* (Mey, 1982a) [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus uragi* Mey, 1982a [Ricin.]

FURNARIIDAE – ovenbirds

- Anumbius annumbi* (Vieillot) – firewood gatherer
 **Brueelia anumbii* Cicchino, 1981b [Philopter.]
Certhiaxis cinnamomea (Gmelin) – yellow-throated spinetail
Rallicola (Rallicola) acutifrons (Carriker, 1944c) [Philopter.]
Certhiaxis subcristata (Sclater) – crested spinetail
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) laticephala* (Carriker, 1944c) [Philopter.]
Cichlocolaptes leucophrus (Jardine & Selby) – pale-browed treecreeper
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) quadriceps* (Carriker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
Cinclodes antarcticus (Garnot) – blackish cinclodes
Picicola fusca Cicchino & Emerson, 1982 [Philopter.]

Cinclodes fuscus (Vieillot) – bar-winged cinclodes
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)
 [Menopon.]
C. f. fuscus (Vieillot)
 **Picicola fusca* Cicchino & Emerson, 1982 [Philopter.]
Cinclodes nigrofumosus (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – seaside cinclodes
Picicola fusca Cicchino & Emerson, 1982 [Philopter.]
Cinclodes oustaleti Scott – grey-flanked cinclodes
Picicola fusca Cicchino & Emerson, 1982 [Philopter.]
Cinclodes patagonicus (Gmelin) – dark-bellied cinclodes
Picicola fusca Cicchino & Emerson, 1982 [Philopter.]
Furnarius cristatus Burm. – crested hornero
 **Brueelia mediterranea* Cicchino, 1981b [Philopter.]
Furnarius leucopus Swainson – pale-legged hornero
 **Furnariphilus pagei* Price & Clayton, 1995a
 [Philopter.]
Furnarius rufus (Gmelin) – rufous hornero
F. r. rufus (Gmelin)
 **Brueelia argentina* Cicchino, 1981b [Philopter.]
 **Picicola rufa* Cicchino, 1981c [Philopter.]
Geositta cunicularia (Vieillot) – common miner
G. c. cunicularia (Vieillot)
 **Picicola cuniculariae* Cicchino, 1981c [Philopter.]
Leptasthenura aegithaloides (Kittlitz) – plain-mantled tit-spinetail
 **Machaerilaemus laticapitus* Price, Hellenthal & Dalglish, 2002 [Menopon.]
Lochmias nematura (Lichtenstein) – sharp-tailed streamcreeper
L. n. obscurata Cabanis
 **Myrsidea strobilisternata* Eichler, 1956 [Menopon.]
Margarornis brunescens (Sclater) – spotted barbtail
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) mooreae* Price & Clayton, 1994
 [Philopter.]
Margarornis squamiger (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – pearled treerunner
M. s. perlatus (Lesson)
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) longifrons* (Carriker, 1966a)
 [Philopter.]
Philydor erythrocercus (Pelzelin) – rufous-rumped foliage-gleaner
Rallicola (Rallicola) inexpectata (Carriker, 1966a)
 [Philopter.]
Philydor rufosuperciliatus (Lafresnaye) – buff-browed foliage-gleaner
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) hambleri* Price & Clayton, 1994
 [Philopter.]
Philydor striaticollis (Lafresnaye) – spectacled prickle-tail
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) anabacerthia* (Carriker, 1966a)
 [Philopter.]
Phleocryptes melanops (Vieillot) – wren-like rushbird
P. m. schoenobaenus Cabanis & Heine
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) titicacae* (Carriker, 1944c)
 [Philopter.]
Sclerurus caudacutus (Vieillot) – black-tailed leafscraper
 **Furnariphilus parkeri* Price & Clayton, 1995a
 [Philopter.]
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) tompkinsi* Price & Clayton, 1994
 [Philopter.]
Sclerurus mexicanus Sclater – tawny-throated leafscraper
 **Furnariphilus griffithsi* Price & Clayton, 1995a
 [Philopter.]
Synallaxis albescens Temminck – pale-breasted spinetail
Rallicola (Rallicola) acutifrons (Carriker, 1944c)
 [Philopter.]
S. a. perpallida Todd
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) acutifrons* (Carriker, 1944c)
 [Philopter.]

Synallaxis castanea Sclater – black-throated spinetail
Rallicola (Rallicola) laticephala (Carriker, 1944c)
 [Philopter.]
Synallaxis erythrothorax Sclater – rufous-breasted spinetail
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) parvigenitalis* (Carriker, 1944c)
 [Philopter.]
Synallaxis moesta Sclater – dusky spinetail
S. m. cabanisi Berlepsch & Leverkühn
Rallicola (Rallicola) titicacae (Carriker, 1944c)
 [Philopter.]
Synallaxis ruficapilla Vieillot – rufous-capped spinetail
 **Ricinus butleri* Oniki, 2000 [Ricin.]
Thripadectes melanorhynchus (Tschudi) – black-billed treehunter
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) leae* Price & Clayton, 1994
 [Philopter.]
Thriopophaga modesta (Eyton) – Cordillera canastero
T. m. rostrata (Berlepsch)
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)
 [Menopon.]
Thriopophaga pyrrholeuca (Vieillot) – lesser canastero
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903)
 [Menopon.]
Xenops minutus (Sparrman) – plain xenops
Rallicola (Rallicola) inexpectata (Carriker, 1966a)
 [Philopter.]

GRALLINIDAE – magpie larks

Grallina cyanoleuca (Latham) – magpie lark
 **Myrsidea grallinae* Klockenhoff, 1981a [Menopon.]
Struthidea cinerea Gould – apostle bird
 **Myrsidea cinerea* (Thompson, 1939) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea struthidea* Thompson, 1939 [Menopon.]

HIRUNDINIDAE – swallows, martins

Delichon urbica (L.) – common house martin
 **Brueelia gracilis* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Philoptyerus excisus* Nitzsch, 1818 [Philopter.]
Hirundo abyssinica (Guérin-Méneville) – lesser striped swallow
Machaerilaemus malleus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Hirundo fulva (Vieillot) – cave swallow
Machaerilaemus malleus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Hirundo nigricans (Vieillot) – tree martin
Machaerilaemus malleus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Hirundo pyrrhonota (Vieillot) – American cliff swallow
 **Brueelia longa* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus malleus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philoptyerus major* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Hirundo rupestris (Scopoli) – crag martin
 **Brueelia buettikeri* (Eichler, 1953g) [Philopter.]
Hirundo rustica L. – barn swallow
 **Machaerilaemus malleus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea rustica* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Philoptyerus microsomaticus Tandan, 1955 [Philopter.]
H. r. erythrogaster Boddaert
 **Brueelia domestica* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899)
 [Philopter.]
H. r. rustica L.
 **Philoptyerus microsomaticus* Tandan, 1955 [Philopter.]
Hirundo smithii Leach – wire-tailed swallow
H. s. smithii Leach
 **Myrsidea guimaraesi* Tendeiro, 1958c [Menopon.]
 **Philoptyerus diasi* Tendeiro, 1958c [Philopter.]
Hirundo spilodera Sundevall – South African cliff swallow
Machaerilaemus malleus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea rustica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]

- Philopterus excisus* Nitzsch, 1818 [Philopter.]
Hirundo tahitica Gmelin – Pacific swallow
H. t. neoxena Gould
Brueelia tenuis (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Myrsidea rustica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Philopterus microsomaticus Tandan, 1955 [Philopter.]
Phaeoprogne tapera (L.) – brown-chested martin
P. t. fusca (Vieillot)
**Myrsidea jonnyvonbergeni* Eichler, 1954b [Menopon.]
P. t. tapera (L.)
**Brueelia neotropicalis* (Carriker, 1963a) [Philopter.]
Progne chalybea (Gmelin) – grey-breasted martin
Myrsidea dissimilis (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Progne modesta Gould – southern martin
**Philopterus breviformis* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
Progne subis (L.) – purple martin
**Myrsidea dissimilis* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
**Philopterus domesticus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
P. s. subis (L.)
**Brueelia subis* (Carriker, 1963a) [Philopter.]
**Machaerilaemus americanus* (Ewing, 1930b) [Menopon.]
Riparia riparia (L.) – sand martin/bank swallow
**Brueelia tenuis* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
**Machaerilaemus clayae* (Balát, 1966) [Menopon.]
**Myrsidea latifrons* (Carriker & Shull, 1910) [Menopon.]
Philopterus microsomaticus Tandan, 1955 [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Stelgidopteryx ruficollis (Vieillot) – southern rough-winged swallow
Myrsidea litoris (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
S. r. uropygialis (Lawrence)
**Myrsidea palloris* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Stelgidopteryx serripennis (Audubon) – northern rough-winged swallow
**Philopterus tropicalis* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
Tachycineta albilinea (Lawrence) – mangrove swallow
**Brueelia cruscula* (Carriker, 1963a) [Philopter.]
Tachycineta albiventer (Boddaert) – white-winged swallow
**Brueelia albiventeris* (Carriker, 1963a) [Philopter.]
**Philopterus dathei* (Eichler, 1956) [Philopter.]
Tachycineta bicolor (Vieillot) – tree swallow
**Philopterus major* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]

ICTERIDAE – New World blackbirds

- Agelaius icterocephalus* (L.) – yellow-hooded blackbird
Myrsidea psittaci Carriker, 1955b [Menopon.]
Agelaius phoeniceus (L.) – red-winged blackbird
**Brueelia ornatissima* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea fuscomarginata (Osborn, 1896) [Menopon.]
**Philopterus agelaii* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
Agelaius ruficapillus Vieillot – chestnut-capped blackbird
A. r. ruficapillus Vieillot
**Brueelia ruficapilla* Cicchino, 1990b [Philopter.]
Amblyramphus holosericeus (Scopoli) – scarlet-headed blackbird
**Brueelia oxygyga* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Cacicus cela (L.) – yellow-rumped cacique
C. c. cela (L.)
**Bizarriifrons picturatus* Carriker & Diaz-Ungria, 1961 [Philopter.]
Brueelia amazonae Stafford, 1943 [Philopter.]

- *Myrsidea picta* Carriker, 1955b [Menopon.]
Cacicus haemorrhous (L.) – red-rumped cacique
**Bizarriifrons juruani* Carriker & Diaz-Ungria, 1961 [Philopter.]
Cacicus holosericeus (Deppe) – yellow-billed cacique
**Brueelia virgata* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
**Myrsidea diffusa* (Kellogg, 1899) [Menopon.]
Cacicus solitarius (Vieillot) – solitary cacique
**Brueelia solitaria* Cicchino, 1990b [Philopter.]
Cacicus uropygialis (Lafresnaye) – scarlet-rumped cacique
C. u. uropygialis (Lafresnaye)
**Myrsidea laciniata* Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
Curaeus curaeus (Molina) – austral blackbird
Brueelia marcoi Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
C. c. curaeus (Molina)
**Brueelia marcoi* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
Dolichonyx oryzivorus (L.) – bobolink
Brueelia ornatissima (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Euphagus carolinus (Müller) – rusty blackbird
**Brueelia emersoni* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus quisqualis Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
**Myrsidea aquilonia* Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
Icterus galbula (L.) – northern oriole
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Icterus nigrogularis (Hahn) – yellow oriole
I. n. nigrogularis (Hahn)
**Brueelia sallei* Carriker, 1963a [Philopter.]
Icterus pustulatus (Wagler) – streak-backed oriole
I. p. alticola Miller & Griseom
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Macroagelaius subalaris (Boissonneau) – mountain grackle
**Myrsidea comosa* Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
Molothrus aeneus (Wagler) – bronzed cowbird
**Brueelia mauroi* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea fuscomarginata (Osborn, 1896) [Menopon.]
Molothrus ater (Boddaert) – brown-headed cowbird
Brueelia ornatissima (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus quisqualis Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Myrsidea fuscomarginata (Osborn, 1896) [Menopon.]
Philopterus agelaii (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
M. a. ater (Boddaert)
**Brueelia americana* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
Molothrus badius (Vieillot) – bay-winged cowbird
**Brueelia badia* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
Molothrus bonariensis (Gmelin) – shiny cowbird
M. b. bonariensis (Gmelin)
**Brueelia bonariensis* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
M. b. minimus Dalmas
**Brueelia trinidadensis* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philopter.]
Psarocolius angustifrons (Spix) – russet-backed oropendola
P. a. alfredi (Des Murs)
**Myrsidea tropicalis* Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
Psarocolius bifasciatus (Spix) – para oropendola
Myrsidea mirabilis (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Psarocolius decumanus (Pallas) – crested oropendola
**Bizarriifrons magus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
P. d. insularis (Dalmas)

- **Myrsidea downsi* Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
P. d. maculosus (Chapman)
 **Brueelia decumana* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philofter.]
Psarocolius montezuma (Lesson) – Montezuma oropendola
 **Bizarrifrons clayae* Eichler, 1938 [Philofter.]
Myrsidea mirabilis (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Psarocolius wagleri (Gray) – chestnut-headed oropendola
 **Bizarrifrons francisi* (Carriker, 1903) [Philofter.]
 **Myrsidea mirabilis* (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea tropicalis Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
Psarocolius yuracares (Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny) – olive oropendola
 **Bizarrifrons maculatus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philofter.]
Pseudoleistes virescens (Vieillot) – brown-yellow marshbird
 **Brueelia mimas* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philofter.]
Quiscalus lugubris Swainson – carib grackle
Myrsidea fuscomarginata (Osborn, 1896) [Menopon.]
Quiscalus major Vieillot – boat-tailed grackle
Menacanthus quisquali Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Myrsidea balteri Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
Quiscalus mexicanus (Gmelin) – great-tailed grackle
Brueelia flinti Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philofter.]
Menacanthus quisquali Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Q. m. major (Vieillot)
 **Brueelia flinti* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philofter.]
Q. m. mexicanus (Gmelin)
 **Bizarrifrons meinertzhageni* Eichler, 1938 [Philofter.]
 **Myrsidea balteri* Clay, 1968 [Menopon.]
Quiscalus niger (Boddaert) – Antillean grackle
Myrsidea fuscomarginata (Osborn, 1896) [Menopon.]
Quiscalus quiscula (L.) – common grackle
Brueelia ornatissima (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus quisquali* Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Myrsidea fuscomarginata (Osborn, 1896) [Menopon.]
 **Philofterus quisquali* (Osborn, 1896) [Philofter.]
Scaphidura oryzivora (Gmelin) – giant cowbird
Myrsidea psittaci Carriker, 1955b [Menopon.]
S. o. oryzivora (Gmelin)
 **Brueelia mirabile* Carriker, 1963a [Philofter.]
Sturnella loyca (Molina) – long-tailed meadowlark
Menacanthus sturnellae Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
S. l. loyca (Molina)
 **Brueelia boae* Cicchino & Castro, 1996b [Philofter.]
Sturnella magna (L.) – eastern meadowlark
 **Brueelia picturata* (Osborn, 1896) [Philofter.]
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus sturnellae* Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Sturnella neglecta Audubon – western meadowlark
 **Brueelia pseudopicturata* Cicchino, 1986a [Philofter.]
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus sturnellae Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Sturnella supercilialis (Bonaparte) – Bonaparte's blackbird
 **Menacanthus leistidis* Cicchino, 1984 [Menopon.]
Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus (Bonaparte) – yellow-headed blackbird
 **Brueelia xanthocephali* (Osborn, 1896) [Philofter.]

IRENIDAE – leafbirds, ioras

- Chloropsis aurifrons* (Temminck) – golden-fronted leafbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Chloropsis cochinchinensis (Gmelin) – blue-winged leafbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Chloropsis palawanensis (Sharpe) – Palawan leafbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Chloropsis sonnerati Jardine & Selby – greater green leafbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

- Irena puella* (Latham) – blue-backed fairy bluebird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

LANIIDAE – shrikes

- Corvinella melanoleuca* (Jardine) – magpie shrike
C. m. melanoleuca (Jardine)
 **Myrsidea seguyi* Tendeiro, 1958c [Menopon.]
Dryoscopus cubla (Shaw) – black-backed puffback
Menacanthus orioli Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
Eurocephalus anguitimens Smith – white-crowned shrike
 **Myrsidea eurocephali* Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989 [Menopon.]
Eurocephalus ruppelli Bonaparte – Ruppell's white-crowned shrike
Myrsidea eurocephali Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989 [Menopon.]
Lanius collurio L. – red-backed shrike
 **Brueelia cruciata* (Burm., 1838) [Philofter.]
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philofterus coarctatus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Lanius collurioides Lesson – Burmese shrike
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Ricinus rubeculae (Schränk, 1776) [Ricin.]
Lanius cristatus L. – brown shrike
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Lanius excubitor L. – great grey shrike
 **Brueelia imponderabilica* Eichler, 1954g [Philofter.]
 **Menacanthus camelinus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Philofterus coarctatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
L. e. excubitor L.
 **Myrsidea abhorrens* (Złotorzycka, 1964a) [Menopon.]
Lanius excubitoroides Prevost & Des Murs – grey-backed fiscal
 **Myrsidea ugandanus* Tendeiro, 1989g [Menopon.]
Lanius ludovicianus L. – loggerhead shrike
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Philofterus coarctatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Lanius minor Gmelin – lesser grey shrike
 **Brueelia minor* Lunkaschu, 1970 [Philofter.]
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Philofterus coarctatus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philofter.]
Lanius nubicus Liechtenstein – masked shrike
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Lanius schach L. – black-headed shrike
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
L. s. erythronotus (Vigors)
 **Philofterus bijae* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
Lanius senator L. – woodchat shrike
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Philofterus trigonophorus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Lanius sphenocercus Cabanis – Chinese great grey shrike
Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
Lanius vittatus Valenciennes – bay-backed shrike
 **Brueelia pakistanaise* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]

Menacanthus camelinus (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]

**Philopterus vittati* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]

Malaconotus cruentus (Lesson) – fiery-breasted bush shrike

**Philopterus depressus* (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]

Prionips plumata (Shaw) – long-crested helmet shrike

**Myrsidea prionopsis* Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989 [Menopon.]

Tchagra senegala (L.) – black-headed tchagra

**Myrsidea tchagrae* Klockenhoff & Tendeiro, 1989 [Menopon.]

T. s. armena (Oberholser)

**Sturnidoecus wittei* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]

MALURIDAE – Australian wrens

Malurus alboscapulatus Meyer – black & white wren

**Myrsidea pectinata* Clay, 1965 [Menopon.]

Malurus cyaneus (Latham) – blue wren

Myrsidea strangeri Clay, 1970a [Menopon.]

Malurus splendens (Quoy & Gaimard) – banded wren

**Myrsidea strangeri* Clay, 1970a [Menopon.]

MELIPHAGIDAE – honeyeaters

Anthochaera carunculata (White) – red wattle bird

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Anthornis melanura (Sparrman) – New Zealand bellbird

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Meliphaga flaviventer (Lesson & Garnot) – tawny-breasted honeyeater

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

**Ricinus tragus* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

Meliphaga sp.

**Ricinus sorus* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

Myzomela cardinalis (Gmelin) – cardinal honeyeater

**Philopterus mitsusui* (Uchida, 1948) [Philopter.]

Phylidonyris novaehollandiae (Latham) – yellow-winged honeyeater

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Prosthemadura novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) – parson bird

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

MENURIDAE – lyrebirds

Menura novaehollandiae Latham – superb lyrebird

**Brueelia menuraelyrae* (Coinde, 1859) [Philopter.]

**Menacanthus menura* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Menopon.]

MIMIDAE – mocking birds, thrashers

Dumetella carolinensis (L.) – catbird

Brueelia brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]

**Picicola orpheus* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]

Melanotis hypoleucus Hartlaub – blue & white mockingbird

Brueelia brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]

Mimus gilvus (Vieillot) – tropical mockingbird

Brueelia brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Mimus gundlachi Cabanis – Bahama mockingbird

Brueelia brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]

Mimus longicaudatus Tschudi – long-tailed mockingbird

Brueelia brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]

Mimus polyglottos (L.) – northern mockingbird

Brueelia brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Mimus saturninus (Lichtenstein) – chalk-browed mockingbird

Brueelia rotundifrons Cicchino, 1981b [Philopter.]

Mimus thenca (Molina) – Chilcan mockingbird

Brueelia rotundifrons Cicchino, 1981b [Philopter.]

Nesomimus trifasciatus (Gould) – Galapagos mockingbird

Brueelia galapagensis (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]

Oreoscoptes montanus (Townsend) – sage thrasher

Brueelia rotundifrons Cicchino, 1981b [Philopter.]

Ramphocinclus brachyurus (Vieillot) – white-breasted trembler

Brueelia brunneinucha Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]

Toxostoma bendirei (Coues) – Bendirc thrasher

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Toxostoma curvirostre (Swainson) – curve-billed thrasher

Brueelia dorsale Williams, 1983 [Philopter.]

Toxostoma dorsale Henry – crissal thrasher

**Brueelia dorsale* Williams, 1983 [Philopter.]

Toxostoma redivivum (Gambel) – California thrasher

Brueelia dorsale Williams, 1983 [Philopter.]

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

Toxostoma rufum (L.) – brown thrasher

Brueelia dorsale Williams, 1983 [Philopter.]

Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

MONARCHIDAE – monarchs, fantails

Clytorhynchus hamlini (Mayr) – Rennell shrikebill

Ricinus tugarinovi Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]

Rhipidura albolimbata Salvadori – friendly fantail

Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]

Rhipidura cyaniceps (Cassin) – blue-headed fantail

Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]

Rhipidura fuliginosa (Sparrman) – collared grey fantail

Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]

Rhipidura javanica (Sparrman) – pied fantail

Ricinus tugarinovi Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]

Rhipidura leucophrys (Latham) – black & white fantail

R. l. melaleuca (Quoy & Gaimard)

**Brueelia rhipidura* (Thompson, 1941) [Philopter.]

Rhipidura nigrocinnamomea Hartert – black & cinnamon fantail

Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]

Rhipidura superciliaris (Sharpe) – blue fantail

Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]

Terpsiphone cyanescens (Sharpe) – blue paradise flycatcher

Ricinus tugarinovi Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]

Terpsiphone paradisi (L.) – Asiatic paradise flycatcher

**Brueelia docophoroides* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]

T. p. leucogaster (Swainson)

**Ricinus tugarinovi* Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]

Terpsiphone viridis (Müller) – African paradise flycatcher

Ricinus tugarinovi Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]

MOTACILLIDAE – wagtails, pipits

Anthus campestris (L.) – tawny pipit

**Brueelia kistiakowskyi* Fedorenko, 1975 [Philopter.]

Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]

A. c. campestris (L.)

**Penenirmus patevi* Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]

Anthus godlewskii (Taczanowski) – Blyth's pipit

Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

Anthus hodgsoni Richmond – Indian tree pipit

Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]

Anthus leucophrys Vieillot – plain-backed pipit

Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

Anthus novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) – Richard's pipit

Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

- Menacanthus pusillus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- A. n. richardi* Vieillot
 **Philopterus irkutensis* Fedorenko, 1985 [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus meinertzhageni* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- A. n. rufulus* Vieillot
 **Brueelia parae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Anthus pratensis* (L.) – meadow pipit
 **Brueelia corydalla* Timmer., 1950a [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- Anthus rubescens* (Tunstall) – buff-bellied pipit
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- Anthus similis* Jerdon – long-billed pipit
Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Anthus spinoletta* (L.) – water pipit
Brueelia corydalla Timmer., 1950a [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- A. s. spinoletta* (L.)
 **Philopterus hanzaki* Balát, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Anthus trivialis* (L.) – tree pipit
Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
- A. t. trivialis* (L.)
 **Brueelia ferianci* Balát, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus vultuosus* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
- Anthus vaalensis* Shelley – buffy pipit
Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Dendronanthus indicus* (Gmelin) – forest wagtail
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Hemimacronyx sharpei* (Jackson) – Sharpe's longclaw
Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Macronyx ameliae* de Tarragon – rosy-breasted longclaw
Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Macronyx grimmwoodi* Benson – Grimwood's longclaw
Ricinus meinertzhageni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Motacilla aguimp* Dumont – African pied wagtail
Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
- Motacilla alba* L. – pied wagtail/white wagtail
Menacanthus nogoma Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus pusillus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus passerinus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
 **Sturnidoecus aeneas* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- M. a. dukhunensis* Sykes
 **Myrsidea dukhunensis* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
- Motacilla cinerea* Tunstall – grey wagtail
 **Philopterus subitus* Fedorenko, 1985 [Philopter.]
- Motacilla flava* L. – yellow wagtail
 **Brueelia kratochvili* Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pusillus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus pavidus* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]

MUSCICAPIDAE – Old World flycatchers

- Cyanoptila cyanomelaena* (Temminck) – blue & white flycatcher
C. c. cyanomelaena (Temminck)
 **Myrsidea subdissimilis* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
- Ficedula albicollis* (Temminck) – collared flycatcher
F. a. albicollis (Temminck)
 **Ricinus pslegeri* Balát, 1952 [Ricin.]
- Ficedula hyperythra* (Blyth) – thicket flycatcher
Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]
- Ficedula hypoleuca* (Pallas) – pied flycatcher
F. h. hypoleuca (Pallas)
 **Philopterus capillatus* (Złotorzycka, 1964e) [Philopter.]
- Ficedula mugimaki* (Temminck) – Mugimaki flycatcher

- **Philopterus mugimaki* Fedorenko & Volkov, 1977 [Philopter.]
- **Ricinus mugimaki* (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]
- Ficedula narcissina* (Temminck) – narcissus flycatcher
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Ficedula parva* (Bechstein) – red-breasted flycatcher
 **Philopterus markevichi* Fedorenko [& Volkov], 1977 [Philopter.]
- Melaenornis chocolatinus* (Rüppell) – Abyssinian slaty flycatcher
Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]
- Muscicapa dauurica* Pallas – brown flycatcher
 **Philopterus davuricae* Fedorenko & Volkov, 1977 [Philopter.]
- Muscicapa striata* (Pallas) – spotted flycatcher
Menacanthus agilis (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
- M. s. striata* (Pallas)
 **Myrsidea proterva* (Złotorzycka, 1964a) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus desertus* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
- Niltava grandis* (Blyth) – large niltava
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

NECTARINIIDAE – sunbirds

- Aethopyga gouldiae* (Vigors) – Mrs Gould's sunbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Aethopyga saturata* (Hodgson) – black-throated sunbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Arachnothera longirostra* (Latham) – little spiderhunter
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Arachnothera magna* Hodgson – streaked spiderhunter
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Arachnothera robusta* Müller & Schlegel – long-billed spiderhunter
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Nectarinia amethystina* (Shaw) – amethyst sunbird
Ricinus timmermanni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Nectarinia asiatica* (Latham) – purple sunbird
N. a. asiatica (Latham)
 **Philopterus sclerotifrons* Tandan, 1955 [Philopter.]
- Nectarinia calcostetha* Jardine – Macklot's sunbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Nectarinia chalybea* (L.) – lesser double-collared sunbird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Nectarinia famosa* (L.) – yellow-tufted malachite sunbird
Ricinus timmermanni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Nectarinia pulchella* (L.) – beautiful sunbird
Ricinus timmermanni Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Nectarinia reichenowi* (Fischer) – golden-winged sunbird
 **Ricinus timmermanni* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

ORIOOLIDAE – orioles

- Oriolus chinensis* L. – black-naped oriole
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus orioli Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
Ricinus dolichocephalus (Scopoli, 1763) [Ricin.]
- Oriolus larvatus* Lichtenstein – African black-headed oriole
Philopterus ornatus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
Ricinus dolichocephalus (Scopoli, 1763) [Ricin.]
- Oriolus oriolus* (L.) – golden oriole
 **Brueelia munda* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus ornatus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus dolichocephalus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Ricin.]
- O. o. kundoo* Sykes
 **Menacanthus orioli* Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
- O. o. oriolus* (L.)
 **Sturnidoecus radui* Beehet, 1965 [Philopter.]

- Oriolus xanthornus* (L.) – Asian black-headed oriole
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus oriolus Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
Ricinus dolichocephalus (Scopoli, 1763) [Ricin.]
Sphecotheres viridis Vieillot – figbird
 **Columbicola paradoxus* Tendeiro, 1965d [Philopter.]

PACHYCEPHALIDAE – whistlers

- Colluricincla harmonica* (Latham) – grey shrike-thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Pachycephala olivacea Vigors & Horsfield – olive whistler
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Pachycephala pectoralis (Latham) – golden whistler
P. p. torquata Layard
 **Myrsidea pachycephalae* Palma & Klockenhoff, 1988 [Menopon.]
Pachycephala philippinensis (Walden) – yellow-bellied whistler
P. p. apoensis (Mearns)
 **Ricinus vagus* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]

PANURIDAE – parrotbills

- Panurus biarmicus* (L.) – bearded reedling
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus visendus* (Złotorzycka, 1964b) [Philopter.]

PARADISAEIDAE – birds of paradise

- Cicinnurus regius* (L.) – king bird of paradise
Ricinus clayae Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Diphyllodes magnificus (Pennant) – magnificent bird of paradise
 **Ricinus clayae* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Epimachus fastuosus (Hermann) – black sicklebill
 **Myrsidea crassipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Manucodia chalybatus (Pennant) – crinkle-collared manucode
 **Myrsidea integra* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Paradisaea minor Shaw – lesser bird of paradise
 **Brueelia papuana* (Giebel, 1879) [Philopter.]
Paradisaea raggiana Selater – Raggiana bird of paradise
 **Machaerilaemus raggianae* Price & Emerson, 1965 [Menopon.]
Myrsidea ovatula Eichler, 1951a [Menopon.]
Ricinus clayae Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Paradisaea rubra Daudin – red bird of paradise
 **Brueelia rotundifrontalis* (Eichler, 1949b) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea ovatula* Eichler, 1951a [Menopon.]
Parotia sefilata (Pennant) – arfak parotia
 **Brueelia longiabdominalis* (Eichler, 1949b) [Philopter.]
Ptiloris paradiseus Swainson – paradise riflebird
 **Brueelia satelles* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
Ptiloris victoriae Gould – Queen Victoria riflebird
 **Myrsidea brevipes* (Ewing, 1927) [Menopon.]
Seleucidis melanoleuca (Daudin) – twelve-wired bird of paradise
 **Brueelia nuda* (Giebel, 1879) [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia setifer* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea piageti* Harrison, 1916 [Menopon.]

PARIDAE – tits, chickadees

- Parus ater* L. – coal tit
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus pari* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]

- P. a. ater* L.
 **Philopterus peripariphilus* (Mey, 1988) [Philopter.]
Parus atricapillus L. – black-capped chickadee
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
P. a. longicaudatus Harris
 **Brueelia longifrons* Carriker, 1956b [Philopter.]
P. a. occidentalis Baird
 **Philopterus rutteri* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Parus bicolor L. – tufted titmouse
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Parus caeruleus L. – blue tit
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus pari* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
P. c. caeruleus L.
 **Philopterus hercynicus* (Mey, 1988) [Philopter.]
Parus cinctus Boddaert – Siberian tit
 **Philopterus taigensis* Fedorenko & Vasjukova, 1985 [Philopter.]
Parus cristatus L. – crested tit
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
Parus gambeli Ridgway – mountain chickadee
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Parus inornatus Gambel – plain titmouse
Philopterus rutteri (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Parus major L. – great tit
 **Menacanthus sinuatus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus pallescens* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
P. m. major L.
 **Brueelia weberi* Balát, 1982 [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus thuringiacus* (Mey, 1988) [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus hudeci* (Balát, 1981a) [Philopter.]
Parus palustris L. – marsh tit
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus pallescens* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Parus rufescens Townsend – chestnut-backed chickadee
Menacanthus sinuatus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

PARULIDAE – New World warblers

- Basileuterus coronatus* (Tschudi) – rufous-crowned warbler
B. c. regulus Todd
 **Picicola regulus* Williams, 1979 [Philopter.]
Dendroica castanea (Wilson) – bay-breasted warbler
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica coronata (L.) – yellow-rumped warbler
Menacanthus dendroicae Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica discolor (Vieillot) – prairie warbler
 **Menacanthus dendroicae* Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica dominica (L.) – yellow-throated warbler
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica fusca (Müller) – Blackburnian warbler
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica magnolia (Wilson) – magnolia warbler
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica palmarum (Gmelin) – palm warbler
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica pensylvanica (L.) – chestnut-sided warbler
Brueelia interposita (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Dendroica petechia (L.) – yellow warbler
 **Brueelia interposita* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea ridulosa* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Dendroica pinus (Wilson) – pine warbler
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]

- Dendroica striata* (Forster) – blackpoll warbler
 **Ricinus dendroicae* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
- Dendroica virens* (Gmelin) – black-throated green warbler
Ricinus dendroicae Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
- Geothlypis agilis* (Wilson) – Connecticut warbler
Menacanthus geothlypis Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
- Geothlypis poliocephala* Baird – grey-crowned yellowthroat
 **Ricinus mandibulatus* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
- Geothlypis tolmiei* (Townsend) – MacGillivray's warbler
Menacanthus geothlypis Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Ricinus emersoni Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
- Geothlypis trichas* (L.) – common yellowthroat
 **Menacanthus geothlypis* Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus dalgleishi* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
- Mniotilta varia* (L.) – black & white warbler
Menacanthus aurocapillus Carriker, 1958c [Menopon.]
Ricinus picturatus (Carriker, 1902) [Ricin.]
- Parula americana* (L.) – parula warbler
Ricinus picturatus (Carriker, 1902) [Ricin.]
- Protonotaria citrea* (Boddaert) – prothonotary warbler
 **Ricinus pallens* (Kellogg, 1899) [Ricin.]
- Seiurus aurocapillus* (L.) – ovenbird
 **Menacanthus aurocapillus* Carriker, 1958c [Menopon.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Seiurus motacilla* (Vieillot) – Louisiana water-thrush
Menacanthus aurocapillus Carriker, 1958c [Menopon.]
- Seiurus noveboracensis* (Gmelin) – northern water-thrush
Menacanthus aurocapillus Carriker, 1958c [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus seiuri* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
- Setophaga ruticilla* (L.) – American redstart
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Vermivora celata* (Say) – orange-crowned warbler
Menacanthus aurocapillus Carriker, 1958c [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus picturatus* (Carriker, 1902) [Ricin.]
- Vermivora crissalis* (Salvin & Godman) – Colima warbler
Menacanthus aurocapillus Carriker, 1958c [Menopon.]
- Vermivora peregrina* (Wilson) – Tennessee warbler
Ricinus picturatus (Carriker, 1902) [Ricin.]
- Vermivora pinus* (L.) – blue-winged warbler
Ricinus picturatus (Carriker, 1902) [Ricin.]
- Vermivora ruficapilla* (Wilson) – Nashville warbler
Ricinus picturatus (Carriker, 1902) [Ricin.]
- Wilsonia canadensis* (L.) – Canada warbler
 **Ricinus emersoni* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]

PHILEPITTIDAE – asities

- Philepitta castanea* (Müller) – velvet asity
 **Myrsidea minuscula* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]

PIPRIDAE – manakins

- Chiroxiphia lanceolata* (Wagler) – lance-tailed manakin
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus invadens* (Kellogg, 1899) [Ricin.]
Ricinus pessimalis Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
- Machaeropterus regulus* (Hahn) – striped manakin
Ricinus invadens (Kellogg, 1899) [Ricin.]
- Manacus manacus* (L.) – white-bearded manakin
Ricinus pessimalis Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
- M. m. candei* (Parzudaki)
 **Philopterus bruneri* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- Pipra chloromeros* Tschudi – round-tailed manakin
Ricinus invadens (Kellogg, 1899) [Ricin.]
 **Ricinus pessimalis* Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
- Pipra erythrocephala* (L.) – golden-headed manakin
Ricinus invadens (Kellogg, 1899) [Ricin.]
Ricinus pessimalis Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
- Pipra fasciicauda* Hellmayr – band-tailed manakin

- Ricinus invadens* (Kellogg, 1899) [Ricin.]
Ricinus pessimalis Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]

PITTIDAE – pittas

- Pitta angolensis* Vieillot – African pitta
P. a. angolensis Vieillot
 **Picicola angolensis* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- Pitta brachyura* (L.) – blue-winged pitta
 **Picicola malaya* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- Pitta cyanea* Blyth – blue pitta
Philopterus claviformis (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- Pitta erythrogaster* Temminck – red-breasted pitta
Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) thompsoni Emerson & Stojanovich, 1965 [Menopon.]
- P. e. rufiventris* (Heine)
 **Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) sanfilippoi* Conci, 1942d [Menopon.]
- Pitta guajana* (Müller) – blue-tailed pitta
Picicola meinertzhageni Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- P. g. affinis* (Horsfield)
 **Picicola meinertzhageni* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- Pitta maxima* Müller & Schlegel – great pitta
 **Picicola quadripustulosus* (Harrison, 1916) [Philopter.]
- Pitta oatesi* (Hume) – fulvous pitta
Philopterus claviformis (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- P. o. oatesi* (Hume)
 **Picicola magnus* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- Pitta phayrei* (Blyth) – Phayre's pitta
 **Picicola emersoni* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- **Picicola obscurus* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- Pitta sordida* (Müller) – hooded pitta
 **Kelerimenopon (Kelerimenopon) thompsoni* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1965 [Menopon.]
Philopterus claviformis (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Picicola quadripustulosus (Harrison, 1916) [Philopter.]
- Pitta* sp.
 **Myrsidea insulsa* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus claviformis* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- Pitta steerii* (Sharpe) – Steere's pitta
Picicola quadripustulosus (Harrison, 1916) [Philopter.]
- Pitta venusta* Müller – black-crowned garnet pitta
P. v. ussheri Gould
 **Picicola usheri* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]
- Pitta versicolor* Swainson – noisy pitta
 **Picicola australis* Somadder & Tandan, 1977 [Philopter.]

PLATYSTEIRIDAE – wattle-eyes, puff-back flycatchers

- Batis molitor* (Kuster) – chin spot puff-back flycatcher
Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]

PLOCEIDAE – weavers, sparrows

- Bubalornis albirostris* (Vieillot) – white-billed buffalo weaver
 **Myrsidea bubalornithis* Klockenhoff, 1984b [Menopon.]
- Montifringilla nivalis* (L.) – white-winged snow finch
M. n. alpicola (Pallas)
 **Brueelia altaica* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]

- **Philopterus comatus* (Mey, 1982a) [Philopter.]
Passer domesticus (L.) – house sparrow
Brueelia subtilis (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea quadrifasciata* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus fringillae* (Scopoli, 1772) [Philopter.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
P. d. domesticus (L.)
Brueelia cyclothorax (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus refractariolus* (Złotorzycka, 1964b) [Philopter.]
Passer hispaniolensis (Temminck) – Spanish sparrow
 **Philopterus hispaniolensis* Fedorenko, 1987 [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus boeivi* (Balát, 1958) [Philopter.]
Passer montanus (L.) – Eurasian tree sparrow
 **Brueelia cyclothorax* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia subtilis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea balati* Machacek, 1977 [Menopon.]
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
 **Sturnidoecus ruficeps* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
P. m. montanus (L.)
 **Philopterus montani* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
Passer rutilans (Temminck) – cinnamon sparrow
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Petronia petronia (L.) – streaked rock sparrow
 **Philopterus petrinus* Fedorenko, 1984b [Philopter.]
P. p. barbara Erlanger
 **Brueelia alexandrii* Eichler, 1953g [Philopter.]
Petronia xanthosterna (Bonaparte) – yellow-spotted rock sparrow
P. x. pyrgita (Heuglin)
 **Brueelia xanthocollis* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Sturnidoecus raji* (Ansari, 1947) [Philopter.]
Philetairus socius (Latham) – sociable weaver
 **Myrsidea ledgeri* Klockenhoff, 1984b [Menopon.]
Plocepasser mahali Smith – white-browed sparrow weaver
Menacanthus alaudae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Ploceus capensis (L.) – cape weaver
Myrsidea textoris Klockenhoff, 1984b [Menopon.]
Ploceus cucullatus (Müller) – village weaver
Sturnidoecus minor Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]
P. c. cucullatus (Müller)
 **Myrsidea textoris* Klockenhoff, 1984b [Menopon.]
 **Sturnidoecus minor* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]
Ploceus galbula Rüppell – Rüppell's weaver
 **Sturnidoecus galbula* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]
Ploceus intermedius Rüppell – lesser masked weaver
P. i. intermedius Rüppell
 **Sturnidoecus neointermedius* nomen novum [Philopter.]
Ploceus melanocephalus (L.) – black-headed weaver
 **Sturnidoecus textoris* Tendeiro, 1964 [Philopter.]
Ploceus nigriceps (Layard) – Layard's black-headed weaver
 **Sturnidoecus lopesi* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]
Ploceus philippinus (L.) – baya weaver
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
P. p. burmanicus Ticehurst
 **Brueelia plocea* (Lakshminarayana, 1968) [Philopter.]
Ploceus velatus Vieillot – African masked weaver
Myrsidea textoris Klockenhoff, 1984b [Menopon.]
P. v. uluensis (Neumann)
 **Sturnidoecus sexualis* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]
Ploceus xanthops (Hartlaub) – Holub's golden weaver
 **Sturnidoecus xanthops* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]

- Quelea cardinalis* (Hartlaub) – cardinal quelea
Myrsidea queleae Tendeiro, 1964 [Menopon.]
Quelea quelea (L.) – red-billed quelea
 **Machaerilaemus plocei* Bedford, 1920b [Menopon.]
Q. q. lathamii (Smith)
 **Myrsidea queleae* Tendeiro, 1964 [Menopon.]
Sporopipes squamifrons (Smith) – scaly weaver
 **Myrsidea eisenbrauti* Klockenhoff, 1982 [Menopon.]
Vidua macroura (Pallas) – pin-tailed whydah
 **Myrsidea viduae* Tendeiro, 1993b [Menopon.]
Vidua paradisaea (L.) – paradise whydah
 **Brueelia bicurvata* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

POLIOPTILIDAE – gnatcatchers

- Polioptila plumbea* (Gmelin) – tropical gnatcatcher
Ricinus polioptilus Carriker, 1964c [Ricin.]
P. p. plumbiceps Lawrence
 **Ricinus polioptilus* Carriker, 1964c [Ricin.]

PRUNELLIDAE – accentors

- Prunella collaris* (Scopoli) – alpine accentor
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]
P. c. collaris (Scopoli)
 **Philopterus emiliae* Balát, 1955b [Philopter.]
Prunella fulvescens (Severtzov) – brown accentor
P. f. dahurica (Taczanowski)
 **Brueelia piechockii* Mey, 1982a [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus stubbei* Mey, 1982a [Menopon.]
Prunella himalayana (Blyth) – Himalayan accentor
 **Philopterus himalayanus* Fedorenko, 1986 [Philopter.]
Prunella modularis (L.) – dunnock/hedge accentor
 **Brueelia modularis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus modularis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
Ricinus rubeculae (Schränk, 1776) [Ricin.]
P. m. modularis (L.)
 **Brueelia annae* (Złotorzycka & Eichler, 1984) [Philopter.]
Prunella strophiatea (Blyth) – rufous-breasted accentor
Ricinus fringillae De Geer, 1778 [Ricin.]

PTILONORHYNCHIDAE – bowerbirds

- Ailuroedus buccoides* (Temminck) – white-eared catbird
A. b. oorti Rothschild & Hartert
 **Brueelia pallida* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Ptilonorhynchus violaceus (Vieillot) – satin bowerbird
 **Myrsidea ptilorhynchi* (Ponton, 1871) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus grandiceps* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Picicola nitzschii* (Ponton, 1871) [Philopter.]
Sericulus aureus (L.) – flamed bowerbird
 **Philopterus acutior* Harrison, 1916 [Philopter.]
Sericulus chrysocephalus (Lewin) – regent bowerbird
 **Brueelia hectica* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

PYCNONOTIDAE – bulbuls

- Criniger bres* (Lesson) – grey-checked bearded bulbul
Menacanthus oriolii Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
Criniger ochraceus Moore – ochraceous bearded bulbul
Menacanthus oriolii Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
Ricinus tinctus Harrison, 1916 [Ricin.]
Criniger pallidus Swinhoe – olivaceous bearded bulbul
Menacanthus oriolii Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]

- Criniger phaeocephalus* (Hartlaub) – grey-headed bearded bulbul
Menacanthus oriolus Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
- Hypsipetes amaurotis* (Temminck) – chestnut-eared bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- H. a. amaurotis* (Temminck)
 **Philopterus hiyodori* Uchida, 1949 [Philopter.]
- H. a. ogawae* Hartert
 **Sturnidoecus acutifrons* (Uchida, 1949) [Philopter.]
- Hypsipetes criniger* (Blyth) – hairy-backed bulbul
Myrsidea pycnonoti Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- Ricinus tugarinovi* Blagov., 1951 [Ricin.]
- Hypsipetes maclellandii* Horsfield – mountain streaked bulbul
Ricinus tinctus Harrison, 1916 [Ricin.]
- Hypsipetes philippinus* (Forster) – rufous-breasted bulbul
Ricinus tinctus Harrison, 1916 [Ricin.]
- Hypsipetes thompsoni* (Bingham) – Bingham's bulbul
Myrsidea pycnonoti Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- Phyllastrephus scandens* Swainson – leaf-love
Ricinus tinctus Harrison, 1916 [Ricin.]
- Pycnonotus aurigaster* (Vieillot) – white-eared bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Myrsidea pycnonoti* Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus barbatus* (Desfontaine) – garden bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus blanfordi* Jerdon – Blandford's olive bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Myrsidea pycnonoti* Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus brunneus* Blyth – red-eyed brown bulbul
Menacanthus oriolus Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus cafer* (L.) – red-vented bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- P. c. intermedius* Blyth
 **Brueelia guldum* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- **Sturnidoecus guldum* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Pycnonotus finlaysoni* Strickland – stripe-throated bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Menacanthus oriolus* Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus goiavier* (Scopoli) – yellow-vented bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Menacanthus oriolus* Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
- Myrsidea pycnonoti* Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- P. g. personatus* (Hume)
 **Myrsidea pycnonoti* Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus jocosus* (L.) – red-whiskered bulbul
Myrsidea pycnonoti Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus leucogenys* (Gray) – white-cheeked bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus melanicterus* (Gmelin) – black-crested bulbul
Menacanthus oriolus Blagov., 1951 [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus sinensis* (Gmelin) – Chinese bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus taiwanus* Styan – Formosan bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus xanthopygus* (Ehrenberg) – white-eyed bulbul
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus xanthorrhous* Anderson – Anderson's bulbul
Myrsidea pycnonoti Eichler, 1947a [Menopon.]
- Pycnonotus zeylanicus* (Gmelin) – straw-crowned bulbul
Ricinus tinctus Harrison, 1916 [Ricin.]
- Spizixos canifrons* Blyth – crested finchbill
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Spizixos semitorques* Swinhoe – collared finchbill
S. s. cinereicapillus Swinhoe
 **Philopterus kayanobori* (Uchida, 1948) [Philopter.]

REMIZIDAE – penduline tits

- Auriparus flaviceps* (Sundevall) – verdin

- **Brueelia audax* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
- Remiz pendulinus* (L.) – penduline tit
R. p. pendulinus (L.)
 **Brueelia balati* (Krištofik, 1999) [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

RIHINOCRYPTIDAE – tapaculos

- Scytalopus magellanicus* (Gmelin) – Andean tapaculo
Rallicola (Rallicola) hylactiphaga (Carraker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
- S. m. affinis* Zimmer
 **Rallicola (Rallicola) hylactiphaga* (Carraker, 1966a) [Philopter.]
- Scytalopus unicolor* Salvin – unicoloured tapaculo
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

SITTIDAE – nuthatches

- Sitta canadensis* L. – red-breasted nuthatch
 **Ricinus sittae* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
- Sitta europaea* L. – Eurasian nuthatch
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Philopterus sittae* Fedorenko, 1978a [Philopter.]
- S. e. caucasica* Reichenow
 **Brueelia conocephalus* (Blagov., 1940) [Philopter.]
- Tichodroma muraria* (L.) – wallcreeper
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Philopterus hungaricus* Rékási, 1998 [Philopter.]

STURNIDAE – starlings

- Acridotheres cristatellus* (L.) – Chinese jungle mynah
Sturnidoecus bannoo Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Acridotheres fuscus* (Wagler) – Indian jungle mynah
A. f. javanicus Cabanis
 **Myrsidea slavescens* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus affinis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Acridotheres ginginianus* (Latham) – bank mynah
 **Brueelia ginginianus* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus bannoo* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Acridotheres tristis* (L.) – common mynah
Brueelia chayanli Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Myrsidea invadens* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b) [Menopon.]
- A. t. melanosturnus* Legge
 **Sturnidoecus fragilis* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- A. t. tristis* (L.)
 **Brueelia chayanli* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- **Brueelia fuscopleura* (Blagov., 1951) [Philopter.]
- Sturnidoecus bannoo* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Aplonis atrifusca* (Peale) – Samoan starling
 **Myrsidea buxtoni* Waterston, 1928b [Menopon.]
- Aplonis metallica* (Temminck) – shining starling
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Aplonis opaca* (Kittlitz) – Micronesian starling
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Aplonis panayensis* (Scopoli) – Philippine glossy starling
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Myrsidea pungens* (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
- A. p. strigata* (Horsfield)
 **Brueelia fulmeki* Eichler, 1957 [Philopter.]
- **Myrsidea lengerkeni* Eichler, 1951a [Menopon.]
- Aplonis pelzelni* Finsch – Ponapé starling
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Myrsidea teraokai* Uchida, 1918 [Menopon.]
- Basilornis miranda* (Hartert) – Mount Apo king starling

- **Sturnidoecus philippensis* Tandan & Kumar, 1969a [Philopter.]
- Buphagus africanus* L. – yellow-billed oxpecker
- **Sturnidoecus husaini* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Buphagus erythrorhynchus* (Stanley) – red-billed oxpecker
- Sturnidoecus husaini* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Creatophora cinerea* (Meuschen) – wattled starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus afzali* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Gracula religiosa* L. – southern grackle
- **Brueelia acutangulata* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Brueelia nigrosignata* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus graculae* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- G. r. intermedia* Hay
- **Brueelia elbeli* Ansari, 1957c [Philopter.]
- Lamprotornis australis* (Smith) – Burchell's starling
- **Sturnidoecus subacutus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Lamprotornis caudatus* (Müller) – long-tailed glossy starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Lamprotornis chalybaeus* Ehrenberg – greater blue-eared glossy starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- L. c. chalybaeus* Ehrenberg
- **Sturnidoecus eichleri* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Lamprotornis chloropterus* Swainson – lesser blue-eared glossy starling
- Ricinus brelihi* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
- Lamprotornis iris* (Oustalet) – iris glossy starling
- **Sturnidoecus distinguendus* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Lamprotornis mevesii* (Wahlberg) – Meve's starling
- **Sturnidoecus parvifrons* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Lamprotornis nitens* (L.) – red-shouldered glossy starling
- **Brueelia albida* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus senegalensis* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
- Lamprotornis splendidus* (Vieillot) – splendid glossy starling
- **Sturnidoecus meinertzhageni* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Lamprotornis superbus* (Rüppell) – superb starling
- **Sturnidoecus theresae* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Leucopsar rothschildi* Stresemann – Rothschild's mynah
- **Sturnidoecus stresemanni* Mey, 1989a [Philopter.]
- Mino dumontii* Lesson – yellow-faced mynah
- M. d. kreffti* Selater
- **Brueelia museiberolinensis* (Eichler, 1957) [Philopter.]
- Onychognathus fulgidus* Hartlaub – chestnut-winged starling
- O. f. fulgidus* Hartlaub
- **Myrsidea mendesi* Tendeiro, 1993b [Menopon.]
- Onychognathus morio* (L.) – African red-winged starling
- **Sturnidoecus clayae* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- **Sturnidoecus zahrae* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Onychognathus tenuirostris* (Rüppell) – slender-billed red-winged starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Sturnidoecus zahrae* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Onychognathus tristranii* (Selater) – Tristram's starling
- **Sturnidoecus avivorax* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Sarcops calvus* (L.) – bald starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Saroglossa aurata* (Müller) – Madagascari starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Scissirostrum dubium* (Latham) – grosbeak starling
- **Brueelia longipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Brueelia subacuta* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Speculipaster bicolor* Reichenow – magpie starling
- **Sturnidoecus opeca* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Sturnus burmannicus* (Jerdon) – Jerdon's starling
- **Sturnidoecus peguensis* Mey, 1989a [Philopter.]
- Sturnus cineraceus* Temminck – grey starling
- **Philopterus mukudori* Uchida, 1949 [Philopter.]
- Sturnus contra* L. – Asian pied starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus capensis* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
- Sturnus malabaricus* (Gmelin) – ashy-headed starling
- **Sturnidoecus neoacutifrons* nomen novum [Philopter.]
- Sturnus melanopterus* (Daudin) – black-winged starling
- **Myrsidea breviventris* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus borobodur* Mey, 1989a [Philopter.]
- Sturnus nigricollis* (Paykull) – black-collared starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus orientalis* Mey, 1989a [Philopter.]
- Sturnus pagodarum* (Gmelin) – black-headed starling
- **Brueelia pagodarum* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Sturnus roseus* (L.) – rose-coloured starling
- **Brueelia fuscopleura* (Blagov., 1951) [Philopter.]
- **Brueelia gulabitylar* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Sturnidoecus pastoris* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
- Sturnus sinensis* (Gmelin) – Chinese starling
- **Sturnidoecus zoophilic* Ansari, 1968 [Philopter.]
- Sturnus sturninus* (Pallas) – Daurian starling
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Myrsidea cucullaris* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
- Sturnus vulgaris* L. – common starling
- **Brueelia nebulosa* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- **Myrsidea cucullaris* (Nitzsch, 1818) [Menopon.]
- Ricinus elongatus* (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
- **Sturnidoecus sturni* (Schrank, 1776) [Philopter.]

SYLVIIDAE – Old World warblers

- Acrocephalus aedon* (Pallas) – thick-billed warbler
- Menacanthus curucacae* (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus* (L.) – great reed warbler
- Menacanthus curucacae* (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
- A. a. arundinaceus* (L.)
- **Philopterus fedorenkoae* (Mey, 1983) [Philopter.]
- Acrocephalus luscini* (Quoy & Gaimard) – nightingale reed warbler
- A. l. luscini* (Quoy & Gaimard)
- **Philopterus acrocephalus* Carriker, 1949b [Philopter.]
- Acrocephalus paludicola* (Vieillot) – aquatic warbler
- Menacanthus curucacae* (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
- Acrocephalus palustris* (Bechstein) – marsh warbler
- **Philopterus mirificus* (Zlotoryzeka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
- **Sturnidoecus pslegeri* (Balát, 1981a) [Philopter.]
- Acrocephalus schoenobaenus* (L.) – sedge warbler
- **Brueelia vaneki* Balát, 1981b [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus curucacae* (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
- **Philopterus necopinatus* (Zlotoryzeka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
- Acrocephalus scirpaceus* (Hermann) – reed warbler
- **Menacanthus eisenachensis* Balát, 1981b [Menopon.]
- Cettia cetti* (Temminck) – Cetti's warbler
- Menacanthus takayamai* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
- C. c. orientalis* Tristram
- **Penenirmus longuliceps* (Blagov., 1940) [Philopter.]
- Cettia diphone* (Kittlitz) – Japanese bush warbler
- C. d. cantans* (Temminck & Schlegel)
- **Menacanthus takayamai* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
- Locustella fasciolata* (Gray) – Gray's grasshopper warbler
- Menacanthus takayamai* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
- Locustella fluviatilis* (Wolf) – river warbler
- **Sturnidoecus tulackovae* (Balát, 1981a) [Philopter.]
- Locustella lanceolata* (Temminck) – lanceolated warbler

Menacanthus takayamai Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Locustella luscinioides (Savi) – Savi's warbler
 **Brueelia locustellae* Fedorenko, 1975 [Philofter.]
Menacanthus takayamai Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus kuxi* Balát, 1981a [Philofter.]
Locustella ochotensis (Middendorff) – Middendorff's grasshopper warbler
Menacanthus takayamai Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Orthotomus sericeus Temminck – red-headed tailor bird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Phylloscopus affinis (Tickell) – Tickell's willow warbler
P. a. subaffinis (Ogilvie-Grant)
Menacanthus agilis (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus takayamai Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Phylloscopus bonelli (Vieillot) – Bonelli's warbler
Philofterus phylloscopi Fedorenko, 1979b [Philofter.]
Phylloscopus borealis (Blasius) – Arctic warbler
P. b. borealis (Blasius)
 **Philofterus taigaicus* (Mey, 1982a) [Philofter.]
Phylloscopus collybitus (Vieillot) – chiff-chaff
Menacanthus agilis (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
P. c. collybitus (Vieillot)
 **Penenirmus rarus* (Złotorzycka, 1976) [Philofter.]
Phylloscopus fuscatus (Blyth) – dusky warbler
Menacanthus takayamai Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
P. f. fuscatus (Blyth)
 **Philofterus reginae* (Mey, 1982a) [Philofter.]
Phylloscopus inornatus (Blyth) – yellow-browed warbler
Ricinus balati Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Phylloscopus ricketti (Slater) – black-browed leaf warbler
Ricinus balati Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Phylloscopus sibilatrix (Bechstein) – wood warbler
 **Philofterus phylloscopi* Fedorenko, 1979b [Philofter.]
Phylloscopus trochiloides (Sundevall) – greenish warbler
P. t. viridanus Blyth
 **Ricinus balati* Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Phylloscopus trochilus (L.) – willow warbler
Menacanthus agilis (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus curuccae (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
Philofterus phylloscopi Fedorenko, 1979b [Philofter.]
P. t. trochilus (L.)
 **Penenirmus phylloscopi* (Złotorzycka, 1976) [Philofter.]
Prinia flavicans (Vieillot) – black-chested prinia
 **Penenirmus priniae* (Büttiker, 1953) [Philofter.]
Prinia subflava (Gmelin) – tawny-flanked prinia
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Regulus calendula (L.) – ruby-crowned kinglet
Ricinus frenatus (Burm., 1838) [Ricin.]
Regulus ignicapillus (Temminck) – firecrest
Ricinus frenatus (Burm., 1838) [Ricin.]
Regulus regulus (L.) – goldcrest
 **Philofterus reguli* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
 **Ricinus frenatus* (Burm., 1838) [Ricin.]
Scotocerca inquieta (Cretzschmar) – streaked scrub warbler
S. i. platyura (Severtzov)
 **Brueelia scotocercae* (Blagov., 1951) [Philofter.]
Seicercus burkii (Burton) – yellow-eyed flycatcher warbler
Ricinus balati Rheinwald, 1968 [Ricin.]
Sylvia atricapilla (L.) – blackcap
 **Brueelia neoatricapillae* nomen novum [Philofter.]
 **Brueelia paratricapillae* nomen novum [Philofter.]
Menacanthus curuccae (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
S. a. atricapilla (L.)
 **Brueelia tovonnikae* (Balát, 1981b) [Philofter.]
Sylvia borin (Boddaert) – garden warbler
 **Brueelia borini* Lunkaschu, 1970 [Philofter.]
Menacanthus curuccae (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
S. b. borin (Boddaert)

**Penenirmus affectator* (Złotorzycka, 1976) [Philofter.]
 **Ricinus borin* Balát, 1952 [Ricin.]
Sylvia communis Latham – whitethroat
Menacanthus curuccae (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
Sylvia curruca (L.) – lesser whitethroat
S. c. curruca (L.)
 **Brueelia currucae* Bechet, 1961b [Philofter.]
 **Menacanthus curuccae* (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus speciosus* Mey, 1982a [Philofter.]
Sylvia nisoria (Bechstein) – barred warbler
Menacanthus curuccae (Schrank, 1776) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus pikulai* Balát, 1981a [Philofter.]
S. n. nisoria (Bechstein)
 **Brueelia rosickyi* Balát, 1955a [Philofter.]

TIMALIIDAE – babblers

Actinodura morrisoniana Ogilvie-Grant – Formosan barwing
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Cutia nipalensis Hodgson – Nepal cutia
C. n. nipalensis Hodgson
 **Brueelia longisternus* Ansari, 1956b [Philofter.]
Garrulax affinis Blyth – black-faced laughing thrush
G. a. affinis Blyth
 **Brueelia impressifrons* Ansari, 1956b [Philofter.]
Garrulax albogularis (Gould) – white-throated laughing thrush
Myrsidea macraidoia Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
G. a. albogularis (Gould)
 **Brueelia sternotransversa* Ansari, 1956b [Philofter.]
 **Myrsidea macraidoia* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax cachinnans Jerdon – Nilgiri white-breasted laughing thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Garrulax chinensis (Scopoli) – black-throated laughing thrush
Myrsidea patkaiensis Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax erythrocephalus (Vigors) – red-headed laughing thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea erythrocephali* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax leucolophus (Hardwicke) – white-crested laughing thrush
Myrsidea assamensis Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Myrsidea patkaiensis Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
G. l. leucolophus (Hardwicke)
 **Myrsidea assamensis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
G. l. patkaicus Reichenow
 **Myrsidea patkaiensis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax lineatus (Vigors) – Himalayan streaked laughing thrush
G. l. lineatus (Vigors)
 **Brueelia sehri* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
 **Myrsidea sehri* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Garrulax merulinus Blyth – spot-breasted laughing thrush
 **Myrsidea thailandensis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax mitratus (Müller) – chestnut-capped laughing thrush
 **Brueelia rhinocichlae* (Eichler, 1957) [Philofter.]
Myrsidea patkaiensis Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax monileger (Hodgson) – lesser necklaced laughing thrush
G. m. fuscatus Baker
 **Myrsidea monilegeri* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax pectoralis (Gould) – greater necklaced laughing thrush
Myrsidea orientalis Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
G. p. pectoralis (Gould)
 **Brueelia sternotypicus* Ansari, 1956b [Philofter.]

- **Myrsidea orientalis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax ruficollis (Jardinc & Selby) – rufous-necked laughing thrush
 **Brueelia ventratum* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea bhutanensis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax squamatus (Gould) – blue-winged laughing thrush
 **Brueelia effronte* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea manipurensis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax striatus (Vigors) – striated laughing thrush
G. s. sikkimensis (Ticehurst)
 **Brueelia antennatus* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia nipalensis* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea sikkimensis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Garrulax subunicolor (Blyth) – plain-coloured laughing thrush
 **Brueelia avinus* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
G. s. subunicolor (Blyth)
 **Brueelia novofacies* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea singularis* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Liocichla phoenicea (Gould) – red-faced liocichla
L. p. bakeri (Hartert)
 **Myrsidea ananthakrishnani* Rai, 1978 [Menopon.]
Malacocincla abbotti (Blyth) – Abbott's jungle babbler
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Pomatorhinus schisticeps Hodgson – slaty-headed scimitar babbler
 **Myrsidea duplicata* Tandan, 1972c [Menopon.]
Timalia pileata Horsfield – chestnut-capped babbler
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Turdoides aylmeri (Shelley) – scaly chatterer
T. a. aylmeri (Shelley)
 **Brueelia brueliodes* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
Turdoides bicolor (Jardinc) – pied babbler
 **Menacanthus crateropus* (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
Turdoides caudatus (Dumont) – common babbler
T. c. caudatus (Dumont)
 **Brueelia chilchil* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea chilchil* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
 **Sturnidoecus chilchil* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Turdoides earlei (Blyth) – striated babbler
 **Myrsidea salimalii* Tandan & Clay, 1971 [Menopon.]
Turdoides fulvus (Desfontaines) – fulvous babbler
T. f. acaciae (Lichtenstein)
 **Brueelia magnini* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
T. f. billypayni (Meinertzhagen)
 **Myrsidea meinertzhageni* Tandan & Clay, 1971 [Menopon.]
Turdoides jardineii (Smith) – arrow-marked babbler
Menacanthus crateropus (Bedford, 1920a) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea breviterga* Tandan & Clay, 1971 [Menopon.]
Turdoides leucopygius (Rüppell) – white-rumped babbler
T. l. hartlaubii (Bocage)
 **Brueelia niveus* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
Turdoides malcolmi (Sykes) – large grey babbler
 **Myrsidea bharat* Tandan & Clay, 1971 [Menopon.]
Turdoides melanops (Hartlaub) – black-lored babbler
T. m. clamosus (van Someren)
 **Myrsidea clamosae* Tandan & Clay, 1971 [Menopon.]
T. m. vepres Meinertzhagen
Myrsidea satbhai Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Turdoides squamiceps (Cretzschmar) – Arabian babbler
 **Brueelia brevipennis* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
Myrsidea chilchil Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Turdoides striatus (Dumont) – white-headed jungle babbler
T. s. somervillei (Sykes)
 **Brueelia mahrastran* Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia pengya* (Ansari, 1947) [Philopter.]
T. s. striatus (Dumont)
 **Myrsidea satbhai* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]

TROGLODYTIDAE – wrens

- Cistothorus palustris* (Wilson) – marsh wren
Menacanthus tenuifrons Blagov., 1940 [Menopon.]
Cistothorus platensis (Latham) – sedge wren
Menacanthus tenuifrons Blagov., 1940 [Menopon.]
Donacobius atricapillus (L.) – black-capped mocking thrush/donacobius
D. a. albobittatus Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny
 **Brueelia atricapilla* Cicchino, 1983 [Philopter.]
Salpinctes obsoletus (Say) – rock wren
 **Menacanthus obsoleti* Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Thryomanes bewickii (Audubon) – Bewick's wren
Menacanthus aedonis Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
T. b. spilurus (Vigors)
 **Philopteris mirus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Troglodytes aedon Vieillot – house wren
 **Menacanthus aedonis* Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Penenirmus albiventris (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
T. a. bonariae Hellmayr
 **Brueelia anamariae* Cicchino, 1980 [Philopter.]
Troglodytes troglodytes (L.) – winter wren
Menacanthus tenuifrons Blagov., 1940 [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea troglodyti* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus albiventris* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
 **Philopteris troglodytis* Fedorenko, 1986 [Philopter.]
T. t. hyrcanus Zarudny & Loudon
 **Menacanthus tenuifrons* Blagov., 1940 [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus longuliceps* (Blagov., 1940) [Philopter.]

TURDIDAE – thrushes, chats

- Brachypteryx major* (Jerdon) – white-bellied shortwing
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Brachypteryx montana Horsfield – blue shortwing
Ricinus rubeculae (Schränk, 1776) [Ricin.]
Catharus fuscater (Lafresnaye) – slaty-backed nightingale thrush
C. f. caniceps Chapman
 **Brueelia concavus* (Eichler, 1956) [Philopter.]
C. f. mentalis Selater & Salvin
 **Myrsidea simplex* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
C. f. sanctaemartae Ridgway
 **Philopteris carrikeri* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
Catharus gracilirostris Salvin – slender-billed nightingale thrush
C. g. gracilirostris Salvin
 **Myrsidea rohi* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
Catharus guttatus (Pallas) – hermit thrush
 **Brueelia antiqua* Ansari, 1956c [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea pricei* Clay, 1966c [Menopon.]
Catharus mexicanus (Bonaparte) – black-headed nightingale thrush
C. m. mexicanus (Bonaparte)
 **Myrsidea destructor* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
Catharus minimus (Lafresnaye) – grey-cheeked thrush
Myrsidea incerta (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Catharus ustulatus (Nuttall) – Swainson's thrush
 **Brueelia zeropunctata* Ansari, 1957a [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea incerta* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Menopon.]
Cercomela melanura (Temminck) – blackstart
Ricinus rubeculae (Schränk, 1776) [Ricin.]
Cercotrichas leucophrys (Vieillot) – white-browed scrub robin
Ricinus maculatus (Piaget, 1885) [Ricin.]
Cercotrichas paena (Smith) – Kalahari scrub robin
Ricinus maculatus (Piaget, 1885) [Ricin.]
Cinclidium leucurum (Hodgson) – white-tailed blue robin

- Menacanthus nogoma* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Cossypha heuglini Hartlaub – white-browed robin chat
Ricinus mugimaki (Uchida, 1915) [Ricin.]
Enicurus maculatus Vigors – spotted fork-tail
E. m. maculatus Vigors
 **Menacanthus mamola* Ansari, 1955c [Menopon.]
Entomodestes leucotis (Tschudi) – white-eared solitaire
 **Brueelia busharae* Ansari, 1955a [Philofter.]
Erithacus calliope (Pallas) – Siberian rubythroat
 **Menacanthus nogoma* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Erithacus cyane (Pallas) – Siberian blue robin
Menacanthus nogoma Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Erithacus johnstoniae (Ogilvie-Grant) – collared bush robin
Menacanthus nogoma Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Erithacus rubecula (L.) – European robin
 **Brueelia tristis* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
 **Philofterus rubeculae* (Denny, 1842) [Philofter.]
 **Ricinus rubeculae* (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
Grandala coelicolor Hodgson – Hodgson's grandala
 **Brueelia grandalae* (Clay, 1936b) [Philofter.]
Hylocichla mustelina (Gmelin) – wood thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Luscinia megarhynchos (Brehm) – nightingale
 **Brueelia lais* (Giebel, 1874) [Philofter.]
Luscinia svecicus (L.) – bluethroat
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
L. s. svecicus (L.)
 **Sturnidoecus atharea* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
Monticola saxatilis (L.) – mountain rock thrush
 **Philofterus zlotoryzkyae* (Mey, 1982a) [Philofter.]
Monticola solitarius (L.) – blue rock thrush
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
Myiophoneus caeruleus (Seopoli) – Himalayan whistling thrush/blue whistling thrush
M. c. temminckii Vigors
 **Brueelia myiophoneae* (Clay, 1936b) [Philofter.]
 **Myrsidea sultanpurensis* Ansari, 1951 [Menopon.]
Oenanthe deserti (Temminck) – desert wheatear
 **Penenirmus desertus* Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979 [Philofter.]
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
Oenanthe finschii (Heuglin) – Finsch's wheatear
 **Penenirmus solitarius* Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979 [Philofter.]
 **Philofterus belskaya* Fedorenko, 1983 [Philofter.]
Oenanthe isabellina (Temminck) – Isabelline wheatear
 **Penenirmus incurvatus* Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979 [Philofter.]
 **Philofterus isabellinae* (Mey, 1982a) [Philofter.]
Oenanthe oenanthe (L.) – northern wheatear
 **Menacanthus affinis* Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1977 [Menopon.]
 **Menacanthus exilis* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Philofterus oenanthe* Fedorenko, 1983 [Philofter.]
Oenanthe picata (Blyth) – variable wheatear
 **Penenirmus copiosus* Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979 [Philofter.]
 **Philofterus picatae* Fedorenko, 1983 [Philofter.]
 **Sturnidoecus saleimi* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
Oenanthe pleschanka (Lepechin) – pied wheatear
 **Penenirmus digitiformis* Fedorenko [& Belskaya], 1979 [Philofter.]
 **Philofterus pleschankae* Fedorenko, 1983 [Philofter.]
Phoenicurus erythronotus (Eversmann) – Eversmann's redstart
 **Philofterus phoenicuri* Fedorenko & Kekilova, 1986 [Philofter.]
Phoenicurus moussieri (Olphe-Galliard) – Moussier's redstart
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
Phoenicurus ochruros (Gmelin) – black redstart
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
P. o. gibraltariensis (Gmelin)
 **Brueelia exigua* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philofter.]
 **Menacanthus agilis* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus barusi* Balát, 1981a [Philofter.]
Phoenicurus phoenicurus (L.) – common redstart
Menacanthus agilis (Nitzsch, 1866) [Menopon.]
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
P. p. phoenicurus (L.)
 **Penenirmus silvicultrix* Mey, 1982a [Philofter.]
Saxicola caprata (L.) – pied stonechat
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
Saxicola ferrea Gray – grey bushchat
Ricinus rubeculae (Schrank, 1776) [Ricin.]
Saxicola rubetra (L.) – whinchat
 **Penenirmus nirmoideus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philofter.]
Saxicola torquata (L.) – common stonechat
S. t. indica (Blyth)
 **Sturnidoecus irritans* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
Saxicoloides fulicata (L.) – black-backed robin
S. f. cambaiensis (Latham)
 **Brueelia cambayensis* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
 **Sturnidoecus capitis* Ansari, 1955b [Philofter.]
Sialia mexicana Swainson – western bluebird
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Sialia sialis (L.) – eastern bluebird
 **Philofterus sialis* (Osborn, 1896) [Philofter.]
Tarsiger chrysaeus (Hodgson) – golden bush robin
Menacanthus nogoma Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Tarsiger cyanurus (Pallas) – red-flanked bluetail
Menacanthus nogoma Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Turdus abyssinicus Gmelin – mountain thrush/northern olive thrush
T. a. abyssinicus Gmelin
 **Myrsidea keniensis* Clay, 1966c [Menopon.]
Turdus albicollis Vieillot – white-necked thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Turdus amaurochalinus Cabanis – creamy-bellied thrush
 **Brueelia persimilis* Cicchino, 1987 [Philofter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Turdus boulboul (Latham) – grey-winged blackbird
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Turdus cardis Temminck – Japanese grey thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Turdus chiguanco Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny – chiguanco thrush
T. c. anthracinus Burm.
 **Brueelia chiguanca* Cicchino, 1986b [Philofter.]
T. c. chiguanco Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny
 **Philofterus zerini* Ansari, 1955a [Philofter.]
Turdus chrysolaus Temminck – red-billed thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Turdus dissimilis Blyth – black-breasted thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Turdus falcklandii Quoy & Gaimard – austral thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
T. f. magellanicus King
 **Brueelia magellanica* Cicchino, 1986b [Philofter.]
Turdus fulviventris Sclater – chestnut-bellied thrush
 **Philofterus confusio* Ansari, 1955a [Philofter.]
 **Sturnidoecus regalis* Ansari, 1955a [Philofter.]
Turdus fumigatus Lichtenstein – cocoa thrush
Myrsidea abidae Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
T. f. aquilonalis (Cherrie)
 **Myrsidea abidae* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea antiqua* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]

- Turdus fuscater* Lafresnaye & d'Orbigny – great thrush
T. f. gigantodes Cabanis
 **Philopterus zulfi* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
T. f. quindio Chapman
 **Brueelia capitis* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Turdus grayi* Bonaparte – clay-coloured thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Sturnidoecus caliginus* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
T. g. casius (Bonaparte)
 **Myrsidea carrikeri* (Eichler, 1943f) [Menopon.]
T. g. grayi Bonaparte
 **Myrsidea antiqua* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
- Turdus ignobilis* Sclater – black-billed thrush
T. i. debilis Hellmayr
 **Myrsidea varia* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
 **Sturnidoecus perunensis* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Turdus iliacus* L. – redwing
 **Brueelia haftorni* (Balát, 1981b) [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia iliacy* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea iliacy* Eichler, 1951a [Menopon.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
T. i. coburni Sharpe
 **Philopterus timmermanni* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
- Turdus infuscatus* (Lafresnaye) – black robin
Sturnidoecus caliginus (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
- Turdus maranonicus* Taczanowski – Maranon thrush
 **Myrsidea indigenella* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
- Turdus merula* L. – blackbird
 **Brueelia jacobae* Eichler, 1951c [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia merulensis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Philopterus turdi (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
T. m. merula L.
 **Brueelia amsel* (Eichler, 1951c) [Philopter.]
T. m. nigropileus Lafresnaye
 **Brueelia oudhensis* Ansari, 1956c [Philopter.]
- Turdus migratorius* L. – American robin
Brueelia iliacy (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea emersoni* Clay, 1966c [Menopon.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
 **Sturnidoecus simplex* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Turdus naumanni* Temminck – dusky thrush
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
- Turdus nigrescens* Cabanis – sooty robin
 **Philopterus sartajae* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Turdus nigriceps* Cabanis – slaty thrush
 **Sturnidoecus rehanae* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
T. n. subalaris (Seebohm)
 **Brueelia similis* Cicchino, 1986b [Philopter.]
- Turdus nudigenis* Lafresnaye – bare-eyed thrush
Myrsidea regius Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
T. n. nudigenis Lafresnaye
 **Brueelia pointu* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea aitkeni* Clay, 1966c [Menopon.]
- Turdus obscurus* Gmelin – eye-browed thrush
 **Brueelia neoeichleri* nomen novum [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
- Turdus obsoletus* Lawrence – pale-vented thrush
 **Myrsidea regius* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus husinae* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus obsoletus* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Turdus olivaceus* L. – olive thrush
T. o. olivaceus L.
 **Brueelia ilmasae* Ansari, 1956c [Philopter.]
- Turdus olivater* (Lafresnaye) – black-hooded thrush
T. o. sanctaemartae (Todd)
 **Sturnidoecus carrikeri* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Turdus pallidus* Gmelin – pale thrush
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
- Turdus philomelos* Brehm – song thrush
Brueelia turdinulae Ansari, 1956c [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus turdi* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
T. p. philomelos Brehm
 **Brueelia turdinulae* Ansari, 1956c [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus melodicus* (Eichler, 1951c) [Philopter.]
- Turdus pilaris* L. – fieldfare
 **Brueelia antimarginalis* Eichler, 1951c [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia marginata* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus bischoffi* (Eichler, 1951c) [Philopter.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
- Turdus plebejus* Cabanis – mountain robin
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea varia Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
Sturnidoecus perunensis Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Turdus ruficollis* Pallas – black-throated thrush
Brueelia iliacy (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus unifarius* Fedorenko & Kekilova, 1986 [Philopter.]
- Turdus rufiventris* Vieillot – rufous-bellied thrush
T. r. rufiventris Vieillot
 **Brueelia addoloratoe* Cicchino, 1986b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea elegans* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
 **Sturnidoecus sarwatae* (Ansari, 1955a) [Philopter.]
- Turdus serranus* Tschudi – glossy-black thrush
Sturnidoecus caliginus (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
T. s. atroseiceus (Lafresnaye)
 **Brueelia carrikeri* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Sturnidoecus intermedius* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
T. s. fuscobrunneus (Chapman)
 **Brueelia saghirae* Ansari, 1955a [Philopter.]
T. s. serranus Tschudi
 **Myrsidea devastator* Ansari, 1956a [Menopon.]
- Turdus torquatus* L. – ring ousel
Brueelia marginata (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus natus* Fedorenko, 1977 [Philopter.]
Ricinus elongatus (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
- Turdus viscivorus* L. – mistle thrush
 **Brueelia matvejevi* Balát, 1981b [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia viscivori* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea thoracica* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus vernus* (Złotorzycka, 1964c) [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus elongatus* (Olfers, 1816) [Ricin.]
- Zoothera citrina* (Latham) – orange-headed ground thrush
Brueelia mahrastran Ansari, 1956b [Philopter.]
- Zoothera dauma* (Latham) – White's thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea ishizawai* Uchida, 1926 [Menopon.]
Z. d. dauma (Latham)
 **Brueelia daumae* (Clay, 1936b) [Philopter.]
- Zoothera gurneyi* (Hartlaub) – orange ground thrush
Z. g. otomitra (Reichenow)
 **Myrsidea montana* Clay, 1966c [Menopon.]
- Zoothera lunulata* (Latham) – Australian ground thrush
Brueelia daumae (Clay, 1936b) [Philopter.]
- Zoothera marginata* Blyth – lesser long-billed thrush
 **Brueelia zootherae* (Clay, 1936b) [Philopter.]
- Zoothera monticola* Vigors – greater long-billed thrush

- **Brueelia stresemanni* (Clay, 1936b) [Philofter.]
Zoothera sibirica (Pallas) – Siberian ground thrush
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Myrsidea thoracica (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]

TYRANNIDAE – tyrant flycatchers

- Agriornis montana* (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – black-billed shrike tyrant
A. m. insolens Sclater & Salvin
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Anairetes parulus (Kittlitz) – tufted tit tyrant
Ricinus invadens (Kellogg, 1899) [Ricin.]
Attila spadiceus (Gmelin) – bright-rumped attila
A. s. citreopygus (Bonaparte)
**Philofterus minutus* (Carraker, 1963b) [Philofter.]
Conotopus borealis (Swainson) – olive-sided flycatcher
Menacanthus distinctus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Contopus cinereus (Spix) – tropical pewee
Philofterus fuscoventralis (Osborn, 1896) [Philofter.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Contopus sordidulus Sclater – western wood pewee
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Contopus virens (L.) – eastern wood pewee
**Philofterus fuscoventralis* (Osborn, 1896) [Philofter.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Ricinus sucinaceus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Elaenia albiceps (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – white-crested elaenia
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Empidonax atriceps Salvin – black-capped flycatcher
**Myrsidea stenodesma* (Carraker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Empidonax difficilis Baird – western flycatcher
**Brueelia ductilis* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
**Ricinus sucinaceus* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Empidonax minimus (Baird & Baird) – least flycatcher
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Empidonax traillii (Audubon) – Traill's flycatcher
**Ricinus marginatus* (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Ricinus sucinaceus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Empidonax wrightii Baird – grey flycatcher
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Fluvicola pica (Boddaert) – pied water tyrant
F. p. pica (Boddaert)
**Machaerilaemus gigas* Carraker, 1949a [Menopon.]
Lathotriccus euleri (Cabanis) – Euler's flycatcher
L. e. lawrencei (Allen)
Menacanthus distinctus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Lessonia oreas (Sclater & Salvin) – Salvin's negrito
**Ricinus alphaaurigae* Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
Lessonia rufa (Gmelin) – rufous-backed negrito
Ricinus alphaaurigae Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
Mecocerculus stictopterus (Sclater) – white-banded tyrannulet
M. s. albicaudatus Phelps & Gilliard
**Brueelia niquitaoi* Carraker, 1963a [Philofter.]
Muscisaxicola alpina (Jardine) – plain-capped ground tyrant
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Muscisaxicola capistrata (Burm.) – cinnamon-bellied ground tyrant
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Muscisaxicola maculirostris d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye – spot-billed ground tyrant

- M. m. maculirostris* d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
**Ricinus muscisaxicolae* Eichler, 1956 [Ricin.]
Muscisaxicola rufivertex d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye – rufous-naped ground tyrant
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]
Myiarchus cinerascens (Lawrence) – ash-throated flycatcher
**Menacanthus distinctus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
**Philofterus rufus* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philofter.]
Ricinus leptosomus (Carraker, 1903) [Ricin.]
Myiarchus crinitus (L.) – great-crested flycatcher
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
**Ricinus myiarchi* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Myiarchus ferox (Gmelin) – short-crested flycatcher
Menacanthus distinctus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Myiarchus magnirostris (Gould) – Galapagos flycatcher
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Myiarchus tuberculifer (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – olivaceous flycatcher
Menacanthus distinctus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Ricinus leptosomus (Carraker, 1903) [Ricin.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Myiarchus tyrannulus (Müller) – brown crested flycatcher
Menacanthus distinctus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Myiobius atricaudus Lawrence – black-tailed flycatcher
Ricinus sucinaceus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Myiodynastes maculatus (Müller) – streaked flycatcher
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Myiophobus flavicans (Sclater) – flavescent flycatcher
M. f. venezuelanus (Hellmayr)
**Ricinus flavicans* Carraker, 1964c [Ricin.]
Myiozetetes cayanensis (L.) – rusty-margined flycatcher
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Myiozetetes similis (Spix) – social flycatcher
**Brueelia incerta* Ciechino, 1983 [Philofter.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
M. s. texensis (Giraud)
Ricinus leptosomus (Carraker, 1903) [Ricin.]
Ochthoeca rufispectoralis (d'Orbigny & Lafresnaye) – rufous-breasted chat tyrant
O. r. testricularis Chapman
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carraker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Pachyrhamphus aglaiae (Lafresnaye) – rose-throated becard
P. a. sumichrasti (Nelson)
**Philofterus platypsarus* (Carraker, 1963b) [Philofter.]
Pachyrhamphus polychopterus (Vicillot) – white-winged becard
Philofterus cotingae (Carraker, 1963e) [Philofter.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Pachyrhamphus rufus (Boddaert) – cinereous becard
**Philofterus cotingae* (Carraker, 1963c) [Philofter.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Phylloscartes poecilotis (Sclater) – variegated bristle tyrant
Machaerilaemus laticarpus (Carraker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Pitangus sulphuratus (L.) – great kiskadee
Brueelia parabologybe (Carraker, 1903) [Philofter.]
Menacanthus tyranni Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philofter.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]

- P. s. rufipennis* (Lafresnaye)
 **Myrsidea magnidens* Stafford, 1943 [Menopon.]
Polioxolmis rufipennis (Taczanowski) – rufous-webbed bush-tyrant
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Pyrocephalus rubinus (Boddaert) – vermilion flycatcher
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
P. r. nanus Gould
 **Philopterus insulicola* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
Rhytipterna simplex (Lichtenstein) – greyish mourner
Menacanthus distinctus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Sayornis nigricans (Swainson) – black phoebe
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Sayornis phoebe (Latham) – eastern phoebe
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Sayornis saya (Bonaparte) – Say's phoebe
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Ricinus sucinaceus (Kellogg, 1896b) [Ricin.]
Tachuris rubrigastra (Vieillot) – many-coloured rush tyrant
T. r. alticola (Berlepsch & Stolzmann)
Machaerilaemus maestus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus titicacae* (Eichler & Freund [In Eichler], 1956) [Philopter.]
Tityra cayana (L.) – black-tailed tityra
Kaysius tityrus (Carraker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Ricinus brevicapitis Carraker, 1964c [Ricin.]
Tityra semifasciata (Spix) – masked tityra
Kaysius tityrus (Carraker, 1903) [Menopon.]
T. s. colombiana Ridgway
 **Ricinus brevicapitis* Carraker, 1964c [Ricin.]
T. s. costaricensis Ridgway
 **Kaysius tityrus* (Carraker, 1903) [Menopon.]
 **Philopterus tityra* (Carraker, 1963b) [Philopter.]
Tolmomyias sulphurescens (Spix) – yellow-olive flycatcher
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Tyrannus dominicensis (Gmelin) – grey kingbird
Menacanthus tyranni Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Tyrannus forficatus (Gmelin) – scissor-tailed flycatcher
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Tyrannus melancholicus Vieillot – tropical kingbird
 **Brueelia parabologybe* (Carraker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus tyranni Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Tyrannus savana Vieillot – fork-tailed flycatcher
Brueelia parabologybe (Carraker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Tyrannus tyrannus (L.) – eastern kingbird
Brueelia parabologybe (Carraker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus tyranni Price, 1977 [Menopon.]
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Ricinus arcuatus (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Tyrannus vociferans Swainson – Cassin's kingbird
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Ricinus arcuatus* (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Ricin.]
Ricinus marginatus (Children, 1836) [Ricin.]
Xolmis cinerea (Vieillot) – grey monjita
Picicola foedus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]

VANGIDAE – vanga shrikes

- Euryceros prevostii* Lesson – helmet bird
 **Brueelia bisetacea* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Oriolia bernieri Geoffroy St.-Hilaire – Bernier's vanga
 **Myrsidea pullula* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]

VIREONIDAE – vireos

- Vireo bellii* Audubon – Bell's vireo
Ricinus vireoensis Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Vireo crassirostris (Bryant) – thick-billed vireo
Ricinus vireoensis Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Vireo flavifrons Vieillot – yellow-throated vireo
Menacanthus curucacae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Ricinus vireoensis Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Vireo flavoviridis (Cassin) – yellow-green vireo
Ricinus vireoensis Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Vireo griseus (Boddaert) – white-eyed vireo
Menacanthus curucacae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
 **Ricinus vireoensis* Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Vireo huttoni Cassin – Hutton's vireo
Ricinus vireoensis Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Vireo olivaceus (L.) – red-eyed vireo
Menacanthus curucacae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]
Ricinus vireoensis Nelson, 1972a [Ricin.]
Vireo solitarius (Wilson) – solitary vireo
Menacanthus curucacae (Schränk, 1776) [Menopon.]

ZOSTEROPIDAE – white eyes

- Zosterops japonica* Temminck & Schlegel – Japanese white-eye
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Zosterops lateralis (Latham) – grey-backed white-eye
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]

PELECANIFORMES – boobies, pelicans, cormorants

ANHINGIDAE – anhingas

- Anhinga anhinga* (L.) – American darter/anhinga
 **Pectinopygus anhingae* (Peters, 1935b) [Philopter.]
Anhinga melanogaster Pennant – Indian darter
 **Pectinopygus acutofasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Anhinga novaehollandiae (Gould) – Australian darter
 **Pectinopygus aquaticus* Clay, 1973 [Philopter.]

Anhinga rufa (Daudin) – African darter
Pectinopygus acutofasciatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

FREGATIDAE – frigate birds

Fregata andrewsi Mathews – Christmas Island frigate bird
Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899) [Menopon.]
Fregata aquila (L.) – Ascension frigate bird
Colpocephalum spineum Kellogg, 1899 [Menopon.]
Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus crenatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Fregata ariel (Gray) – lesser frigate bird
Colpocephalum angulaticeps Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus gracilicornis (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Fregata magnificens Mathews – magnificent frigate bird
Colpocephalum spineum Kellogg, 1899 [Menopon.]
F. m. rothschildi Mathews
 **Colpocephalum spineum* Kellogg, 1899 [Menopon.]
 **Fregatiella aurifasciata* (Kellogg, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus fregatiphagus* (Eichler, 1943f) [Philopter.]
Fregata minor (Gmelin) – great frigate bird
 **Colpocephalum angulaticeps* Piaget, 1880 [Menopon.]
Fregatiella aurifasciata (Kellogg, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus gracilicornis* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

PELECANIDAE – pelicans

Pelecanus conspicillatus Temminck – Australian pelican
Colpocephalum eucarenum Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus australis* Thompson, 1948d [Philopter.]
Piagetiella africana (Bedford, 1931b) [Menopon.]
Pelecanus crispus Bruch – Dalmatian pelican
 **Pectinopygus bifasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Piagetiella titan (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Pelecanus erythrorhynchos Gmelin – American white pelican
 **Colpocephalum unciferum* Kellogg, 1896a [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus tordoffi* Elbel & Emerson, 1956 [Philopter.]
 **Piagetiella peralis* (Leidy, 1878) [Menopon.]
Pelecanus occidentalis L. – brown pelican
 **Colpocephalum occidentalis* Price, 1967b [Menopon.]
 **Piagetiella bursaepelecani* (Perry, 1876) [Menopon.]
P. o. occidentalis L.
 **Pectinopygus occidentalis* Thompson, 1948d [Philopter.]
P. o. thagus Molina
 **Piagetiella chilensis* (Grossc, 1885) [Menopon.]
Pelecanus onocrotalus L. – eastern white pelican
 **Colpocephalum eucarenum* Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus forficulatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Piagetiella titan* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Pelecanus philippensis Gmelin – grey pelican
Colpocephalum eucarenum Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
Pelecanus roseus Gmelin – white pelican
Piagetiella titan (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Pelecanus rufescens Gmelin – pink-backed pelican
Colpocephalum eucarenum Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus forcipatus* Clay, 1961b [Philopter.]
 **Piagetiella africana* (Bedford, 1931b) [Menopon.]

PHAETHONTIDAE – tropic birds

Phaethon aethereus L. – red-billed tropic bird
 **Austromenopon beckii* (Kellogg, 1906c) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *phaetona* (Osborn, 1890) [Philopter.]

Phaethon lepturus Daudin – white-tailed tropic bird
Austromenopon beckii (Kellogg, 1906c) [Menopon.]
Saemundssonina (*Saemundssonina*) *uppalensis* (Rudow, 1870b) [Philopter.]
Phaethon rubricauda Boddaert – red-tailed tropic bird
Austromenopon beckii (Kellogg, 1906c) [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Saemundssonina*) *hexagona* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]

PHALACROCORACIDAE – cormorants

Nannopterum harrisi (Rothschild) – flightless cormorant
 **Pectinopygus nannopteri* (Ewing, 1924b) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax africanus (Gmelin) – red cormorant
Eidmanniella eurygaster (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus afer* (Kellogg, 1910a) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax albiventer (Lesson) – king cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus turbinatus (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
Piagetiella caputincisum Eichler, 1950a [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax aristotelis (L.) – shag
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus brevicornis* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax atriceps King – blue-eyed cormorant
Pectinopygus turbinatus (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
Piagetiella caputincisum Eichler, 1950a [Menopon.]
P. a. atriceps King
 **Piagetiella caputincisum* Eichler, 1950a [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax auritus (Lesson) – double-crested cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus farallonii (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Piagetiella incompressa (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
P. a. albociliatus Ridgway
 **Pectinopygus farallonii* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax bougainvillii (Lesson) – Guanay cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus grubeni* Timmer., 1967 [Philopter.]
 **Piagetiella transitans* (Ewing, 1930a) [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax campbelli (Filhol) – Campbell Island cormorant
Pectinopygus carunculatus Timmer., 1964 [Philopter.]
P. c. colensoi Buller
 **Pectinopygus carunculatus* Timmer., 1964 [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax capensis (Sparrman) – Cape cormorant
 **Eidmanniella pellucida* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus acutifrons* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax carbo (L.) – great cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus gyricornis (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax carunculatus (Gmelin) – rough-faced cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax fuscescens (Vieillot) – black-faced cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus kosswigi* Timmer., 1964 [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax fuscicollis Stephens – Indian cormorant
Eidmanniella eurygaster (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax gaimardi (Lesson & Garnot) – red-legged cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus timmermanni* Clay, 1973 [Philopter.]
Piagetiella caputincisum Eichler, 1950a [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax magellanicus (Gmelin) – Magellan cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus magellanicus* Timmer., 1967 [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax melanoleucos (Vieillot) – little pied cormorant

- Eidmanniella eurygaster* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus dispar (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax neglectus (Wahlberg) – bank cormorant
Pectinopygus acutifrons (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Piagetiella incomposita (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax niger (Vieillot) – Javanese cormorant
Eidmanniella eurygaster (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus makundi* Tandan, 1952a [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax nigrogularis Ogilvie-Grant & Forbes – Socotra cormorant
 **Eidmanniella nancyae* Ryan & Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus socotranus* Timmer., 1964 [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax olivaceus (Humboldt) – olivaceous cormorant
 **Eidmanniella eurygaster* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus gyroceras* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
P. o. olivaceus (Humboldt)
 **Piagetiella vigua* (Eichler, 1943h) [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax pelagicus Pallas – pelagic cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus insularis Clay, 1973 [Philopter.]
P. p. resplendens Audubon
 **Pectinopygus insularis* Clay, 1973 [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax penicillatus (Brandt) – Brandt's cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus maritimus* Clay, 1973 [Philopter.]
 **Piagetiella incomposita* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Phalacrocorax punctatus (Sparrman) – spotted cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus punctatus Timmer., 1964 [Philopter.]
P. p. punctatus (Sparrman)
 **Pectinopygus punctatus* Timmer., 1964 [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax pygmeus (Pallas) – pygmy cormorant
 **Pectinopygus excornis* (Blagov., 1940) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax sulcirostris (Brandt) – little black cormorant
Eidmanniella eurygaster (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus setosus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Phalacrocorax varius (Gmelin) – pied cormorant
Eidmanniella pellucida (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus varius* Timmer., 1964 [Philopter.]
- SULIDAE – gannets, boobies**
- Morus bassanus* (L.) – northern gannet
 **Eidmanniella pustulosa* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus bassani* (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Morus capensis (Lichtenstein) – Cape gannet
Eidmanniella pustulosa (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus bassani (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Morus serrator (Gray) – Australian gannet
Eidmanniella pustulosa (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus bassani (Fabricius [O.], 1780) [Philopter.]
Papasula abbotti (Ridgway) – Abbott's booby
Eidmanniella albescens (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Sula dactylatra Lesson – blue-faced booby
Eidmanniella albescens (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]

- Pectinopygus annulatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Pectinopygus sulae (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Sula leucogaster (Boddaert) – brown booby
Eidmanniella albescens (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus annulatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
S. l. leucogaster (Boddaert)
 **Pectinopygus garbei* (Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935c) [Philopter.]
S. l. plotus (Forster)
 **Pectinopygus sulae* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Sula neboxii Milne-Edwards – blue-footed booby
Eidmanniella albescens (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Pectinopygus minor* (Ewing, 1924b) [Philopter.]
Sula sula (L.) – red-footed booby
Eidmanniella albescens (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus annulatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Pectinopygus garbei (Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935c) [Philopter.]
Pectinopygus sulae (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Sula variegata (Tschudi) – Peruvian booby
Eidmanniella albescens (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Pectinopygus annulatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]

PICIFORMES – woodpeckers, toucans, barbets

BUCCONIDAE – puffbirds

- Bucco capensis* L. – collared puffbird
 **Philopterus spinosus* (Carriker, 1963e) [Philopter.]
Hypnelus ruficollis (Wagler) – russet-throated puffbird
H. r. bicinctus (Gould)
 **Philopterus orinocensis* (Carriker, 1963e) [Philopter.]
Malacoptila striata (Spix) – crescent-chested puffbird
 **Picicola striata* Oniki & Emerson, 1981 [Philopter.]

CAPITONIDAE – barbets

- Eubucco bourcierii* (Lafresnaye) – red-headed barbet
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Eubucco richardsoni (Gray) – lemon-throated barbet
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Lybius bidentatus (Shaw) – double-toothed barbet
 **Penenirmus bidentatus* Tendeiro, 1961a [Philopter.]
Lybius dubius (Gmelin) – bearded barbet
 **Penenirmus guineensis* Tendeiro, 1961a [Philopter.]
Lybius leucocephalus (Defilippi) – white-headed barbet
Menacanthus eurysternus Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
Lybius rolleti (Defilippi) – black-breasted barbet
Menacanthus eurysternus Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
Lybius torquatus (Dumont) – black-collared barbet
Menacanthus eurysternus Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
L. t. torquatus (Dumont)
 **Penenirmus zumpti* Tendeiro, 1961a [Philopter.]
Megalaima corvina (Temminck) – brown-throated barbet
 **Penenirmus limbatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Megalaima oorti (Müller) – Muller's barbet
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Megalaima rafflesii (Lesson) – many-coloured barbet
 **Penenirmus rafflesii* Dalglish, 1967 [Philopter.]
Megalaima virens (Boddaert) – great barbet
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
M. v. marshallorum Swinhoe
 **Brueelia punjabensis* (Ansari, 1947) [Philopter.]
 **Philopterus binedictae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Megalaima zeylanica (Gmelin) – Oriental green barbet
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus zeylanicus* Dalglish, 1967 [Philopter.]
Stactolaema anchietae (Bocage) – Anchiet's barbet

S. a. katangae (Vincent)

- **Penenirmus stactolaemae* Tendeiro, 1962b [Philopter.]
Tricholaema leucomelaina (Boddaert) – pied barbet
T. l. leucomelaina (Boddaert)
 **Penenirmus leucomelan* Tendeiro, 1961a [Philopter.]

GALBULIDAE – jacamars

- Galbula ruficauda* Cuvier – rufous-tailed jacamar
 **Menacanthus caudatus* (Giebel, 1876b) [Menopon.]

INDICATORIDAE – honeyguides

- Indicator indicator* (Sparman) – black-throated honeyguide
 **Penenirmus marginatus* Tendeiro, 1958e [Philopter.]

PICIDAE – woodpeckers

- Blythipicus pyrrhotis* (Hodgson) – bay woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Blythipicus rubiginosus (Swainson) – maroon woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Campephilus gayaquilensis (Lesson) – guayaquil woodpecker
Rallicola (*Rallicola*) *scapanoides* (Carriker, 1949a) [Philopter.]
Campephilus guatemalensis (Hartlaub) – pale-billed woodpecker
 **Brueelia guatemalensis* Dalglish, 1971 [Philopter.]
Campephilus leucopogon (Valenciennes) – cream-backed woodpecker
Menacanthus exsanguis (Paine & Mann, 1913) [Menopon.]
Campephilus magellanicus (King) – Magellanic woodpecker
 **Menacanthus campephili* Price & Emerson, 1975b [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus campephili* Eichler, 1953b [Philopter.]
Campephilus melanoleucos (Gmelin) – crimson-crested woodpecker
 **Menacanthus exsanguis* (Paine & Mann, 1913) [Menopon.]
C. m. malherbii Gray
 **Rallicola* (*Rallicola*) *scapanoides* (Carriker, 1949a) [Philopter.]
Campephilus rubricollis (Boddaert) – red-necked woodpecker
C. r. trachelopyrus (Malherbe)
 **Menacanthus extraneus* Carriker, 1967a [Menopon.]
Campepthera abingoni (Smith) – golden-tailed woodpecker
Picicola campepthera Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a [Philopter.]
C. a. mombassica (Fischer & Reichenow)
 **Picicola campepthera* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a [Philopter.]
Campepthera notata (Lichtenstein) – Knysna woodpecker
Picicola campepthera Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a [Philopter.]
Campepthera nubica (Boddaert) – Nubian woodpecker
Picicola campepthera Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a [Philopter.]
Celeus brachyurus (Vieillot) – rufous woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Chrysocolaptes lucidus (Scopoli) – greater flame-backed woodpecker
Elbelia validi Price & Emerson, 1975a [Menopon.]
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Colaptes atricollis (Malherbe) – black-necked flicker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Colaptes auratus (L.) – common flicker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]

- **Penenirmus jungens* (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Picicola porisma Dalglish, 1969 [Philopter.]
C. a. cafer (Gmelin)
 **Picicola porisma* Dalglish, 1969 [Philopter.]
Colaptes campestris (Vieillot) – campo flicker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Colaptes campestris (Malherbe) – field flicker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Colaptes melanochloros (Gmelin) – green-barred flicker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Colaptes pitius (Molina) – Chilean flicker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus jungens (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Colaptes punctigula (Boddaert) – spot-breasted flicker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Colaptes rupicola d'Orbigny – Andean flicker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus jungens (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Dendropicos fuscescens (Vieillot) – cardinal woodpecker
D. f. hartlaubii Malherbe
 **Picicola capitatus* Dalglish, 1969 [Philopter.]
Dendropicos goertae (Müller) – grey woodpecker
 **Brueelia goertae* Dalglish, 1971 [Philopter.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Dendropicos namaquus (Lichtenstein) – bearded woodpecker
 **Picicola thripas* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1938a [Philopter.]
Dinopium benghalense (L.) – lesser flame-backed woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Dinopium javanense (Ljungh) – common gold-backed woodpecker
Menacanthus eurysternus Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Dryocopus javensis (Horsfield) – white-bellied woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
D. j. javensis (Horsfield)
 **Colpocephalum javensis* Price, 1966a [Menopon.]
D. j. multilunatus (McGregor)
Colpocephalum pulverulenti Price, 1964c [Menopon.]
Dryocopus lineatus (L.) – lineated woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Dryocopus martius (L.) – black woodpecker
 **Colpocephalum inaequale* Burm., 1838 [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus heteroscelis* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
Dryocopus pileatus (L.) – pileated woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
 **Picicola marginatulus* (Harrison, 1916) [Philopter.]
Gecinulus grantia (McClelland) – bamboo woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Geocolaptes olivaceus (Gmelin) – ground woodpecker
G. o. theresae Meinertzhagen
 **Picicola grundespectus* Dalglish, 1969 [Philopter.]
Jynx ruficollis Wagler – rufous-necked wryneck
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Penenirmus serrilimbus (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Jynx torquilla L. – northern wryneck
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Penenirmus serrilimbus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Melanerpes aurifrons (Wagler) – golden-fronted woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Melanerpes candidus (Otto) – white woodpecker
 **Brueelia infusata* Cicchino, 1979a [Philopter.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]

- Melanerpes carolinus* (L.) – red-bellied woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes chrysogenys* (Vigors) – golden-checked woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes cruentatus* (Boddaert) – red-fronted woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes erythrocephalus* (L.) – red-headed woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes formicivorus* (Swainson) – acorn woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes hoffmanni* (Cabanis) – Hoffmann's woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
- Melanerpes hypopolius* (Wagler) – grey-breasted woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes lewis* (Gray) – Lewis' woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes superciliaris* (Temminck) – great red-bellied woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Melanerpes uropygialis* (Baird) – gila woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Mulleripicus pulverulentus* (Temminck) – great slaty woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
- M. p. harterti* Hesse
**Colpocephalum harterti* Price, 1964c [Menopon.]
- M. p. pulverulentus* (Temminck)
**Colpocephalum pulverulenti* Price, 1964c [Menopon.]
- Picoides albolarvatus* (Cassin) – white-headed woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides arcticus* (Swainson) – black-backed woodpecker
**Menacanthus picicola* (Packard, 1873) [Menopon.]
**Penenirmus arcticus* Carriker, 1958c [Philopter.]
- Picoides assimilis* (Blyth) – sind woodpecker
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides atratus* (Blyth) – stripe-breasted woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picoides borealis* (Vieillot) – red-cockaded woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides darjellensis* (Blyth) – brown-throated woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides hyperthrus* (Vigors) – rufous-bellied woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picoides kizuki* (Temminck) – Japanese spotted woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picoides leucotos* (Bechstein) – white-backed woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Colpocephalum tirkhan (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
- Penenirmus auritus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides macei* (Vieillot) – streak-bellied woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides major* (L.) – great-spotted woodpecker
**Brueelia straminea* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
**Penenirmus auritus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- P. m. hondoensis* (Kuroda)
**Philopterus neomajor* nomen novum [Philopter.]
- Picoides medius* (L.) – middle-spotted woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- P. m. medius* (L.)
**Picicola superciliosa* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
- Picoides minor* (L.) – lesser-spotted woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picoides moluccensis* (Gmelin) – brown-capped woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picoides nuttallii* (Gambel) – Nuttall's woodpecker
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides pubescens* (L.) – downy woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides scalaris* (Wagler) – ladder-backed woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides stricklandii* (Malherbe) – Strickland's woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Picoides syriacus* (Ehrenberg) – Syrian woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picoides tridactylus* (L.) – three-toed woodpecker
Penenirmus arcticus Carriker, 1958c [Philopter.]
- P. t. dorsalis* Baird
**Menacanthus picicola* (Packard, 1873) [Menopon.]
- Picoides villosus* (L.) – hairy woodpecker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
- Piculus flavigula* Boddaert – yellow-throated woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Piculus rivolii* (Boissonneau) – crimson-mantled woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Piculus rubiginosus* (Swainson) – golden-olive woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picumnus albosquamatus* d'Orbigny – white-wedged piculet
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Picumnus aurifrons* Pelzeln – bar-breasted piculet
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picumnus cinnamomeus* Wagler – chestnut piculet
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picumnus innominatus* Burton – speckled piculet
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picumnus minutissimus* (Pallas) – Guianan piculet
Menacanthus eurysternus (Burm., 1838) [Menopon.]
- Picumnus olivaceus* Lafresnaye – olivaceous piculet
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
- Picus canus* Gmelin – grey-faced woodpecker
Colpocephalum tirkhan (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]

- **Picicola candidus* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
Picus chlorolophus Vieillot – lesser yellow-naped woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
 **Picicola roberti* Somadder & Tandan, 1975 [Philopter.]
Picus erythropygius (Elliot) – black-headed woodpecker
Colpocephalum tirkhan (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Picus flavinucha Gould – greater yellow-naped woodpecker
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Picus mentalis Temminck – checker-throated woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Picus miniaceus Pennant – banded red woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picus sp.
 **Penenirmus maculipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Picus squamatus Vigors – scaley-bellied woodpecker
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
P. s. squamatus Vigors
 **Colpocephalum tirkhan* (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Picus viridis L. – green woodpecker
 **Menacanthus pici* (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
 **Penenirmus pici* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Picicola candidus (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
Picus vittatus Vieillot – laced woodpecker
Colpocephalum tirkhan (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus pici (Fabricius [J.C.], 1798) [Philopter.]
Reinwardtipicus validus (Temminck) – orange-backed woodpecker
 **Elbelia validi* Price & Emerson, 1975a [Menopon.]
Sphyrapicus ruber (Gmelin) – red-breasted sapsucker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Sphyrapicus thyroideus (Cassin) – Williamson's sapsucker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Sphyrapicus varius (L.) – yellow-bellied sapsucker
Brueelia straminea (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus pici (Denny, 1842) [Menopon.]
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Veniliornis callonotus (Waterhouse) – scarlet-backed woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Veniliornis dignus (Sclater & Salvin) – yellow-vented woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Veniliornis fumigatus (d'Orbigny) – smoky-brown woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Veniliornis kirkii (Malherbe) – red-rumped woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
Picicola snodgrassi (Kellogg, 1896b) [Philopter.]
Veniliornis passerinus (L.) – little woodpecker
Penenirmus auritus (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]

RAMPHASTIDAE – toucans

- Andigena hypoglaucha* (Gould) – grey-breasted mountain toucan
 **Austrophilopterus andigenae* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Andigena nigrirostis (Waterhouse) – black-billed mountain toucan
Brueelia laticeps (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
A. n. occidentalis Chapman
 **Austrophilopterus pacificus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]

- Aulacorhynchus coeruleicinctis* d'Orbigny – blue-banded toucanet
 **Austrophilopterus spinosus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Brueelia laticeps (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
Aulacorhynchus derbianus Gould – chestnut-tipped toucanet
 **Austrophilopterus microgaster* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Aulacorhynchus haematopygus (Gould) – crimson-rumped toucanet
 **Austrophilopterus tenuicapitis* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Brueelia laticeps (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
Aulacorhynchus prasinus (Gould) – emerald toucanet
Brueelia laticeps (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
A. p. atrogularis (Sturm)
 **Austrophilopterus truncatus* (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
 **Brueelia laticeps* (Piaget, 1888) [Philopter.]
A. p. prasinus (Gould)
 **Austrophilopterus minutus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Aulacorhynchus sulcatus (Swainson) – groove-billed toucanet
A. s. calorhynchus (Gould)
 **Austrophilopterus calorhynchus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
A. s. sulcatus (Swainson)
 **Austrophilopterus sulcatus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Pteroglossus castanotis Gould – chestnut-eared aracari
P. c. castanotis Gould
 **Austrophilopterus castanotus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Pteroglossus flavirostris Fraser – ivory-billed aracari
P. f. mariae Gould
 **Austrophilopterus flavirostris* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea dorotheae* Eichler, 1953c [Menopon.]
Pteroglossus torquatus (Gmelin) – collared aracari
P. t. erythropygius Gould
Austrophilopterus castanotus Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
P. t. sanguineus Gould
 **Austrophilopterus sanguineus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
P. t. torquatus (Gmelin)
 **Austrophilopterus torquatus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Pteroglossus viridis (L.) – green aracari
P. v. didymus Sclater
 **Austrophilopterus megathorax* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Ramphastos ambiguus Swainson – black-mandibled toucan
Menacanthus balfouri Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
Myrsidea hirsuta (Carriker, 1949a) [Menopon.]
R. a. ambiguus Swainson
 **Austrophilopterus similis* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Ramphastos brevis de Schauensee – choeco toucan
 **Menacanthus balfouri* Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
Ramphastos dicolorus L. – red-breasted toucan
Menacanthus balfouri Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
Myrsidea victrix Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
Ramphastos sulfuratus Lesson – keel-billed toucan
Menacanthus balfouri Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
Myrsidea victrix Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
R. s. sulfuratus Lesson
 **Austrophilopterus subsimilis* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
Ramphastos swainsonii Gould – chestnut-mandibled toucan
 **Austrophilopterus cancellatus* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Menacanthus balfouri Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
Myrsidea extranea (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]

- **Myrsidea hirsuta* (Carriker, 1949a) [Menopon.]
 **Myrsidea victrix* Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
Ramphastos tucanus L. – red-billed toucan
 Menacanthus balfouri Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
R. t. cuvieri Wagler
 **Austrophilopterus cuvieri* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea mirabile* (Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961) [Menopon.]
R. t. inca (Gould)
 **Austrophilopterus inca* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
 Myrsidea extranea (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
R. t. tucanus L.
 **Austrophilopterus caurensis* Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961 [Philopter.]
 **Myrsidea aenigma* (Carriker [& Diaz-Ungria], 1961) [Menopon.]
Ramphastos vitellinus Lichtenstein – channel-billed toucan
 **Austrophilopterus minor* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]
 Menacanthus balfouri Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
 Myrsidea victrix Waterston, 1915b [Menopon.]
R. v. ariel Vigors
 **Austrophilopterus seminirmus* Eichler, 1954b [Philopter.]
R. v. citreolaemus Gould
 Myrsidea extranea (Carriker, 1903) [Menopon.]
Selenidera spectabilis Cassin – yellow-cared toucanet
 **Austrophilopterus dimorphus* Carriker, 1950b [Philopter.]

PODICIPEDIFORMES – grebes

PODICIPEDIDAE – grebes

- Aechmophorus occidentalis* (Lawrence) – western grebe
 **Aquanirmus occidentalis* Edwards, 1965 [Philopter.]
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Podiceps auritus (L.) – slawonian grebe
 **Aquanirmus bucomfishi* Edwards, 1965 [Philopter.]
 **Aquanirmus colymbinus* (Scopoli, 1763) [Philopter.]
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Podiceps cristatus (L.) – great-crested grebe
 **Aquanirmus podiceps* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Pseudomenopon dolium* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Podiceps dominicus (L.) – least grebe
P. d. dominicus (L.)
 **Aquanirmus chamberlini* Edwards, 1965 [Philopter.]
Podiceps grisegena (Boddaert) – red-necked grebe
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
P. g. holboellii Reinhardt
 **Aquanirmus emersoni* Edwards, 1965 [Philopter.]
Podiceps nigricollis Brehm – black-necked grebe
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
P. n. californicus Heermann
 **Aquanirmus americanus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) simile* Kellogg, 1896a [Laemobothri.]
Podiceps occipitalis Garnot – silvery grebe
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Podiceps poliocephalus (Jardine & Selby) – hoary-headed grebe
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Podiceps rufopectus Gray – New Zealand dabchick
 **Aquanirmus australis* Kettle, 1974 [Philopter.]
Podiceps taczanowskii Berlepsch & Stolzmann – puna grebe
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Podilymbus podiceps (L.) – pied-billed grebe
 **Aquanirmus podilymbus* Edwards, 1965 [Philopter.]

- Pseudomenopon dolium* (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
Rollandia rolland (Quoy & Gaimard) – white-tufted grebe
R. r. chilensis (Lesson)
 **Aquanirmus rollandii* Castro & Ciechino, 2000 [Philopter.]
Tachybaptus ruficollis (Pallas) – little grebe
 Aquanirmus bahli Tandan, 1951 [Philopter.]
 Pseudomenopon dolium (Rudow, 1869a) [Menopon.]
T. r. capensis (Salvadori)
 **Aquanirmus bahli* Tandan, 1951 [Philopter.]
T. r. ruficollis (Pallas)
 **Aquanirmus runcinatus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]

PROCELLARIIFORMES – albatrosses, petrels

DIOMEDEIDAE – albatrosses

- Diomedea albatrus* Pallas – short-tailed albatross
 **Austromenopon navigans* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon pinguis* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 **Docophoroides pacificus* (Kellogg, 1914) [Philopter.]
 Episbates pederiformis (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]
 **Harrisoniella densa* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
 **Paraclisis giganticola* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
 **Perineus concinnus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Diomedea bulleri Rothschild – Buller's albatross
 Austromenopon navigans (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Docophoroides harrisoni Waterston, 1917 [Philopter.]
 Harrisoniella ferox (Giebel, 1867a) [Philopter.]
 Paraclisis diomedae (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 Perineus circumfasciatus Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea cauta Gould – shy albatross
 Austromenopon navigans (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Docophoroides harrisoni Waterston, 1917 [Philopter.]
 Harrisoniella ferox (Giebel, 1867a) [Philopter.]
 Paraclisis diomedae (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 Perineus circumfasciatus Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea chlororhynchos Gmelin – yellow-nosed albatross
 Austromenopon navigans (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Docophoroides simplex (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
 Paraclisis diomedae (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 Perineus circumfasciatus Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea chrysostoma Forster – grey-headed albatross
 Austromenopon navigans (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 Docophoroides simplex (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
 Paraclisis diomedae (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 Perineus circumfasciatus Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea epomophora Lesson – royal albatross
 Austromenopon affine (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 Docophoroides brevis (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]
 Episbates pederiformis (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]
 Harrisoniella hopkinsi Eichler, 1952c [Philopter.]
 Paraclisis hyalina (Neumann, 1911) [Philopter.]
 Perineus concinnoides Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea exulans L. – wandering albatross
 **Austromenopon affine* (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Docophoroides brevis* (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]
 **Episbates pederiformis* (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]

- **Harrisoniella hopkinsi* Eichler, 1952e [Philopter.]
 **Paraclisis hyalina* (Neumann, 1911) [Philopter.]
 **Perineus concinnoides* Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea immutabilis Rothschild – Laysan albatross
Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
Docophoroides niethammeri Timmer., 1969a [Philopter.]
Episbates pederiformis (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]
Harrisoniella densa (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Paraclisis gigantica (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Perineus concinnus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Diomedea irrorata Salvin – waved albatross
 **Docophoroides levequei* Timmer., 1963c [Philopter.]
Episbates pederiformis (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]
Harrisoniella ferox (Giebel, 1867a) [Philopter.]
Paraclisis miriceps (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
 **Perineus oblongus* Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea melanophris Temminck – black-browed albatross
Austromenopon navigans (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 **Docophoroides harrisoni* Waterston, 1917 [Philopter.]
 **Docophoroides simplex* (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
 **Harrisoniella ferox* (Giebel, 1867a) [Philopter.]
 **Paraclisis diomedae* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 **Perineus circumfasciatus* Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Diomedea nigripes Audubon – black-footed albatross
Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
 **Docophoroides ferrisi* Harrison, 1937 [Philopter.]
Episbates pederiformis (Dufour, 1835) [Philopter.]
 **Harrisoniella copei* Timmer., 1969a [Philopter.]
 **Paraclisis confidens* (Kellogg, 1899) [Philopter.]
Perineus concinnus (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
Phoebetria fusca (Hilsenberg) – sooty albatross
Paraclisis diomedae (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
Perineus circumfasciatus Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
Phoebetria palpebrata (Forster) – light-mantled sooty albatross
Austromenopon pinguis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Menopon.]
Docophoroides simplex (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
Paraclisis diomedae (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
Perineus circumfasciatus Kéler, 1957a [Philopter.]
- HYDROBATIDAE – storm petrels**
- Fregetta grallaria* (Vieillot) – white-bellied storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Philoceanus fasciatus (Carriker, 1958b) [Philopter.]
Fregetta tropica (Gould) – black-bellied storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Philoceanus fasciatus (Carriker, 1958b) [Philopter.]
Garrodia nereis (Gould) – grey-backed storm petrel
 **Philoceanus garrodiae* (Clay, 1940b) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) nereis* Timmer., 1956 [Philopter.]
Halocyptena microsoma Coues – least storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Hydrobates pelagicus (L.) – British storm petrel
 **Austromenopon pelagicum* Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
- **Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Philoceanus robertsi (Clay, 1940b) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) thalassidromae* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Nesofregetta fuliginosa (Gmelin) – white-throated storm petrel
 **Halipeurus (Synnautes) nesofregettae* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Oceanites gracilis (Elliot) – Elliot's storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) platycephalus* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
Oceanites oceanicus (Kuhl) – Wilson's storm petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Philoceanus robertsi (Clay, 1940b) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) platycephalus (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
O. o. exasperatus Mathews
 **Philoceanus robertsi* (Clay, 1940b) [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma castro (Harcourt) – Madeiran storm petrel
Austromenopon oceanodromae Price & Clay, 1972 [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Philoceanus becki Kellogg, 1903 [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma furcata (Gmelin) – fork-tailed storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Philoceanus annuliventris* (Uchida, 1917b) [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma homochroa (Coues) – ashy storm petrel
Halipeurus (Anamias) raphanus Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Philoceanus annuliventris (Uchida, 1917b) [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma hornbyi (Gray) – ringed storm petrel
 **Austromenopon oceanodromae* Price & Clay, 1972 [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Philoceanus amadoni Timmer., 1961b [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma leucorhoa (Vieillot) – Leach's storm petrel
Austromenopon pelagicum Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Philoceanus amadoni Timmer., 1961b [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) incisa* Timmer., 1950c [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma macrodactyla Bryant – Guadalupe storm petrel (extinct)
Austromenopon oceanodromae Price & Clay, 1972 [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus (Anamias) raphanus* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
 **Longimenopon dominicanum* (Kellogg & Mann, 1912b) [Menopon.]
Oceanodroma markhami (Salvin) – sooty storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma melania (Bonaparte) – black storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
 **Philoceanus amadoni* Timmer., 1961b [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma monorhis (Swinhoe) – Swinhoe's storm petrel
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]

- Philoceanus amadoni* Timmer., 1961b [Philopter.]
Oceanodroma tethys (Bonaparte) – Galapagos storm petrel
Austromenopon oceanodromae Price & Clay, 1972
 [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842)
 [Philopter.]
 **Philoceanus becki* Kellogg, 1903 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) incisa Timmer.,
 1950e [Philopter.]
Pelagodroma marina (Latham) – white-faced storm petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon enigki* Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Synnautes) pelagicus (Denny, 1842)
 [Philopter.]
 **Longimenopon galeatum* Timmer., 1957a [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) marina* Timmer.,
 1956 [Philopter.]

PELECANOIDIDAE – diving petrels

- Pelecanoides garnotii* (Lesson) – Peruvian diving petrel
 **Halipeurus (Halipeurus) falsus falsus* Eichler, 1949c
 [Philopter.]
Pelecanoides georgicus Murphy & Harper – Georgian diving
 petrel
Austromenopon elliotti Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
 **Pelmatocerandra enderleini* Eichler, 1949c [Philopter.]
Pelecanoides magellani (Mathews) – Magellan diving petrel
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) falsus pacificus Edwards,
 1961 [Philopter.]
 **Pelmatocerandra flinti* Emerson & Price, 1971a
 [Philopter.]
Pelmatocerandra setosa (Giebel, 1876c) [Philopter.]
Pelecanoides urinatrix (Gmelin) – common diving petrel
 **Austromenopon elliotti* Timmer., 1954f [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus (Halipeurus) falsus pacificus* Edwards,
 1961 [Philopter.]
 **Pelmatocerandra setosa* (Giebel, 1876c) [Philopter.]

PROCELLARIIDAE – petrels, shearwaters

- Bulweria bulwerii* (Jardine & Selby) – Bulwer's petrel
 **Austromenopon bulweriae* Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus (Halipeurus) bulweriae* Timmer., 1960
 [Philopter.]
 **Longimenopon infans* Timmer., 1957a [Menopon.]
Bulweria fallax Jouanin – Jouanin's petrel
 **Halipeurus (Halipeurus) fallacis* Timmer., 1960
 [Philopter.]
Calonectris diomedea (Scopoli) – Cory's shearwater
 **Austromenopon echinatum* Edwards, 1960 [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) abnormis (Piaget, 1885)
 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Puffinoecus) peusi (Eichler, 1949b)
 [Philopter.]
C. d. diomedea (Scopoli)
 **Saemundssonina (Puffinoecus) peusi* (Eichler, 1949b)
 [Philopter.]
Calonectris leucomelas (Temminck) – white-faced shearwater
Austromenopon longithoracicum (Piaget, 1880)
 [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus (Halipeurus) angusticeps fosteri* Edwards,
 1961 [Philopter.]
 **Halipeurus (Halipeurus) sawadai* Nakagawa, 1959b
 [Philopter.]
 **Longimenopon shiraii* Nakagawa, 1959c [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina (Puffinoecus) orientalis* (Uchida, 1949)
 [Philopter.]

- Trabeculus hexakon* (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
Daption capense (L.) – pintado petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon brevifimbriatum (Piaget, 1880)
 [Menopon.]
 **Pseudonirmus gurlti* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) stammeri* Timmer.,
 1959b [Philopter.]
Fulmarus glacialis (L.) – northern fulmar
 **Ancistrana vagelli* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon brevifimbriatum* (Piaget, 1880)
 [Menopon.]
 **Perineus nigrolimbatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) occidentalis
 (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
F. g. rodgersii Cassin
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) occidentalis*
 (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Fulmarus glacialis (Smith) – southern fulmar
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon brevifimbriatum (Piaget, 1880)
 [Menopon.]
Perineus nigrolimbatus (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) bicolor* (Rudow,
 1870b) [Philopter.]
Halobaena caerulea (Gmelin) – blue petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon stammeri Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
 **Naubates (Guentherion) clypeatus* (Giebel, 1874)
 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) pterodromae
 Timmer., 1959b [Philopter.]
Lugensa brevirostris (Lesson) – Kerguelen petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Bedfordiella unica* Thompson, 1937a [Philopter.]
Longimenopon galeatum Timmer., 1957a [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) pterodromae*
 Timmer., 1959b [Philopter.]
Macronectes giganteus (Gmelin) – giant petrel
 **Austromenopon ossifragae* (Eichler, 1949b)
 [Menopon.]
 **Docophoroides murphyi* (Kellogg, 1914) [Philopter.]
Paraclisis miriceps (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902)
 [Philopter.]
 **Paraclisis obscura* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Perineus macronecti Palma & Pilgrim, 1988
 [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) gaini* (Neumann,
 1913b) [Philopter.]
Macronectes halli Mathews – Hall's giant petrel
Austromenopon ossifragae (Eichler, 1949b)
 [Menopon.]
Docophoroides murphyi (Kellogg, 1914) [Philopter.]
Paraclisis obscura (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 **Perineus macronecti* Palma & Pilgrim, 1988
 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) gaini (Neumann,
 1913b) [Philopter.]
Pachyptila belcheri (Mathews) – slender-billed prion
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon stammeri Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Naubates (Guentherion) prioni (Enderlein, 1909b)
 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) desolata Timmer.,
 1959b [Philopter.]
Pachyptila crassirostris (Mathews) – thick-billed prion
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]

- Austromenopon stammeri* Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Naubates (Guentherion) prioni (Enderlein, 1909b) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) desolata Timmer., 1959b [Philofter.]
- Pachyptila desolata* (Gmelin) – dove prion
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon stammeri Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Longimenopon galeatum Timmer., 1957a [Menopon.]
 **Naubates (Guentherion) prioni* (Enderlein, 1909b) [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) desolata* Timmer., 1959b [Philofter.]
- Pachyptila salvini* (Mathews) – Salvin's prion
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon stammeri Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Naubates (Guentherion) prioni (Enderlein, 1909b) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) desolata Timmer., 1959b [Philofter.]
- Pachyptila turtur* (Kuhl) – fairy prion
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon stammeri* Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Naubates (Guentherion) prioni (Enderlein, 1909b) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) desolata Timmer., 1959b [Philofter.]
- Pachyptila vittata* (Forster) – broad-billed prion
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon stammeri Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Naubates (Guentherion) prioni (Enderlein, 1909b) [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) desolata Timmer., 1959b [Philofter.]
- Pagodroma nivea* (Forster) – snow petrel
Austromenopon brevifimbriatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Pseudonirmus charcoti* (Neumann, 1907) [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) antarctica* (Wood [In Harrison], 1937) [Philofter.]
- Procellaria aequinoctialis* L. – white-chinned petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Naubates (Naubates) fuliginosus (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philofter.]
 **Trabeculus hexakon* (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Procellaria cinerea* Gmelin – grey shearwater
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Naubates (Naubates) fuliginosus (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philofter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Procellaria parkinsoni* Gray – black petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Naubates (Naubates) fuliginosus (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philofter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Procellaria westlandica* Falla – westland petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Naubates (Naubates) fuliginosus (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philofter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Pseudobulweria rostrata* (Peale) – Tahiti petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus (Halipeurus) marquesanus* (Ferris, 1932) [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma alba* (Gmelin) – Phoenix petrel
- **Austromenopon hatutuense* Timmer., 1963b [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) heraldicus Timmer., 1960 [Philofter.]
Trabeculus fuscoclypeatus (Johnston & Harrison, 1912e) [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma arminjoniana* (Giglioli & Salvadori) – Trinidad petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) heraldicus Timmer., 1960 [Philofter.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) kermadecensis (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c) [Philofter.]
Naubates (Guentherion) damma Timmer., 1961d [Philofter.]
Trabeculus fuscoclypeatus (Johnston & Harrison, 1912e) [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma axillaris* (Salvin) – Chatham Island petrel
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) theresae Timmer., 1969a [Philofter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma caribbaea* Carte – Jamaica petrel
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) theresae Timmer., 1969a [Philofter.]
Saemundssonina (Puffinoecus) jamaicensis Timmer., 1962a [Philofter.]
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma cervicalis* (Salvin) – Kermadec white-necked petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) noctivagus Timmer., 1960 [Philofter.]
Naubates (Guentherion) damma Timmer., 1961d [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma cookii* (Gray) – Cook's petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) turtur Edwards, 1961 [Philofter.]
Naubates (Guentherion) damma Timmer., 1961d [Philofter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma defilippiana* (Giglioli & Salvadori) – Juan Fernandez petrel
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) leucophryna Timmer., 1960 [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma externa* (Salvin) – white-necked petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Naubates (Guentherion) damma Timmer., 1961d [Philofter.]
- P. e. externa* (Salvin)
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) kermadecensis (Johnston & Harrison, 1912c) [Philofter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma feae* (Salvadori) – Cape Verde petrel
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) theresae Timmer., 1969a [Philofter.]
Naubates (Guentherion) pterodromi Bedford, 1930 [Philofter.]
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philofter.]
- Pterodroma hasitata* (Kuhl) – black-capped petrel
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) theresae Timmer., 1969a [Philofter.]
 **Saemundssonina (Puffinoecus) jamaicensis* Timmer., 1962a [Philofter.]

- Trabeculus fuscoclypeatus* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912e) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma heraldica* (Salvin) – Tonga petrel
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *heraldicus* Timmer., 1960 [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma hypoleuca* (Salvin) – Bonin petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *theresae* Timmer., 1969a [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Guenterion*) *damma* Timmer., 1961d [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma incerta* (Schlegel) – Schlegel's petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *procellariae* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 **Longimenopon elliotti* Timmer., 1957a [Menopon.]
 **Naubates* (*Guenterion*) *pterodromi* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma inexpectata* (Forster) – Peale's petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *consimilis* Timmer., 1960 [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Guenterion*) *pterodromi* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma lessonii* (Garnot) – white-headed petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *procellariae* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 **Naubates* (*Guenterion*) *lessonii* Palma & Pilgrim, 2002 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Puffinoecus*) *enderleini* (Eichler, 1949b) [Philopter.]
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma leucoptera* (Gould) – white-winged petrel
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Naubates* (*Guenterion*) *danima* Timmer., 1961d [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma longirostris* (Stejneger) – Stejneger's petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *leucophryna* Timmer., 1960 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma macroptera* (Smith) – great-winged petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *procellariae* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
 **Naubates* (*Guenterion*) *heteroproctus* Harrison, 1937 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Puffinoecus*) *enderleini* (Eichler, 1949b) [Philopter.]
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma madeira* Mathews – Madeira petrel
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma magentae* (Giglioli & Salvadori) – taiko
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *procellariae* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *theresae* (Timmer., 1969a) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma mollis* (Gould) – soft-plumaged petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *procellariae* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1775) [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Guenterion*) *pterodromi* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Puffinoecus*) *enderleini* (Eichler, 1949b) [Philopter.]
 **Trabeculus schillingi* Rudow, 1866b [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma neglecta* (Schlegel) – Kermadec petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *kermadecensis* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912e) [Philopter.]
 **Trabeculus fuscoclypeatus* (Johnston & Harrison, 1912e) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma nigripennis* (Rothschild) – black-winged petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma occulta* Imber & Tennyson – Vanuatu petrel
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *noctivagus* Timmer., 1960 [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma phaeopygia* (Salvin) – Hawaiian petrel
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Naubates (*Guenterion*) *damma* Timmer., 1961d [Philopter.]
- P. p. phaeopygia* (Salvin)
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *noctivagus* Timmer., 1960 [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma pycrofti* Falla – Pyerof's petrel
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *leucophryna* Timmer., 1960 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma solandri* (Gould) – Solander's petrel
Austromenopon popellus (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
 **Naubates* (*Naubates*) *thieli* Timmer., 1965 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus schillingi Rudow, 1866b [Philopter.]
- Pterodroma ultima* Murphy – Murphy's petrel
 **Naubates* (*Guenterion*) *ultima* Palma & Pilgrim, 2002 [Philopter.]
- Puffinus assimilis* Gould – little shearwater
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus mirabilis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
- P. a. assimilis* Gould
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *placodus* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
- P. a. elegans* Giglioli & Salvadori
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *mundae* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
- P. a. haurakiensis* Fleming & Serventy
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *mundae* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
- P. a. kermadecensis* Murphy
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *placodus* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
- P. a. tunneyi* Mathews
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *placodus* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
- Puffinus auricularis* Townsend – Townsend's shearwater
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *placodus* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]

- Puffinus bulleri* Salvin – grey-backed shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *thompsoni* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
- Puffinus carneipes* Gould – pale-footed shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *priapulus* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Puffinus creatopus* Coues – pink-footed shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *priapulus* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Puffinoecus*) *puellula* Timmer., 1965 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Puffinus gavia* (Forster) – fluttering shearwater
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *spadix* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Puffinoecus*) *valida* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
- Puffinus gravis* (O'Reilly) – greater shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *gravis* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
 **Naubates* (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Puffinoecus*) *peusi* (Eichler, 1949b) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Puffinoecus*) *puellula* Timmer., 1965 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Puffinus griseus* (Gmelin) – sooty shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *diversus* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- Puffinus heinrothi* Reichenow – Heinroth's shearwater
Austromenopon edwardsi Price & Clay, 1972 [Menopon.]
- Puffinus huttoni* Mathews – Hutton's shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *spadix* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
 **Trabeculus flemingi* Timmer., 1959a [Philopter.]
- Puffinus lherminieri* Lesson – Audubon's shearwater
 **Austromenopon edwardsi* Price & Clay, 1972 [Menopon.]
- Austromenopon paululum* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus mirabilis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
- P. l. bailloni* (Bonaparte)
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *spadix* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
- P. l. dichrous* Finsch & Hartlaub
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *forficulatus* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
- P. l. lherminieri* Lesson
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *spadix* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
- P. l. nugax* Mathews
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *placodus* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
- P. l. persicus* Hume
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *subclavus* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Puffinoecus*) *persica* Timmer., 1962a [Philopter.]
- P. l. subalaris* Ridgway
 **Austromenopon narboroughi* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *attenuatus* Edwards, 1961 [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Puffinoecus*) *minor* (Kellogg & Kuwana, 1902) [Philopter.]
- Puffinus nativitatis* Streets – Christmas Island shearwater
Austromenopon edwardsi Price & Clay, 1972 [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *spadix* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
- Puffinus opisthomelas* Coues – black-vented shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
 **Austromenopon paululum* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *spadix* Timmer., 1961a [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Puffinoecus*) *valida* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Trabeculus mirabilis* (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
- Puffinus pacificus* (Gmelin) – wedge-tailed shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (*Halipeurus*) *mirabilis* Thompson, 1940a [Philopter.]
Naubates (*Naubates*) *harrisoni* Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (*Puffinoecus*) *puellula* Timmer., 1965 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
- P. p. chlororhynchus* Lesson
 **Halipeurus* (*Halipeurus*) *mirabilis* Thompson, 1940a [Philopter.]
- P. p. cuneatus* Salvin
 **Longimenopon puffinus* Thompson, 1948b [Menopon.]
 **Saemundssonina* (*Puffinoecus*) *puellula* Timmer., 1965 [Philopter.]
- Puffinus puffinus* (Brünnich) – manx shearwater
Ancistrona vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]

- Austromenopon paululum* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
P. p. mauretanicus Lowe
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) diversus (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
P. p. newelli Henshaw
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) placodus (Edwards, 1961) [Philopter.]
Trabeculus mirabilis (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
P. p. puffinus (Brünnich)
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) diversus (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Naubates (Naubates) harrisoni Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
**Trabeculus aviator* (Evans, 1912a) [Philopter.]
P. p. yelkouan (Accerbi)
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) diversus (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
**Saemundssonina (Puffinoecus) kosswigi* Timmer., 1962a [Philopter.]
Puffinus tenuirostris (Temminck) – short-tailed shearwater
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon paululum (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Menopon.]
Halipeurus (Halipeurus) diversus (Kellogg, 1896a) [Philopter.]
Naubates (Naubates) harrisoni Bedford, 1930 [Philopter.]
Trabeculus hexakon (Waterston, 1914) [Philopter.]
Thalassoica antarctica (Gmelin) – Antarctic petrel
Ancistrana vagelli (Fabricius [J.C.], 1787) [Menopon.]
Austromenopon brevifimbriatum (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Pseudonirmus lubugris (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
Saemundssonina (Saemundssonina) antarctica (Wood [In Harrison], 1937) [Philopter.]

PSITTACIFORMES – cockatoos, lorries, parrots

CACATUIDAE – cockatoos

- Cacatua ducorps* (Bonaparte) – Ducorp's cockatoo
**Franciscoloa (Cacamenopon) hodsoni* Price, 1967d [Menopon.]
**Franciscoloa (Cacamenopon) kimi* Price, 1967d [Menopon.]
Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) pallida (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
**Neopsittaconirmus shanahani* Price & Emerson, 1978 [Philopter.]
Psittoecus waterstoni (Fresca, 1923a) [Philopter.]
Cacatua galerita (Latham) – sulphur-crested cockatoo
Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) pallida (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
**Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) galeritae* Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
**Neopsittaconirmus albus* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Philopter.]
**Psittoecus vanzolinii* Guimarães, 1974a [Philopter.]
**Psittoecus waterstoni* (Fresca, 1923a) [Philopter.]
Cacatua haemaphysopygia (Müller) – red-vented cockatoo
**Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) thompsoni* Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
**Neopsittaconirmus emersoni* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
**Psittoecus hoogstraali* Guimarães, 1974a [Philopter.]
Cacatua leadbeateri (Vigors) – Major Mitchell's cockatoo

- *Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) leadbeateri* Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
Cacatua moluccensis (Gmelin) – salmon-crested cockatoo
**Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) pallida* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Cacatua sanguinea Gould – little corella
Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) roseicapillae Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
Neopsittaconirmus eos (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Psittoecus eos (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Cacatua sulphurea (Gmelin) – lesser sulphur-crested cockatoo
**Neopsittaconirmus capreolus* (Gervais, 1844) [Philopter.]
Calyptorhynchus funereus (Shaw) – black cockatoo
**Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) funerei* Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
**Neopsittaconirmus borgioli* Conci, 1942b [Philopter.]
**Psittoecus mollisoni* Guimarães, 1974a [Philopter.]
Calyptorhynchus magnificus (Shaw) – red-tailed cockatoo
**Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) magnifici* Price, 1969d [Menopon.]
Eolophus roseicapillus (Vicillot) – galah
**Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) roseicapillae* Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) galeritae Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
**Neopsittaconirmus eos* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
**Psittoecus eos* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
Probosciger aterrimus (Gmelin) – palm cockatoo
Echinopholopterus forficuloides (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
**Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) aterrimi* Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) galeritae Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
Neopsittaconirmus clayae Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
P. a. stenolophus (van Oort)
**Neopsittaconirmus clayae* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]

LORIIDAE – lorries

- Chalcopsitta cardinalis* (Gray) – cardinal lorry
**Eomenopon cardinalis* Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
**Pacifimenopon nelsoni* Price, 1966c [Menopon.]
**Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) cardinalis* Price & Clayton, 1983 [Philopter.]
Chalcopsitta sintillata (Temminck) – yellow-streaked lorry
**Eomenopon sintillatae* Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) neumanni Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
Charmosyna papou (Scopoli) – Papuan lorry
**Eomenopon clissoldi* Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
**Pacifimenopon shanahani* Price, 1966c [Menopon.]
**Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) charmosynae* Price & Clayton, 1983 [Philopter.]
**Psittaconirmus (Xenopsittaconirmus) kulmani* Price & Clayton, 1984 [Philopter.]
Charmosyna placentis (Temminck) – red-flanked lorikeet
**Eomenopon placentis* Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
Psittaconirmus (Xenopsittaconirmus) kulmani Price & Clayton, 1984 [Philopter.]
Charmosyna pulchella Gray – fairy lorikeet
**Eomenopon pulchellae* Price, 1972 [Menopon.]
Charmosyna wilhelminae (Meyer) – Wilhelmina's lorikeet
**Eomenopon mirzai* Price, 1972 [Menopon.]
Eos bornea (L.) – red lorry

- Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) launceloti* Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
- Glossopsitta concinna* (Shaw) – musk lorikeet
 **Eomenopon concinnae* Price & Emerson, 1982 [Menopon.]
- Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) australis* Harrison, 1915a [Philopter.]
- Glossopsitta porphyrocephala* (Dietrichsen) – purple-crowned lorikeet
 **Eomenopon patoni* Price, 1969e [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) australis* Harrison, 1915a [Philopter.]
- Lorius chlorocercus* Gould – yellow-bibbed lory
 **Eomenopon chlorocerci* Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
Pacifimenopon gressitti Price, 1966c [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) chlorocerci* Price & Clayton, 1983 [Philopter.]
- Lorius hypoinochrous* Gray – purple-bellied lory
Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) launceloti Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
- Lorius lory* (L.) – black-capped lory
 **Eomenopon beeri* Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
 **Pacifimenopon gressitti* Price, 1966c [Menopon.]
Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) launceloti Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
- Lorius* sp.
 **Neopsittaconirmus femoratus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Neopsittacus muschenbroekii* (Schlegel) – Mussehenbroek's lorikeet
Eomenopon semilunare (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) zinki* Price & Clayton, 1983 [Philopter.]
- Neopsittacus pullicauda* Hartert – emerald lorikeet
Eomenopon semilunare (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) zinki Price & Clayton, 1983 [Philopter.]
- Pseudeos fuscata* (Blyth) – dusky lory
 **Eomenopon spinimentum* (Neumann, 1891) [Menopon.]
 **Pacifimenopon fuscatae* Price, 1966c [Menopon.]
Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) neumanni Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
- Trichoglossus chlorolepidotus* (Kuhl) – sealy-breasted lorikeet
Eomenopon denticulatum Harrison, 1915a [Menopon.]
Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) launceloti Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
- Trichoglossus haematodus* (L.) – rainbow lory
Eomenopon beeri Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
Eomenopon denticulatum Harrison, 1915a [Menopon.]
Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) launceloti Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
- T. h. moluccanus* (Gmelin)
 **Eomenopon denticulatum* Harrison, 1915a [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) launceloti* Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
- Trichoglossus johnstoniae* Hartert – Johnstone's lorikeet
 **Eomenopon ryani* Price, 1969e [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) johnstoniae* Price & Clayton, 1983 [Philopter.]
- Trichoglossus rubiginosus* (Bonaparte) – Ponapé lory
Eomenopon denticulatum Harrison, 1915a [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) harrisoni* Uchida, 1918 [Philopter.]
- Trichoglossus versicolor* Lear – varied lorikeet
 **Eomenopon denticulatum* Harrison, 1915a [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus (Psittaconirmus) comis* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]

PSITTACIDAE – parrots

- Agapornis personata* Reichenow – masked lovebird
 **Neopsittaconirmus gracilis* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
- Agapornis roseicollis* (Vieillot) – peach-faced lovebird
 **Afrimenopon waar* (Eichler, 1947b) [Menopon.]
- Alisterus amboinensis* (L.) – Amboina king parrot
Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) temporale (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
- Alisterus chloropterus* (Ramsay) – green-winged king parrot
 **Forficuloeus emersoni* Guimarães, 1985b [Philopter.]
Franciscoloa (Franciscoloa) temporale (Piaget, 1890a) [Menopon.]
- Kelerimenopon (Lorimenopon) longipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
- Neopsittaconirmus circumfasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Alisterus scapularis* (Lichtenstein) – Australian king parrot
Forficuloeus forficula (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
Neopsittaconirmus circumfasciatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Amazona aestiva* (L.) – blue-fronted amazon
Paragoniocotes semicingulatus (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- A. a. xanthopteryx* (Berlepsch)
 **Paragoniocotes heterogenitalis* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Amazona albifrons* (Spartman) – white-fronted amazon
 **Paragoniocotes microgaster* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Amazona amazonica* (L.) – orange-winged amazon
Paragoniocotes grandis Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- A. a. amazonica* (L.)
 **Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Amazona autumnalis* (L.) – red-lored amazon
Paragoniocotes grandis Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- A. a. autumnalis* (L.)
 **Paragoniocotes mexicanus* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- A. a. diadema* (Spix)
Paragoniocotes ligulatus (Neumann, 1890) [Philopter.]
- Amazona dufresniana* (Shaw) – blue-checked amazon
A. d. rhodocorytha (Salvadori)
 **Paragoniocotes grandis* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Amazona farinosa* (Boddaert) – mealy amazon
Paragoniocotes grandis Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
 **Psittacobrosus farinosae* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- A. f. farinosa* (Boddaert)
 **Paragoniocotes rotundus* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Amazona finschi* (Sclater) – lilac-crowned amazon
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Amazona imperialis* Richmond – imperial amazon
 **Paragoniocotes griseocephalus* Cummings, 1916c [Philopter.]
- Amazona leucocephala* (L.) – Cuban amazon
Paragoniocotes grandis Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Amazona mercenaria* (Tschudi) – sealy-naped amazon

- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *aurifrons* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *viridicatae* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Paragoniocotes grandis* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- **Paragoniocotes mercenarius* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus farinosae* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Amazona ochrocephala* (Gmelin) – yellow-crowned amazon
- Paragoniocotes grandis* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus brotogerisi* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Amazona pretrei* (Temminck) – red-speckled amazon
- Paragoniocotes semicingulatus* (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
- Amazona tucumana* (Cabanis) – tucuman amazon
- Paragoniocotes semicingulatus* (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
- **Paragoniocotes tenuigaster* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Amazona versicolor* (Müller) – St Lucia amazon
- Psittacobrosus anduzei* (Stafford, 1943) [Menopon.]
- Amazona xanthops* (Spix) – yellow-faced amazon
- **Paragoniocotes intermedius* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus* (Latham) – hyacinth macaw
- **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *anodorhynchi* Price, 1969c [Menopon.]
- **Psittacobrosus hyacinthini* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Aprosmictus erythropterus* (Gmelin) – red-winged parrot
- **Franciscoloa* (*Franciscoloa*) *erythropteri* Price, 1967d [Menopon.]
- Ara ambigua* (Bechstein) – Buffon's macaw
- Epiara dimorpha* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *militaris* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- **Psittacobrosus ambiguus* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Ara ararauna* (L.) – blue & yellow macaw
- Epiara dimorpha* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Heterokodeia aratingae* Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
- Heterokodeia spinosa* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *sincipitalis* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- **Paragoniocotes mirabilis* (Carriker, 1940) [Philopter.]
- **Psittacobrosus kelloggi* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Ara auricollis* Cassin – yellow-collared macaw
- Psittacobrosus genitalis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Ara chloroptera* Gray – green-winged macaw
- Epiara dimorpha* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- **Heterokodeia spinosa* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *militaris* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- **Paragoniocotes abnormis* (Kellogg, 1906a) [Philopter.]
- **Psittacobrosus burmeisteri* (Kellogg, 1906a) [Menopon.]
- Ara macao* (L.) – scarlet macaw
- **Neopsittaconirmus trinoton* (Piaget, 1890a) [Philopter.]
- **Paragoniocotes nanus* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus burmeisteri* (Kellogg, 1906a) [Menopon.]
- Ara manilata* (Boddaert) – red-bellied macaw
- **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *clayae* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- **Psittacobrosus genitalis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Ara maracana* (Vieillot) – Illiger's macaw
- **Heterokodeia maracanae* Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
- Heterokodeia subsimilis* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus genitalis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Ara militaris* (L.) – military macaw
- Epiara dimorpha* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *militaris* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Paragoniocotes militaris* Carriker, 1950a [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus ambiguus* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- **Psittacobrosus carrikeri* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- A. m. militaris* (L.)
- **Epiara dimorpha* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- **Paragoniocotes militaris* Carriker, 1950a [Philopter.]
- Ara nobilis* (L.) – red-shouldered macaw
- Heterokodeia subsimilis* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus genitalis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- A. n. nobilis* (L.)
- **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *laticapitis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Ara rubrogenys* Lafresnaye – red-fronted macaw
- Paragoniocotes fasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Psittacobrosus rubrogenysi* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Ara severa* (L.) – chestnut-fronted macaw
- **Heterokodeia severae* Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *militaris* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus genitalis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Aratinga acuticaudata* (Vieillot) – blue-crowned conure
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *laticapitis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Paragoniocotes venezolanus* Stafford, 1943 [Philopter.]
- A. a. haemorrhous* Spix
- **Paragoniocotes anomalus* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Aratinga aurea* (Gmelin) – peach-fronted conure
- **Heterokodeia aratingae* Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *laticapitis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus anduzei* (Stafford, 1943) [Menopon.]
- **Psittacobrosus aratingae* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- A. a. aurea* (Gmelin)
- **Paragoniocotes aratingae* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Aratinga auricapilla* (Kuhl) – golden-naped conure
- **Heterokodeia auricapilli* Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *laticapitis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Aratinga cactorum* (Kuhl) – cactus conure
- Heterokodeia aratingae* Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
- Paragoniocotes aratingae* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Aratinga canicularis* (L.) – orange-fronted conure
- Paragoniocotes venezolanus* Stafford, 1943 [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus anduzei* (Stafford, 1943) [Menopon.]
- Aratinga finschi* (Salvin) – Finch's conure
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *laticapitis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus genitalis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Aratinga holochlora* (Selater) – green conure
- Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *laticapitis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus genitalis* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Aratinga jandaya* (Gmelin) – Jandaya conure
- Psittacobrosus nandayi* Price, 1969b [Menopon.]
- Aratinga leucophthalmus* (Müller) – white-eyed conure
- **Heterokodeia subsimilis* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]

- Aratinga mitrata* (Tschudi) – mitred conure
 **Psittacobrosus mitratae* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Aratinga nana* (Vigors) – olive-throated conure
Psittacobrosus anduzei (Stafford, 1943) [Menopon.]
- Aratinga pertinax* (L.) – brown-throated conure
Psittacobrosus forpi Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- A. p. aeruginosa* (L.)
Paragoniocotes venezolanus Stafford, 1943 [Philofter.]
 **Psittacobrosus anduzei* (Stafford, 1943) [Menopon.]
- Aratinga wagleri* (Gray) – red-fronted conure
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *aurifrons* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Barnardius zonarius* (Shaw) – Port Lincoln parrot
 **Forficuloecus palmai* Guimarães, 1985b [Philofter.]
Heteromenopon (*Keamenopon*) *kalamundae* Price, 1969c [Menopon.]
Heteromenopon (*Keamenopon*) *psittacum* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Menopon.]
Neopsittaconirmus circumfasciatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
- Bolborhynchus ferrugineifrons* (Lawrence) – rufous-fronted parakeet
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *jugularis* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Bolborhynchus orbygniesius* (Souancé) – Andean parakeet
 **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *aurifrons* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Brotoyeris cyanoptera* (Salvadori) – cobalt-winged parakeet
Psittacobrosus pyrrhurae Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Brotoyeris jugularis* (Müller) – orange-chinned parakeet
 **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *jugularis* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
 **Psittacobrosus brotoyerisi* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- B. j. jugularis* (Müller)
 **Paragoniocotes guajirensis* Carriker, 1950a [Philofter.]
- Brotoyeris tirica* (Gmelin) – plain parakeet
 **Heterokodeia guimaraesi* Price, 1969a [Menopon.]
Paragoniocotes nirmoides Guimarães, 1947a [Philofter.]
 **Psittacobrosus dalgleishi* Price, 1969b [Menopon.]
- Brotoyeris versicolor* (Müller) – canary-winged parakeet
 **Psittacobrosus versicolori* Price, 1969b [Menopon.]
- B. v. chiriri* (Vieillot)
 **Heterokodeia chiriri* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
 **Paragoniocotes nirmoides* Guimarães, 1947a [Philofter.]
- Coracopsis nigra* (L.) – black parrot
Coramenopon coracopsis (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
Echinophiloferus brygoi Guimarães, 1980 [Philofter.]
 **Neopsittaconirmus piageti* (Eichler, 1943b) [Philofter.]
- Coracopsis vasa* (Shaw) – vasa parrot
 **Coramenopon coracopsis* (Mjöberg, 1910b) [Menopon.]
 **Echinophiloferus brygoi* Guimarães, 1980 [Philofter.]
 **Neopsittaconirmus albidus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
- Cyanoliseus patagonus* (Vieillot) – Patagonian conure
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *macrurum* (Eichler, 1952d) [Menopon.]
 **Paragoniocotes meridionalis* Guimarães, 1975 [Philofter.]
 **Psittacobrosus patagoni* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Cyanoramphus auriceps* (Kuhl) – yellow-fronted parakeet
Forficuloecus pilgrimi Guimarães, 1985b [Philofter.]
- Cyanoramphus novaezelandiae* (Sparrman) – red-fronted parakeet
Forficuloecus pilgrimi Guimarães, 1985b [Philofter.]
- C. n. chathamensis* Oliver
 **Forficuloecus pilgrimi* Guimarães, 1985b [Philofter.]
- Cyanoramphus unicolor* (Lear) – Antipodes green parakeet
Forficuloecus pilgrimi Guimarães, 1985b [Philofter.]
- Eclectus roratus* (Müller) – eclectus parrot
 **Echinophiloferus protrusus* (Piaget, 1871) [Philofter.]
 **Franciscoloa* (*Franciscoloa*) *rorati* Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Lorimenopon*) *longipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
 **Neopsittaconirmus interruptofasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philofter.]
- Enicognathus ferrugineus* (Müller) – Austral conure
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *macrurum* (Eichler, 1952d) [Menopon.]
Psittacobrosus patagoni Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
- Forpus coelestis* (Lesson) – Pacific parrotlet
Psittacobrosus brotoyerisi Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
Psittacobrosus forpi Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Forpus conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye) – spectacled parrotlet
Paragoniocotes neivai Guimarães, 1940a [Philofter.]
- F. c. conspicillatus* (Lafresnaye)
 **Psittacobrosus forpi* Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Forpus cyanopygius* (Souancé) – Mexican parrotlet
Paragoniocotes neivai Guimarães, 1940a [Philofter.]
Psittacobrosus forpi Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- Forpus passerinus* (L.) – green-rumped parrotlet
 **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *passerini* Price, 1969c [Menopon.]
Psittacobrosus forpi Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
- F. p. vividus* (Ridgway)
 **Paragoniocotes neivai* Guimarães, 1940a [Philofter.]
- Geoffroyus geoffroyi* (Bechstein) – red-checked parrot
Echinophiloferus emersoni Guimarães, 1980 [Philofter.]
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Lorimenopon*) *geoffroyi* Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
- G. g. jobiensis* (Meyer)
 **Neopsittaconirmus jobiensis* Guimarães, 1974b [Philofter.]
- Geoffroyus heteroclitus* (Hombron & Jacquinot) – singing parrot
Neopsittaconirmus jobiensis Guimarães, 1974b [Philofter.]
- G. h. hyacinthinus* Mayr
 **Echinophiloferus emersoni* Guimarães, 1980 [Philofter.]
- Geoffroyus simplex* (Meyer) – blue-collared parrot
Echinophiloferus emersoni Guimarães, 1980 [Philofter.]
- Hapalopsittaca melanotis* (Lafresnaye) – black-winged parrot
H. m. melanotis (Lafresnaye)
 **Paragoniocotes acutifrons* Carriker, 1947b [Philofter.]
- Lathamus discolor* (White) – swift parrot
 **Eomenopon greeni* Price & Palma, 1992 [Menopon.]
Forficuloecus forficula (Piaget, 1871) [Philofter.]
- Micropsitta bruijnii* (Salvadori) – red-breasted pygmy parrot
 **Psittaconirmus* (*Parapsittaconirmus*) *micropsittae* Price & Clayton, 1984 [Philofter.]
- Myiopsitta monachus* (Boddaert) – monk parakeet
 **Paragoniocotes fulvofasciatus* (Picaglia, 1885) [Philofter.]

- M. m. monachus* (Boddaert)
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *macrurum* (Eichler, 1952d) [Menopon.]
- Nandayus nenday* (Vieillot) – Nanday conure
 **Psittacobrosus nandayi* Price, 1969b [Menopon.]
- Neophema chrysostoma* (Kuhl) – blue-winged parrot
 **Forficuloecus greeni* Guimarães, 1985b [Philopter.]
- Neophema splendida* (Gould) – scarlet-chested parrot
Forficuloecus greeni Guimarães, 1985b [Philopter.]
- Nestor meridionalis* (Gmelin) – kaka
 **Forficuloecus meinertzhageni* Guimarães, 1974a [Philopter.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Keamenopon*) *kea* (Kellogg, 1907) [Menopon.]
- Neopsittaconirmus kea* (Kellogg, 1907) [Philopter.]
- Nestor notabilis* Gould – kea
 **Colpocephalum pilgrimi* Price, 1967a [Menopon.]
- Forficuloecus meinertzhageni* Guimarães, 1974a [Philopter.]
- **Heteromenopon* (*Keamenopon*) *kea* (Kellogg, 1907) [Menopon.]
- **Neopsittaconirmus kea* (Kellogg, 1907) [Philopter.]
- Opsittia diophthalma* (Hombron & Jacquinot) – double-eyed fig parrot
 **Psittaconirmus* (*Psittaconirmus*) *opsittiae* Price & Clayton, 1984 [Philopter.]
- Pionopsitta caica* (Latham) – caica parrot
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionopsitta haematotis* (Selater & Salvin) – brown-hooded parrot
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionopsitta pileata* (Scopoli) – red-capped parrot
 **Paragoniocotes limai* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionopsitta pulchra* Berlepsch – rose-faced parrot
 **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *pionopsittae* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionopsitta pyralia* (Bonaparte) – saffron-headed parrot
 **Paragoniocotes scutula* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionus chalcopterus* (Fraser) – bronze-winged parrot
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionus fuscus* (Müller) – dusky parrot
Paragoniocotes longulufrons Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionus maximiliani* (Kuhl) – sealy-headed parrot
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- P. m. siy* Souaneé
 **Paragoniocotes costalimai* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
- Pionus menstruus* (L.) – blue-headed parrot
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *pionopsittae* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionus senilis* (Spix) – white-capped parrot
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- Pionus sordidus* (L.) – red-billed parrot
- Paragoniocotes longulufrons* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Psittacobrosus amazonicus* Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
- P. s. corallinus* Bonaparte
 **Paragoniocotes longulufrons* Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Pionus tumultuosus* (Tschudi) – plum-crowned parrot
Paragoniocotes longulufrons Carriker, 1947b [Philopter.]
- Platycercus caledonicus* (Gmelin) – green rosella
Forficuloecus forficula (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Keamenopon*) *psittacum* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Menopon.]
- Neopsittaconirmus circumfasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Platycercus elegans* (Gmelin) – crimson rosella
Forficuloecus forficula (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
- Heteromenopon* (*Keamenopon*) *psittacum* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Menopon.]
- Neopsittaconirmus circumfasciatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Platycercus eximius* (Shaw) – eastern rosella
 **Forficuloecus forficula* (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
- **Heteromenopon* (*Keamenopon*) *psittacum* (Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902a) [Menopon.]
- Poicephalus cryptoxanthus* (Peters) – brown-headed parrot
Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- P. c. cryptoxanthus* (Peters)
 **Mimemamenopon zumpti* Carriker, 1957a [Menopon.]
- **Neopsittaconirmus africanus* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
- Poicephalus gulielmi* (Jardine) – red-fronted parrot
Echinopholopterus buphthalmus (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- Neopsittaconirmus africanus* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
- Psittacomenopon gulielmi* Price & Beer, 1966a [Menopon.]
- P. g. massaicus* (Fischer & Reichenow)
 **Psittacomenopon gulielmi* Price & Beer, 1966a [Menopon.]
- Poicephalus meyeri* (Cretzschmar) – brown parrot
Echinopholopterus buphthalmus (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- **Neopsittaconirmus abnormis* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
- Neopsittaconirmus africanus* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
- Psittacomenopon impar* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- Poicephalus robustus* (Gmelin) – brown-necked parrot
Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- Poicephalus rueppellii* (Gray) – Rüppell's parrot
Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- Poicephalus rufiventris* (Rüppell) – red-bellied parrot
Echinopholopterus buphthalmus (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
- Neopsittaconirmus africanus* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
- Psittacomenopon impar* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- Poicephalus senegalus* (L.) – Senegal parrot
Psittacomenopon impar (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
- Polytelis alexandrae* Gould – princess parrot
Echinopholopterus angustoclypeatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Polytelis anthopeplus* (Lear) – regent parrot
Echinopholopterus angustoclypeatus (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Polytelis swainsonii* (Desmarest) – superb parrot

- **Echinophilerus angustoclypeatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
Forficuloecus forficula (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
Prioniturus discurus (Vieillot) – blue-crowned racket-tailed parrot
Echinophilerus clayae Guimarães, 1980 [Philopter.]
Prioniturus flavicans Cassin – red-spotted racket-tailed parrot
Echinophilerus clayae Guimarães, 1980 [Philopter.]
Prioniturus platenae Blasius – Palawan racket-tailed parrot
 **Neopsittaconirmus wardi* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
Prioniturus platurus (Vieillot) – golden-mantled racket-tailed parrot
 **Echinophilerus clayae* Guimarães, 1980 [Philopter.]
Prosopiea personata (Gray) – masked shining parrot
Neopsittaconirmus pallipes (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Prosopiea splendens (Peale) – Kandavu shining parrot
 **Neopsittaconirmus pallipes* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Psephotus haematonotus (Gould) – red-rumped parrot
Forficuloecus forficula (Piaget, 1871) [Philopter.]
Psephotus varius Clark – mulga parrot
P. v. varius Clark
 **Psittaconirmus* (*Psittaconirmus*) *forficuloides* (Neumann, 1890) [Philopter.]
Psittacella brehmii Schlegel – Brehm's parrot
 **Theresiella gemina* Guimarães, 1971 [Philopter.]
 **Theresiella hitchcocki* Guimarães, 1971 [Philopter.]
Psittacella maderaszi Meyer – Maderaszi's parrot
 **Theresiella clayae* Guimarães, 1985a [Philopter.]
Psittacella picta Rothschild – painted parrot
Theresiella gemina Guimarães, 1971 [Philopter.]
Psittacula alexandri (L.) – moustached parakeet
Echinophilerus chapini Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]
P. a. fasciata (Müller)
 **Kelerimenopon* (*Lorimenopon*) *psittaculæ* Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
 **Neopsittaconirmus difficilis* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
Psittacula cyanocephala (L.) – plum-headed parakeet
Neopsittaconirmus lybartota (Ansari, 1947) [Philopter.]
Psittacula derbiana (Fraser) – Lord Derby's parakeet
Echinophilerus chapini Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]
 **Neopsittaconirmus palaeornis* (Eichler, 1943b) [Philopter.]
Psittacula eupatria (L.) – Alexandrine parakeet
Echinophilerus chapini Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]
P. e. nipalensis (Hodgson)
 **Neopsittaconirmus chandabani* (Ansari, 1947) [Philopter.]
 **Neopsittaconirmus meinertzhageni* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
P. e. siamensis (Kloss)
 **Neopsittaconirmus elbeli* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
Psittacula himalayana (Lesson) – slaty-headed parakeet
Echinophilerus chapini Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]
Psittacula krameri (Scopoli) – rose-ringed parakeet
Echinophilerus chapini Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]
Kelerimenopon (*Lorimenopon*) *psittaculæ* Price & Emerson, 1966a [Menopon.]
P. k. borealis (Neumann)
 **Neopsittaconirmus lybartota* (Ansari, 1947) [Philopter.]
Psittaculirostris edwardsii (Oustalet) – Edward's fig parrot
 **Eomenopon wilsoni* Price, 1966b [Menopon.]
 **Psittaconirmus* (*Psittaconirmus*) *hellenthali* Price & Clayton, 1983 [Philopter.]
Psittacus erithacus L. – grey parrot
Echinophilerus buphthalmus (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Psittacomenopon heterocephalum* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Menopon.]
P. e. erithacus L.
 **Neopsittaconirmus strepsiceros* (Nitzsch, 1866) [Philopter.]
Psittichas fulgidus (Lesson) – Pesquet's parrot
 **Franciscoloa* (*Franciscoloa*) *fulgidi* Price & Beer, 1966b [Menopon.]
 **Neopsittaconirmus anodis* (Neumann, 1891) [Philopter.]
Purpureicephalus spurius (Kuhl) – red-capped parrot
Forficuloecus palmai Guimarães, 1985b [Philopter.]
 **Heteromenopon* (*Keamenopon*) *kalamundae* Price, 1969c [Menopon.]
Pyrhura cruentata (Wied) – blue-throated conure
Paragoniocotes pyrrhurae Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
Pyrhura devillei (Massena & Souancé) – blaze-winged conure
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
Pyrhura frontalis (Vieillot) – maroon-bellied conure
Heterokodeia chiriri Carriker, 1954b [Menopon.]
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *viridicatae* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
Psittacobrosus molinae Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
P. f. chiripepe (Vieillot)
 **Paragoniocotes pyrrhurae* Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
Pyrhura leucotis (Kuhl) – white-eared conure
Psittacobrosus molinae Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
Pyrhura molinae (Massena & Souancé) – green-cheeked conure
Heteromenopon (*Heteromenopon*) *jugularis* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
 **Psittacobrosus molinae* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
P. m. molinae (Massena & Souancé)
 **Paragoniocotes molinae* Carriker, 1950a [Philopter.]
Pyrhura picta (Müller) – painted conure
 **Psittacobrosus pyrrhurae* Price & Beer, 1968 [Menopon.]
P. p. subandina Todd
 **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *pictae* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
Pyrhura rhodogaster (Selater) – crimson-bellied conure
Paragoniocotes pyrrhurae Guimarães, 1947a [Philopter.]
Pyrhura viridicata Todd – Santa Marta conure
 **Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *viridicatae* Price & Beer, 1967 [Menopon.]
 **Paragoniocotes nevadensis* Carriker, 1950a [Philopter.]
Psittacobrosus amazonicus Carriker, 1963d [Menopon.]
Strigops habroptilus Gray – kakapo
Heteromenopon (*Keamenopon*) *kea* (Kellogg, 1907) [Menopon.]
Tanygnathus lucionensis (L.) – blue-naped parrot
Echinophilerus chapini Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]
T. l. paraguensis Hachisuka
 **Neopsittaconirmus hoogstraali* Guimarães, 1974b [Philopter.]
Tanygnathus megalorhynchus (Boddacrt) – great-billed parrot
Echinophilerus chapini Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]
T. m. megalorhynchus (Boddacrt)

- **Neopsittaconirmus andrettae* Guimarães, 1974b
[Philopter.]
Tanygnathus sumatranus (Raffles) – Muller's parrot
**Echinophilopterus chapini* Ewing, 1927 [Philopter.]

RHEIFORMES – rheas

RHEIDAE – rheas

- Pterocnemia pennata* (d'Orbigny) – lesser rhea
**Meinertzhageniella schubarti* Eichler, 1941b
[Philopter.]
P. p. garleppi Chubb
**Struthiolipeurus andinus* Carriker, 1945b [Philopter.]
P. p. pennata (d'Orbigny)
**Struthiolipeurus chilensis* Mey, 1998 [Philopter.]
Rhea americana (L.) – greater rhea
**Meinertzhageniella lata* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
**Struthiolipeurus nandu* Eichler, 1950d [Philopter.]
**Struthiolipeurus renschi* Eichler, 1943f [Philopter.]
**Struthiolipeurus stresemanni* Kéler, 1960b [Philopter.]

SPHENISCIFORMES – penguins

SPIENISCIDAE – penguins

- Aptenodytes forsteri* Gray – emperor penguin
**Austrogoniodes mawsoni* Harrison, 1937 [Philopter.]
Aptenodytes patagonicus Miller – king penguin
Nesiotinus demersus Kellogg, 1903 [Philopter.]
A. p. halli Mathews
**Austrogoniodes brevipes* (Giebel, 1876e) [Philopter.]
**Nesiotinus demersus* Kellogg, 1903 [Philopter.]
Eudyptes chrysocome (Forster) – rockhopper penguin
**Austrogoniodes cristati* Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]
E. c. chrysocome (Forster)
**Austrogoniodes keleri* Clay, 1967 [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes macquariensis Harrison, 1937
[Philopter.]
E. c. filholi Hutton
**Austrogoniodes hamiltoni* Harrison, 1937 [Philopter.]
**Austrogoniodes macquariensis* Harrison, 1937
[Philopter.]
E. c. moseleyi Mathews & Iredale
**Austrogoniodes concii* (Kéler, 1952a) [Philopter.]
Eudyptes chrysolophus (Brandt) – macaroni penguin
**Austrogoniodes bicornutus* (Kéler, 1954) [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes cristati Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes keleri Clay, 1967 [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes macquariensis Harrison, 1937
[Philopter.]
Eudyptes pachyrhynchus Gray – Victoria penguin
Austrogoniodes concii (Kéler, 1952a) [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes cristati Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]
Eudyptes robustus Oliver – Snares Island penguin
Austrogoniodes concii (Kéler, 1952a) [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes cristati Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]
Eudyptes schlegeli Finseh – royal penguin
Austrogoniodes cristati Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes hamiltoni Harrison, 1937 [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes macquariensis Harrison, 1937
[Philopter.]
Eudyptes sclateri Buller – big-ersted penguin
Austrogoniodes concii (Kéler, 1952a) [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes cristati Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]
**Austrogoniodes struthius* Harrison, 1915a [Philopter.]
Eudyptula minor (Forster) – little penguin

- **Austrogoniodes waterstoni* (Cummings, 1914)
[Philopter.]

- Megadyptes antipodes* (Hombron & Jacquinot) – yellow-eyed penguin
Austrogoniodes concii (Kéler, 1952a) [Philopter.]
Pygoscelis adeliae (Hombron & Jacquinot) – Adelie penguin
**Austrogoniodes antarcticus* Harrison, 1937 [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes bifasciatus (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Pygoscelis antarctica (Forster) – bearded penguin
Austrogoniodes gressitti Clay, 1967 [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes macquariensis Harrison, 1937
[Philopter.]
Pygoscelis papua (Forster) – gentoo penguin
Austrogoniodes keleri Clay, 1967 [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes macquariensis Harrison, 1937
[Philopter.]
P. p. papua (Forster)
**Austrogoniodes gressitti* Clay, 1967 [Philopter.]
Spheniscus demersus (L.) – jackass penguin
**Austrogoniodes demersus* Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]
Spheniscus magellanicus (Forster) – Magellanic penguin
**Austrogoniodes bifasciatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
Austrogoniodes demersus Kéler, 1952a [Philopter.]

STRIGIFORMES – owls

STRIGIDAE – owls

- Aegolius acadicus* (Gmelin) – saw-whet owl
**Kurodaia (Conciella) acadicae* Preece & Beer, 1963e
[Menopon.]
**Strigiphilus acadicus* Emerson & Preece, 1973a
[Philopter.]
Aegolius funereus (L.) – Tengmalm's owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In
Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
**Strigiphilus pallidus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Asio capensis (Smith) – African marsh owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) flammei Preece & Beer, 1963e
[Menopon.]
A. c. capensis (Smith)
**Strigiphilus capensis* Tendeiro, 1963b [Philopter.]
Asio clamator (Vieillot) – striped owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) caputonis (Carriker, 1966b)
[Menopon.]
**Strigiphilus heterurus* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Asio flammeus (Pontoppidan) – short-eared owl
**Colpocephalum brachysomum* Kellogg & Chapman,
1902b [Menopon.]
**Kurodaia (Conciella) flammei* Preece & Beer, 1963e
[Menopon.]
**Strigiphilus cursor* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
Asio madagascariensis (Smith) – Madagascar long-eared owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In
Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b
[Philopter.]
Asio otus (L.) – long-eared owl
Strigiphilus barbatus (Osborn, 1902b) [Philopter.]
Athene brama (Temminck) – spotted owl
Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902b [Menopon.]
**Strigiphilus bramae* (Qadri, 1935) [Philopter.]
A. b. indica (Franklin)
**Kurodaia (Conciella) panjabensis* (Ansari, 1951)
[Menopon.]
Athene cunicularia (Molina) – burrowing owl
Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902b [Menopon.]
A. c. hypugaea (Bonaparte)

- **Colpocephalum pectinatum* Osborn, 1902b [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus speotyti* (Osborn, 1896) [Philopter.]
A. c. juninensis (Berlepsch & Stolzmann)
Strigiphilus desertae Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
A. c. nanodes (Berlepsch & Stolzmann)
 **Strigiphilus desertae* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
A. c. tolimae (Stone)
Strigiphilus desertae Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Athene noctua (Scopoli) – little owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Conciella) panjabensis (Ansari, 1951) [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus cursitans* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Philopter.]
Bubo africanus (Temminck) – spotted eagle owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) longipes (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763) [Philopter.]
Bubo bubo (L.) – northern eagle owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) longipes* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus goniodicerus* Eichler, 1949e [Philopter.]
 **Strigiphilus strigis* (Pontoppidan, 1763) [Philopter.]
Bubo capensis Smith – Cape eagle owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) longipes (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus strigis (Pontoppidan, 1763) [Philopter.]
Bubo coromandus (Latham) – dusky eagle owl
 **Strigiphilus schamskei* Clayton, 1990 [Philopter.]
Bubo ketupu (Horsfield) – Malay fish owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum* (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus ketupae Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Bubo lacteus (Temminck) – Verreaux's eagle owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) longipes (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus zumpti* Ledger, 1970a [Philopter.]
Bubo philippensis (Kaup) – Philippine eagle owl
Strigiphilus ketupae Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Bubo poensis Fraser – Fraser's eagle owl
B. p. vosseleri Reichenow
 **Strigiphilus whitei* Clay, 1974b [Philopter.]
Bubo sumatrana (Raffles) – Malaya eagle owl
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus ketupae Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Bubo virginianus (Gmelin) – great horned owl
Colpocephalum brachysomum Kellogg & Chapman, 1902b [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Conciella) magna Emerson, 1960d [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus oculatus* (Rudow, 1870b) [Philopter.]
Strigiphilus syrnii (Packard, 1873) [Philopter.]
B. v. elutus Todd
 **Strigiphilus elutus* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
B. v. nacurutu (Vieillot)
 **Strigiphilus chilensis* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Bubo zeylonensis (Gmelin) – brown fish owl
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
B. z. leschenaulti (Temminck)
 **Strigiphilus ketupae* Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Ciccaba nigrolineata Selater – black & white owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) caputonis (Carriker, 1966b) [Menopon.]
Ciccaba virgata (Cassin) – mottled owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) caputonis* (Carriker, 1966b) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus virgo (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
G. v. supercilialis (Pelzelin)
 **Strigiphilus virgo* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Glaucidium brasilianum (Gmelin) – ferruginous pygmy owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) caputonis (Carriker, 1966b) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus microgenitalis Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
G. b. ridgwayi Sharpe
 **Strigiphilus microgenitalis* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Glaucidium brodiei (Burton) – collared owlet
Kurodaia (Conciella) deignani Elbel & Emerson, 1960 [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
G. b. brodiei (Burton)
 **Strigiphilus siamensis* Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Glaucidium capense (Smith) – African barred owlet
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Glaucidium cuculoides (Vigors) – euekoo owlet
Kurodaia (Conciella) deignani Elbel & Emerson, 1960 [Menopon.]
G. c. bruegeli (Parrot)
 **Strigiphilus macrogenitalis* Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Glaucidium gnoma Wagler – northern pygmy owl
G. g. gnoma Wagler
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) gnomae* Price, 1964a [Menopon.]
Glaucidium jardinii (Bonaparte) – Andean pygmy owl
 **Strigiphilus jardini* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Glaucidium passerinum (L.) – Eurasian pygmy owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus splendens* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Lophostrix cristata (Daudin) – crested owl
L. c. stricklandi Selater & Salvin
 **Colpocephalum stricklandi* (Carriker, 1966b) [Menopon.]
L. c. wedeli Griscom
 **Colpocephalum maculosum* (Carriker, 1966b) [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus lophostrix* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Micrathene whitneyi (Cooper) – elf owl
Strigiphilus otus Emerson, 1955a [Philopter.]
Ninox connivens (Latham) – barking owl
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Ninox novaeseelandiae (Gmelin) – boobook owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus vapidus Clay, 1977 [Philopter.]
N. n. ocellata (Bonaparte)
 **Strigiphilus vapidus* Clay, 1977 [Philopter.]
Ninox philippensis Bonaparte – Philippine hawk owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Ninox punctulata (Quoy & Gaimard) – spectacled hawk owl
 **Strigiphilus petersoni* Clayton, 1990 [Philopter.]
Ninox scutulata (Raffles) – brown hawk owl
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Nyctea scandiaca (L.) – snowy owl

- **Strigiphilus ceblebrachys* (Denny, 1842) [Philopter.]
Otus asio (L.) – eastern screech owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) painei (McGregor, 1912) [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus otus Emerson, 1955a [Philopter.]
O. a. mcCallii (Cassin)
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) painei* (McGregor, 1912) [Menopon.]
Otus bakkamoena Pennant – Indian scops owl
Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902b [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
O. b. lettia (Hodgson)
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) deignani* Elbel & Emerson, 1960 [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus heterogenitalis* Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
O. b. plumipes (Hume)
 **Strigiphilus boormae* Ansari, 1955b [Philopter.]
Otus choliba (Vieillot) – tropical screech owl
O. c. crucigerus (Spix)
 **Colpocephalum cholibae* Price & Beer, 1963a [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus crucigerus* Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Otus colombianus T aylor – Colombian screech owl
Strigiphilus crucigerus Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Otus cooperi (Ridgway) – Pacific screech owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus crucigerus Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Otus flammeolus (Kaup) – flammulated owl
Strigiphilus otus Emerson, 1955a [Philopter.]
Otus guatemalae (Sharpe) – vermiculated screech owl
Colpocephalum cholibae Price & Beer, 1963a [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus crucigerus Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Otus ingens (Salvin) – rufescent screech owl
Strigiphilus crucigerus Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
O. i. minimus (Carriker)
Strigiphilus lophostrix Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Otus kennicotti (Elliot) – western screech owl
Strigiphilus otus Emerson, 1955a [Philopter.]
O. k. gilmani Swarth
 **Strigiphilus otus* Emerson, 1955a [Philopter.]
Otus leucotis (Temminck) – white-faced scops owl
 **Strigiphilus garylsoni* Clayton, 1990 [Philopter.]
Otus manadensis (Quoy & Gaimard) – Sulawesi scops owl
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Otus rutilus (Pucheran) – Madagascar scops owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Otus scops (L.) – Eurasian scops owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Strigiphilus tuleskovi Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]
O. s. scops (L.)
 **Strigiphilus tuleskovi* Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]
Otus senegalensis (Swainson) – African scops owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus tuleskovi Balát, 1958 [Philopter.]
Otus spilocephalus (Blyth) – spotted scops owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Otus trichopsis (Wagler) – whiskered screech owl
Strigiphilus otus Emerson, 1955a [Philopter.]
Otus watsonii (Cassin) – tawny-bellied screech owl
Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902b [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus crucigerus Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Pulsatrix perspicillata (Latham) – spectacled owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) crassiceps* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus elutus Carriker, 1966b [Philopter.]
Scotopelia peli (Bonaparte) – Pel's fishing owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) scotopeliae* Tendeiro, 1964 [Menopon.]
 **Strigiphilus riparius* Clay, 1974b [Philopter.]
Strix aluco L. – Eurasian tawny owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) cryptostigmatia (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Menopon.]
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
 **Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) nocturnum* Giebel, 1874 [Laemobothri.]
S. a. aluco L.
 **Strigiphilus portigi* Eichler, 1952f [Philopter.]
S. a. yamadae Yamashina
 **Strigiphilus laticephalus* (Uchida, 1949) [Philopter.]
Strix butleri (Hume) – Hume's owl
Strigiphilus cursitans (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861a) [Philopter.]
Strix leptogrammica Temminck – brown wood owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus ketupae Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Strix nebulosa Forster – great grey owl
 **Strigiphilus remotus* (Kellogg & Chapman, 1899) [Philopter.]
 **Strigiphilus syrnii* (Packard, 1873) [Philopter.]
Strix occidentalis (Xantus) – spotted owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) magna Emerson, 1960d [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus syrnii (Packard, 1873) [Philopter.]
Strix rufipes King – rufous-legged owl
Strigiphilus syrnii (Packard, 1873) [Philopter.]
Strix seloputo Horsfield – spotted wood owl
Strigiphilus ketupae Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]
Strix uralensis Pallas – Ural owl
 **Strigiphilus heterocerus* (Grube, 1851) [Philopter.]
S. u. fuscescens Temminck & Schlegel
 **Strigiphilus laticephalus* (Uchida, 1949) [Philopter.]
Strix varia Barton – barred owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) magna* Emerson, 1960d [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus syrnii (Packard, 1873) [Philopter.]
Strix woodfordii (Smith) – African wood owl
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) tordoi* Tendeiro, 1964 [Menopon.]
S. w. nigricantior (Sharpe)
 **Strigiphilus nemoralis* Clay, 1974b [Philopter.]
Surnia ulula (L.) – hawk owl
 **Strigiphilus crenulatus* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Uroglauis dimorpha (Salvadori) – Papuan hawk owl
Strigiphilus heterogenitalis Emerson & Elbel, 1957b [Philopter.]

TYTONIDAE – barn owls

- Phodilus badius* (Horsfield) – bay owl
 **Colpocephalum emersoni* Price, 1964b [Menopon.]
P. b. badius (Horsfield)
 **Strigiphilus marshalli* Clay, 1966d [Philopter.]
Tyto alba (Scopoli) – barn owl
Colpocephalum pectinatum Osborn, 1902b [Menopon.]
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
 **Kurodaia (Conciella) subpachygaster* (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
T. a. guttata (Brehm)
 **Strigiphilus rostratus* (Burm., 1838) [Philopter.]
T. a. hellmayri Griseom & Greenway
 **Strigiphilus aitkeni* Clay, 1966b [Philopter.]
Tyto capensis (Smith) – grass owl
Strigiphilus aitkeni Clay, 1966b [Philopter.]
T. c. longimembris (Jerdon)
Colpocephalum turbinatum Denny, 1842 [Menopon.]
Tyto novaehollandiae (Stephens) – Australian masked owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) subpachygaster (Piaget, 1880) [Menopon.]
Strigiphilus aitkeni Clay, 1966b [Philopter.]
Tyto tenebricosa (Gould) – greater sooty owl
Kurodaia (Conciella) platyclypeatum (Piaget [In Veth], 1887) [Menopon.]

STRUTHIONIFORMES – ostriches

STRUTHIONIDAE – ostriches

- Struthio camelus* L. – ostrich
 **Struthiolipeurus struthionis* (Gervais, 1844) [Philopter.]

TINAMIFORMES – tinamous

TINAMIDAE – tinamous

- Crypturellus atrocapillus* (Tsehudi) – black-capped tinamou
Kelloggia romainei (Carriker, 1962) [Philopter.]
Pectenosoma angusta Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Physconella genitalis Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Strongylocotes interruptus Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
C. a. garleppi (Berlepsch)
 **Discocorpus cephalosus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster chinirii* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster garleppi* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Kelloggia romainei* (Carriker, 1962) [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus parvigenitalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Pectenosoma angusta* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Physconella genitalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Pseudolipeurus garleppi* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes interruptus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Crypturellus berlepschi (Rothschild) – Berlepsch's tinamou
 **Kelloggia chocoanus* (Carriker, 1962) [Philopter.]
 **Megaginus sordidus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus heterurus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes berlepschi* Carriker, 1953e [Philopter.]
Crypturellus boucardi (Selater) – slaty-breasted tinamou
Discocorpus furculus Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Megapeostus multiplex Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Pectenosoma angusta Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
C. b. boucardi (Selater)
 **Discocorpus furculus* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Discocorpus mexicanus* Carriker, 1954e [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster acutiventris* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]

- **Heptapsogaster modestae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster tuxtlae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Kelloggia boucardi* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus multiplex* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
 **Pseudolipeurus similis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Rhopaloceras heterogenitalis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Strongylocotes fimbriatus Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Crypturellus cinereus (Gmelin) – cinereous tinamou
 **Heptapsogaster femininus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Kelloggia heterurus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 **Megaginus felisae* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus clypeiceps* (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Physconella cinerea* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
 **Pseudolipeurus macconelli* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
 **Rhopaloceras cinereus* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes abdominalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Crypturellus cinnamomeus (Lesson) – thicket tinamou
Discocorpus mexicanus Carriker, 1954e [Philopter.]
Heptapsogaster acutiventris Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Heptapsogaster modestae Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Heptapsogaster tuxtlae Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Kelloggia boucardi (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
Pectenosoma cinnamomea Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus similis Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Pseudophilopterus similis Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
C. c. cinnamomeus (Lesson)
 **Strongylocotes fimbriatus* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
C. c. goldmani (Nelson)
Megapeostus arcaeops (Clay, 1937) [Philopter.]
C. c. mexicanus (Salvadori)
 **Discocorpus mexicanus* Carriker, 1954e [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster acutiventris* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus arcaeops* (Clay, 1937) [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus secundus* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
C. c. sallaei (Bonaparte)
Megapeostus arcaeops (Clay, 1937) [Philopter.]
 **Pectenosoma cinnamomea* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Pseudophilopterus similis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Crypturellus erythropus (Pelzeln) – red-footed tinamou
C. e. colombianus (Salvadori)
Heptapsogaster magdalenae Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster sinuensis* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes columbianus* Carriker, 1953e [Philopter.]
C. e. idoneus (Todd)
 **Discocorpus intermedius* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster idoneus* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster magdalenae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Kelloggia idoneus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
Megapeostus multiplex Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Pectenosoma angusta Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Pseudolipeurus sanctaemartae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Rhopaloceras spatulata* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes idoneus* Carriker, 1953e [Philopter.]
C. e. saltuarius Wetmore
Pseudolipeurus sanctaemartae Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Pseudophilopterus grandior* Carriker, 1953b [Philopter.]
Crypturellus noctivagus (Wied) – yellow-legged tinamou
Heptapsogaster noctivagi Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Megapeostus multiplex Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus megaceros Guimarães, 1944b [Philopter.]
Pterocotes cylindricus (Clay, 1937) [Philopter.]

- Strongylocotes noctivagi* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
- C. n. noctivagus* (Wied)
- **Heptapsogaster noctivagi* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
 - **Kelloggia latifrons* (Guimarães, 1953) [Philopter.]
 - **Microctenia soaresi* Guimarães, 1944c [Menopon.]
 - **Pectenosoma noctivagi* Guimarães, 1950a [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudolipeurus megaceros* Guimarães, 1944b [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudophilopterus notivagus* Guimarães, 1944b [Philopter.]
 - **Pterocotes cylindratus* (Clay, 1937) [Philopter.]
 - **Rhopaloceras almeidai* Guimarães, 1946 [Philopter.]
 - **Strongylocotes noctivagi* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
- Crypturellus obsoletus* (Temminck) – brown tinamou
- **Megapeostus heptarthrogastriiformis* Eichler, 1953c [Philopter.]
 - Pectenosoma punensis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Pseudophilopterus obsoletus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - Rhopaloceras brevitemporalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- C. o. castaneus* (Selater)
- Kelloggia obsoletus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- C. o. griseiventris* (Salvadori)
- Heptapsogaster insperatus* Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
 - Kelloggia ribeiroi* (Guimarães, 1953) [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudolipeurus conspicuus* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
 - Strongylocotes complanatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- C. o. obsoletus* (Temminck)
- **Heptapsogaster brasiliensis* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
 - **Heptapsogaster insperatus* Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
 - **Heptapsogaster stultus* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
 - **Kelloggia ribeiroi* (Guimarães, 1953) [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudolipeurus longipes* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
 - **Strongylocotes complanatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- C. o. ochraceiventris* (Stolzmann)
- Heptapsogaster crucis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Kelloggia obsoletus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 - Strongylocotes nirmoides* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- C. o. punensis* (Chubb)
- **Heptapsogaster boliviensis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - **Heptapsogaster crucis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - **Kelloggia obsoletus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 - **Megaginus emarginatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Microctenia crucis* Carriker, 1945b [Menopon.]
 - **Pectenosoma punensis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - **Physconella hamata* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudolipeurus carrikeri* Hopkins, 1942a [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudophilopterus obsoletus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Rhopaloceras brevitemporalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Strongylocotes nirmoides* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- Crypturellus parvirostris* (Wagler) – small-billed tinamou
- **Kelloggia mendax* (Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949) [Philopter.]
 - **Pectenosoma subparva* Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949 [Philopter.]
 - Pseudolipeurus plumbeus* (Pessoa & Guimarães, 1935c) [Philopter.]
 - Rhopaloceras pennaticeps* (Paine & Mann, 1913) [Philopter.]
 - Strongylocotes orbicularis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Crypturellus soui* (Hermann) – little tinamou
- Menacanthus coniceps* Carriker, 1953b [Menopon.]
 - Pectenosoma meserythra* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Rhopaloceras rudimentarius* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - C. s. albigularis* (Brabourne & Chubb)
 - **Heptapsogaster albigularis* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
 - Pseudolipeurus dubius* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
 - **Strongylocotes albigularis* Guimarães & Lane, 1937 [Philopter.]
 - C. s. caquetae* (Chapman)
 - **Kelloggia caquetae* (Carriker, 1962) [Philopter.]
 - Megaginus emarginatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - Pseudolipeurus dubius* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
 - C. s. cauae* (Chapman)
 - **Menacanthus coniceps* Carriker, 1953b [Menopon.]
 - Pseudolipeurus dubius* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
 - C. s. harterti* (Brabourne & Chubb)
 - Pseudolipeurus dubius* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
 - C. s. inconspicuus* (Carriker)
 - **Heptapsogaster benii* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Heptapsogaster nigriceps* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - **Kelloggia inconspicuus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 - Megaginus emarginatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Megapeostus platycephalus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 - **Physconella subsimilis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudolipeurus subsimilis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Strongylocotes subconiceps* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - C. s. meserythrus* (Selater)
 - **Heptapsogaster tapicollae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Megaginus emarginatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Pectenosoma meserythra* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Pseudolipeurus dubius* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
 - C. s. modestus* (Cabanis)
 - **Heptapsogaster costaricensis* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
 - Heptapsogaster tapicollae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Megaginus emarginatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - C. s. mustelinus* (Bangs)
 - **Heptapsogaster motilonensis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Pseudolipeurus dubius* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudophilopterus perijanus* Carriker, 1953b [Philopter.]
 - C. s. nigriceps* (Chapman)
 - **Heptapsogaster nigriceps* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - **Kelloggia nigriceps* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 - Megaginus emarginatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - Pseudolipeurus subsimilis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - **Rhopaloceras rudimentarius* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - C. s. panamensis* (Carriker)
 - Heptapsogaster tapicollae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 - Physconella kelloggi* (Paine, 1913) [Philopter.]
 - C. s. soui* (Hermann)
 - **Heptapsogaster callaoi* Carriker, 1963c [Philopter.]
 - Megaginus tessellatus* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
 - **Pseudolipeurus dubius* Guimarães, 1942d [Philopter.]
- Crypturellus strigulosus* (Temminck) – Brazilian tinamou
- Heptapsogaster noctivagi* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
 - **Kelloggia strigulosus* (Guimarães, 1953) [Philopter.]
 - Megapeostus multiplex* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
 - Pectenosoma angusta* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Crypturellus tataupa* (Temminck) – tataupa tinamou
- **Discocorpus microgenitalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 - Kelloggia mendax* (Guimarães & Hopkins, 1949) [Philopter.]
 - Megaginus tataupensis* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
 - **Pectenosoma parva* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]

- Pseudolipeurus plumbeus* (Pessôa & Guimarães, 1935c) [Philopter.]
- Rhopaloceras pennaticeps* (Paine & Mann, 1913) [Philopter.]
- Strongylocotes glabrous* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- C. t. tataupa* (Temminck)
- **Heptapsogaster mandibularis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Kelloggia genitalis* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- **Megaginus tataupensis* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Megapeostus petersi* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- **Strongylocotes glabrous* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- Crypturellus undulatus* (Temminck) – undulated tinamou
- Kelloggia undulatus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- Megapeostus asymmetricus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Pectenosoma yapurae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- Physconella emersoni* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
- Pseudolipeurus macrogenitalis* (Monteiro de Barros, 1933) [Philopter.]
- Pseudophilopterus hirsutus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Rhopaloceras undulatus* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
- Strongylocotes limai* Guimarães, 1936b [Philopter.]
- C. u. adpersus* (Temminck)
- Heptapsogaster temporalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Physconella emersoni* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
- C. u. undulatus* (Temminck)
- **Heptapsogaster latacephalus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
- **Heptapsogaster temporalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Heptapsogaster undulatus* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- **Kelloggia undulatus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- **Megapeostus asymmetricus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Pterocotes undulatus* (Carriker, 1961d) [Philopter.]
- **Rhopaloceras undulatus* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
- C. u. vermiculatus* (Temminck)
- Heptapsogaster temporalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Pseudolipeurus macrogenitalis* (Monteiro de Barros, 1933) [Philopter.]
- **Strongylocotes limai* Guimarães, 1936b [Philopter.]
- C. u. yapura* (Spix)
- Heptapsogaster temporalis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Heptapsogaster yapurae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- **Pectenosoma yapurae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- **Pseudophilopterus hirsutus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Crypturellus variegatus* (Gmelin) – variegated tinamou
- **Heptapsogaster favius* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
- **Heptapsogaster subdilatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Kelloggia coniceps* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- **Megaginus simplex* Carriker, 1963d [Philopter.]
- **Megapeostus fuscus* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
- **Pectenosoma salvini* Guimarães, 1950a [Philopter.]
- **Pectenosoma verrucosa* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
- **Pseudolipeurus theresae* Guimarães, 1950b [Philopter.]
- **Rhopaloceras variegatus* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
- **Strongylocotes variegatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Eudromia elegans* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire – elegant crested-tinamou
- Tinamotaecola elegans* Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002 [Philopter.]
- E. e. elegans* Geoffroy St.-Hilaire
- **Tinamotaecola elegans* Hellenthal, Price & Timm, 2002 [Philopter.]
- Nothocercus bonapartei* (Gray) – highland tinamou
- **Heptapsogaster nothocercae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- Kelloggia intermedius* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- **Nothocotus parvithorax* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Physconella nothocercae* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Rhopaloceras bonapartei* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- Strongylocotes subspinosus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- N. b. bonapartei* (Gray)
- **Nothocotus centralis* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Pseudolipeurus bonapartei* Carriker, 1953b [Philopter.]
- **Pterocotes inexpectatus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
- **Pterocotes nothocercae* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- **Trichodopeostus praegracilis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- N. b. frantzii* (Lawrence)
- **Nothocotus distinctus* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Pterocotes costaricensis* (Carriker, 1961b) [Philopter.]
- Pterocotes inexpectatus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
- **Trichodopeostus grandior* Carriker, 1961a [Philopter.]
- N. b. intercedens* Salvadori
- **Pterocotes immaculatus* (Carriker, 1961b) [Philopter.]
- Pterocotes inexpectatus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
- **Trichodopeostus crassus* Carriker, 1961a [Philopter.]
- N. b. plumbeiceps* Lönnberg & Rendahl
- Pterocotes nothocercae* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- Trichodopeostus praegracilis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- Nothocercus julius* (Bonaparte) – tawny-breasted tinamou
- **Heptapsogaster julius* Carriker, 1955d [Philopter.]
- **Kelloggia colombianus* (Carriker, 1962) [Philopter.]
- **Nothocotus genitalis* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Physconella julia* Carriker, 1955a [Philopter.]
- **Pseudolipeurus verendus* Carriker, 1953b [Philopter.]
- Pterocotes inexpectatus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
- **Pterocotes julius* (Carriker, 1961b) [Philopter.]
- **Rhopaloceras laticeps* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- **Strongylocotes spinosus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Trichodopeostus aculeatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Philopter.]
- Nothocercus nigrocapillus* (Gray) – hooded tinamou
- Heptapsogaster nothocercae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
- Strongylocotes subspinosus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Trichodopeostus spinosus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- N. n. cadwaladeri* Carriker
- **Nothocotus subsimilis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Rhopaloceras abbreviatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- N. n. nigrocapillus* (Gray)
- **Kelloggia intermedius* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- **Physconella nothocercae* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Pseudolipeurus grandis* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Pterocotes inexpectatus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
- **Pterocotes tergalis* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
- **Strongylocotes subspinosus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Trichodopeostus spinosus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Nothoprocta cinerascens* (Burm.) – bushland tinamou
- **Heptapsogaster carrikeri* (Clay, 1937) [Philopter.]
- **Heptapsogaster chacoensis* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
- Heptapsogaster testudo* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
- **Menacanthus nothoproctae* Carriker, 1944a [Menopon.]
- Nothoprocta curvirostris* Selater & Salvin – curve-billed tinamou
- Cuclotocephalus extraneus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Heptapsogaster tessellatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Lamprocorpus spinosus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Menacanthus nothoproctae* Carriker, 1944a [Menopon.]
- N. c. peruviana* Taczanowski
- **Heptapsogaster tessellatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- Nothoprocta ornata* (Gray) – ornate tinamou
- **Heptapsogaster truncatus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- **Lamprocorpus hirsutus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
- N. o. branickii* Taczanowski

- **Cuclotocephalus extraneus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
N. o. ornata (Gray)
Cuclotocephalus secundus Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Nothoprocta pentlandii (Gray) – Andean tinamou
Menacanthus nothoproctae Carriker, 1944a [Menopon.]
N. p. ambigua Cory
 **Cuclotocephalus secundus* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
N. p. pentlandii (Gray)
 **Cuclotocephalus similis* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster pentlandi* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster subteres* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
Nothoprocta perdicaria (Kittlitz) – Chilean tinamou
 **Heptapsogaster subminutus* (Carriker, 1961c) [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster teres* (Clay, 1937) [Philopter.]
Heptapsogaster testudo Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Menacanthus nothoproctae Carriker, 1944a [Menopon.]
Nothoprocta taczanowskii Selater & Salvin – Taczanowski's tinamou
Cuclotocephalus extraneus Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Nothura boraquira (Spix) – white-bellied nothura
 **Heptapsogaster boraquira* Clay, 1943 [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster boultoni* Clay, 1943 [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster dilatatus* (Rudow, 1870b) [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes tinami* (Rudow, 1870b) [Philopter.]
Nothura darwini Gray – Darwin's nothura
N. d. agassizii Bangs
 **Heptapsogaster bolivianus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
N. d. peruviana Berlepsch & Stolzmann
 **Heptapsogaster testudo* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Nothura maculosa (Temminck) – spotted nothura
Heptapsogaster minor Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
Menacanthus arctifasciatus (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
N. m. maculosa (Temminck)
 **Heptapsogaster minor* Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
Nothura minor (Spix) – lesser nothura
Heptapsogaster minor Hopkins, 1950 [Philopter.]
Rhynchotus rufescens (Temminck) – red-winged tinamou
 **Heptapsogaster rotundatus* (Rudow, 1869b) [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster sexpunctatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster sexsetosus* (Piaget, 1885) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus arctifasciatus* (Piaget, 1885) [Menopon.]
 **Strongylocotes lipogonus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
R. r. catingae Reiser
Heptapsogaster crenulatus (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
R. r. maculicollis Gray
 **Heptapsogaster crenulatus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
 **Heptapsogaster lunulatus* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
R. r. pallescens Kothe
Heptapsogaster crenulatus (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
R. r. rufescens (Temminck)
 **Heptapsogaster latithorax* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
Tinamotis ingoufi Oustalet – Patagonian tinamou
Heptapsogaster andinae (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
Tinamotis pentlandii Vigors – Puna tinamou
 **Heptapsogaster andinae* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
 **Tinamotaecola andinae* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Tinamus guttatus Pelzeln – white-throated tinamou
 **Microctenia heterocephalus* Guimarães, 1947b [Menopon.]
Tinamus major (Gmelin) – great tinamou
Pterocotes aberrans (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Rhopaloceras genitalis Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Strongylocotes cordiceps (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
T. m. castaneiceps Salvadori
Heptapsogaster minutus (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Kelloggia brevipes Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
Kelloggia latithorax Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Ornichelax robustus Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus tinami (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
T. m. fuscipennis Salvadori
Kelloggia latithorax Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus tinami (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
T. m. latifrons Salvadori
Kelloggia latithorax Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus alterus* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Ornichelax olfersi Guimarães, 1942b [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus tinami (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
T. m. major (Gmelin)
Heptapsogaster grandis (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
Kelloggia latithorax Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Microctenia major* Carriker, 1945b [Menopon.]
 **Ornichelax olfersi* Guimarães, 1942b [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus serratae Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes cordiceps* (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
T. m. olivascens Conover
Heptapsogaster grandis (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
Kelloggia brevipes Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
Ornichelax olfersi Guimarães, 1942b [Philopter.]
T. m. percautus Van Tyne
Heptapsogaster minutus (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
 **Kelloggia mexicanus* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Ornichelax robustus Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
T. m. peruvianus Bonaparte
Heptapsogaster grandis (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
Kelloggia brevipes Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
Kelloggia latithorax Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Megapeostus ruficipitis* Clay, 1937 [Philopter.]
Microctenia guimaraesi Carriker, 1945b [Menopon.]
Ornichelax boliviensis Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus serratae Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
T. m. robustus Selater & Salvin
 **Heptapsogaster parvulus* (Taschenberg, 1882) [Philopter.]
Kelloggia mexicanus Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
T. m. saturatus Griseom
Heptapsogaster grandis (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
Kelloggia latithorax Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus laticephalus* Carriker, 1953b [Menopon.]
 **Ornichelax felisae* Carriker, 1962 [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus tinami (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
T. m. serratus (Spix)
Kelloggia brevipes Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
Ornichelax olfersi Guimarães, 1942b [Philopter.]
T. m. zuliensis Osgood & Conover
Kelloggia brevipes Carriker, 1903 [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus tinami (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
 **Pseudophilopterus tinami* Carriker, 1953b [Philopter.]
Tinamus osgoodi Conover – black tinamou
Pseudolipeurus tinami (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Tinamus solitarius (Vieillot) – solitary tinamou
 **Heptapsogaster oliverioi* (Guimarães & Lane, 1937) [Philopter.]
 **Kelloggia clayae* (Guimarães & Lane, 1937) [Philopter.]
 **Microctenia tibialis* Kéler, 1939a [Menopon.]
Ornichelax alienus (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus taoi Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
 **Pterocotes solitarius* Guimarães & Lane, 1937 [Philopter.]

- Rhopaloceras oniscus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1866) [Philopter.]
 **Strongylocotes wernecki* Guimarães & Lane, 1937 [Philopter.]
Tinamus tao Temminck – grey tinamou
 **Kelloggia agonus* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1874) [Philopter.]
 **Menacanthus brachygaster* (Giebel, 1874) [Menopon.]
Ornicholax alienus (Giebel, 1874) [Philopter.]
Strongylocotes taoi Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
T. t. kleei (Tschudi)
 **Kelloggia dimorphus* (Carriker, 1944a) [Philopter.]
 **Pseudolipeurus peruvianus* Carriker, 1944a [Philopter.]
 **Pterocotes taoi* Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
T. t. septentrionalis Brabourne & Chubb
Kelloggia mirabilis (Carriker, 1936) [Philopter.]
Pseudolipeurus taoi Carriker, 1936 [Philopter.]
Rhopaloceras carrikeri Eichler, 1947c [Philopter.]
T. t. tao Temminck
 **Heptapsogaster keleri* (Guimarães, 1942a) [Philopter.]

TROGONIFORMES – trogons

TROGONIDAE – trogons

- Apaloderma aequatoriale* Sharpe – bare-cheeked trogon
 **Trogoniella aequatoriale* Tendeiro, 1960c [Philopter.]
Apaloderma narina (Stephens) – Narina's trogon
A. n. narina (Stephens)

- **Trogoniella apaloderma* Tendeiro, 1960c [Philopter.]
Pharomachrus fulgidus (Gould) – white-tipped quetzal
P. f. festatus Bangs
 **Trogoninirmus pharomacrus* Carriker, 1955c [Philopter.]
Trogon collaris Vieillot – collared trogon
T. c. puella Gould
 **Trogoninirmus hastiformis* (Carriker, 1903) [Philopter.]
Trogon curucui L. – blue-crowned trogon
T. c. bolivianus Ogilvie-Grant
 **Trogoninirmus curucui* Carriker, 1955c [Philopter.]
Trogon elegans Gould – elegant trogon
T. e. elegans Gould
 **Trogoninirmus elegans* Emerson, 1952b [Philopter.]
Trogon melanurus Swainson – black-tailed trogon
T. m. macroura Gould
 **Trogoninirmus melanurus* Carriker, 1955c [Philopter.]
Trogon mexicanus Swainson – Mexican trogon
 **Trogoninirmus insolitus* (Cicchino, 1983) [Philopter.]
Trogon surrucura Vieillot – Surucua trogon
T. s. aurantius Spix
 **Trogoninirmus odontopleuron* (Guimarães, 1944a) [Philopter.]
Trogon violaceus Gmelin – violaceous trogon
T. v. concinnus Lawrence
 **Trogoninirmus laticephalus* Carriker, 1955c [Philopter.]
Trogon viridis L. – white-tailed trogon
T. v. viridis L.
 **Trogoninirmus strigilatus* Carriker, 1955c [Philopter.]

MAMMALS

ARTIODACTYLA – even-toed ungulates

BOVIDAE – cattle, antelopes, sheep, goats

- Aepyceros melampus* (Lichtenstein) – impala
A. m. melampus (Lichtenstein)
 **Tricholipeurus elongatus* Bedford, 1934 [Trichodect.]
A. m. petersi Bocage
 **Tricholipeurus aepycerus* Bedford, 1929 [Trichodect.]
Alcelaphus buselaphus (Pallas) – hartebeest
A. b. caama (Cuvier)
 **Damalinia (Damalinia) ornata* Werneck, 1957 [Trichodect.]
A. b. lelwel (Heuglin)
 **Damalinia (Damalinia) chorleyi* (Hopkins, 1941a) [Trichodect.]
Ammotragus lervia (Pallas) – aoudad
 **Bovicola (Werneckiella) fulvus* Emerson & Price, 1979a [Trichodect.]
 **Bovicola (Werneckiella) neglectus* Kéler, 1942 [Trichodect.]
Antidorcas marsupialis (Zimmermann) – springbok
 **Tricholipeurus antidorcus* Bedford, 1931a [Trichodect.]
Antelope cervicapra L. – blackbuck
 **Tricholipeurus balanicus* (Werneck, 1938) [Trichodect.]
Bison bison (L.) – American bison
Bovicola (Bisonicola) sedecimdecembrii Eichler, 1946b [Trichodect.]
Bison bonasus (L.) – European bison
 **Bovicola (Bisonicola) sedecimdecembrii* Eichler, 1946b [Trichodect.]

- Bos taurus* L. – aurochs
 **Bovicola (Bovicola) bovis* (L., 1758) [Trichodect.]
Capra hircus L. – domestic goat
 **Bovicola (Bovicola) caprae* (Gurlt, 1843) [Trichodect.]
Bovicola (Holakartikos) crassipes (Rudow, 1866a) [Trichodect.]
Bovicola (Bovicola) limbatus (Gervais, 1844) [Trichodect.]
C. h. angorensis Shaw
 **Bovicola (Holakartikos) crassipes* (Rudow, 1866a) [Trichodect.]
 **Bovicola (Bovicola) limbatus* (Gervais, 1844) [Trichodect.]
Cephalophus adersi Thomas – Aders' duiker
 **Tricholipeurus pakenhami* Werneck, 1947 [Trichodect.]
Cephalophus monticola (Thunberg) – blue duiker
 **Tricholipeurus bedfordi* (Hill, 1922) [Trichodect.]
Cephalophus nigrifrons Gray – black-fronted duiker
C. n. kivuensis Lönnberg
 **Damalinia (Cervicola) hendrickxi* Hopkins, 1947b [Trichodect.]
Connochaetes gnou (Zimmermann) – black wildebeest
 **Damalinia (Damalinia) harrisoni* (Cummings, 1916a) [Trichodect.]
Connochaetes taurinus (Burchell) – blue wildebeest
 **Damalinia (Damalinia) semitheileri* Emerson & Price, 1971b [Trichodect.]
 **Damalinia (Damalinia) theileri* Bedford, 1928 [Trichodect.]
C. t. albojubatus Thomas
 **Damalinia (Damalinia) neotheileri* Emerson & Price, 1971b [Trichodect.]

- Damaliscus lunatus* (Burchell) – topi
D. l. jimela (Matschie)
 **Damalinia* (*Damalania*) *baxi* Hopkins, 1947b
 [Trichodect.]
- Damaliscus pygargus* (Pallas) – bontebok
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *crenelata* (Piaget, 1880)
 [Trichodect.]
- Gazella arabica* (Lichtenstein) – Arabian gazelle
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *fahrenheiti* (Eichler, 1949f)
 [Trichodect.]
 **Tricholipeurus longiceps* (Rudow, 1866a) [Trichodect.]
- Gazella dorcas* (L.) – dorcas gazelle
 **Tricholipeurus cornutus* (Gervais, 1844) [Trichodect.]
- Gazella granti* Brooke – Grant's gazelle
G. g. brighti Thomas
 **Tricholipeurus spinifer* (Hopkins, 1943b) [Trichodect.]
- Gazella subgutturosa* (Güldenstädt) – goitred gazelle
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *appendiculata* (Piaget, 1880)
 [Trichodect.]
- Gazella thomsonii* Günther – Thomson's gazelle
G. t. nasalis Lönnberg
 **Tricholipeurus parkeri* Hopkins, 1941c [Trichodect.]
- Hemitragus jemlahicus* (Smith) – Himalayan tahr
 **Bovicola* (*Spinibovicola*) *hemitragei* (Cummings, 1916a)
 [Trichodect.]
- Kobus ellipsiprymnus* (Ogilby) – waterbuck
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *hilli* (Bedford, 1934)
 [Trichodect.]
- Kobus kob* (Erxleben) – kob
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *adenota* (Bedford, 1936)
 [Trichodect.]
- Kobus leche* Gray – lechwe
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *martinaglia* (Bedford, 1936)
 [Trichodect.]
- Kobus vardonii* (Livingstone) – puku
Damalania (*Damalania*) *adenota* (Bedford, 1936)
 [Trichodect.]
- Madoqua guentheri* Thomas – Gunther's dik-dik
M. g. smithii Thomas
 **Tricholipeurus victoriae* (Hopkins, 1943b)
 [Trichodect.]
- Madoqua kirkii* (Günther) – Kirk's dik-dik
Tricholipeurus victoriae (Hopkins, 1943b)
 [Trichodect.]
- Naemoredus crispus* (Temminck) – Japanese scrow
Damalania (*Damalania*) *orientalis* (Emerson & Price, 1982) [Trichodect.]
- Naemoredus goral* (Hardwicke) – goral
Damalania (*Damalania*) *dimorpha* (Bedford, 1939a)
 [Trichodect.]
- Naemoredus sumatraensis* (Bechstein) – serow
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *thompsoni* (Bedford, 1936)
 [Trichodect.]
- Naemoredus swinhoei* (Gray) – Taiwan serow
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *orientalis* (Emerson & Price, 1982) [Trichodect.]
- Neotragus moschatus* (Von Dueben) – suni
 **Tricholipeurus moschatus* Emerson & Price, 1971b
 [Trichodect.]
- Neotragus pygmaeus* (L.) – royal antelope
 **Tricholipeurus clayae* (Werncke, 1938) [Trichodect.]
- Oreamnos americanus* (de Blainville) – mountain goat
O. a. missoulae (Allen)
 **Bovicola* (*Bovicola*) *oreamnidis* (Hopkins, 1960)
 [Trichodect.]
- Oreotragus oreotragus* (Zimmermann) – klipspringer
O. o. aureus Heller
 **Tricholipeurus conectens* (Hopkins, 1943b)
 [Trichodect.]
- Ourebia ourebi* (Zimmermann) – oribi
O. o. ugandae DeBeaux
 **Tricholipeurus ourebiae* (Hopkins, 1943b)
 [Trichodect.]
- Ovis aries* L. – mouflon
 **Bovicola* (*Bovicola*) *ovis* (Schrank, 1781) [Trichodect.]
- Ovis canadensis* Shaw – bighorn sheep
Bovicola (*Bovicola*) *jellisoni* Emerson, 1962a
 [Trichodect.]
- O. c. canadensis* Shaw
 **Bovicola* (*Bovicola*) *jellisoni* Emerson, 1962a
 [Trichodect.]
- Ovis dalli* Nelson – Dall's sheep
Bovicola (*Bovicola*) *jellisoni* Emerson, 1962a
 [Trichodect.]
- Pelea capreolus* (Forster) – common rhebok
 **Damalania* (*Damalania*) *pelea* (Bedford, 1934)
 [Trichodect.]
- Procapra gutturosa* (Pallas) – Mongolian gazelle
 **Tricholipeurus zaganseeri* (Lux, Mix & Zedev, 1997)
 [Trichodect.]
- Pseudois nayaur* (Hodgson) – bharal
 **Bovicola* (*Spinibovicola*) *multispinosus* Emerson & Price, 1979a [Trichodect.]
- Raphicerus campestris* (Thunberg) – steenbok
 **Tricholipeurus lineatus* (Bedford, 1920a) [Trichodect.]
- Raphicerus melanotis* (Thunberg) – cape grysbok
Tricholipeurus lineatus (Bedford, 1920a) [Trichodect.]
- Raphicerus sharpei* Thomas – Sharpe's grysbok
Tricholipeurus lineatus (Bedford, 1920a) [Trichodect.]
- Redunca arundinum* (Boddaert) – southern reedbuck
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *reduncae* (Bedford, 1929)
 [Trichodect.]
- Redunca fulvorufula* (Afzelius) – mountain reedbuck
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *trabeculae* (Bedford, 1929)
 [Trichodect.]
- Redunca redunca* (Pallas) – bohar reedbuck
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *ugandae* (Werncke, 1950)
 [Trichodect.]
- Rupicapra rupicapra* (L.) – chamois
 **Bovicola* (*Bovicola*) *alpinus* Kéler, 1942 [Trichodect.]
- Sylvicapra grimmia* (L.) – bush duiker
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *lerouxii* (Bedford, 1930)
 [Trichodect.]
Tricholipeurus pakenhami Werncke, 1947
 [Trichodect.]
- Taurotragus oryx* (Pallas) – eland
T. o. pattersonianus Lydekker
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *hopkinsi* Bedford, 1936
 [Trichodect.]
- Tragelaphus scriptus* (Pallas) – bushbuck
T. s. scriptus (Pallas)
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *annectens* Hopkins, 1943b
 [Trichodect.]
- T. s. sylvaticus* Sparrman
 **Damalania* (*Cervicola*) *natalensis* Emerson, 1964a
 [Trichodect.]
- Tragelaphus spekii* Selater – sitatunga
Damalania (*Cervicola*) *annectens* Hopkins, 1943b
 [Trichodect.]

CAMELIDAE – camels and relatives

- Lama glama* (L.) – llama
 **Bovicola* (*Lepikentron*) *breviceps* (Rudow, 1866a)
 [Trichodect.]
- Lama guanicoe* (L.) – guanaco
L. g. huanaca (L.)

Bovicola (Lepikentron) breviceps (Rudow, 1866a)
[Trichodect.]

Lama pacos (L.) – alpaca

Bovicola (Lepikentron) breviceps (Rudow, 1866a)
[Trichodect.]

CERVIDAE – deer

Axis axis (Erxleben) – chital

Damalinia (Cervicola) forficula (Piaget, 1880)
[Trichodect.]

Axis porcinus (Zimmermann) – hog deer

**Damalinia (Cervicola) forficula* (Piaget, 1880)
[Trichodect.]

Capreolus capreolus (L.) – western roe deer

Damalinia (Cervicola) meyeri (Tasehenberg, 1882)
[Trichodect.]

Cervus elaphus L. – elk

**Bovicola (Bovicola) longicornis* (Nitzsch, 1818)
[Trichodect.]

C. e. nelsoni Bailey

**Bovicola (Bovicola) concavifrons* (Hopkins, 1960)
[Trichodect.]

Cervus mariannus Desmarest – Philippine brown deer

**Damalinia (Cervicola) cordillerae* Eduardo, 2000
[Trichodect.]

Cervus nippon Temminck – sika deer

C. n. taiouanus (Blyth)

**Damalinia (Cervicola) maai* Emerson & Price, 1973b
[Trichodect.]

Dama dama (L.) – fallow deer

**Bovicola (Bovicola) tibialis* (Piaget, 1880)
[Trichodect.]

Hydropotes inermis Swinhoe – Chinese water deer

**Damalinia (Cervicola) hydropotis* (Dobroruka, 1975)
[Trichodect.]

Mazama americana (Erxleben) – red brocket

**Tricholipeurus albimarginatus* (Werneck, 1936a)
[Trichodect.]

Mazama gouazoubira (Fischer) – gray brocket

Tricholipeurus albimarginatus (Werneck, 1936a)
[Trichodect.]

Muntiacus muntjak (Zimmermann) – Indian muntjac

**Damalinia (Cervicola) muntiaci* (Séguy, 1948)
[Trichodect.]

**Tricholipeurus indicus* Werneck, 1950 [Trichodect.]

M. m. curvostylis (Gray)

**Damalinia (Cervicola) siamensis* Werneck, 1950
[Trichodect.]

Muntiacus reevesi (Ogilby) – Reeves's muntjac

Tricholipeurus indicus Werneck, 1950 [Trichodect.]

Odocoileus hemionus (Rafinesque) – mule deer

Bovicola (Bovicola) tibialis (Piaget, 1880)
[Trichodect.]

Tricholipeurus lipeuroides (Ménin, 1884)
[Trichodect.]

Tricholipeurus parallelus (Osborn, 1896) [Trichodect.]

Odocoileus virginianus (Zimmermann) – white-tailed deer

Tricholipeurus lipeuroides (Ménin, 1884)
[Trichodect.]

**Tricholipeurus parallelus* (Osborn, 1896) [Trichodect.]

O. v. mexicanus (Gmelin)

**Tricholipeurus lipeuroides* (Ménin, 1884)
[Trichodect.]

Ozotoceros bezoarticus (L.) – pampas deer

**Tricholipeurus dorcelaphi* (Werneck, 1936a)
[Trichodect.]

Rangifer tarandus (L.) – caribou

**Bovicola (Bovicola) tarandi* (Mjöberg, 1910b)
[Trichodect.]

SUIDAE – pigs, hogs

Phacochoerus aethiopicus (Pallas) – desert warthog

**Haematomyzus hopkinsi* Clay, 1963a [Haematomyz.]

Potamochoerus porcus (L.) – Red River hog

**Haematomyzus porci* Emerson & Price, 1988
[Haematomyz.]

TAYASSUIDAE – peccaries

Pecari tajacu (L.) – collared peccary

**Macroglyptus dicotylis* (Macalister, 1869) [Gyrop.]

Tayassu pecari (Link) – white-lipped peccary

Macroglyptus dicotylis (Macalister, 1869) [Gyrop.]

TRAGULIDAE – chevrotains

Tragulus javanicus (Osbeck) – lesser mouse-deer

Damalinia (Tragulicola) traguli Werneck, 1950
[Trichodect.]

Tragulus napu (Cuvier) – greater mouse-deer

T. n. borneanus Miller

**Damalinia (Tragulicola) traguli* Werneck, 1950
[Trichodect.]

CARNIVORA – carnivores

CANIDAE – dogs

Canis adustus Sundevall – side-striped jackal

Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]

Canis aureus L. – golden jackal

Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]

Trichodectes canis (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]

Canis latrans Say – coyote

Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]

Trichodectes canis (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]

Canis lupus L. – gray wolf

Trichodectes canis (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]

C. l. familiaris L.

**Heterodoxus spiniger* (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]

**Trichodectes canis* (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]

Cerdocyon thous (L.) – crab-eating fox

Felicola (Suricatoecus) fahrenheiti (Werneck, 1948)
[Trichodect.]

Trichodectes canis (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]

C. t. azarae (Wied)

**Felicola (Suricatoecus) fahrenheiti* (Werneck, 1948)
[Trichodect.]

Otocyon megalotis (Desmarest) – bat-eared fox

O. m. virgatus Miller

**Felicola (Suricatoecus) guinei* (Werneck, 1948)
[Trichodect.]

Pseudalopex culpaeus (Molina) – eulpo

Trichodectes canis (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]

Pseudalopex griseus (Martin) – Argentine gray fox

P. g. fulvipes (Martin)

Felicola (Suricatoecus) fahrenheiti (Werneck, 1948)
[Trichodect.]

Urocyon cinereoargenteus (Schreber) – gray fox

Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]

Neotrichodectes (Neotrichodectes) mephitis (Packard,
1873) [Trichodect.]

U. c. townsendi Merriam

- **Felicola (Suricatoecus) quadraticeps* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Urocyon littoralis (Baird) – island gray fox
Neotrichodectes (Neotrichodectes) mephitidis (Packard, 1873) [Trichodect.]
Vulpes bengalensis (Shaw) – Bengal fox
Trichodectes canis (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]
Vulpes velox (Say) – swift fox
Felicola (Suricatoecus) quadraticeps (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Vulpes vulpes (L.) – red fox
V. v. crucigera (Böschstein)
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) vulpis* (Denny, 1842) [Trichodect.]
Vulpes zerda (Zimmermann) – fennec
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) fennecus* (Emerson & Price, 1981a) [Trichodect.]

FELIDAE – cats

- Felis silvestris* Schreber – wild cat
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) hercynianus* Kéler, 1957b [Trichodect.]
F. s. cafra Desmarest
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) cafra* (Bedford, 1919) [Trichodect.]
F. s. catus L.
 **Felicola (Felicola) subrostratus* (Burm., 1838) [Trichodect.]
F. s. lybica Forster
Felicola (Felicola) subrostratus (Burm., 1838) [Trichodect.]
Herpailurus yagouaroundi (Lacépède) – jaguarundi
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) similis* Emerson & Price, 1983 [Trichodect.]
Leopardus pardalis (L.) – ocelot
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) felis* (Werneck, 1934c) [Trichodect.]
Leopardus tigrinus (Schreber) – little spotted cat
L. t. pardinoides (Gray)
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) sudamericanus* Emerson & Price, 1983 [Trichodect.]
Lynx canadensis Kerr – Canada lynx
L. c. canadensis Kerr
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) spenceri* Hopkins, 1960 [Trichodect.]
Lynx lynx L. – Eurasian lynx
Felicola (Lorisicola) spenceri Hopkins, 1960 [Trichodect.]
Lynx pardinus Temminck – Spanish lynx
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) isidoroï* Perez & Palma, 2001 [Trichodect.]
Lynx rufus (Schreber) – bobcat
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) americanus* Emerson & Price, 1983 [Trichodect.]
Felicola (Felicola) subrostratus (Burm., 1838) [Trichodect.]
Oncifelis colocolo (Molina) – pampas cat
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) braziliensis* Emerson & Price, 1983 [Trichodect.]
Felicola (Lorisicola) felis (Werneck, 1934c) [Trichodect.]
Oncifelis geoffroyi (d'Orbigny & Gervais) – Geoffroy's cat
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) neofelis* Emerson & Price, 1983 [Trichodect.]
Panthera onca (L.) – jaguar
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) oncae* Timm & Price, 1994b [Trichodect.]
Prionailurus bengalensis (Lyon) – leopard cat
P. b. tingia (Lyon)
 **Felicola (Lorisicola) siamensis* Emerson, 1964b [Trichodect.]
Puma concolor (L.) – puma
Felicola (Lorisicola) felis (Werneck, 1934c) [Trichodect.]

HERPESTIDAE – mongooses

- Atilax paludinosus* (Cuvier) – marsh mongoose
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) acutirostris* (Stobbe, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
 **Felicola (Paradoxuroecus) laticeps* (Werneck, 1942c) [Trichodect.]
 **Felicola (Felicola) rahmi* Emerson & Stojanovich, 1966 [Trichodect.]
A. p. robustus Gray
 **Felicola (Felicola) minimus* Werneck, 1948 [Trichodect.]
 **Felicola (Paradoxuroecus) paralaticeps* (Werneck, 1948) [Trichodect.]
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) pygidialis* Werneck, 1948 [Trichodect.]
A. p. rubescens (Hollister)
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) macrurus* Werneck, 1948 [Trichodect.]
Bdeogale crassicauda Heller – bushy-tailed mongoose
B. c. omnivora Heller
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) bedfordi* Hopkins, 1942b [Trichodect.]
Bdeogale jacksoni (Thomas) – Jackson's mongoose
Felicola (Suricatoecus) bedfordi Hopkins, 1942b [Trichodect.]
Bdeogale nigripes Pucheran – black-footed mongoose
Felicola (Suricatoecus) bedfordi Hopkins, 1942b [Trichodect.]
Crossarchus alexandri Thomas & Wroughton – Alexander's cusimanse
 **Felicola (Felicola) congoensis* (Emerson & Price, 1967c) [Trichodect.]
Crossarchus obscurus Cuvier – long-nosed cusimanse
 **Felicola (Felicola) occidentalis* (Emerson & Price, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
Cynictis penicillata (Cuvier) – yellow mongoose
 **Felicola (Felicola) cynictis* (Bedford, 1928) [Trichodect.]
Galerella pulverulenta (Wagner) – Cape gray mongoose
 **Felicola (Felicola) calogaleus* (Bedford, 1928) [Trichodect.]
Galerella sanguinea (Rüppell) – slender mongoose
Felicola (Felicola) calogaleus (Bedford, 1928) [Trichodect.]
 **Felicola (Paradoxuroecus) mungos* (Stobbe, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Helogale parvula (Sundevall) – dwarf mongoose
H. p. brunnula Thomas & Schwann
 **Felicola (Felicola) helogale* Bedford, 1932a [Trichodect.]
H. p. parvula (Sundevall)
Felicola (Felicola) helogale Bedford, 1932a [Trichodect.]
H. p. undulata (Peters)
 **Felicola (Felicola) helogaloidis* (Werneck, 1948) [Trichodect.]
Herpestes edwardsii (Goffroy St.-Hilaire) – Indian gray mongoose
Felicola (Felicola) rohani Werneck, 1956 [Trichodect.]
Herpestes ichneumon (L.) – Egyptian mongoose

- **Felicola (Felicola) inaequalis* (Piaget, 1880) [Trichodect.]
Herpestes javanicus (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) – Javan mongoose
Felicola (Felicola) rohani Werneck, 1956 [Trichodect.]
Herpestes urva (Hodgson) – crab-eating mongoose
 **Felicola (Felicola) rohani* Werneck, 1956 [Trichodect.]
Herpestes vitticollis Bennett – stripe-necked mongoose
 **Felicola (Felicola) zeylonicus* Bedford, 1936 [Trichodect.]
Ichneumia albicauda (Cuvier) – white-tailed mongoose
Felicola (Felicola) subrostratus (Burm., 1838) [Trichodect.]
Liberiictis kuhni Hayman – Liberian mongoose
 **Felicola (Felicola) liberiae* Emerson & Price, 1972b [Trichodect.]
Mungos mungo (Gmelin) – banded mongoose
M. m. macrurus (Thomas)
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) decipiens* Hopkins, 1941b [Trichodect.]
Paracynictis selousi (de Winton) – Selous's mongoose
 **Felicola (Felicola) setosus* Bedford, 1932a [Trichodect.]
Rhynchogale melleri (Gray) – Meller's mongoose
R. m. langi Roberts
 **Felicola (Felicola) robertsi* Hopkins, 1944 [Trichodect.]
Salanoia concolor (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) – brown-tailed mongoose
Felicola (Felicola) subrostratus (Burm., 1838) [Trichodect.]
Suricata suricatta Schreber – meerkat
S. s. hamiltoni Thomas & Schwann
 **Felicola (Suricatoecus) cooleyi* (Bedford, 1929) [Trichodect.]

HYAENIDAE – hyenas

- Parahyaena brunnea* (Thunberg) – brown hyena
 **Protelicola hyaenae* (Hopkins, 1960) [Trichodect.]
Proteles cristatus (Sparrman) – aardwolf
 **Protelicola intermedius* Bedford, 1932a [Trichodect.]

MUSTELIDAE – weasels, badgers, skunks, otters

- Aonyx congicus* (Lönnberg) – Congo clawless otter
Lutridia (Lutridia) matschiei (Stobbe, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Conepatus chinga (Molina) – Molina's hog-nosed skunk
 **Neotrichodectes (Neotrichodectes) wolffhuegeli* (Werneck, 1936a) [Trichodect.]
Conepatus humboldtii Gray – Humboldt's hog-nosed skunk
Neotrichodectes (Conepaticola) chilensis Werneck, 1948 [Trichodect.]
Conepatus leuconotus (Lichtenstein) – eastern hog-nosed skunk
Neotrichodectes (Conepaticola) arizonae Werneck, 1948 [Trichodect.]
Conepatus mesoleucus (Lichtenstein) – western hog-nosed skunk
C. m. venaticus Goldman
 **Neotrichodectes (Conepaticola) arizonae* Werneck, 1948 [Trichodect.]
Conepatus semistriatus (Boddaert) – striped hog-nosed skunk
 **Neotrichodectes (Conepaticola) semistriatus* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Trichodect.]
Eira barbara (L.) – tayra
 **Neotrichodectes (Trigonodectes) barbarae* (Neumann, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Galictis cuja (Molina) – lesser grison

- G. c. furax* (Thomas)
Trichodectes galictidis Werneck, 1934a [Trichodect.]
Galictis vittata (Schreber) – greater grison
 **Trichodectes galictidis* Werneck, 1934a [Trichodect.]
Ictonyx libyca (Hemprich & Ehrenberg) – Saharan striped polecat
 **Paratrichodectes zorillae* (Stobbe, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Ictonyx striatus (Perry) – striped polecat
Paratrichodectes ovalis (Bedford, 1928) [Trichodect.]
Lutra lutra (L.) – European otter
L. l. lutra (L.)
 **Lutridia (Lutridia) exilis* (Nitzsch [In Giebel], 1861b) [Trichodect.]
Lutra maculicollis Lichtenstein – spotted-necked otter
L. m. matschiei Cabrera
 **Lutridia (Lutridia) matschiei* (Stobbe, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Martes americana (Turton) – American marten
 **Stachiella martis* Werneck, 1948 [Trichodect.]
Martes flavigula (Boddaert) – yellow-throated marten
 **Stachiella emeryi* (Emerson & Price, 1974) [Trichodect.]
Martes foina (Erxleben) – beech marten
 **Stachiella retusa* (Burm., 1838) [Trichodect.]
Martes martes (L.) – European pine marten
 **Stachiella salfi* Conci, 1940 [Trichodect.]
Meles meles (L.) – Eurasian badger
 **Trichodectes melis* (Fabricius [J.C.], 1805) [Trichodect.]
Mellivora capensis (Schreber) – honey badger
Trichodectes vosseleri Stobbe, 1913a [Trichodect.]
Melogale everetti (Thomas) – Everett's ferret-badger
 **Trichodectes emersoni* Hopkins, 1960 [Trichodect.]
Melogale moschata (Gray) – Chinese ferret-badger
M. m. subaurantiaca Swinhoe
 **Trichodectes kuntzi* Emerson, 1964e [Trichodect.]
Mephitis macroura Lichtenstein – hooded skunk
Neotrichodectes (Neotrichodectes) mephitidis (Packard, 1873) [Trichodect.]
Mephitis mephitis (Schreber) – striped skunk
M. m. hudsonica (Richardson)
 **Neotrichodectes (Neotrichodectes) mephitidis* (Packard, 1873) [Trichodect.]
Mustela erminea L. – ermine
M. e. stabilis Barrett-Hamilton
 **Stachiella ermineae* Hopkins, 1941a [Trichodect.]
Mustela frenata Lichtenstein – long-tailed weasel
M. f. noveboracensis (Emmons)
 **Neotrichodectes (Neotrichodectes) minutus* (Paine, 1912b) [Trichodect.]
Mustela nigripes (Audubon & Bachman) – black-footed ferret
Neotrichodectes (Neotrichodectes) minutus (Paine, 1912b) [Trichodect.]
Mustela nivalis L. – least weasel
M. n. nivalis L.
 **Stachiella mustelae* (Schrank, 1803) [Trichodect.]
M. n. rixosa (Bangs)
 **Stachiella kingi* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
Mustela putorius L. – European polecat
 **Stachiella jacobi* Eichler, 1941e [Trichodect.]
Mustela sibirica Pallas – Siberian weasel
Stachiella mustelae (Schrank, 1803) [Trichodect.]
Mustela vison Schreber – American mink
Stachiella larseni Emerson, 1962b [Trichodect.]
M. v. ingens (Osgood)
 **Stachiella larseni* Emerson, 1962b [Trichodect.]
Poecilogale albinucha (Gray) – African striped weasel
P. a. doggetti Thomas & Schwann

- **Paratrichodectes ugandensis* (Bedford, 1936)
[Trichodect.]
Pteromura brasiliensis (Gmelin) – giant otter
**Lutridia* (*Neolutridia*) *lutrae* (Wernck, 1937a)
[Trichodect.]
Spilogale putorius (L.) – eastern spotted skunk
S. p. interrupta (Rafinesque)
**Neotrichodectes* (*Neotrichodectes*) *osborni* K  ler, 1944
[Trichodect.]
Taxidea taxus (Schreber) – American badger
T. t. jeffersonii (Harlan)
**Neotrichodectes* (*Conepaticola*) *interruptofasciatus*
(Kellogg & Ferris, 1915a) [Trichodect.]

PROCYONIDAE – raccoons and relatives

- Bassariscus astutus* (Lichtenstein) – ringtail
B. a. raptor (Baird)
**Neotrichodectes* (*Neotrichodectes*) *thoracicus* (Osborn, 1902a) [Trichodect.]
Bassariscus sumichrasti (Saussure) – cacomistle
Neotrichodectes (*Neotrichodectes*) *thoracicus* (Osborn, 1902a) [Trichodect.]
Nasua narica (L.) – white-nosed coati
**Neotrichodectes* (*Nasuicola*) *pallidus* (Piaget, 1880)
[Trichodect.]
Nasua nasua (L.) – white-nosed coati
Neotrichodectes (*Nasuicola*) *pallidus* (Piaget, 1880)
[Trichodect.]
Potos flavus (Schreber) – kinkajou
**Stachiella potus* (Wernck, 1934b) [Trichodect.]
Procyon cancrivorus (Cuvier) – crab-eating raccoon
**Stachiella fallax* (Wernck, 1948) [Trichodect.]
Procyon lotor (L.) – northern raccoon
P. l. psora Gray
**Stachiella octomaculatus* (Paine, 1912b) [Trichodect.]

URSIDAE – bears

- Tremarctos ornatus* (Cuvier) – spectacled bear
T. o. majori Thomas
**Wernckodectes ferrisi* (Wernck, 1944a) [Trichodect.]
Ursus americanus Pallas – American black bear
**Trichodectes euarctidos* Hopkins, 1954 [Trichodect.]
Ursus arctos L. – brown bear
**Trichodectes pinguis* Burm., 1838 [Trichodect.]

VIVERRIDAE – civets and relatives

- Civettictis civetta* (Schreber) – African civet
Felicola (*Felicola*) *subrostratus* (Burm., 1838)
[Trichodect.]
Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]
Trichodectes canis (De Geer, 1778) [Trichodect.]
Cynogale bennettii Gray – otter civet
**Felicola* (*Loricicola*) *malaysianus* (Wernck, 1948)
[Trichodect.]
Genetta abyssinica (R  ppell) – Abyssinian genet
Felicola (*Paradoxuroecus*) *acuticeps* (Neumann, 1902)
[Trichodect.]
Genetta genetta (L.) – small-spotted genet
Felicola (*Paradoxuroecus*) *acuticeps* (Neumann, 1902)
[Trichodect.]
G. g. rhodanica (Matschie)
**Felicola* (*Felicola*) *genettae* (Fresca, 1924a)
[Trichodect.]
G. g. senegalensis (Fischer)
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *africanus* (Emerson & Price, 1966b) [Trichodect.]

- Genetta maculata* Matschie – panther genet
G. m. stuhlmanni Matschie
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *wernecki* Hopkins, 1941b
[Trichodect.]
Genetta sp.
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *acuticeps* (Neumann, 1902)
[Trichodect.]
Genetta thierrii Matschie – haussa genet
Felicola (*Paradoxuroecus*) *wernecki* Hopkins, 1941b
[Trichodect.]
Genetta tigrina (Schreber) – large-spotted genet
Felicola (*Paradoxuroecus*) *acuticeps* (Neumann, 1902)
[Trichodect.]
Felicola (*Paradoxuroecus*) *lenicornis* (Wernck, 1948)
[Trichodect.]
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *neoafricanus* (Emerson & Price, 1968b) [Trichodect.]
Genetta victoriae Thomas – giant genet
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *lenicornis* (Wernck, 1948)
[Trichodect.]
Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]
Nandinia binotata (Gray) – African palm civet
N. b. arborea (Heller)
**Felicola* (*Felicola*) *hopkinsi* Bedford, 1936
[Trichodect.]
Paguma larvata (Smith) – masked palm civet
P. l. grayi (Bennett)
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *juccii* (Conci, 1942c)
[Trichodect.]
Paradoxurus hermaphroditus (Pallas) – Asian palm civet
P. h. canus Miller
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *bengalensis* (Wernck, 1948) [Trichodect.]
P. h. philippinensis Cuvier
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *philippinensis* (Emerson, 1965b) [Trichodect.]
Prionodon linsang (Hardwicke) – banded linsang
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *aspidorhynchus* (Wernck, 1948) [Trichodect.]
**Felicola* (*Paradoxuroecus*) *sumatrensis* (Wernck, 1948) [Trichodect.]
Viverricula indica (Desmarest) – small Indian civet
**Felicola* (*Felicola*) *viverriculae* (Stobbs, 1913a)
[Trichodect.]

DASYUROMORPHIA – carnivorous marsupials**DASYURIDAE – dasyurids**

- Antechinus bellus* (Thomas) – fawn antechinus
**Boopha aquilonia* Clay, 1976b [Boopi.]
Phacogalia brevispinosa (Harrison & Johnston, 1916)
[Boopi.]
Antechinus flavipes (Waterhouse) – yellow-footed antechinus
**Phacogalia brevispinosa* (Harrison & Johnston, 1916)
[Boopi.]
Antechinus minimus (Goffroy St.-Hilaire) – swamp antechinus
**Boopha greeni* Clay, 1976b [Boopi.]
Phacogalia brevispinosa (Harrison & Johnston, 1916)
[Boopi.]
Antechinus stuartii Macleay – brown antechinus
Phacogalia brevispinosa (Harrison & Johnston, 1916)
[Boopi.]
Antechinus swainsonii (Waterhouse) – dusky antechinus
Boopha greeni Clay, 1976b [Boopi.]
**Boopha murrayi* Clay, 1976b [Boopi.]

- Phacogalia brevispinosa* (Harrison & Johnston, 1916) [Boopi.]
Dasyurus albopunctatus Schlegel – New Guinean quoll
 **Boopia emersoni* Clay, 1972b [Boopi.]
Dasyurus geoffroyi Gould – western quoll
Boopia uncinata Harrison & Johnston, 1916 [Boopi.]
Dasyurus hallucatus Gould – northern quoll
Boopia uncinata Harrison & Johnston, 1916 [Boopi.]
Dasyurus viverrinus (Shaw) – eastern quoll
 **Boopia uncinata* Harrison & Johnston, 1916 [Boopi.]
Parantechinus bilarni (Johnson) – sandstone dibbler
 **Boopia occidua* Clay, 1981b [Boopi.]
Phascogale tapoatafa (Meyer) – brush-tailed phaseogale
 **Phacogalia spinosa* (Harrison & Johnston, 1916) [Boopi.]
Sminthopsis leucopus (Gray) – white-footed dunnart
Boopia lukoschusi Clay, 1976b [Boopi.]
Sminthopsis murina (Waterhouse) – slender-tailed dunnart
 **Boopia lukoschusi* Clay, 1976b [Boopi.]

DIDELPHIMORPHIA – American opossums

DIDELPHIDAE – American opossums

- Gracilinanus dryas* (Thomas) – wood sprite gracile mouse opossum
 **Cummingsia* (*Cummingsia*) *micheneri* Timm & Price, 1989 [Trimenopon.]
Marmosops impavidus (Tschudi) – Andean slender mouse opossum
 **Cummingsia* (*Acanthomenopon*) *gardneri* Price & Emerson, 1986e [Trimenopon.]
Marmosops incanus (Lund) – gray slender mouse opossum
M. i. paulensis (Tate)
 **Cummingsia* (*Cummingsia*) *intermedia* Werneck, 1937b [Trimenopon.]
Marmosops noctivagus (Tschudi) – white-bellied slender mouse opossum
 **Cummingsia* (*Cummingsia*) *izori* Timm & Price, 1988 [Trimenopon.]
Monodelphis brevicaudata (Erxleben) – red-legged short-tailed opossum
Cummingsia (*Acanthomenopon*) *peramydis* Ferris, 1922 [Trimenopon.]
Monodelphis domestica (Wagner) – gray short-tailed opossum
 **Cummingsia* (*Acanthomenopon*) *peramydis* Ferris, 1922 [Trimenopon.]

DIPROTODONTIA – koalas, wombats, possums, macropods, etc.

MACROPODIDAE – kangaroos, wallabies

- Dendrolagus dorianus* Ramsay – Doria's tree kangaroo
 **Boopia doriana* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Dendrolagus goodfellowi Thomas – Goodfellow's tree kangaroo
Boopia doriana Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Dendrolagus lumholtzi Collett – Lumholtz's tree kangaroo
 **Heterodoxus pygidialis* (Mjöberg, 1919) [Boopi.]
Dorcopsis muelleri (Lesson) – brown dorcopsis
 **Heterodoxus keleri* Clay, 1971a [Boopi.]
 **Heterodoxus maai* Emerson, 1962c [Boopi.]
Dorcopsulus vanheurni (Thomas) – lesser forest wallaby
 **Heterodoxus mitratus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]

- Macropus agilis* (Gould) – agile wallaby
 **Heterodoxus macropus* Le Souëf & Bullen, 1902b [Boopi.]
Heterodoxus spiniger (Enderlein, 1909a) [Boopi.]
 **Latumcephalum tenax* Clay, 1981b [Boopi.]
Macropus antilopinus (Gould) – antilopine wallaroo
 **Boopia biseriata* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Macropus dorsalis (Gray) – black-striped wallaby
 **Boopia minuta* Le Souëf, 1902b [Boopi.]
 **Heterodoxus calabyi* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
 **Latumcephalum macropus* Le Souëf, 1902b [Boopi.]
Macropus eugenii (Desmarest) – tammar wallaby
Heterodoxus calabyi Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Macropus fuliginosus (Desmarest) – western gray kangaroo
Boopia grandis Piaget, 1885 [Boopi.]
Macropus giganteus Shaw – eastern gray kangaroo
Boopia grandis Piaget, 1885 [Boopi.]
 **Boopia mjoebergi* Werneck & Thompson, 1940 [Boopi.]
Macropus parryi Bennett – whiptail wallaby
 **Heterodoxus ancoratus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Macropus robustus Gould – hill wallaroo
Boopia biseriata Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
 **Paraboopia flava* Werneck & Thompson, 1940 [Boopi.]
Macropus rufogriseus (Desmarest) – red-necked wallaby
 **Heterodoxus longitarsus* (Piaget, 1880) [Boopi.]
 **Latumcephalum greeni* Clay, 1974c [Boopi.]
Macropophila clayae Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Macropus rufus (Desmarest) – red kangaroo
 **Boopia grandis* Piaget, 1885 [Boopi.]
Petrogale "Cape York sp." – rock wallaby
Heterodoxus murrayi Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
Petrogale assimilis Ramsay – allied rock wallaby
 **Heterodoxus closei* Barker, 1991 [Boopi.]
Heterodoxus harrisoni Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
 **Heterodoxus hughendensis* Barker, 1991 [Boopi.]
 **Heterodoxus insularis* Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
Heterodoxus insulatus Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
Heterodoxus lesouefi Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
Petrogale godmani Thomas – Godman's rock wallaby
 **Heterodoxus orarius* Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
Petrogale inornata Gould – unadorned rock wallaby
Heterodoxus insularis Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
 **Heterodoxus maynesi* Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
Heterodoxus octoseriatus Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Petrogale penicillata (Gray) – brush-tailed rock wallaby
 **Heterodoxus ampullatus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Heterodoxus maynesi Clay, 1981c [Boopi.]
 **Heterodoxus octoseriatus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
P. p. herberti Thomas
 **Heterodoxus briscoei* Barker, 1991 [Boopi.]
P. p. penicillata (Gray)
Boopia notafusca Le Souëf, 1902a [Boopi.]
Setonix brachyurus (Quoy & Gaimard) – quokka
 **Heterodoxus quadriseriatus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Thylogale billardieri (Desmarest) – Tasmanian pademelon
 **Macropophila clayae* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Thylogale brunii (Schreber) – dusky pademelon
 **Heterodoxus alatus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Thylogale stigmatica (Gould) – red-legged pademelon
Macropophila biarcuata Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
 **Macropophila breviaracuata* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
 **Macropophila forcipata* Mjöberg, 1919 [Boopi.]
Thylogale thetis (Lesson) – red-necked pademelon
 **Macropophila biarcuata* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]
Wallabia bicolor (Desmarest) – swamp wallaby
 **Boopia notafusca* Le Souëf, 1902a [Boopi.]
 **Heterodoxus ualabati* Plomley, 1940 [Boopi.]

**Latumcephalum lesouefi* Harrison & Johnston, 1916
[Boopi.]

POTOROIDAE – bettongs, rat kangaroos, potoroos

Aepyprymnus rufescens (Gray) – rufous bettong

**Paraheterodoxus insignis* Harrison & Johnston, 1916
[Boopi.]

Bettongia penicillata Gray – brush-tailed bettong

**Paraheterodoxus calcaratus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]

Potorous tridactylus (Kerr) – long-nosed potoroo

**Paraheterodoxus erinaceus* Kéler, 1971 [Boopi.]

VOMBATIDAE – wombats

Lasiiorhinus krefftii (Owen) – northern hairy-nosed wombat
Boopha dubia Werneck & Thompson, 1940 [Boopi.]

Lasiiorhinus latifrons (Owen) – southern hairy-nosed wombat

**Boopha dubia* Werneck & Thompson, 1940 [Boopi.]

Vombatus ursinus (Shaw) – coarse-haired wombat

**Boopha tarsata* Piagct, 1880 [Boopi.]

HYRACOIDEA – hyraxes

PROCAVIIDAE – hyraxes

Dendrohyrax arboreus (Smith) – southern tree hyrax

D. a. adolfifriederici (Brauer)

**Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) validus* Bedford, 1932b
[Trichodect.]

**Eurytrichodectes paradoxus* Stobbe, 1913b
[Trichodect.]

**Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi dissimilis*
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

**Procavicola (Procavicola) eichleri* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

**Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) hopkinsi* Werneck,
1941 [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) congoensis* (Ferris,
1930) [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Procaviphilus) dubius* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Procaviphilus) granulatus* (Ferris,
1930) [Trichodect.]

D. a. arboreus (Smith)

**Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi bedfordi*
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

D. a. bettoni (Thomas & Schwann)

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi dissimilis
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) hopkinsi Werneck,
1941 [Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Procaviphilus) dubius Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

D. a. crawshayi (Thomas)

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi dissimilis
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Procavicola) brucei Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Procaviphilus) dubius Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

D. a. stuhlmanni (Matschie)

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi dissimilis
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) hopkinsi Werneck,
1941 [Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) congoensis (Ferris,
1930) [Trichodect.]

Dendrohyrax dorsalis (Fraser) – western tree hyrax

D. d. emuni Thomas

Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) hopkinsi Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

Eurytrichodectes paradoxus Stobbe, 1913b
[Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Procavicola) eichleri Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) univirgatus (Neumann,
1913a) [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) africanus* (Werneck,
1941) [Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) scutifer (Werneck,
1941) [Trichodect.]

D. d. latrator (Thomas)

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) univirgatus (Neumann,
1913a) [Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) africanus (Werneck,
1941) [Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) scutifer (Werneck,
1941) [Trichodect.]

D. d. marmota (Thomas)

**Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) hopkinsi* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi dissimilis
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

**Procavicola (Procavicola) ugandensis* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) scutifer* (Werneck,
1941) [Trichodect.]

D. d. nigricans (Peters)

Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) hopkinsi Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi dissimilis
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) univirgatus (Neumann,
1913a) [Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) africanus (Werneck,
1941) [Trichodect.]

D. d. sylvestris (Temminck)

**Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) guineensis* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

**Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) smallwoodae* Emerson & Price,
1969a [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) muesebecki*
(Emerson & Price, 1969a) [Trichodect.]

Dendrohyrax sp. – tree hyrax

**Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) bedfordi* Werneck, 1935
[Trichodect.]

**Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) univirgatus* (Neumann,
1913a) [Trichodect.]

Dendrohyrax validus True – eastern tree hyrax

**Dasyonyx (Dasyonyx) dendrohyracis* (Ferris, 1930)
[Trichodect.]

D. v. neumanni (Matschie)

Procavicola (Condyllocephalus) bedfordi dissimilis
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) neumanni neumanni*
(Stobbe, 1913b) [Trichodect.]

D. v. terricola Mollison

**Procaviphilus (Procaviphilus) harrisi* Werneck, 1946
[Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) neumanni baculatus
(Ferris, 1930) [Trichodect.]

D. v. validus True

Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) colobi (Kellogg,
1910a) [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus (Meganarionoides) neumanni baculatus*
(Ferris, 1930) [Trichodect.]

Heterohyrax brucei (Gray) – yellow-spotted hyrax

H. b. bakeri (Gray)

Dasyonyx (*Dasyonyx*) *ugandensis* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *brucei* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (*Procaviphilus*) *ferrisi granuloides*
Bedford, 1939a [Trichodect.]

H. b. bocagei (Gray)

**Eurytrichodectes machadoi* Werneck, 1958
[Trichodect.]

Procavicola (*Condyllocephalus*) *bedfordi bedfordi*
Werneck, 1941 [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus* (*Meganarionoides*) *angolensis* (Bedford,
1936) [Trichodect.]

Procaviphilus (*Meganarionoides*) *jordani* (Bedford,
1936) [Trichodect.]

H. b. granti (Wroughton)

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *heterohyracis* Bedford,
1932b [Trichodect.]

Procavicola (*Condyllocephalus*) *lindfieldi* (Hill, 1922)
[Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus* (*Meganarionoides*) *sclerotis* Bedford,
1932b [Trichodect.]

H. b. hindei (Wroughton)

Procavicola (*Procavicola*) *emarginatus* (Bedford,
1928) [Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus* (*Procaviphilus*) *ferrisi hindei* Werneck,
1946 [Trichodect.]

H. b. manningi (Wroughton)

Procavicola (*Procavicola*) *emarginatus* (Bedford,
1928) [Trichodect.]

H. b. mossambicus (Peters)

**Procaviphilus* (*Meganarionoides*) *tendeiroi* (Emerson,
1965a) [Trichodect.]

H. b. ruddi (Wroughton)

**Dasyonyx* (*Dasyonyx*) *oculatus* (Bedford, 1928)
[Trichodect.]

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *emarginatus* (Bedford,
1928) [Trichodect.]

Procavicola (*Condyllocephalus*) *lindfieldi* (Hill, 1922)
[Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus* (*Procaviphilus*) *robertsi* (Bedford, 1928)
[Trichodect.]

H. b. rudolfi (Thomas)

**Procaviphilus* (*Procaviphilus*) *ferrisi ferrisi* Bedford,
1932b [Trichodect.]

Procavia capensis (Pallas) – rock hyrax

**Procavicola* (*Condyllocephalus*) *lindfieldi* (Hill, 1922)
[Trichodect.]

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *sternatus* (Bedford, 1928)
[Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus* (*Meganarionoides*) *serraticus* (Hill,
1922) [Trichodect.]

P. c. alberti Brauer

**Dasyonyx* (*Neodasyonyx*) *ruficeps* Emerson, 1965a
[Trichodect.]

P. c. capensis (Pallas)

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *lopesi vicinus* Werneck,
1941 [Trichodect.]

P. c. chiversi Roberts

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *subparvus* Bedford, 1932b
[Trichodect.]

P. c. coombsi Roberts

**Dasyonyx* (*Neodasyonyx*) *capensis* Emerson, 1965a
[Trichodect.]

**Dasyonyx* (*Neodasyonyx*) *transvaalensis* Bedford,
1932b [Trichodect.]

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *pretoriensis* Bedford, 1932b
[Trichodect.]

P. c. habessinica (Hemprich & Ehrenberg)

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *shoanus* Maltback, 1937
[Trichodect.]

**Procaviphilus* (*Meganarionoides*) *major* Maltback,
1937 [Trichodect.]

P. c. johnstoni Thomas

Dasyonyx (*Neodasyonyx*) *nairobiensis* Bedford, 1936
[Trichodect.]

Procavicola (*Procavicola*) *thorntoni* Hopkins, 1942b
[Trichodect.]

P. c. letabae Roberts

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *mokeetsi* Bedford, 1939a
[Trichodect.]

P. c. lopei Thomas & Wroughton

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *lopei lopei* Bedford,
1939a [Trichodect.]

P. c. mackinderi Thomas

**Dasyonyx* (*Neodasyonyx*) *nairobiensis* Bedford, 1936
[Trichodect.]

P. c. marlothi Brauer

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *parvus* Bedford, 1932b
[Trichodect.]

P. c. matschiei Neumann

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *thorntoni* Hopkins, 1942b
[Trichodect.]

P. c. natalensis Roberts

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *natalensis* Bedford, 1932b
[Trichodect.]

P. c. orangiae Roberts

**Dasyonyx* (*Dasyonyx*) *minor* Bedford, 1939a
[Trichodect.]

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *furca* Bedford, 1939a
[Trichodect.]

P. c. schultzei Brauer

**Procavicola* (*Procavicola*) *affinis* Werneck, 1941
[Trichodect.]

P. c. syriaca (Schreber)

**Dasyonyx* (*Neodasyonyx*) *diacanthus* (Ehrenberg, 1828)
[Trichodect.]

P. c. welwitschii (Gray)

Dasyonyx (*Neodasyonyx*) *waterbergensis* Bedford,
1932b [Trichodect.]

P. c. windhuki Brauer

**Dasyonyx* (*Dasyonyx*) *ovalis* Bedford, 1932b
[Trichodect.]

PAUCITUBERCULATA – shrew opossums

CAENOLESTIDAE – shrew opossums

Caenolestes convelatus Anthony – blackish shrew opossum

**Cummingsia* (*Cummingsia*) *perezi* Timm & Price, 1985
[Trimenopon.]

Caenolestes fuliginosus (Tomcs) – silky shrew opossum

**Cummingsia* (*Cummingsia*) *albujai* Timm & Price,
1985 [Trimenopon.]

Lestoros inca (Thomas) – Incan shrew opossum

**Cummingsia* (*Cummingsia*) *maculata* Ferris, 1922
[Trimenopon.]

PERAMELEMORPHIA – bandicoots, bilbies

PERAMELIDAE – Australian bandicoots, bilbies

- Isoodon macrourus* (Gould) – northern brown bandicoot
Boopia bettongia Le Souëf, 1902a [Boopi.]
Isoodon obesulus (Shaw) – southern brown bandicoot
Boopia bettongia Le Souëf, 1902a [Boopi.]
Perameles nasuta Geoffroy St.-Hilaire – long-nosed bandicoot
Boopia bettongia Le Souëf, 1902a [Boopi.]

PERISSODACTYLA – odd-toed ungulates

EQUIDAE – horses, zebras, asses

- Equus asinus* L. – ass
Bovicola (Werneckiella) ocellatus (Piaget, 1880) [Trichodect.]
Equus burchelli (Gray) – Burchell's zebra
E. b. antiquorum (Smith)
**Bovicola (Werneckiella) zuluensis* Werneck, 1950 [Trichodect.]
E. b. boehmi Matschie
**Bovicola (Werneckiella) aspilopygus* Werneck, 1956 [Trichodect.]
E. b. burchelli (Gray)
**Bovicola (Werneckiella) ocellatus* (Piaget, 1880) [Trichodect.]
Equus caballus L. – horse
**Bovicola (Werneckiella) equi* (Denny, 1842) [Trichodect.]
Equus hemionus Pallas – kulan
Bovicola (Werneckiella) equi (Denny, 1842) [Trichodect.]
Equus zebra Matschie – mountain zebra
E. z. hartmannae Matschie
**Bovicola (Werneckiella) zebrae* (Moreby, 1978) [Trichodect.]

PRIMATES – primates

CEBIDAE – New World monkeys

- Alouatta belzebul* (L.) – red-handed howler monkey
Cebidicola semiarmatus (Neumann, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Alouatta caraya (Humboldt) – black howler monkey
Cebidicola semiarmatus (Neumann, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Alouatta seniculus (L.) – red howler monkey
Cebidicola extrarius Werneck, 1950 [Trichodect.]
A. s. ursina (Humboldt)
Cebidicola armatus (Neumann, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
**Cebidicola semiarmatus* (Neumann, 1913a) [Trichodect.]
Aotus azarai (Humboldt) – Azara's night monkey
**Aotiella aotophilus* (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Aotus trivirgatus (Humboldt) – northern night monkey
**Aotiella herskovitzi* Price & Timm, 1995 [Gyrop.]
Brachyteles arachnoides (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) – muriqui
**Cebidicola armatus* (Neumann, 1913a) [Trichodect.]

INDRIDAE – leaping lemurs

- Indri indri* (Gmelin) – indri

- *Trichophlopterus babakotophilus* Stobbe, 1913b [Phlopt.]

- Propithecus diadema* Bennett – diademmed sifaka
Trichophlopterus babakotophilus Stobbe, 1913b [Phlopt.]
Propithecus verreauxi Grandidier – Verreaux's sifaka
Trichophlopterus babakotophilus Stobbe, 1913b [Phlopt.]

LEMURIDAE – large lemurs

- Eulemur coronatus* (Gray) – crowned lemur
Trichophlopterus babakotophilus Stobbe, 1913b [Phlopt.]
Eulemur macaco L. – black lemur
Trichophlopterus babakotophilus Stobbe, 1913b [Phlopt.]
Eulemur mongoz (L.) – mongoose lemur
Trichophlopterus babakotophilus Stobbe, 1913b [Phlopt.]

LORIDAE – angwantibos, lorises, pottos

- Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert) – slow loris
N. c. borneanus Lyon
**Felicola (Loricola) mjoeborgi* (Stobbe, 1913a) [Trichodect.]

PROBOSCIDEA – elephants

ELEPHANTIDAE – elephants

- Elephas maximus* L. – Asiatic elephant
Haematomyzys elephantis Piaget, 1869 [Haematomyz.]
Loxodonta africana (Blumenbach) – African elephant
**Haematomyzys elephantis* Piaget, 1869 [Haematomyz.]

RODENTIA – rodents

ABROCOMIDAE – chinchilla rats

- Abrocoma bennetti* Waterhouse – Bennett's chinchilla rat
**Abrocomophaga chilensis* Emerson & Price, 1976 [Gyrop.]
**Gyropus longus* Neumann, 1912b [Gyrop.]
Abrocoma cinerea Thomas – ashly chinchilla rat
**Phtheiropoios pearsoni* Werneck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
Cuscomys ashaninka Emmons – Ashaninka tree rat
**Abrocomophaga emmonsae* Price & Timm, 2000 [Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Gliricola) cutkompi* Price & Timm, 2002 [Gyrop.]

AGOUTIDAE – pacas

- Agouti paca* (L.) – paca
**Macrogyropus costalimai* (Werneck, 1931) [Gyrop.]

CAPROMYIDAE – hutias

- Capromys pilorides* (Say) – Desmarest's hutia
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) capromydis* Werneck, 1944c [Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) cubanus* Werneck, 1944c [Gyrop.]
Geocapromys ingrahami (Allen) – Bahamian hutia

- **Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) omahonyi* Werneck, 1951
[Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) rabbi* Price & Timm, 1997
[Gyrop.]
Mysateles melanurus (Pocoy) – black-tailed hutia
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) pinei* Price & Timm, 1997
[Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) schwartzi* Price & Timm, 1997
[Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) wernecki* Price & Timm, 1997
[Gyrop.]
Mysateles prehensilis (Pocoy) – prehensile-tailed hutia
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) armatus* Werneck, 1944c
[Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Hutiaphilus) ewingi* Werneck, 1944c
[Gyrop.]

CAVIIDAE – Guinea pigs

- Cavia aperea* Erxleben – Brazilian Guinea pig
Gliricola (Gliricola) brasiliensis Werneck, 1934b
[Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Gliricola) distinctus* Ewing, 1924a [Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Gliricola) lindolphi* Werneck, 1942a
[Gyrop.]
Gliricola (Gliricola) porcelli (Schränk, 1781) [Gyrop.]
Gyropus ovalis Burm., 1838 [Gyrop.]
Trimenopon hispidum (Burm., 1838) [Trimenopon.]
Cavia fulgida Wagler – shiny Guinea pig
Gliricola (Gliricola) porcelli (Schränk, 1781) [Gyrop.]
Gyropus ovalis Burm., 1838 [Gyrop.]
Trimenopon hispidum (Burm., 1838) [Trimenopon.]
Cavia porcellus (L.) – Guinea pig
Gliricola (Gliricola) distinctus Ewing, 1924a [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (Gliricola) lindolphi Werneck, 1942a
[Gyrop.]
**Gliricola (Gliricola) porcelli* (Schränk, 1781) [Gyrop.]
**Gyropus ovalis* Burm., 1838 [Gyrop.]
Trimenopon hispidum (Burm., 1838) [Trimenopon.]
Cavia tschudii Fitzinger – montane Guinea pig
Gliricola (Gliricola) porcelli (Schränk, 1781) [Gyrop.]
Gyropus ovalis Burm., 1838 [Gyrop.]
Trimenopon hispidum (Burm., 1838) [Trimenopon.]
Dolichotis patagonum (Zimmermann) – Patagonian mara
**Chinchillophaga clayae* Emerson, 1964c
[Trimenopon.]
Galea musteloides Meyen – common yellow-toothed cavy
Gliricola (Gliricola) quadrisetosus (Ewing, 1924a)
[Gyrop.]
Macrogyropus heteronychus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Galea spixii (Wagler) – Spix's yellow-toothed cavy
Gliricola (Gliricola) quadrisetosus (Ewing, 1924a)
[Gyrop.]
**Macrogyropus heteronychus* (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Kerodon rupestris (Wied) – rock cavy
**Gyropus lineatus* Neumann, 1912b [Gyrop.]
**Monothoractus penidoi* Werneck, 1934b [Gyrop.]
Microcavia australis (Thomas) – southern mountain cavy
M. a. nigricana (Thomas)
**Progyropus normalis* Ewing, 1924a [Gyrop.]

CHINCHILLIDAE – viscachas, chinchillas

- Chinchilla lanigera* (Molina) – chinchilla
**Philandesia chinchillae* (Werneck, 1935)
[Trimenopon.]
**Philandesia mazzai* (Werneck, 1933a) [Trimenopon.]
Lagidium peruanum Meyen – northern viscacha

- Philandesia chinchillae* (Werneck, 1935)
[Trimenopon.]
Philandesia mazzai (Werneck, 1933a) [Trimenopon.]
**Philandesia townsendi* Kellogg & Nakayama, 1914a
[Trimenopon.]
Phtheiropoios lagotis (Gervais, 1849) [Gyrop.]
Lagidium viscacia (Molina) – southern viscacha
Philandesia chinchillae (Werneck, 1935)
[Trimenopon.]
Philandesia mazzai (Werneck, 1933a) [Trimenopon.]
Philandesia townsendi Kellogg & Nakayama, 1914a
[Trimenopon.]
**Phtheiropoios lagotis* (Gervais, 1849) [Gyrop.]
Lagostomus maximus (Desmarest) – plains viscacha
L. m. maximus (Desmarest)
**Philandesia maurii* Cicchino & Castro, 1984
[Trimenopon.]

CTENOMYIDAE – tuco-tucos

- Ctenomys argentinus* Contreras & Berry – Argentine
tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys australis Rusconi – southern tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios gracilipes (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios rionegrensis Cicchino & Castro, 1994
[Gyrop.]
Ctenomys azarae Thomas – Azara's tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys chasicuensis Contreras et al. – tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios gracilipes (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys colburni Allen – Colburn's tuco-tuco
**Gyropus parvus* (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
**Phtheiropoios gracilipes* (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys dorbignyi Contreras & Contreras – tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys frater Thomas – forest tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys fulvus Philippi – tawny tuco-tuco
C. f. robustus Philippi
Phtheiropoios latipollicaris (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys haigi Thomas – Haig's tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios gracilipes (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
**Phtheiropoios rionegrensis* Cicchino & Castro, 1994
[Gyrop.]
Ctenomys knighti Thomas – catamarca tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys latro Thomas – mottled tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios latipollicaris (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
**Phtheiropoios wetmorei* (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys lewisi Thomas – Lewis's tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios ewingi (Werneck, 1936a) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios nematophallus (Werneck, 1935)
[Gyrop.]
Ctenomys magellanicus Bennett – Magellanic tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
**Phtheiropoios latipollicaris* (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
**Phtheiropoios pollicaris* (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys maullinus Philippi – Maule tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios latipollicaris (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys mendocinus Philippi – Mendoza tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]

- Phtheiropoios forficulatus* (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios gracilipes (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
 **Phtheiropoios mendocinus* (Cicchino & Castro, 1998) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios rionegrensis Cicchino & Castro, 1994 [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys minutus Nehring – tiny tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys opimus Wagner – highland tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
 **Phtheiropoios ewingi* (Werneck, 1936a) [Gyrop.]
C. o. luteolus Thomas
 **Phtheiropoios nematophallus* (Werneck, 1935) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys pearsoni Lessa & Langguth – Pearson's tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys pilarensis Contreras – tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys porteousi Thomas – Porteous's tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios gracilipes (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys rionegrensis Langguth & Abella – tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys saltarius Thomas – salta tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys scaglia Contreras – tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys sericeus Allen – silky tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys sp. – tuco-tuco
 **Phtheiropoios centralis* (Castro & Cicchino, 2001) [Gyrop.]
 **Phtheiropoios forficulatus* (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys talarum Thomas – talas tuco-tuco
Gyropus parvus (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys torquatus Lichtenstein – collared tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios forficulatus (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys tucumanus Thomas – Tucuman tuco-tuco
 **Phtheiropoios tucumanus* Cicchino, 1990a [Gyrop.]
Ctenomys yolandae Contreras & Berry – tuco-tuco
Phtheiropoios wetmorei (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
- DASYPROCTIDAE – agoutis**
- Dasyprocta azarae* Lichtenstein – Azara's agouti
Macrogyropus amplexans (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Dasyprocta fuliginosa Wagler – black agouti
Macrogyropus amplexans (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Dasyprocta leporina (L.) – Brazilian agouti
 **Macrogyropus amplexans* (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Dasyprocta punctata Gray – Central American agouti
Macrogyropus amplexans (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Myoprocta acouchy (Erxleben) – green acouchi
 **Macrogyropus longisetis* Werneck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
 **Monothoracius almeidai* Werneck, 1937c [Gyrop.]
Myoprocta exilis (Wagler) – red acouchi
Macrogyropus longisetis Werneck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
- ECHIMYIDAE – American spiny rats**
- Chaetomys subspinosus* (Olfers) – bristle-spined rat
 **Eutrichophilus moojeni* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodact.]
Dactylomys peruanus (Allen) – Peruvian bamboo rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *brooksae* Price & Timm, 2002 [Gyrop.]
Diplomys labilis (Bangs) – rufous tree rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *arboricola* Méndez, 1969 [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus diplomys* Méndez, 1967b [Gyrop.]
Echimys braziliensis (Waterhouse) – red-nosed tree rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *marajoensis* Werneck, 1942a [Gyrop.]
Echimys dasythrix (Hensel) – drab Atlantic tree rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *fonsecai* Werneck, 1933d [Gyrop.]
Echimys grandis (Wagner) – giant tree rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *paraensis* Werneck, 1942a [Gyrop.]
Echimys pictus (Pictet) – painted tree rat
 **Gyropus travassosi* Werneck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
Echimys semivillosus (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) – speckled tree rat
Gliricola (*Gliricola*) *marajoensis* Werneck, 1942a [Gyrop.]
Euryzomatomys spinosus (Fischer) – guirara
Gliricola (*Gliricola*) *mesomydis* Werneck, 1933c [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus parasetosus* Werneck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
E. s. catellus Thomas
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *mesomydis* Werneck, 1933c [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus cruzi* (Werneck, 1933b) [Gyrop.]
Hoplonomys gymnurus (Thomas) – armored rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *sylvatica* Méndez, 1969 [Gyrop.]
 **Harrisonia uncinata* Ferris, 1922 [Trimenopon.]
 **Hoplonomys philus nativus* Méndez, 1967a [Trimenopon.]
H. g. truei Allen
 **Gyropus mesoamericanus* Méndez, 1969 [Gyrop.]
Isothrix bistrata Wagner – yellow-crowned brush-tailed rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *mirandai* Werneck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus thompsoni* Werneck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
Kannabateomys amblyonyx (Wagner) – Atlantic bamboo rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *decurtatus* (Neumann, 1912b) [Gyrop.]
Mesomys hispidus (Desmarest) – spiny tree rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *halli* Price & Timm, 1993 [Gyrop.]
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *woodmani* Price & Timm, 1993 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys albispinus (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire) – white-spined spiny rat
Gliricola (*Gliricola*) *echimydis* Werneck, 1933c [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus martini martini* (Werneck, 1934c) [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus persetosus* Cicchino & Castro, 1990 [Gyrop.]
P. a. albispinus (Geoffroy St.-Hilaire)
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *humilis* Werneck, 1951 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys brevicauda (Günther) – huallaga spiny rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *aequatorialis* Werneck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys canicollis (Allen) – Colombian spiny rat
Gliricola (*Gliricola*) *tiptoni* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (*Gliricola*) *venezuelanus* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Gyropus wernecki Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys cayennensis Desmarest – Cayenne spiny rat
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *calcaratus* Werneck, 1937a [Gyrop.]
 **Gliricola* (*Gliricola*) *columbanus* Werneck, 1944c [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (*Gliricola*) *echimydis* Werneck, 1933c [Gyrop.]

- Gliricola (Gliricola) pinto* Wernck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (Gliricola) tiptoni Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) venezuelanus* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Gyropus parasetosus Wernck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
Gyropus wernecki Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Harrisonia uncinata Ferris, 1922 [Trimenopon.]
Proechimys dimidiatus (Günther) – Atlantic spiny rat
Gliricola (Gliricola) echimydis Wernck, 1933c [Gyrop.]
Gyropus martini martini (Werneck, 1934c) [Gyrop.]
Proechimys hoplomyoides (Tate) – Guyanan spiny rat
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) handleyi* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys iheringi Thomas – Ihering's spiny rat
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) echimydis* Wernck, 1933c [Gyrop.]
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) maculatus* Wernck, 1942a [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus martini iheringi* Wernck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys longicaudatus (Rengger) – long-tailed spiny rat
Gliricola (Gliricola) aequatorialis Wernck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
Gyropus parasetosus Wernck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus setosus* Neumann, 1912a [Gyrop.]
Proechimys oris Thomas – para spiny rat
Gliricola (Gliricola) pinto Wernck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (Gliricola) venezuelanus Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys semispinosus (Tomes) – Tome's spiny rat
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) mendezi* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (Gliricola) panamensis Wernck, 1944c [Gyrop.]
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) tiptoni* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (Gliricola) venezuelanus Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Gliricola (Gliricola) vogelsangi Wernck, 1951 [Gyrop.]
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) wenzeli* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Gyropus setifer (Ewing, 1924a) [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus wernecki* Emerson & Price, 1975 [Gyrop.]
Harrisonia uncinata Ferris, 1922 [Trimenopon.]
Hoplomyophilus nativus Méndez, 1967a [Trimenopon.]
P. s. panamensis Thomas
 **Gyropus emersoni* Méndez, 1969 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys setosus (Desmarest) – hairy spiny rat
 **Gyropus limai* Wernck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
Proechimys trinitatis (Allen & Chapman) – Trinidad spiny rat
 **Gliricola (Gliricola) vogelsangi* Wernck, 1951 [Gyrop.]
Gyropus parasetosus Wernck, 1935 [Gyrop.]
Harrisonia uncinata Ferris, 1922 [Trimenopon.]
Thrichomys apereoides (Lund) – punare
T. a. fosteri (Thomas)
 **Gyropus lenti distinctus* Wernck, 1948 [Gyrop.]
T. a. inermis (Pictet)
 **Gyropus freitasi* Wernck, 1942b [Gyrop.]
T. a. laurentus Thomas
 **Gyropus cercomydis* Wernck, 1942b [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus lenti lenti* Wernck, 1936b [Gyrop.]
 **Gyropus scalaris* Wernck, 1942b [Gyrop.]

ERETHIZONTIDAE – New World porcupines

Coendou bicolor (Tschudi) – bicolor-spined porcupine

- C. b. bicolor* (Tschudi)
 **Eutrichophilus duellmani* Timm & Price, 1994a [Trichodect.]
C. b. simonsi Thomas
 **Eutrichophilus andersoni* Timm & Price, 1994a [Trichodect.]
Coendou melanurus (Wagner) – black-tailed hairy dwarf porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus exiguus* Wernck, 1950 [Trichodect.]
 **Eutrichophilus guyanensis* Wernck, 1950 [Trichodect.]
Coendou mexicanus (Kerr) – Mexican hairy dwarf porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus mexicanus* (Rudow, 1866a) [Trichodect.]
Coendou nycthemera (Olfers) – black dwarf porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus koopmani* Timm & Price, 2000 [Trichodect.]
Coendou prinosus Thomas – brown hairy dwarf porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus comitans* Wernck, 1950 [Trichodect.]
 **Eutrichophilus lobatus* Ewing, 1936 [Trichodect.]
Coendou rothschildi Thomas – Rothschild's porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus maximus* Bedford, 1939a [Trichodect.]
Coendou spinosus (Cuvier) – Paraguay hairy dwarf porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus australis* Ewing, 1936 [Trichodect.]
Eutrichophilus cercolabes Mjöberg, 1910b [Trichodect.]
 **Eutrichophilus claytoni* Timm & Price, 1994a [Trichodect.]
Eutrichophilus cordiceps Mjöberg, 1910b [Trichodect.]
 **Eutrichophilus emersoni* Timm & Price, 1994a [Trichodect.]
Eutrichophilus minor Mjöberg, 1910b [Trichodect.]
 **Eutrichophilus paraguayensis* Timm & Price, 1994a [Trichodect.]
Echinoprocta rufescens (Gray) – stump-tailed porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus herskovitzi* Timm & Price, 1994a [Trichodect.]
Erethizon dorsatum (L.) – North American porcupine
 **Eutrichophilus setosus* (Giebel, 1861b) [Trichodect.]

GEOMYIDAE – pocket gophers

- Geomys arenarius* Merriam – desert pocket gopher
G. a. arenarius Merriam
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) quadridentatus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
G. a. brevirostris Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) quadridentatus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomys bursarius (Shaw) – plains pocket gopher
G. b. altwateri Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ewingi Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oklahomensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subgeomydis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
G. b. breviceps Baird
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ewingi Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
G. b. bursarius (Shaw)
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) geomydis (Osborn, 1891) [Trichodect.]
G. b. halli Sudman, Choate & Zimmerman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oklahomensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
G. b. illinoensis Komarek & Spencer
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) illinoensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]

- G. b. industrius* Villa & Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oklahomensis Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. jugossicularis* Hooper
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oklahomensis Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. knoxjonesi* Baker & Genoways
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oklahomensis Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. llanensis* Bailey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) heaneyi Timm & Priece, 1980 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. lutescens* Merriam
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) nebrathkensis* Timm & Priece, 1980 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. major* Davis
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oklahomensis* Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. majusculus* Swenk
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) geomydis* (Osborn, 1891) [Trichodect.]
- G. b. missouriensis* McLaughlin
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) spickai* Timm & Priece, 1980 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. sagittalis* Merriam
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ewingi* Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oklahomensis Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subgeomydis* Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. texensis* Merriam
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) heaneyi* Timm & Priece, 1980 [Trichodect.]
- G. b. wisconsinensis* Jackson
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) geomydis (Osborn, 1891) [Trichodect.]
- Geomys personatus* True – Texas pocket gopher
- G. p. fallax* Merriam
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) texanus texanus* Ewing, 1936 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) truncatus Werneck, 1950 [Trichodect.]
- G. p. fuscus* Davis
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) dalgleishi* Timm & Priece, 1979 [Trichodect.]
- G. p. maritimus* Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) texanus texanus Ewing, 1936 [Trichodect.]
- G. p. megapotamus* Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) texanus texanus Ewing, 1936 [Trichodect.]
- G. p. personatus* True
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) texanus texanus Ewing, 1936 [Trichodect.]
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) truncatus* Werneck, 1950 [Trichodect.]
- G. p. streckeri* Davis
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) neotruncatus* Hellenthal & Priece, 1988 [Trichodect.]
- Geomys pinetis* Rafinesque – southeastern pocket gopher
- G. p. austrinus* Bangs
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- G. p. colonus* Bangs
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- G. p. cumberlandius* Bangs
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- G. p. floridanus* (Audubon & Bachman)
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- G. p. fontanelus* Sherman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- G. p. goffi* Sherman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- G. p. mobilensis* Merriam
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mobilensis* Price, 1975a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- G. p. pinetis* Rafinesque
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) scleritus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Geomys tropicalis* Goldman – tropical pocket gopher
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) texanus tropicalis* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys cavator* (Bangs) – Chiriqui pocket gopher
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) panamensis panamensis* Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. c. cavator* (Bangs)
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) panamensis panamensis Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. c. pansa* (Bangs)
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) panamensis panamensis Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys cherriei* (Allen) – Cherrie's pocket gopher
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) cherriei* Priece, 1974b [Trichodect.]
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) davidhafneri* Price & Hellenthal [& Hafner], 1985 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) setzeri Price, 1974b [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys dariensis* (Goldman) – Darien pocket gopher
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) panamensis dariensis* Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys grandis* (Thomas) – giant pocket gopher
- O. g. alleni* Nelson & Goldman
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) alleni* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. g. alvarezi* Schлдаch
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) alleni Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) jonesi Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. g. felipensis* Nelson & Goldman
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) jonesi* Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. g. grandis* (Thomas)
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chiapensis Priece & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. g. latifrons* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chiapensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. g. nelsoni* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) jonesi Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. g. pygacanthus* Dickey
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) pygacanthi* Price & Hellenthal, 1988b [Trichodect.]
- O. g. scalops* (Thomas)
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) alleni Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys heterodus* (Peters) – variable pocket gopher

- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) davidhafneri* Price & Hellenthal [& Hafner], 1985 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. cartagoensis* (Goodwin)
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) costaricensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. dolichocephalus* (Merriam)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) costaricensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. heterodus* (Peters)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) costaricensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys hispidus* (Le Conte) – hispid pocket gopher
- O. h. cayoensis* (Burt)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chapini* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. chiapensis* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chapini* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. concavus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) copei* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. hispidus* (Le Conte)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) copei* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hoffmanni* Price & Hellenthal, 1976 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. isthmicus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hoffmanni* Price & Hellenthal, 1976 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. negatus* (Goodwin)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) copei* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. teapensis* (Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chapini* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. tehuantepecus* (Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hoffmanni* Price & Hellenthal, 1976 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. torridus* (Merriam)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) copei* Werneck, 1945 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hoffmanni* Price & Hellenthal, 1976 [Trichodect.]
- O. h. yucatanensis* (Nelson & Goldman)
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) yucatanensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys matagalpae* (Allen) – Nicaraguan pocket gopher
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) cherriei* Price, 1974b [Trichodect.]
- Orthogeomys underwoodi* (Osgood) – Underwood's pocket gopher
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) davidhafneri* Price & Hellenthal [& Hafner], 1985 [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) setzeri* Price, 1974b [Trichodect.]
- Pappogeomys alcorni* Russell – Alcorn's pocket gopher
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) alcorni* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Pappogeomys bulleri* (Thomas) – Buller's pocket gopher
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri intermedius* Price & Hellenthal, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- P. b. albinus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri bulleri* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- P. b. amecensis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri bulleri* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- P. b. bulleri* (Thomas)
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri bulleri* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- P. b. burti* Goldman
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) burti* Price & Hellenthal, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- P. b. infuscus* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri bulleri* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- P. b. lutulentus* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri bulleri* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- P. b. melanurus* Genoways & Jones
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri melanuri* Price & Hellenthal, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- P. b. nayaritensis* Goldman
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) nadleri* Price & Hellenthal, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Pappogeomys castanops* (Baird) – yellow-faced pocket gopher
- P. c. angusticeps* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ustulati ustulati* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- P. c. bullatus* (Russell & Baker)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ustulati ustulati* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- P. c. castanops* (Baird)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- P. c. clarkii* (Baird)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ustulati clarkii* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- P. c. consitus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- P. c. elibatus* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) martini* Price & Hellenthal, 1975a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- P. c. excelsus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ustulati ustulati* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- P. c. goldmani* (Merriam)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) martini* Price & Hellenthal, 1975a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- P. c. hirtus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- P. c. jucundus* (Russell & Baker)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ustulati ustulati* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodect.]
- P. c. parviceps* Russell

- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. perexiguus* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. peridoneus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. perplanus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. planifrons* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) martini* Price & Hellenthal, 1975a [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. pratensis* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. rubellus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) martini* Price & Hellenthal, 1975a [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. simulans* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. sordidulus* (Russell & Baker)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. subnubilus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) martini* Price & Hellenthal, 1975a [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. subsimus* (Nelson & Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) martini* Price & Hellenthal, 1975a [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. surculus* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) martini* Price & Hellenthal, 1975a [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subnubili* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. tamaulipensis* (Nelson & Goldman)
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) tamaulipensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. torridus* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) expansus* (Duges, 1902) [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ustulati clarkii* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- P. c. ustulatus* (Russell & Baker)
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) ustulati ustulati* Price & Hellenthal, 1975b [Trichodeet.]
- Pappogeomys fumosus* (Merriam) – smoky pocket gopher
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- Pappogeomys gymnurus* (Merriam) – Llano pocket gopher
- P. g. gymnurus* (Merriam)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bulleri bulleri* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. g. imparilis* (Goldman)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) polydentatus angustirostris* Price & Hellenthal, 1989b [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) wernecki wernecki* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. g. russelli* Genoways & Jones
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. g. tellus* (Russell)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) telli* Price & Hellenthal, 1988a [Trichodeet.]
- Pappogeomys merriami* (Thomas) – Merriam's pocket gopher
- P. m. estor* (Merriam)
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) coronadoi coronadoi* Barrera, 1961 [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) perotensis perotensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. m. fulvescens* (Merriam)
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) fulvescens* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) veracruzensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. m. irolonis* (Nelson & Goldman)
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) perotensis irolonis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. m. merriami* (Thomas)
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) coronadoi submerriami* Price & Hellenthal, 1989b [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) traubi* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. m. perotensis* (Merriam)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) coronadoi coronadoi* Barrera, 1961 [Trichodeet.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) perotensis perotensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- P. m. saccharalis* (Nelson & Goldman)
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) coronadoi saccharalis* Price & Hellenthal, 1989b [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mexicanus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- Pappogeomys neglectus* (Merriam) – Queretaro pocket gopher
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) wernecki wernecki* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- Pappogeomys tylosinus* (Merriam) – naked-nosed pocket gopher
- P. t. angustirostris* (Merriam)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]
- *Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) polydentatus angustirostris* Price & Hellenthal, 1989b [Trichodeet.]
- P. t. atratus* (Russell)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodeet.]

- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) telli* Price & Hellenthal, 1988a [Trichodect.]
- P. t. brevisrostris* Russell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) polydentatus polydentatus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) wernecki wernecki* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- P. t. planiceps* (Merriam)
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) merriami* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) polydentatus polydentatus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) traubi* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) wernecki planiceps* Price & Hellenthal, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- P. t. tylorhinus* (Merriam)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) perotensis irolonis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) polydentatus polydentatus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) wernecki wernecki* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- P. t. zodi* (Russell)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) telli* Price & Hellenthal, 1988a [Trichodect.]
- Pappogeomys zinseri* (Goldman) – Zinser's pocket gopher
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) polydentatus polydentatus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) wernecki wernecki* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomys bottae* (Eydux & Gervais) – Botta's pocket gopher
- T. b. abbotti* Huey
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. absonus* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. abstrusus* Hall & Davis
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. acirostratus* Grinnell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. actuosus* Kelson
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actuosus* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Wernck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. affinis* Hucy
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. agricolaris* Grinnell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. albat* Grinnell
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) albat* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. albicaudatus* Hall
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. alexandrae* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Wernck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. alienus* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Wernck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. alpinus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. alticolus* Allen
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) clausonae* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. altivallis* Rhoads
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. amargosae* Grinnell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. analogus* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actuosus* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. angularis* Merriam
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. angustidens* Baker
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Wernck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. anitae* Allen
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) clausonae* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. aphrastus* Elliot
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. argusensis* Hucy
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. aridicola* Hucy
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. aureiventris* Hall
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]

- T. b. aureus* Allen
 **Geomydoecus* (*Geomydoecus*) *aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
 **Thomomydoecus* (*Jamespattonius*) *byersi* Hellenthal & Price, 1984 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *zacatecae* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. awahnee* Merriam
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *shastensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. baileyi* Merriam
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *guadalupensis* Hellenthal & Price, 1980 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. basilicae* Benson & Tillotson
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. birdseyei* Goldman
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. bonnevilliei* Durrant
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. boregoensis* Huey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. boreorarius* Durham
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. borjasensis* Huey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. bottae* (Eydoux & Gervais)
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *angularis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. brazierhowelli* Huey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. brevidens* Hall
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. cactophilus* Huey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. camoae* Burt
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. caneloensis* Lange
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *limitaris halli* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. canus* Bailey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. carri* Lange
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *grahamensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. catalinae* Goldman
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *grahamensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. catavinensis* Huey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. cedrinus* Huey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. centralis* Hall
 **Geomydoecus* (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. cervinus* Allen
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. chrysonotus* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. cinereus* Hall
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. collinus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *grahamensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *limitaris tolteci* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. collis* Hooper
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. comobabiensis* Huey
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. concisor* Hall & Davis
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. confinalis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *limitaris limitaris* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (*Thomomydoecus*) *minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. connectens* Hall
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *actuosus* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (*Geomydoecus*) *aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]

- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. contractus* Durrant
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. convergens* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. convexus* Durrant
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. crassus* Chaitin
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. cultellus* Kelson
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actuosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. cunicularius* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. curtatus* Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. depauperatus* Grinnell & Hill
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) albatii Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. depressus* Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. desertorum* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. desitus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. detumidus* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. diaboli* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. dissimilis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. divergens* Hall & Kelson
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) birneyi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. estanciae* Benson & Tillotson
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. extenuatus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris tolteci* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. fulvus* (Woodhouse)
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) fulvi* Price & Hellenthal, 1979 [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris tolteci* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) byersi* Hellenthal & Price, 1984 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. fumosus* Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. grahamensis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chihuahuae chihuahuae Price & Hellenthal, 1979 [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) grahamensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. growlerensis* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. guadalupensis* Goldman
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) guadalupensis* Hellenthal & Price, 1980 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. harquahala* Grinnell & Hill
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. homorus* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. howelli* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. hualpaiensis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. hueyi* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) grahamensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. humilis* Baker
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]

- T. b. imitabilis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. incomptus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. infrapallidus* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. ingens* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. internatus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. jacintus* Grinnell & Swarth
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. jobobae* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. juarezensis* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. lachuguilla* Bailey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. lacrymalis* Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. laticeps* Baird
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. latirostris* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. latus* Hall & Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. lenis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. leucodon* Merriam
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. levidensis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. limitaris* Goldman
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. limpie* Blair
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. litoris* Burt
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. lorenzi* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. lucidus* Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. lucrificus* Hall & Durham
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. martirensis* Allen
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. mearnsi* Bailey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. melanotis* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. mewa* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. minimus* Durrant
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. minor* Bailey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. modicus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris tolteci Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]

- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) birneyi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. mohavensis* Grinnell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. morulus* Hooper
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. muralis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. mutabilis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. nanus* Hall
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. navus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. neglectus* Bailey
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. nesophilus* Durrant
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. nicholi* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. nigricans* Rhoads
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. operarius* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. operosus* Hatfield
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris halli* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. opulentis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. oreoecus* Burt
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. osgoodi* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. paguatae* Hooper
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. pallescens* Rhoads
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. parvulus* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. pascalis* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) angularis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. patulus* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. pectoralis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) guadalupensis* Hellenthal & Price, 1980 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. peramplus* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. perditus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. perpallidus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. perpes* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus* (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]

- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi* Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. pervagus* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. pervarius* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. phasma* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) albatii Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. phelleoecus* Burt
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. pinalensis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. piutensis* Grinnell & Hill
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. planirostris* Burt
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. planorum* Hooper
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. providentialis* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. proximarinus* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. proximus* Burt & Campbell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) grahamensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris halli* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. puertae* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. retractus* Baker
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. rhizophagus* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. riparius* Grinnell & Hill
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. robustus* Durrant
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. rubidus* Youngman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. rufidulus* Hoffmeister
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. ruidosae* Hall
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. rupestris* Chattin
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. ruricola* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. russeolus* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. sanctidiegi* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) californicus (Chapman, 1897) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. saxatilis* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. scapterus* Elliot
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) hueyi Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. scotophilus* Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) guadalupensis Hellenthal & Price, 1980 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. sevieri* Durrant
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. siccovallis* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. silvifugus* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) shastensis Price & Hellenthal, 1980a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. simulus* Nelson & Goldman

- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) sinaloae* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. sinaloae* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) sinaloae* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. solitarius* Grinnell
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. stansburyi* Durrant
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. sturgisi* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) aurei* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) guadalupensis* Hellenthal & Price, 1980 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. suboles* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. texensis* Bailey
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. tivius* Durrant
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. toltecus* Allen
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris tolteci* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. trumbullensis* Hall & Davis
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. tularosae* Hall
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) actusosi* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor* (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. vanrossemi* Hucy
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) albatii* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. vesus* Hall & Davis
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) timmi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. b. villai* Baker
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris limitaris* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. virgineus* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. wahwahensis* Durrant
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. b. winthropi* Nelson & Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. b. xerophilus* Huey
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) bajaiensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomys bulbivorus* (Richardson) – camas pocket gopher
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) oregonus* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomys mazama* Merriam – western pocket gopher
- T. m. glacialis* Dalquest & Scheffer
- **Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. helleri* Elliot
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. hesperus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. louiei* Gardner
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. mazama* Merriam
- **Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) betleyae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. nasicus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) betleyae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. niger* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. oregonus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. pugentensis* Dalquest & Scheffer
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. tacomensis* Taylor
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. tumuli* Dalquest & Scheffer
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. m. yelmensis* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomys monticola* Allen – mountain pocket gopher
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) betleyae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomys talpoides* (Richardson) – northern pocket gopher
- T. t. aequalidens* Dalquest
- Geomydoecus (Thaelerius) biagi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. agrestis* Merriam

- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. attenuatus* Hall & Montague
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. bridgeri* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. bullatus* Bailey
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. caryi* Bailey
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. cheyennensis* Swenk
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. clusius* Coues
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. columbianus* Bailey
- **Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) biagiae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. confinis* Davis
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) fuchsi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. devexus* Hall & Dalquest
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) biagiae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. douglasii* (Richardson)
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thaeleri* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. durranti* Kelson
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. falcifer* Grinnell
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. fisheri* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. fossor* Allen
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) arleneae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. fuscus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) biagiae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) fuchsi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. gracilis* Durrant
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. idahoensis* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) fuchsi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. immunis* Hall & Dalquest
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) betleyae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. kaibabensis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. levis* Goldman
- **Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. limosus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) biagiae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. macrotis* Miller
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) wardi* (Price & Emerson, 1971) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. meritus* Hall
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. monoensis* Huey
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. moorei* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) duchesnensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. nebulosus* Bailey
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. ocius* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. oquirrhensis* Durrant
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) duchesnensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. parowanensis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. pierreicolus* Swenk
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. pryori* Bailey
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. pygmaeus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) fuchsi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. quadratus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) biagiae* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]

- Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) craigi* Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. ravus* Durrant
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. retrorsus* Hall
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) wardi (Price & Emerson, 1971) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. rostralis* Hall & Montague
**Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus* (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) wardi (Price & Emerson, 1971) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. rufescens* Wied-Neuwied
**Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) dakotensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. saturatus* Bailey
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. talpoides* (Richardson)
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) barbarae Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. taylori* Hooper
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Jamespattonius) arleneae Hellenthal & Price, 1989b [Trichodect.]
- T. t. tenellus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) fuchsi Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. trivialis* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. uinta* Merriam
**Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) duchesnensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. wallowa* Hall & Orr
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) biagiae Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- T. t. wasatchensis* Durrant
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) duchesnensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) thomomyus (McGregor, 1917a) [Trichodect.]
- T. t. yakimensis* Hall & Dalquest
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) betleyae Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Thaalerius) biagiae Hellenthal & Price, 1989a [Trichodect.]
- Thomomys townsendii* (Bachman) – Townsend's pocket gopher
- T. t. bachmani* Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) idahoensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. elkoensis* Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) idahoensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. nevadensis* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) idahoensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. owyhensis* Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) idahoensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. relictus* Grinnell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) idahoensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. similis* Davis
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) idahoensis Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. t. townsendii* (Bachman)
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) idahoensis* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Thomomys umbrinus* (Richardson) – southern pocket gopher
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) cliftoni* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) jaliscoensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
**Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) williamsi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. albigularis* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) orizabae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. arriagensis* Dalquest
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. atrodorsalis* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri multilineatus Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. atrovarius* Allen
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) musculi Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) umbrini Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. u. burti* Huey
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) birneyi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. camargensis* Anderson
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. u. chihuahuae* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chihuahuae chihuahuae Price & Hellenthal, 1979 [Trichodect.]
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chihuahuae emersoni* Price & Hellenthal, 1979 [Trichodect.]
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) pattoni* Price & Hellenthal, 1979 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
**Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
**Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) asymmetricus* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]

- Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. crassidens* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri multilineatus Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
 **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) potteri* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. durangi* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. emotus* Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) centralis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) greeri (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c) [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) minor (Werneck, 1950) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. enixus* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) cliftoni Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri multilineatus Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. evexus* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. eximius* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) umbrini Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. u. extimus* Nelson & Goldman
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) extimi* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) nayaritensis* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- T. u. goldmani* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. intermedius* Mearns
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) crovelloi Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) grahamensis Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) limitaris bakeri Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) birneyi (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. juntae* Anderson
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chihuahuae chihuahuae Price & Hellenthal, 1979 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]
 **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) greeri* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. madrensis* Nelson & Goldman
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) chihuahuae chihuahuae* Price & Hellenthal, 1979 [Trichodect.]
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
 **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi* (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. martinensis* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- T. u. musculus* Nelson & Goldman
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) musculi* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- T. u. nelsoni* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) genowaysi (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. newmani* Dalquest
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri multilineatus Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. orizabae* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) tolucae Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
 **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) orizabae* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. parviceps* Nelson & Goldman
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) umbrini* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- T. u. peregrinus* Merriam
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) tolucae Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) dickermani (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]
 **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) peregrini* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980c) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. potosinus* Nelson & Goldman
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. pullus* Hall & Villa
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- T. u. quercinus* Burt & Campbell
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- T. u. sonoriensis* Nelson & Goldman
 **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) crovelloi* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) subcalifornicus Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
 **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) birneyi* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. supernus* Nelson & Goldman

- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri multilineatus* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) jamesbeeri* (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. tolucae* Nelson & Goldman
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) tolucae* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) dickermani* (Price & Emerson, 1972) [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) neocopei* (Price & Emerson, 1971) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. umbrinus* (Richardson)
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) tolucae* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri welleri* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) markhafneri* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. vulcanius* Nelson & Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) tolucae* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) johnhafneri* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- T. u. zacatecae* Nelson & Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) warmanae* Price & Hellenthal, 1981a [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) welleri multilineatus* Price & Hellenthal, 1981b [Trichodect.]
- **Thomomydoecus (Thomomydoecus) zacatecae* (Price & Hellenthal, 1980b) [Trichodect.]
- Zygogeomys trichopus* Merriam – Michoacan pocket gopher
- Z. t. tarascensis* Goldman
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) trichopi* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- Z. t. trichopus* Merriam
- Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) mcgregori* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]
- **Geomydoecus (Geomydoecus) trichopi* Price & Emerson, 1971 [Trichodect.]

MURIDAE – rats, mice, voles, gerbils, etc.

- Kunsia tomentosus* (Lichtenstein) – woolly giant rat
- **Gyropus ribeiroi* Wernicke, 1935 [Gyrop.]
- Thomasomys cinereiventer* Allen – ashy-bellied oldfield mouse
- **Cummingsia (Cummingsia) inopinata* Ménécz, 1971 [Trimenopon.]
- Thomasomys ischyurus* Osgood – strong-tailed oldfield mouse
- **Cummingsia (Cummingsia) barkleyae* Price & Emerson, 1986c [Trimenopon.]
- Thomasomys laniger* (Thomas) – butcher oldfield mouse
- Cummingsia (Cummingsia) inopinata* Ménécz, 1971 [Trimenopon.]

MYOCASTORIDAE – nutria

- Myocastor coypus* (Molina) – nutria
- **Pitrusquenia coypus* Marelli, 1932 [Gyrop.]

OCTODONTIDAE – octodonts

- Aconaemys fuscus* (Waterhouse) – Chilcan rock rat
- **Gyropus elongatus* Castro, Cicchino & Torres-Mura, 1987 [Gyrop.]
- Octodon degus* (Molina) – degu
- **Abrocomophaga hellenthali* Price & Timm, 2000 [Gyrop.]

XENARTHRA – edentates**BRADYPODIDAE – three-toed sloths**

- Bradypus tridactylus* L. – pale-throated three-toed sloth
- **Neotrichodectes (Lakshminarayanella) cummingsi* (Eichler, 1943a) [Trichodect.]

MEGALONYCHIDAE – two-toed sloths

- Choloepus didactylus* (L.) – southern two-toed sloth
- **Neotrichodectes (Lakshminarayanella) gastrodes* (Cummings, 1916c) [Trichodect.]

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- Adams, R.J. 2001. *Rallicola deckeri* n.sp. (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from ruddy woodcreepers *Dendrocincla homochroa* (Passeriformes: Furnariidae) collected in Campeche, Mexico. *J. Parasitol.* 87:11–20.
- Amerson, A.B., Jr.; Emerson, K.C. 1971. Records of Mallophaga from Pacific birds. *Atoll Res. Bull.*, Smithsonian Inst., No. 146:1–30.
- Ansari, M.A.R. 1947. Mallophaga (Ischnocera) infesting birds in the Punjab (India). *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India* 13:253–303.
1951. Mallophaga (Amblycera) infesting birds in the Panjab (India). *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India* 17:127–203.
- 1955a. Studies on ischnoceran Mallophaga parasitic on Turdidae (sens. lat.). *Pak. J. Health* 5:47–76.
- 1955b. Studies on the ischnoceran Mallophaga infesting birds in Pakistan. *Proc. Seventh Pakistan Sci. Conf.*, Biol., Bahawalpur:42–62.
- 1955c. Studies on the amblyceron Mallophaga infesting birds in Pakistan. *Proc. Seventh Pakistan Sci. Conf.*, Agric., Bahawalpur:51–59.
- 1956a. A contribution to our knowledge of *Myrsidea* (Mallophaga: Amblycera) occurring on Turdidae (sens. lat.). *Pak. J. Health* 5:163–177.
- 1956b. A brief survey of *Bruelia* species (Ischnocera: Mallophaga) parasitic on the babblers and laughing thrushes (Timaliidae). *Pak. J. Health* 6:133–174.
- 1956c. Studies on *Bruelia* species (Mallophaga) occurring on true thrushes. *Biologia (Lahore)* 2:102–143.
- 1956d. Some new ischnoceran Mallophaga in the Zoological Survey Department, Karachi. *Pak. J. Sci. Res.* 8:10–22.
- 1956e. Studies on phthirapteran parasites (Mallophaga) infesting birds in the Panjab. *Ind. J. Entomol.* 17:394–400.
- 1956f. A revision of the *Brüelia* (Mallophaga) species infesting the Corvidae. Part I. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, Entomology 4:369–406.
- 1957a. A note on the mensuration of an ischnoceran Mallophaga, *Goniodes pavonis* (Linnaeus), infesting the Indian common pea-fowl (*Pavo c. cristatus* Linnaeus). *Pak. J. Health* 6:243–270.
- 1957b. *Bruelia elegans* sp. nov., a new louse parasitic on the Australian crow, *Gymnophorina tibicen*, with a supplementary note on the genus *Bruelia* Keler (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). *Biologia (Lahore)* 3:122–131.
- 1957c. Description of two new species of *Bruelia* in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History), London. *Biologia (Lahore)* 3:182–190.
- 1957d. A revision of the *Brüelia* (Mallophaga) species infesting the Corvidae. Part II. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, Entomology 5:143–182.
- 1957e. Studies on the amblyceron Mallophaga infesting birds in the Panjab [NOTE: no n. sp.; redescrptions as “n. sp.” those in 1955c paper]. *Ind. J. Entomol.* 18(1956):427–439.
1958. Studies on ischnoceran Mallophaga infesting birds in the Panjab [NOTE: no n. sp.; redescrptions as “n. sp.” those in 1955b paper]. *Ind. J. Entomol.* 20:46–62, 77–103.
1968. A review of the biting lice of the genus *Sturnidoecus* Elchler [sic] 1944 (Philopteridae: Mallophaga) found on the bird family Sturnidae (Passeriformes). *Pak. J. Health* 17:1–40.
- Bach, G.; Eichler, W. 1954. Federlinge in Federspulen. *Monatsh. f. Veter.* 9:12–14.
- Bagnall, R.S.; Hall, W. 1912. Records of some bird-lice (Mallophaga). – I. *J. Econ. Biol.* 7:5–9.
1930. Records of some bird-lice (Mallophaga) – II. *The Vasculum* 16:50–55.
- Balát, F. 1950. Deux notices sur les Mallophaga de Moravie. *Entomol. Listy (Fol. Entomol.)* 13:109–114.
1952. K Poznaniu Druhov Rodu *Ricinus* De Geer 1778 (Mallophaga). *Biol. Sbor. Slovén. Akad. vied a Umeni* 7:155–170.
1953. Všenky Rodu *Actornithophilus* Ferris 1916 z Bahňákú. *Fol. Zool. et Entomol.* 2:93–106.
- 1955a. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mallophagengattung *Brüelia* I. *Práce Brněnské Zák. Českos. Akad. Věd.* 27:499–524.
- 1955b. Mallophaga aus dem Nationalpark in der Hohen Tatra. *Fol. Zool. et Entomol.* 4:389–398.
1958. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mallophagenfauna der bulgarischen Vögel. *Práce Brněnské Zák. Českos. Akad. Věd.* 30:397–422.
1966. Federlinge tschechoslowakischer Uferschwalben. *Angew. Parasitol.* 7:20–30.
1974. *Ornithobius matthewsi* – eine neue Mallophagenart der Graugans, *Anser anser* L. *Annot. Zool. Bot.*, No. 94:1–6.
- 1981a. New species of biting lice (Mallophaga) of the genera *Penenirmus* and *Rostrinirmus*. *Fol. Parasitol. (Praha)* 28:161–168.
- 1981b. A contribution to the knowledge of biting lice (Mallophaga) found on passerines (Passeriformes). *Fol. Parasitol. (Praha)* 28:273–282.
1982. Zwei neue Federlinge (Mallophaga) aus Serrahn. *Zool. Rbrf. Neubrandenburg* 1982(2):43–47.
- Barker, S.C. 1991. Taxonomic review of the *Heterodoxus octoseriatus* group (Phthiraptera: Boopidae) from rock-wallabies with the description of three new species. *Syst. Parasit.* 19:1–16.
- Barrera, A. 1961. Sobre *Geomydoecus* Ewing, con referencia especial a *G. geomydis* (Osborn) (Mallophaga, Trichodectidae). *An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Mx.* 10:113–120.
- Barthélemy, M. 1836. Description du ricin de l'houbara. *Ann. Soc. Entomol. France* 5:689–690.
- Bechet, I. 1961a. Contribuții la cunoșterea malofagelor din Republica Populară Română. III. *Stud. Cerc. Biol. (Cluj)* 12:217–227.

- 1961b. Doua specii noi de *Brüelia* Kéler (Mallophaga). Stud. Univ. Babeş-Bolyai (Ser. II) 2:153–158.
- 1963a. Specii de *Pseudomenopon* (Mallophaga) din fauna R.P.R. Stud. Univ. Babeş-Bolyai (Ser. Biol.) 2:74–79.
- 1963b. Specii de *Lagopoecus* (Mallophaga) din fauna Republicii Populare Romîne. Stud. Cerc. Biol. (Cluj) 14:257–263.
1965. O specie nouă de *Sturnidoecus* (Insecta, Mallophaga), *Sturnidoecus radui* nov. spec., parazit pe *Oriolus o. oriolus* (L.). Stud. Univ. Babeş-Bolyai (Ser. Biol.) 2:59–62.
1966. O specie nouă de *Brueelia* (Insecta, Mallophaga), *Brueelia melanocoryphae* n. sp. parazita pe *Melanocorypha c. calandra* (L.) (Aves). Stud. Univ. Babeş-Bolyai (Ser. Biol.) 1:79–81.
1968. Specii de *Lunaceps* (Insecta, Mallophaga) din fauna României. Comunic. Zool., Soc. ştiinţe Biol. Rep. Soc. România 6:125–129.
- Bedford, G.A.H. 1919. Anoplura from South African hosts. Repts. Dir. Veter. Res. Dept. Agric. So. Africa 5/6:709–736.
- 1920a. Anoplura from South African hosts. Part II. Ann. Repts. Dir. Veter. Res. 7–8(1918):709–734.
- 1920b. Mallophaga from South African birds. Descriptions of a new genus (*Neomenopon*) and two new species (*Machaerilaemus plocei*, *Neomenopon pteroclurus*). Parasitology 12:167–172.
1928. New species of Trichodectidae from South African mammals. Ann. Repts. Dir. Veter. Res. 13–14:841–857.
1929. Anoplura (Siphunculata and Mallophaga) from South African hosts. Ann. Rept. Dir. Veter. Serv. & Anim. Ind., Un. So. Afr. 15:501–549.
1930. New genera and species of Mallophaga from South African hosts. Rept. Dir. Veter. Serv. & Anim. Ind., Union So. Africa 16:153–173.
- 1931a. New genera and species of Mallophaga. Rept. Dir. Veter. Serv. & Anim. Ind., Union So. Africa 17:283–297.
- 1931b. Descriptions of three new species of *Tetraphthalmus* (Mallophaga) found on pelicans. Parasitology 23:236–242.
- 1932a. Trichodectidae (Mallophaga) found on African Carnivora. Parasitology 24:350–364.
- 1932b. Trichodectidae (Mallophaga) parasitic on Procaviidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London, Part 3:709–730.
1934. Descriptions of new species of Anoplura parasitic on antelopes and a hare. Onderstepoort J. Veter. Sci. & Anim. Ind. 2:41–48.
1936. Notes on species of Trichodectidae with descriptions of new genera and species. Onderstepoort J. Veter. Sci. & Anim. Ind. 7:33–58.
- 1939a. Further notes on species of Trichodectidae with descriptions of new species. Onderstepoort J. Veter. Sci. & Anim. Ind. 12:103–119.
- 1939b. Notes on Menoponidae (Mallophaga) with descriptions of new genera and species. Onderstepoort J. Veter. Sci. & Anim. Ind. 12:121–152.
- Benoit, P.L.G. 1962. Les Mallophages du paon congolais (*Afropavo congensis* Chapin). Bull. Soc. Roy. Zool. d'Anvers, No. 26:17–21.
- Bezzi, M. 1890. Note sopra alcuni insetti epizoi. Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 22:30–37.
- Blagoveshtchensky, D.I. 1940. Mallophaga from birds of the Talysh lowlands. Mag. Parasit. l'Inst. Zool. l'Acad. Sci. l'URSS 8:25–90.
1948. Mallophaga s ptiz barabinskich ozer (I). Mag. Parasit. l'Inst. Zool. l'Acad. Sci. l'URSS 10:259–294.
1951. Mallophaga of Tadzhikistan. Mag. Parasit. l'Inst. Zool. l'Acad. Sci. l'URSS 13:272–327.
1967. Notes on Mallophaga from asiatic wild ass and bisons. Rev. d'Entomol. de l'URSS 46:860–863.
- Boetticher, H.v.; Eichler, W. 1954. Parasitophyletische Studien zur Ornithosystematik. II. Die Verteilung der Degeeriellidae und Falcolipeuridae bei den Accipitres. Biologischen Zentralblatt 73:212–221.
- Boisduval, J.A.; Lacordaire, J.T. 1835. Anoploures. In: Faune entomologique des environs de Paris; ou species general des insectes qui se trouvent dans un rayon de quinze a vingt lieues aux alentours de Paris. Mequignon-Marvis, Pere & Fils, Paris 1:117–125.
- Bourgeois, C.E.; Threlfall, W. 1979. Parasites of the greater shearwater (*Puffinus gravis*) from Newfoundland, Canada. Can. J. Zool. 57:1355–1357.
- Brelih, S. 1965. Two new species of *Ardeicola* (Mallophaga) from *Threskiornis*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 8:51–58.
- Brelih, S.; Tovornik, D. 1961. Prispevek k poznavanju tekutov (Mallophaga) Jugoslavije I. Biološki Vestnik 9:93–107.
1962. Prispevek k poznavanju tekutov (Mallophaga) Jugoslavije II. Biološki Vestnik 10:85–100.
- Brinck, P. 1955. Mallophaga. In: South African Animal Life. Results of Lund Univ. Exped. in 1950–1951, 2:402–425.
- Burmeister, H. 1838. Mallophaga Nitzsch. Handbuch der Entomologie, Berlin, 2:418–443.
- Büttiker, W. 1953. *Docophorus priniae*, a new species of Mallophaga from *Prinia flavicans* (Priniidae, Aves). Acta Tropica 10:348.
1954. Fünf neue Arten der Gattung *Dennys* (Menoponidae, Mallophaga). Acta Tropica 11:159–162.
- 1967a. A new species of *Otiodocus* (Philopteridae, Mallophaga). Bull. Soc. Entomol. Suisse 40:92–95.
- 1967b. A new species of *Ardeicola* Clay (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa 30:107–110.
- Carriker, M.A., Jr. 1902. Descriptions of new Mallophaga from Nebraska. J. New York Entomol. Soc. 10:216–229.
1903. Mallophaga from birds of Costa Rica, Central America. Nebraska Univ. Studies 3:123–192.
1936. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. Part I. – Lice of the tinamous. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 88:45–218.
1940. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga – Part II. New genera and species. Lloydia 3:281–300.
- 1944a. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (III) [Tinamidae No. 2]. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 95:81–233.
- 1944b. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (V). The lipeuroid forms of the New World "Galliformes". Part 1. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 4:557–585.
- 1944c. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga – No. IV. New genera and species. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 3:65–104.
- 1945a. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (V). The lipeuroid forms of the New World "Galliformes". Part 2. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 5:91–112.
- 1945b. Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. I. New species of *Struthiolipeurus*, *Multicola*, *Microtenia* and *Pseudocophorus*. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 4:165–189.
- 1945c. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (VII). *Goniodes* and allied genera from gallinaceous hosts. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Exact., Fis. y Nat. 6:355–399.
1946. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (IX). Amblycera of the New World "Galliformes", Part 1. The genus *Menacanthus* Neumann. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Exact., Fis. y Nat. 7:115–137.
- 1947a. Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. 2. The genus *Ibidoecus* Cummings. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 6:111–136.
- 1947b. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (VIII). Ischnocera of the American Psittacidae, Part I. Genus

- Paragoniocotes*. Arthropoda 1:89–108.
- 1949a. Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany. V. New genera and species. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 9:297–313.
- 1949b. On a collection of Mallophaga from Guam, Marianas Islands. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 100:1–23.
- 1949c. Some bird lice of the genera *Acidoproctus* and *Quadriceps* (Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. 3). Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 100:377–386.
- 1950a. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. VIII. "Ischnocera" of the American "Psittacidae", Part 2. Genus "*Paragoniocotes*" Cummings. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 10:1–21.
- 1950b. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. No. VI. Suborder "Ischnocera". Family "Philopteridae". Rev. Brasil. Biol. 10:163–188.
- 1950c. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (X). Amblycera of the New World "Galliformes", Part 2. The genus *Amyrsidea* Ewing. Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Exact., Fis. y Nat. 7:492–510.
- 1953a. Neotropical miscellany No. VI. New genus and species of Mallophaga. Florida Entomol. 36:151–160.
- 1953b. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. XII. Part 1. Lice of the tinamous. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 13:209–224.
- 1953c. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. XII. Part 2. Lice of the tinamous. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 13:325–346.
- 1954a. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga, XI: bird lice of the suborder Amblycera, genus *Dennyus* Neumann. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 103:533–549.
- 1954b. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (XIII) – the Menoponidae of the Neotropical Psittacidae. Rev. Brasil. Entomol. 2:145–173.
- 1954c. Report on a collection of Mallophaga, largely Mexican (Part I). Florida Entomol. 37:139–146, 191–207.
- 1954d. The Menoponidae of the Cracidae and the genus *Odontophorus* (Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. 8). Noved. Colombianas, No. 1:19–31.
- 1955a. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga XII (Part 3). Lice of the tinamous. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 11:3–30.
- 1955b. A corrected list of the Venezuelan Mallophaga published by E. W. Stafford, 1943. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 11:31–54.
- 1955c. The Ischnocera of the Trogonidae. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga (XV). Noved. Colombianas, No. 2:87–100.
- 1955d. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga XII (Part 4). Lice of the tinamous. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 11:97–131.
- 1956a. Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany, No. 9. A new genus and species. Rev. Brasil. Entomol. 5:111–145.
- 1956b. Report on a collection of Mallophaga, largely Mexican (Part II). Florida Entomol. 39:19–43, 69–84, 119–132.
- 1956c. Estudios sobre Mallophaga Neotropicales (XIV) (Piojos de las Cotingidae). Rev. Acad. Colombiana Cienc. Exact., Fis. y Nat. 9:365–380.
- 1957a. A new genus and species of parrot louse from South Africa. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 10:733–736.
- 1957b. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga, XVI: bird lice of the suborder Ischnocera. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 106:409–439.
- 1958a. A new species and subspecies of Mallophaga from Venezuela. Neotropical miscellany No. 10. Acta Biol. Venezuelica 2:171–177.
- 1958b. Neotropical Mallophaga miscellany No. 7. New Mallophaga from the Antarctic. Acta Zool. Lilloana 15:183–188.
- 1958c. On a small collection of Mallophaga from the United States, with descriptions of three new species. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 60:167–174.
- 1958d. Neotropical miscellany No. 11. A new species and subspecies of *Ardeiphagus* from Colombia. Noved. Colombianas 5:163–166.
1959. New species of Mallophaga (*Alcedoffula* and *Philopterus*) from Colombia and the United States. Neotropical miscellany 12. Noved. Colombianas 1:205–213.
- 1960a. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga, XVII: a new family (Trochiliphagidae) and a new genus of the lice of hummingbirds. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 112:307–342.
- 1960b. New species of *Ardeicola* (Mallophaga) from Colombian hosts. Noved. Colombianas 1:317–329.
- 1961a. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. XII (Part 5): lice of the tinamous. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 21:205–216.
- 1961b. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. XII. Part 6: lice of the tinamous. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 21:325–338.
- 1961c. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. XII (Part 7): lice of the tinamous. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 21:373–384.
- 1961d. New species of *Physconelloides* (Mallophaga) from Colombian hosts. Neotropical miscellany No. 13. Noved. Colombianas 1:515–522.
1962. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga. XII (Part 8): lice of the tinamous. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 22:433–448.
- 1963a. Neotropical Mallophaga (Insecta) miscellany, No. 13. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 23:293–316.
- 1963b. Mallophaga de Mexico y Centro America (Insecta). Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat. 24:49–67.
- 1963c. New and little known Mallophaga from Venezuelan birds (Part II). Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle 23:5–42.
- 1963d. On some Mallophaga from Trinidad, W.I. and British Guiana in the collections of the British Museum (Natural History). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 5(1962):449–483.
- 1964a. Descriptions of new and little known species of Mallophaga (Insecta) from maritime hosts of Chile, South America. Publ. Cent. Estud. Entomol., No. 6:1–26.
- 1964b. On the genera "*Ciconiphilus*" and "*Ardeiphilus*" with descriptions of six new species (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 24:95–108.
- 1964c. Especies nuevas y poco conocidas de Mallophaga (Insecta) de Aves Venezolanas (Parte III). Mem. Soc. Cienc. Nat. La Salle 24:40–83.
- 1966a. A revision of the genus *Furnaricola* (Mallophaga) with descriptions of new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 118:405–432.
- 1966b. New species and records of Mallophaga (Insecta) from Neotropical owls (Strigiformes). Amer. Midland Nat. 76:74–99.
- 1967a. Posthumous papers of Melbourne A. Carriker, Jr. I. The mallophagan genus *Menacanthus* (Insecta: Menoponidae) parasitic on the woodpeckers (Aves: Picidae). U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 248:1–21.
- 1967b. Posthumous papers of Melbourne A. Carriker, Jr. II. New species of *Trichodomea* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Neotropical gallinaceous hosts. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 248:22–29.
- 1967c. Posthumous papers of Melbourne A. Carriker, Jr. III. Review of the genus *Desumenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with descriptions of three new forms. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 248:30–36.
- 1967d. Posthumous papers of Melbourne A. Carriker, Jr. IV. Review of the genus *Cracimenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) found on the avian genus *Ortalis*, with descriptions of six new forms. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 248:37–45.
- 1967e. Posthumous papers of Melbourne A. Carriker, Jr.

- V. New species of *Colinicola*, *Passonomea*, *Eiconolipeurus*, and *Oxylipeurus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Neotropical gallinaceous birds. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 248:46–55.
- 1967f. Catalog of forms described as new by M. A. Carriker, Jr. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 248:57–134.
- Carriker, M.A., Jr.; Diaz-Ungria, C. 1961. New and little known Mallophaga from Venezuelan birds (Part I). Noved. Cient., Contr. Occ. Mus. Hist. Nat. La Salle, No. 28:1–60.
- Carriker, M.A., Jr.; Shull, C.A. 1910. Some new species of Mallophaga from Michigan. Entomol. News 21:51–57.
- Castro, D. del C.; Cicchino, A.C. 1978. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos III. Sobre algunos Menoponidae de la avifauna bonaerense: *Menacanthus eurysternus* (Burmeister) y *Menacanthus pici* (Denny) (Insecta: Mallophaga). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 37:77–83.
1983. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos XIII. Dos nuevas especies del genero *Incidifrons* Ewing, 1929 (Mallophaga – Philopteridae) parasitas del genero *Fulica* (Aves – Gruiformes) de Argentina. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 42:273–281.
- 1987a. Lista referencial de los Anoplura y Mallophaga (Insecta) conocidos como parasitos de Mamiferos en la Argentina. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 44(1985):357–369.
- 1987b. Resultados de una colecta de Mallophaga (Insecta) del Lago Pellegrini, Provincia de Rio Negro, Argentina. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 44(1985):371–376.
1994. Algunas especies de Menoponidae (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Amblycera) parasitas de aves en la provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Natur. Litoral 23(1992):59–69.
1996. Algunas Menoponidae (Insecta – Phthiraptera) de Aves Bonaerenses. Rev. Asoc. Cienc. Natur. Litoral 27:137–140.
2000. A new species of *Aquanirmus* Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939 (Phthiraptera, Philopteridae) parasitic on *Rollandia rolland chilensis* (Lesson, 1928) (Aves, Podicipitidae), with remarks on the external chorionic morphology of the eggs. Papéis Avulsos de Zool., S. Paulo 41:213–221.
2001. New species of the genus *Phtheiropoios* (Phthiraptera: Gyropidae), parasitic on *Ctenomys* (Rodentia: Octodontidae). Canad. Entomol. 133:87–92.
2002. Las especies del genero *Gyropus* Nitzsch, 1818 (Phthiraptera: Gyropidae) parásitas de Octodontidae (Mammalia: Rodentia). Rev. Chilena de Hist. Nat. 75:293–298.
- Castro, D. del C.; Cicchino, A.C.; Torres-Mura, J.C. 1987. Estudio descriptivo y comparativo de *Gyropus parvus* (Mallophaga), parasito de roedores octodontoides. An. Mus. Hist. Nat. Valparaiso 18:41–45.
- Chapman, B. 1897. Two new species of *Trichodectes* (Mallophaga). Entomol. News 8:185–187.
- Children, J.G. 1836. Catalogue of Arachnida and Insects collected by Mr. King, Surgeon and Naturalist to the Expedition. In: G. Back, Narrative of the Arctic Land Expedition to the mouth of the Great Fish River, and along the shores of the Arctic Ocean, in the years 1833, 1834, and 1835. Chas. E. Tuttle Co., Vermont [chewing lice:536–539].
- Choe, J.C.; Kim, K.C. 1987a. Ectoparasites of the pelagic cormorant, *Phalacrocorax pelagicus*, from the Pribilof Islands, Alaska. J. Med. Entomol. 24:592–594.
- 1987b. Community structure of arthropod ectoparasites on Alaskan seabirds. Can. J. Zool. 65:2998–3005.
- Chou, I.; Liu, S. 1986. A new species of the genus *Goniodes* from pheasant grouse (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Entomotaxonomia 8:317–320.
- Cicchino, A.C. 1978a. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos II. *Hohorstiella picui* n. sp., parasita de *Columbina picui picui* (Temminck) (Mallophaga – Menoponidae). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 37:67–71.
- 1978b. Nuevos hospedadores para Gyropidae (Mallophaga: Amblycera) parasitos de *Ctenomys* (Rodentia: Ctenomyidae) en Argentina. Neotropica 24:154.
- 1979a. Una nueva especie del genero *Brueelia* Keler, 1936 (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) parasita de *Leuconerpes candidus* (Otto) (Aves, Picidae) en Paraguay. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 38:91–96.
- 1979b. Contribucion al estudio de los malofagos Argentinos IV. Consideraciones sobre *Acutifrons chimango* Eichler 1948 y *Acutifrons connectens* Carriker 1956 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 38:29–36.
1980. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos y algunos Malofagos hallados en *Troglodytes aedon bonariae* Hellmayr en la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 39:5–10.
- 1981a. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos. VII. Las especies de *Rallicola* Johnston & Harrison (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) parasitas del genero *Fulica* (Aves, Rallidae) en la Provincia de Buenos Aires. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 39:167–172.
- 1981b. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos. X. Cuatro nuevas especies del genero *Brueelia* Keler, 1936 parasitas de Furnariidae (Aves: Passeriformes). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 40:31–40.
- 1981c. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos. XI. Dos nuevas especies del subgenero *Picicola* (Tyrannicola) Carriker, 1956, parasitas de Furnariidae (Aves: Passeriformes). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 40:279–283.
1982. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos XII. Cuatro nuevas especies del genero *Brueelia* Keler, 1936 (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) parasitas de Emberizidae y Tersiidae (Aves, Passeriformes). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 41:279–288.
1983. Especies nuevas o poco conocidas del genero *Brueelia* Keler, 1936 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parasitas de Passeriformes, Piciformes y Trogoniformes (Aves) Americanos. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 42:283–303.
1984. Una nueva especie del genero *Menacanthus* Neumann (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) parasita de *Sturnella militaris superciliaris* (Bonaparte) (Aves, Passeriformes, Emberizidae, Icterinae). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 43:327–328.
- 1986a. Mallophaga nearctica I. Una nueva especie del genero *Brueelia* Keler, 1936 (Mallophaga, Philopteridae), probablemente parasita de *Sturnella neglecta* Audubon, 1844 (Aves, Passeriformes, Emberizidae, Icterinae). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 44(1985):85–89.
- 1986b. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos. XIX. Cuatro nuevas especies del genero *Brueelia* Keler 1936 (Philopteridae) parasitas de especies de *Turdus* Linne 1758 (Aves, Passeriformes, Muscipidae, Turdinae). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 44(1985):91–102.
- 1986c. Notas sinonimias y hospedatorias referentes a las especies del genero *Brueelia* Keler 1936 (Phthiraptera Philopteridae) que parasitan Passeriformes de la familia

- Mimidae (Aves). Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 44(1985):74–76.
1987. Una nueva especie del género *Brueelia* Keler 1936 (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae), parásita de *Turdus amaurochalinus* Cabanis (Passeriformes: Muscicapidae). Spheniscus 5:35–36.
1989. *Nyctibicola longirostris*, new genus and species (Phthiraptera, Ichnocera, Philopteridae) parasitic on the "Urutau", *Nyctibius griseus cornutus* (Vieillot) (Aves, Caprimulgiformes, Nyctibiidae). Revue Suisse Zool. 96:445–449.
- 1990a. A new species of the genus *Phtheiropoios* Eichler 1939 (Phthiraptera: Amblycera: Gyropidae) parasitic on *Ctenomys tucumani* Thomas 1900 (Mammalia: Rodentia: Ctenomyidae). Spheniscus, No. 8:27–28.
- 1990b. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos. XX. Primera adicion a la revision preliminar de las especies del genero *Brueelia* Keler, 1936 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parasitas de Icterinae (Aves: Passeriformes: Emberizidae). Spheniscus, No. 8:21–26.
- Cicchino, A.C.; Abrahamovich, A.H. 1987. Una nueva especie de *Trochiloecetes* Paine & Mann 1913 (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Amblycera) y características de los huevos de dos especies de este genero. Rev. Asoc. Cien. Natur. Litoral 18:175–184.
1997. Una nueva especie de *Colpocephalum* (Phthiraptera, Menoponidae) parásita de *Crotophaga major* y *C. sulcirostris* (Cuculiformes, Crotophagidae). Iheringia, Sér. Zool., Porto Alegre (83):13–16.
- Cicchino, A.C.; Castro, D. del C. 1977. Contribucion al estudio de los Malofagos Argentinos I. *Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *subpilosus*, n. sp., parasito de *Cyanoliseus patagonus patagonus* (Vieillot) (Insecta, Mallophaga). Neotropica 23:85–87.
1980. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos. VI. Sobre dos especies del genero *Brueelia* Keler, 1936: *B. parabologybe* (Carriker, 1903) y *B. embernagrae* sp. nov. Neotropica 26:79–84.
1984. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos XV. Una nueva especie del genero *Philandesia* Kellogg y Nakayama, 1914 (Mallophaga – Trimenoponidae). Historia Natural 4:25–32.
1990. A new species of *Gyropus* Nitzsch, 1818 (Phthiraptera, Amblycera, Gyropidae) from *Proechimys albispinus* (L. Geoffroy) (Mammalia, Rodentia, Echimyidae). Acta Parasitol. Polonica 35:319–323.
1994. On *Gyropus parvus parvus* (Ewing, 1924) and *Phtheiropoios rionegrensis* sp.n. (Phthiraptera, Amblycera, Gyropidae), parasitic on *Ctenomys haigi* Thomas, 1919 (Mammalia, Rodentia, Ctenomyidae). Iheringia, Sér. Zool., Porto Alegre (77):3–14.
- 1996a. Revalidation of *Phtheiropoios gracilipes* (Amblycera, Gyropidae), with remarks on its synoxenism and distribution in *Ctenomys* species from Argentina (Rodentia: Ctenomyidae). Iheringia, Sér. Zool. Porto Alegre (81):81–86.
- 1996b. Revisión preliminar de las especies del género *Brueelia* Keler, 1936 (Phthiraptera, Philopteridae) parásitas de Icterinae (Aves, Passeriformes, Fringillidae). Graellsia 52:3–30.
1998. *Phtheiropoios mendocinus* sp. nov. and states of the knowledge of the remaining species of the genus *Phtheiropoios* Eichler 1940 (Phthiraptera: Gyropidae) in the Mendoza Province, Argentina. Gayana Zool. 62:183–190.
- Cicchino, A.C.; Castro, D. del C.; Baldo J.C. 2000. Elenco de los Phthiraptera (Insecta) hallados en distintas poblaciones locales de *Ctenomys* (Rodentia: Octodontidae) de Argentina, Uruguay, Paraguay, Bolivia y Brasil. Pap. Avul. Zool., São Paulo 41:197–211.
- Cicchino, A.C.; Emerson, K.C. 1982. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos IX. Sobre dos especies del subgenero *Picicola* (*Tyrannicola*) Carriker, 1956: *P. (T.) foedus* Kellogg & Chapman, 1899 y *P. (T.) fusca* sp. nov. Neotropica 28:51–60.
1983. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Malofagos Argentinos. XIV. Philopteridae (Mallophaga Ichnocera) nuevos o poco conocidos parasitos de Rallidae (Aves Gruiformes). Neotropica 29:157–172.
1988. A new subspecies of *Acutifrons* Guimaraes 1942 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parasitic on *Micrastur ruficollis ruficollis* (Vieillot) (Aves: Falconidae). Spheniscus, No. 7:13–14.
- Clay, T. 1936a. Two new genera of Mallophaga. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1935:615–618.
- 1936b. New species of Mallophaga recorded from Asiatic birds. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1935:905–914.
1937. Mallophaga from the Tinamidae. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (Ser. B) 107:133–159.
- 1938a. New species of Mallophaga from *Afropavo congensis* Chapin. Amer. Mus. Novitates, No. 1008:1–11.
- 1938b. A revision of the genera and species of Mallophaga occurring on gallinaceous hosts. – Part I. *Lipeurus* and related genera. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (Ser. B) 108:109–204.
- 1940a. Genera and species of Mallophaga occurring on gallinaceous hosts. – Part II. *Goniodes*. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (Ser. B) 110:1–120.
- 1940b. Anoplura. In: British Graham Land Expedition 1934–37. Scientific Reports 1:295–318.
1941. A new genus and species of Mallophaga. Parasitology 33:119–129.
1943. Bird lice from the Tinamidae. Zool. Ser. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. 24:375–387.
- 1949a. Species of the genus *Saemundssonina* (Mallophaga) from the Sterninae. Amer. Mus. Novitates, No. 1409:1–25.
- 1949b. Systematic notes on the Piaget collections of Mallophaga. – Parts I & II. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 2:811–838; 895–921.
1951. Systematic notes on the Piaget collections of Mallophaga. – Part III. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 4:1159–1168.
1953. Revisions of the genera of Mallophaga. – I. The *Rallicola*-complex. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 123:563–587.
- 1955a. Revisions of the genera of Mallophaga. *Colilipeurus* Bedford and a new genus. Trans. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London 107:169–186.
- 1955b. A new genus of Ichnocera (Mallophaga). Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 24:1–6.
- 1957a. The *Degeeriella* [Insecta: Mallophaga] parasitic on *Pernis* [Aves: Falconiformes]. Proc. Zool. Soc., Calcutta, Mookerjee Mem. Vol.:339–347.
- 1957b. Mallophaga from Tristan da Cunha. Part I. Results Nor. Sci. Exped. to Tristan da Cunha 1937–1938. No. 40:1–5.
- 1958a. Three new species of *Degeeriella* Neumann (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes (Aves). Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 27:1–7.
- 1958b. Revisions of Mallophaga genera. *Degeeriella* from the Falconiformes. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 7:121–207.
- 1958c. Mallophaga (Insecta). Part I. Nat. Hist. Rennell Is., Brit. Solomon Is. 2:143–149.
1959. Key to the species of *Austromenopon* Bedford (Mallophaga) parasitic on the Charadriiformes. Proc.

- Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 28:157–168.
- 1961a. A new genus and species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga, Insecta) from *Apteryx*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 3(1960):571–576.
- 1961b. Three new species of Mallophaga (Insecta). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 11:43–58.
- 1962a. A key to the species of *Actornithophilus* Ferris with notes and descriptions of new species. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 11:189–244.
- 1962b. A new species of *Degeeriella* Neumann (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes. Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 31:159–162.
- 1962c. A new species of *Anatoecus* Cummings (Mallophaga) from *Phoenicopterus ruber* Linn. Entomol. Berichten 22:220–226.
- 1962d. The identity of *Ditopos biprosapiae* Carriker (Mallophaga, Insecta). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 5:177–183.
- 1963a. A new species of *Haematomyzus* Piaget (Phthiraptera, Insecta). Proc. Zool. Soc. London 141:153–161.
- 1963b. New species of *Trinoton* Nitzsch (Mallophaga, Insecta). Mem. Queensland Mus. 14:87–93.
1964. A new species of *Colpocephalum* Nitzsch (Mallophaga). Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 33:7–12.
1965. Contributions towards a revision of *Myrsidea* Waterston (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). II. Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 34:117–122.
- 1966a. A new species of *Apterygon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Entomologist 99:292–293.
- 1966b. The species of *Strigiphilus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parasitic on the barn owls *Tyto* (Tytonidae). J. Entomol. Soc. Queensland 5:10–17.
- 1966c. Contributions towards a revision of *Myrsidea* Waterston. I. (Menoponidae: Mallophaga). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 17:327–395.
- 1966d. A new species of *Strigiphilus* (Philopteridae: Mallophaga). Pacific Ins. 8:835–847.
1967. Mallophaga (biting lice) and Anoplura (sucking lice). Part I: *Austrogoniodes* (Mallophaga) parasitic on penguins (Sphenisciformes). Antarctic Res. Ser. 10:149–155.
1968. Contributions towards a revision of *Myrsidea* Waterston. III (Menoponidae: Mallophaga). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 21:203–243.
- 1970a. A new species of *Myrsidea* (Mallophaga: Insecta). West. Australian Natur. 11:135–137.
- 1970b. Species of *Myrsidea* (Insecta: Mallophaga) parasitic on the Estrildidae (Aves). H. D. Srivastava Commem. Vol.:561–570.
- 1971a. A new genus and two new species of Boopidae (Phthiraptera: Amblycera). Pacific Ins. 13:519–529.
- 1971b. A new species of *Austrogoniodes* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from a duck (Anseriformes). J. Australian Entomol. Soc. 10:293–298.
- 1972a. The species of *Rallicola* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Ischnocera) parasitic on kiwis (*Apteryx*). New Zealand J. Sci. 15:70–76.
- 1972b. Relationships within *Boopia* (Phthiraptera: Insecta) with a description of a new species. Pacific Ins. 14:399–408.
- 1972c. The Gunong Benom Expedition 1967. 10. Phthiraptera (Insecta): chewing and sucking lice. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Zool. 23:199–200.
1973. The species groups of *Pectinopygus* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 29:201–223.
- 1974a. The Phthiraptera (Insecta) parasitic on flamingoes (Phoenicopteridae: Aves). J. Zoology, London 172:483–490.
- 1974b. The *macrogenitalis* group of *Strigiphilus* (Philopteridae: Phthiraptera). J. Entomol. (B) 43:139–147.
- 1974c. *Latunicephalum* (Boopidae: Phthiraptera: Insecta). Rec. Queen Victoria Mus., No. 53:1–2.
- 1976a. The species of *Ibidoecus* (Phthiraptera) on *Threskiornis* (Aves). Syst. Entomol. 1:1–7.
- 1976b. The *spinosa* species-group, genus *Boopia* Piaget (Phthiraptera: Boopidae). J. Australian Entomol. Soc. 15:333–338.
1977. The *Strigiphilus cursitans* group (Phthiraptera: Insecta). Rec. Queen Victoria Mus., No. 56:1–4.
- 1981a. The ischnoceran lice (Phthiraptera) of the oystercatchers (Aves: Haematopodidae). Canad. J. Zool. 59:933–938.
- 1981b. Lice (Phthiraptera: Boopidae) parasitic on marsupials. Rec. Western Australian Mus. 8:589–597.
- 1981c. A report on a collection of lice (Boopidae: Phthiraptera) on *Petrogale* (rock wallabies). Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 105(1980):65–78.
- Clay, T.; Hopkins, G.H.E. 1950. The early literature on Mallophaga. Part I. 1758 – 62. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 1:221–272.
1951. The early literature on Mallophaga. Part II. 1768 – 1775. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 2:1–36.
1954. The early literature on Mallophaga. Part III. 1776 – 1786. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 3:221–266.
1955. Notes on the Rudow collection of Mallophaga at Hamburg. Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 53:49–73.
1960. The early literature on Mallophaga. (Part IV, 1787 – 1818). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 9:1–61.
- Clay, T.; Meinertzhagen, R. 1937. Two remarkable new mallophagan genera from the Columbidae. Entomologist 70:276–278.
- 1938a. Two new genera of Mallophaga. Entomologist 71:73–76.
- 1938b. New genera and species of Mallophaga. Entomologist 71:275–279.
- 1939a. *Aegypocetus*, nom. nov. Entomologist 72:36.
- 1939b. New genera and species of Mallophaga. Entomologist 72:161–168.
- 1939c. Three new genera of Mallophaga from Charadriiformes. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 4:450–454.
1941. Mallophaga miscellany. – No. 2. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 7:329–346.
- Clay, T.; Moreby, C. 1967. Mallophaga (biting lice) and Anoplura (sucking lice). Part II: Keys and locality lists of Mallophaga and Anoplura. Antarctic Res. Ser. 10:157–196.
1970. Mallophaga and Anoplura of Subantarctic Islands. Pacific Ins. Monograph 23:216–220.
- Clay, T.; Price, R.D. 1970a. A new genus and species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the African swallow-tailed kite. J. Med. Entomol. 7:119–121.
- 1970b. A new genus and two new species of Menoponidae (Insecta: Mallophaga) from New Guinea. Zool. J. Linn. Soc. 49:335–343.
- Clay, T.; Tandan, B.K. 1967. A new genus and species of Philopteridae (Mallophaga). Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 36:34–40.
- Clayton, D.H. 1990. Host specificity of *Strigiphilus* owl lice (Ischnocera: Philopteridae), with description of new species and host associations. J. Med. Entomol. 27:257–265.
- Clayton, D.H.; Price, R.D. 1984. Taxonomy of the

- Strigiphilus cursitans* group (Ischnocera: Philopteridae), parasites of owls (Strigiformes). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 77:340–363.
1989. *Colpocephalum holzenthali* n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the barred forest-falcon *Micrastur ruficollis* (Falconidae) in Peru. J. Parasitol. 75:505–507.
1998. Taxonomic review of *Cotingacola* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the cotingas (Passeriformes: Tyrannidae), with descriptions of two new species. J. Med. Entomol. 35:732–739.
1999. Taxonomy of New World *Columbicola* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the Columbiformes (Aves), with descriptions of five new species. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 92:675–685.
- Clayton, D.H.; Price, R.D.; Page, R.D.M. 1996. Revision of *Dennyus* (*Collodennyus*) lice (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) from swiftlets, with descriptions of new taxa and a comparison of louse and host relationships. Syst. Entomol. 21:179–204.
- Cohen, B.L.; Baker, A.J.; Blechschmidt, K.; Dittman, D.L.; et al. 1997. Enigmatic phylogeny of skuas (Aves: Stercorariidae). Proc. Roy. Soc. London B 264:181–190.
- Coinde, J.P. 1859. Notes pour servir à l'histoire des épizoïques. Descriptions de quelques espèces nouvelles appartenant aux genres: *Docophorus*, *Nirmus*, *Lipeurus*, etc. Bull. Soc. Imperial Natural. Moscou 32:418–427.
- Conci, C. 1940. Note sui Mallofagi Italiani – II. Una nuova varietà di *Stachiella retusa* Nitzsch. Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 72:116–118.
- 1941a. Due nuovi generi e tre nuove specie di Mallofagi dei *Meropes*. Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 73:99–107.
- 1941b. Nuovi generi di Mallofagi (nota preliminare). Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 73:126–127.
- 1942a. Quattro nuovi generi ed una nuova sottofamiglia di Menoponidae dei Passeracci (Mallophaga). Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 74:30–32.
- 1942b. I Mallofagi degli Psittaciformes. Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 74:33–41.
- 1942c. Diagnosi preliminare di tre nuovi generi e di una nuova specie di Trichodectinae (Mallophaga). Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 74:140–142.
- 1942d. Un nuovo genere di Menacanthinae dei Passeracei (Mallophaga – Menoponidae). Ann. Mus. Civico Storia Nat., Genova 61:262–264.
- 1942e. Il genere *Myrsidea* II. Una nuova specie di *Myrsidea* del *Cinclus c. meridionalis* Brchm. Ann. Mus. Civico Storia Nat., Genova 61:287–289.
- 1942f. Un nuovo genere di Somaphantidae, ascrivibile ad una nuova sottofamiglia (Mallophaga – Liotheida). Stud. Trentini Sci. Nat., Rev. Soc. Stud. Trentini 23:123–126.
- 1946a. Un nuovo genere di Trichodectidae Sudamericano (Mallophaga). Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 76:59.
- 1946b. Due nuovi generi di Goniodidae dei Galliformes e nota sul genere *Archigoniodes* Eichler. Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 76:76–78.
1947. Un nuovo genere di Liotheida Sudamericano, epizoo su *Opisthocomus hoazin* (Mallophaga). Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 77:31.
1952. Il genere *Archigoniodes* Conci ed il suo generitipo (Mallophaga). Acta Pontificia Acad. Sci., Vaticano 14(1950):175–179.
- Cook, E.F. 1953. The trichodectid of the hog-nosed skunk, *Conopatus leuconotus* Lichtenstein (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae). Entomol. News 64:60–67.
- Cowles, G.S. 1974. Parasites identified from birds collected. In: B. P. Hall (ed.), Birds of the Harold Hall Australian Expeditions 1962–70. Appendix 1:353–355.
- Cummings, B.F. 1913. On some nondescript Anoplura and Mallophaga. Bull. Entomol. Res. 4:35–45.
1914. Descriptions of five new species of Anoplura and Mallophaga. Bull. Entomol. Res. 5:155–177.
- 1916a. Studies on the Anoplura and Mallophaga, being a report upon a collection from the mammals and birds in the Society's gardens. – Part I., with a preface. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1916:253–295.
- 1916b. Studies on the Anoplura and Mallophaga, being a report upon a collection from the mammals and birds in the Society's gardens. – Part II. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1916:643–693.
- 1916c. New species of lice. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 8) 17:90–107.
- Dalgleish, R.C. 1967. Two new species of *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) from Asian barbets (Piciformes: Capitonidae). Canad. Entomol. 99:604–606.
1969. The *Picicola* (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) of the Picidae (Aves: Piciformes). Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 38:101–113.
1971. The *Brucelia* (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) of the Picidae (Aves: Piciformes). J. New York Entomol. Soc. 79:139–146.
1972. The *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) of the Picidae (Aves: Piciformes). J. New York Entomol. Soc. 80:83–104.
- De Geer, C. 1778. Memoires pour servir à l'histoire des Insectes. Hesselberg, Stockholm. [chewing lice in Vol. 7:69–82].
- De Haan, M.W. 1829. Mallophaga. In: P. Lyonet, Anatomie de différentes espèces d'insectes. Memoires du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle, Paris 18:309–311 + pl 4–6.
- Denny, H. 1841. Mallophaga. In: W. Jardine, Horae Zoologicae. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 6:321–328.
1842. Monographia anoplurorum Britanniae. Henry G. Bohn, London. xxvi+262.
1852. Anoplura or parasitic insects. In: J. E. Gray [ed.], List of specimens of British animals in the collection of the British Museum. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Dept. Zool. Part 11:11–51.
- Dhanda, V. 1960. A new species of *Aegypocetus* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939 (Mallophaga). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 2(1959):725–730.
1961. A revision of the mallophagan genus *Aegypocetus* Clay and Meinertzhagen, 1939 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae), with descriptions of three new species. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 3(1960):657–683.
- Dobroruka, L.J. 1975. Wirtsrasen von *Cervicola meyeri* (Taschenberg, 1882) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae). Věstník Československé Společnosti Zoologické 39:251–253.
- Dubin, W.B. 1938. Ismenenija parazitofauny karavajki (*Plegadis falcinellus*) vysyvajemyje vosrostom i migraczej chosiaina. Trudy Astrach. Gosud. Zap. 2:114–212.
- Dufour, M.L. 1835. Description et iconographie de trois espèces du genre *Philopterus*, parasites de l'albatros. Ann. Soc. Entomol. France 4:669–680.
- Duges, A. 1902. *Trichodectes geomydis*, Osborn var *expansus*, Alf. Dug. Mem. Soc. Cient. "Antonio Alzate", Mexico 18:185–187.
- Durrant, E.P. 1906a. Descriptions of new Mallophaga. Ohio Naturalist 6:528–530.
- 1906b. Descriptions of new Mallophaga, II. Ohio Naturalist 7:35–37.
1908. Descriptions of new Mallophaga. III. Ohio Naturalist 8:355–358.
- Eudardo, S.L. 2000. *Damalinia cordillerai* n.sp. (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) and two other previously known arthropod parasites of the Luzon sambar deer, *Cervus (Rusa) philippinus* Smith, 1827 (Mammalia:

- Artiodactyla: Ruminantia). Philippine J. Vet. Med. 37:72–81.
2002. A new species of biting louse, *Damalnia balabacensis* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae), from the Philippine mouse deer, *Tragulus nigricans* Thomas, 1892 (Ruminantia: Tragulidae). Philippine J. Vet. Med. 39:6–10.
- Edwards, R.L. 1949. A new *Gruimenopon* (Mallophaga – Menoponidae). Psyche 56:116–118.
1952. Notes on some of Osborn's Mallophaga types and the description of a new genus, *Rotundiceps* (Phloptoridae). Psyche 59:26–30.
1960. A new *Austromenopon* (Menoponidae – Mallophaga) parasitizing shearwaters (*Puffinus* – Procellariiformes). Canad. Entomol. 92:817–819.
1961. Studies of the Phloptoridae (Mallophaga) from birds of the order Procellariiformes. I. The genus *Halipeurus* Thompson. J. Parasitol. 47:125–157 [Publ. date: March].
1965. Revision of the genus *Aquanirmus* (Mallophaga: Phloptoridae), parasitic on grebes (Podicipidae). Canad. Entomol. 97:920–935.
- Ehrenberg, C.G. 1828. Symbolae physicae seu icones et descriptiones corporum naturalium novorum aut minus cognitorum, quae in itineribus per Libyam, Aegyptum, Nubiam, Dongolam, Arabiam et Habessiniam annis 1820 – 1825 redierunt. Berlin, Pars zoologica 1. [chewing lice: on Frontseite des 6 Textblattes (unpaged)].
- Eichler, W. 1937. Einige Bemerkungen zur Ernährung und Eiablage der Mallophagen. Sitz. Gesell. Naturforsch. Freunde zu Berlin 1937:80–111.
1938. *Bizarrifrons* nov. gen., eine bemerkenswerte asymmetrische Federlingsgattung von Icteriden. (Betrachtungen über morphologische Besonderheiten bei Mallophagen. I.). Zool. Anz. 124:225–236.
- 1940a. Notulae Mallophagologicae. I. Neue Gattungen und Subfamilien von Haarlingen. Zool. Anz. 129:158–162.
- 1940b. Notulae Mallophagologicae. IV. Neue Gattungen und höhere Einheiten von Kletterfederlingen. Zool. Anz. 130:97–103.
- 1940c. Notulae Mallophagologicae. III. Die Unterfamilie Menacanthinae nov. subfam. Zentr. Bakt., Parasit. u. Infekt. 145:361–365.
- 1941a. Notulae Mallophagologicae. II. Neue Gattungen bei Haftpussfederlingen. Stett. Entomol. Zeitung 102:125–128.
- 1941b. Zur Klassifikation der Lauskerfe (Phthiraptera Haeckel: Rhynchophthirina, Mallophaga und Anoplura). Arch. f. Naturgesch. Neue Folge 10:345–398.
- 1941c. Mallophagen-Synopsis. II. Genus *Stachiella*. Zool. Anz. 136:187–189.
- 1941d. Über die Mallophagen vom Lämmergeier und von Himalayageier. Schweizer Arch. f. Tierheilkunde 83:178–182.
- 1942a. Notulae Mallophagologicae. V. Über *Trichophilopterus*, sowie einige Bemerkungen über die Dornenkamme der Federlinge. Mitt. Munch. Entomol. Gesell. 32:105–110.
- 1942b. *Laemobothrion eidmanni* nov. spec. (Malloph.). Mitt. Deut. Entomol. Gesell. 11:13–17.
- 1942c. Mallophagen-Synopsis. III. Genus *Laemobothrion*. Zool. Anz. 137:52–63.
- 1942d. Mallophagen-Synopsis. V. Genus *Eureum*. Zool. Anz. 138:179–180.
- 1942e. Notulae Mallophagologicae. VIII. *Heinrothiella inexpectata* nov. gen. et spec. und einige andere z. T. neue Federlinge. Zool. Anz. 139:27–31.
- 1942f. Die Mallophagengattung *Columbicola* Ewing. I. Teil: Die Arten der Gattung *Columbicola*. Sitz. Gesell. Naturforsch. Freunde zu Berlin 1941:270–288.
- 1943a. Mallophagen-Synopsis. VI. Genus *Lymenon*. Mitt. Deut. Entomol. Gesell. 11:111–112.
- 1943b. Notulae Mallophagologicae. VII. Neue Gattungen und Arten von Papageiefederlingen. Mitt. Deut. Entomol. Gesell. 11:113–116.
- 1943c. Balkan-Mallophagen. I. Genus *Laemobothrion*. Mitt. Konigl. Naturwiss. Inst. Sofia 16:207–213.
- 1943d. Notulae Mallophagologicae. VI. Über acht meist neue Federlingsarten aus Südamerika. Mem. Estud. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra, No. 140:1–7.
- 1943e. Mallophagen-Synopsis. VII. Genus *Trinoton*. Stett. Entomol. Zeitung 104:96–101.
- 1943f. Notulae Mallophagologicae. IX. *Oedinemiceps* nov. gen. und andere interessante Federlinge von bemerkenswerten Wirten. Zool. Anz. 141:57–61.
- 1943g. Mallophagen-Synopsis. X. Genus *Degeeriella*. Zool. Anz. 142:92–93.
- 1943h. *Tetrophthalmus vigua* nov. spec., ein Federling aus der Mundhöhle von *Phalacrocorax olivaceus*. Zool. Anz. 141:133–136.
- 1943i. Mallophagen-Synopsis. IX. Genus *Holomenopon*. Mitt. Munch. Entomol. Gesell. 33:236–239.
- 1944a. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XI. Acht neue Gattungen der Nirmi und Docophori. Stett. Entomol. Zeitung 105:80–82.
- 1944b. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XIV. Genus *Craspedorrhynchus*. Zool. Anz. 145:71–74.
- 1944c. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XI. Genus *Alcedoecus*. Zool. Anz. 145:75–76.
- 1944d. Notulae Mallophagologicae. X. *Anseriphilus* nov. gen. und andere Neuerungen bei amblyceren Federlingen. Deut. Entomol. Zeit. 1943:56–64.
- 1944e. *Zenoides zumpti* nov. gen. et spec., eine eigentümliche neue Mallophage vom Haushuhn. Zeit. f. Hygienische Zool. u. Schadlings. 35:171–173.
- 1946a. Mallophagen-Synopsis. VIII. Genus *Anatoecus*. Tijdsch. v. Entomol. 87:74–76.
- 1946b. Ein Haarling beim Wisent. Berliner u. Münchner Tierärztliche Wochenschrift 1946:44.
- 1947a. Dr. E. Mjöberg's zoological collections from Sumatra. 15. Mallophaga. Ark. f. Zool. 39A:1–21.
- 1947b. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XIX. – Ueber vier afrikanische Papageiefederlinge. Rev. Zool. Botan. Afr. 40:135–138.
- 1947c. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XVIII. Ueber einige Heptapsogastridae. Rev. Entomol. 18:167–172.
- 1947d. Ein neuer Federling vom Singschwan. Deut. Tierarzt. Wochensch. 54:347–348.
- 1947e. Über einen seltenen Tauben-Federling, *Bonomiella concii* nov. spec. Tierarzt. Umschau 2:264–265.
- 1948a. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XIII. Genus *Acidoproctus*. Mitt. Munch. Entomol. Gesell. 34:417–419.
- 1948b. *Acutifrons chimango*, nova species mallophagorum. Rev. Entomol. 19:581–583.
- 1948c. Mallophagen synopsis XVIII. Genus *Falcophilus*. Entomologist 81:251–253.
- 1948d. Schutzfärbung bei Federlingen. Die Vogel der Heimat, No. 6:1–6.
- 1949a. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XIX. Genus *Physconelloides*. Rev. Entomol. 20:644–646.
- 1949b. Phthirapterorum nova genera. Boll. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 79:11–13.
- 1949c. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XV. Sturmvogel-Federlinge. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 9:337–347.
- 1949d. Mallophagen von *Aramus scolopaceus*. Ornith. Biol. Wissen. Festsehr. 60 Gbt. E. Stresemann:249–252.
- 1949e. Die Eulenfederlinge. Beitr. Taxon. Zool. 1:7–22.
- 1949f. *Tricholipeurus fahrenholzi* nov. spec. als

- Mallophagenart mit Styli. Entomol. 1:67–69.
- 1950a. Über die endoparasitische Lebensweise der Kormoran-Federlinge. Riv. Parassit. 11:103–108.
- 1950b. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XX. Genus *Pseudolipeurus*. Riv. Entomol. 21:275–279.
- 1950c. Die Bedeutung von H. Fahrenholz für die Läuseforschung. Zeit. f. Hygienische Zool. u. Schadlings. 38:326–337.
- 1950d. Ektoparasiten von Zoo-Tieren. I. Mallophagen vom Nandu. Der Zool. Garten., Zeit. f. ges. Tiergartnerei 17:258–261.
- 1950e. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XIII. Neue Goniodidae. Doriana 1:1–8.
- 1950f. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XVI. Genus *Saemundssonina*. Visindafelag Islendinga 3:1–33.
- 1951a. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XVII. Die Myrsiden. Zool. Anz. 146:45–53.
- 1951b. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XVII. Genus *Koeniginirmus*. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 2:125–134.
- 1951c. Die Federlinge der Drosseln. In: Bedeutung der Vogelwelt in Forschung und Praxis. Vorträge der I. Ornith. Tagung der DDR am 21–22 Oct. 1950 in Leipzig 3:29–47.
- 1951d. *Laboulbeniales* bei Mallophagen und Läusen. Feddes Rep. Spec. Nov. Regni Vegetabilis 54:185–206.
- 1952a. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XV. Genus *Pseudomenopon*. Zool. Anz. 148:30–40.
- 1952b. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XXI. Genus *Columbicola*. Zool. Anz. 148:346–356.
- 1952c. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XXVI. *Rhombiceps* n. g. und andere neue Federlingsgattungen. Zool. Anz. 149:74–78.
- 1952d. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XXII. Genus *Kurodaia*. Zool. Anz. 149:254–258.
- 1952e. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XXV. Genus *Harrisoniella*. Beitr. z. Vogelk. 2:40–43.
- 1952f. *Strigiphilus portigi* nov. spec. (Malloph.). Der Zool. Garten., Zeit. f. ges. Tiergartnerei 19:154.
- 1953a. Neue oder wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. I. *Werneckiella equi asini* nov. subsp. vom Esel. Monatsh. f. Veter. 8:445–447.
- 1953b. Mallophagen-Synopsis. XXIV. Genus *Penenirmus* (incl. *Picophilopterus*). Zool. Anz. 150:235–245.
- 1953c. Mallophagen. In: G. Niethammer, Zur Vogelwelt Boliviens. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 4:195–303.
- 1953d. Neue oder wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. II. *Lipeurus caponis borcherti* nov. subsp. vom Bankivahuhn. Monatsh. f. Veter. 8:556.
- 1953e. Mallophagen in Vogelnestern. Vogelwarte 16:170–173.
- 1953f. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XII. Neue Menacanthinae. Beitr. z. Vogelk. 3:166–183.
- 1953g. Von Alexander Koenig gesammelte Federlinge. I. Von Singvögeln und Spechten. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 4:333–343.
- 1954a. Ektoparasiten von Zoo-Tieren. III. Ein Haarling vom Trampeltier. Monatsh. f. Veter. 9:330.
- 1954b. Peruanische Mallophagen. Beitr. Fauna Peru 4:28–62.
- 1954c. Neue oder wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. III. *Holomenopon maxbeieri* nov. spec. von der Stockente. Monatsh. f. Veter. 9:284.
- 1954d. Neue oder wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. IV. *Trinoton querquedulae ludwigfreundi* nov. subsp. von der Stockente. Monatsh. f. Veter. 9:409–410.
- 1954e. Die Entwicklung der vorderen Saumborste bei *Anaticola*-Arten als Peitschenborste und zum fühlcranalogen Tastsinnesorgan. Zool. Anz. 152:32–35.
- 1954f. Ektoparasiten von Zootieren, IV. *Holomenopon bohmi* nov. spec. vom Coscoroba-Schwan. Wien. Tierarz. Monatsch. 41:151–152.
- 1954g. Deutsche Federlinge. I. Genus *Brüelia*. Naturwiss. Mus. Nach., Aschaffenburg, Germany, No. 42:59–66.
1955. Notizen zur angewandten Parasitenkunde. I. Prophylaxe 2:51–54.
1956. Mallophaga. In: G. Niethammer, Zur Vogelwelt Boliviens (Teil II: Passeres). Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 7:84–150.
1957. Notes on the *Brüelia* group of Mallophaga (feather-lice), with descriptions of four new species. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 54:577–580.
1958. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XX. Neue Federlingsformen in meiner Federlingsbearbeitung der "Neuen Brehm-Bücherei". Naturwiss. Mus. Nach., Aschaffenburg, Germany, No. 58:59–64.
- 1959a. Notizen zur angewandten Parasitenkunde (III). Das Deutsche Gesundheitswesen 14:1171–1175.
- 1959b. Mallophagen von *Balaeniceps rex*. Senckenbergiana Biologica 40:63–68.
1971. *Gallacanthus* nov. gen. pro *Eomenacanthus cornutus* (Schömmel, 1913) vom Haushuhn. Angew. Parasitol. 12:166–168.
1976. *Anatoecus icterodes zlotoryzkyae* nom. nov. Mallophagorum. Angew. Parasitol. 17:227–228.
1981. Vögel und Vogelläuse in Jakutien. Der Falke 28:402–407.
1982. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XIII. *Goliathipon* nov. gen. und weitere neue Taxa der Gattungsstufe (Phthiraptera, Mallophaga). Deut. Entomol. Zeit., N.F. 29:81–87.
1986. Notulae Mallophagologicae. XV. *Upupacanthus* nov. gen. und zwei neue *Plegadiphilus*-Untergattungen. Angew. Parasitol. 27:45–47.
- Eichler, W.; Hackman, W. 1973. Finnische Mallophagen. I. Geschichtlicher Überblick über die Mallophagenforschung in Finnland, enumeratio mallophagorum Fenniae, Bibliographie der gesamten finnischen Mallophagenliteratur. Lounais-Hameen Luonto 46:78–100.
- Eichler, W.; Mey, E. 1978. Neue oder wenig bekannte Haustierparasiten. VI. *Gallicanthus kaddoui* nov. spec., eine neue Mallophage vom Pfau. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 54:181–184.
- Eichler, W.; Mrosek, B. 1958. Abklopfen von Federlingen aus Vogelbalgen. Beitr. z. Vogelk. 6:136–141.
- Eichler, W.; Vasjukova, T.T. 1980. Die Mallophagengattung *Anaticola* (Phthiraptera, Mallophaga). Deut. Entomol. Zeit., N.F. 27:335–375.
- 1981a. Die Mallophagengattung *Trinoton*. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 57:23–62.
- 1981b. Mallophagen von *Tetrao parvirostris* (Phthiraptera, Mallophaga). Deut. Entomol. Zeit., N.F. 28:231–237.
- 1981c. A new species of the genus *Docophorulus* Eichler, 1944 (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) from the white-winged crossbill *Loxia leucoptera bifasciata*, Brehm. Entomol. Obozr. 60:620–622.
- Eichler, W.; Zlotoryzka, J. 1963a. Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. II. *Ctenigogus erinaceimorphus* nov. gen. et spec., eine eigentümliche neue Colpoecephalide vom Bengalegeier. Angew. Parasitol. 4:40–44.
- 1963b. Fünf neue *Menacanthus*-Arten aus mitteleuropäischen Singvögeln. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 23:367–375.
- 1963c. Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. IV. Bemerkenswerte Colpoecephaliden von Geiern (Vulturidae und Aegypidae). Acta Parasitol. Polonica 11:199–221.

1964. Drei neue Mallophagengattungen der Quadraceptinae (Mallophaga). Deut. Entomol. Zeit., N.F. 11:319–325.
1971. Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. VII. Die *Neocolpocephalum*-Gruppe und ihre Wirt-Parasit-Beziehungen. Angew. Parasitol. 12:19–33.
1975. Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. VIII. *Craspedorrhynchus fraterculus* n. sp. von *Aquila heliaca*. Angew. Parasitol. 16:153–161.
- Elbel, R.E. 1967. Amblyceran Mallophaga (biting lice) found on the Bucerotidae (hornbills). Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 120(3558):1–76.
1969. *Chapinia elbeli* Tendeiro, a synonym of *Chapinia fasciati* Elbel (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 82:489–490.
1976. *Bucerocephorus*, a new genus of ischnoceran Mallophaga from African hornbills (Bucerotidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 89:313–323.
- 1977a. Two new *Buceronirmus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from *Rhyticeros undulatus* and *R. plicatus* (hornbills). Pacific Ins. 17:413–418.
- 1977b. *Buceroemersonia*, a new genus of ischnoceran Mallophaga found on the hornbill genus *Tockus* (Bucerotidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 90:798–807.
- Elbel, R.E.; Emerson, K.C. 1956. A new mallophagan from the white pelican. Entomol. News 67:173–176.
1960. A new species of *Kurodaia* (Mallophaga: Amblycera) from the collared scops owl of Thailand. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 73:119–122.
- Elbel, R.E.; Price, R.D. 1970. Two new species of ischnoceran Mallophaga from an Oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 43:238–242.
1973. Three new Oriental and New Guinean *Degeeriella* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Pacific Ins. 15:95–101.
- Emerson, K.C. 1940. A new *Trimenopon* from Panama (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 33:339–342.
1947. Notes on the Menoponidae of North America. II. Canad. Entomol. 79:209–216.
- 1948a. A species of Mallophaga from the sanderling. Entomol. News 59:178–179.
- 1948b. Two new species of Mallophaga. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 21:137–140.
- 1948c. A new Mallophaga from a ruffed grouse. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 21:92–95.
- 1949a. Three new species of Mallophaga. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 22:75–78.
- 1949b. A new species of Mallophaga from a partridge. Entomol. News 60:116–117.
- 1950a. The genus *Lagopoecus* (Philopteridae: Mallophaga) in North America. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 23:97–101.
- 1950b. New species of *Goniodes*. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 23:120–126.
- 1952a. A new species of *Goniodes*. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 25:29.
- 1952b. A new species of *Trogoninirmus* (Philopteridae: Mallophaga). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 25:118–119.
- 1953a. New North American Mallophaga. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 26:132–136.
- 1953b. A new species of *Carduiceps* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 55:209–211.
- 1954a. Three new African species of *Clayia* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 56:203–207.
- 1954b. A review of the genus *Menopon* Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 7:225–232.
- 1954c. Two new species of *Machaerilaemus* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 27:44–46.
- 1955a. A new mallophagan from the screech owl (Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 57:241–242.
- 1955b. A review of the genus *Rallicola* (Philopteridae, Mallophaga) found on Aramididae, Psophiidae and Rallidae. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 48:284–299.
- 1955c. A new Mallophaga from a loon. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 8:718–720.
- 1956a. New species of *Clayia* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the French Cameroons. Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 25:200–204.
- 1956b. Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the domestic chicken. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 29:63–79.
- 1957a. A new species of Mallophaga from a dove. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 30:36–38.
- 1957b. New species of *Rallicola* (Philopteridae: Mallophaga). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 59:185–189.
- 1957c. A new species of Mallophaga from the pigeon. Florida Entomol. 40:63–64.
- 1958a. New species of *Comatomenopon* (Mallophaga: Amblycera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 10(1957):710–712.
- 1958b. Two new species of Mallophaga from gallinaceous birds. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 1:102–106.
- 1960a. A new species of *Physconelloides* (Mallophaga) from Texas. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 33:122–124.
- 1960b. Two new species of *Fulicoffula* (Mallophaga) from the sora. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 33:162–165.
- 1960c. Two new species of *Craspedorrhynchus* (Mallophaga) from North America. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 73:39–44.
- 1960d. A new species of Mallophaga from the barred owl. Entomol. News 71:169–172.
- 1960e. A new species of *Chelopistes* (Mallophaga) from Texas and Mexico. Florida Entomol. 43:195–196.
- 1960f. Notes on the Osborn Mallophaga types. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 73:155–165.
- 1960g. The identity of *Lipeurus volsellus* Ewing (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 62:179–180.
- 1961a. Three new species of Mallophaga from the great horned owl. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 74:187–192.
- 1961b. A new species of Mallophaga from the peafowl. Florida Entomol. 44:117–118.
- 1961c. The Vernon L. Kellogg Mallophaga type material in the United States National Museum. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 63:247–254.
- 1962a. A new species of Mallophaga from the bighorn sheep. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 35:369–370.
- 1962b. A new species of Mallophaga from the mink. Entomol. News 73:203–205.
- 1962c. A new species of Mallophaga from New Guinea. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 64:240–241.
- 1962d. Mallophaga (chewing lice) occurring on the turkey. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 35:196–201.
- 1964a. A new species of Mallophaga from Natal. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 6(1963):717–718.
- 1964b. A new species of Mallophaga from Malaya. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 37:4–5.
- 1964c. A new genus and species of Mallophaga. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 7:383–384.
- 1964d. Two new species of *Rallicola* from Tasmania (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). J. Entomol. Soc. Queensland 3:30–31.
- 1964e. Notes on some Mallophaga from Formosan mammals. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 77:195–198.
- 1964f. A new species of Mallophaga from the black-billed

- cuckoo. Entomol. News 75:69-71.
- 1965a. Three new species of Mallophaga from dassies (Hyracoidea). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 7(1964):689-692.
- 1965b. A new species of Mallophaga from the Philippine Islands. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 38:68-69.
- 1966a. A new species of Mallophaga from the caracara. Florida Entomol. 49:49-51.
- 1966b. A new species of Mallophaga (Ischnocera: *Degeeriella*) from the caracara. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 79:21-23.
- 1966c. New species and records of *Rallicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from New Guinea. J. Med. Entomol. 3:336-337.
1971. Records of a collection of Mallophaga and Anoplura from Nicaraguan mammals. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 44:332-334.
- 1972a. Checklist of the Mallophaga of North America (North of Mexico). Part I. Suborder Ischnocera. Desert Test Center, Dugway, Utah: 1-200.
- 1972b. Checklist of the Mallophaga of North America (North of Mexico). Part II. Suborder Amblycera. Desert Test Center, Dugway, Utah: 1-118.
- 1972c. Checklist of the Mallophaga of North America (North of Mexico). Part IV Bird host list. Desert Test Center, Dugway, Utah. 216 p.
1981. Status of five species of Mallophaga described by M. A. Carriker, Jr. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 83:137-139.
- Emerson, K.C.; Cicchino, A.C. 1986. Una nueva especie del género *Acutifrons* Guimaraes, 1942 (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) parásita de *Polyborus australis* (Aves: Falconiformes: Falconidae). Spheniscus No. 4:19-23.
- Emerson, K.C.; Elbel, R.E. 1956. A new mallophagan from southeast Asia. Entomol. News 67:117-120.
- 1957a. New species and records of Mallophaga from gallinaceous birds of Thailand. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 59:232-243.
- 1957b. New species and records of *Strigiphilus* (Philopteridae: Mallophaga) from Thailand. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 70:195-200.
- 1957c. Two new species of *Mulcticola* (Philopteridae: Mallophaga). Canad. Entomol. 89:420-423.
- 1957d. A new genus of Ischnocera (Mallophaga). Florida Entomol. 40:147-148.
1958. A new species and subgenus of *Kurodaia* (Mallophaga: Amblycera). Entomol. News 69:29-32.
1961. A new species of *Rallicola* (Mallophaga) from southeast Asia. Entomol. News 72:130-132.
- Emerson, K.C.; Johnson, J.C., Jr. 1961. The genus *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga) found on North American woodpeckers. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 34:34-43.
- Emerson, K.C.; Petersen, B. 1968. Mallophaga collected by the Noona Dan Expedition in the Bismarck and Philippine Islands. Entomol. Meddelser 36:338-340.
- Emerson, K.C.; Pratt, H.D. 1956. The Menoponidae (Mallophaga) found on North American swifts. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 29:21-28.
- Emerson, K.C.; Price, R.D. 1966a. A new genus and two new species of Ischnocera occurring on frogmouths (Podargidae) (Mallophaga). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 68:224-227.
- 1966b. A new species of *Parafelicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the small-spotted genet. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 79:231-233.
- 1967a. A new species of *Somaphantus* (Menoponidae: Mallophaga) from Thailand. Florida Entomol. 50:103-105.
- 1967b. A new species of *Fulicoffula* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Thailand. Entomol. News 78:163-166.
- 1967c. A new species of *Suricatoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Congo. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 40:608-609.
- 1968a. A new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Malaysian spinc-tailed swift. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 81:87-89.
- 1968b. A new species of *Parafelicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from Mozambique. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 81:109-110.
- 1968c. A new species of *Rhynonirmus* from Thailand (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 70:184-186.
- 1969a. New species and records of Mallophaga (Trichodectidae) from Nigerian mammals. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 71:335-339.
- 1969b. A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the cayenne ibis. Florida Entomol. 52:161-163.
- 1971a. A new species of *Pelmatocerandra* from a diving petrel (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 73:211-213.
- 1971b. Three new species of Mallophaga from African mammals (Trichodectidae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 73:372-376.
- 1972a. A new genus and species of Mallophaga from a New Guinea bush fowl. Pacific Ins. 14:77-81.
- 1972b. A new species of *Felicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Liberian mongoose (*Liberiictis kuhni*). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 85:399-403.
- 1973a. A new species of *Strigiphilus* from the saw-whet owl, *Aegolius acadicus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 75:45-48.
- 1973b. A new species of *Damalinia* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Formosan sika deer (*Cervus nippon taiouanus*). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 86:329-331.
1974. A new species of *Trichodectes* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the yellow-throated marten (*Martes flavigula*). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 87:77-79.
1975. Mallophaga of Venezuelan mammals. Brig. Young Univ. Sci. Bull, Biol. Ser., 20(3):1-77.
1976. Abrocomophagidae (Mallophaga: Amblycera), a new family from Chile. Florida Entomol. 59:425-428.
1978. Two new species of *Emersoniella* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from New Guinea kingfishers. Pacific Ins. 19:105-108.
- 1979a. Two new species of *Bovicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 52:747-750.
- 1979b. *Columbicola fortis*, *Cavifera abdita*, and *Quateia irianensis* (Mallophaga) from the magnificent ground pigeon (*Otidiphaps nobilis*) from New Guinea. Pacific Ins. 20:59-61.
- 1980a. A new species of *Rhynonirmus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the noble snipe (*Capella nobilis*). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 53:811-814.
- 1980b. A new species of *Suricatoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the western cusimansc, *Crossarchus obscurus* (Carnivora: Viverridae). Florida Entomol. 63:505-508.
- 1981a. A new species of *Suricatoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the fennec fox (*Fennecus zerda*) from Egypt, with a key to the recognized species. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 54:673-677.
- 1981b. A host-parasite list of the Mallophaga on mammals. Misc. Publ. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 12(1):1-72.
1982. A new species of *Bovicola* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Formosan scrow, *Capricornis*

- crispus swinhoei* (Artiodactyla: Bovidae). Pacific Ins. 24:186–188.
1983. A review of the *Felicola felis* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) found on New World cats (Carnivora: Felidae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 85:1–9.
1984. A new species of *Goniodes* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the mallard fowl (Galliformes: Megapodiidae). Int. J. Entomol. 26:366–368.
1985. The identity of *Quadriceps crassipetalis* (Harrison) and two new species of *Quadriceps* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 87:395–401.
- 1986a. Two new species of *Quadriceps* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Australia. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 88:93–97.
- 1986b. Two new species of Mallophaga (Philopteridae) from the mallard fowl (Galliformes: Megapodiidae) in Australia. J. Med. Entomol. 23:353–355.
1987. New records of chewing lice (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) found on North American wild foxes north of Mexico. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 60:332–333.
1988. A new species of *Haematomyzus* (Mallophaga: Haematomyzidae) off the bush pig, *Potamochoerus porcus*, from Ethiopia, with comments on lice found on pigs. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 90:338–342.
- Emerson, K.C.; Stojanovich, C.J. 1963. Two new species of Mallophaga from Asia. Entomol. News 74:261–264.
1964. A new species of Mallophaga from the mikado pheasant. Entomol. News 75:256–258.
1965. A new species of *Kelerimenopon* (Menoponidae, Mallophaga) from the Philippine Islands. Florida Entomol. 48:117–119.
1966. A new species of Mallophaga from the water mongoose. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 39:313–315.
- Emerson, K.C.; Ward, R.A. 1958a. A new species of Mallophaga from the band-tailed pigeon. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 31:239–240.
- 1958b. Notes on Philippine Mallophaga, I. Species from Ciconiiformes, Anseriformes, Falconiformes, Galliformes, Gruiformes and Charadriiformes. Fieldiana - Zoology, Chi. Nat. Hist. Mus. 42:49–61.
- Enderlein, G. 1909a. Anopluren (Siphunculaten) und Mallophagen. In: L. Schultze, Zoologische und anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise im westlichen und zentralen Südafrika. Jena 14. 2:79–81.
- 1909b. Die Insekten des antarktischen Gebietes. In: E. v. Drygalski (ed.), Deutsche Südpolar-Expedition 1901–1903, Vol. 10, Zoology Vol 2, G. Reimer, Berlin. [chewing lice:411,442–457,462–463,472–473,477].
1917. Über einige subantarktische Mallophagen. Zool. Anz. 49:240–245.
- Evans, W. 1912a. Note on Mallophaga from the little auk or rook (Alcid); with list of species taken on birds and mammals in the Forth area. Proc. Roy. Physical Soc. Edinburgh 18:265–276.
- 1912b. Mallophaga from the ptarmigan. Scottish Naturalist 1912:280.
- Eveleigh, E.S.; Threlfall, W. 1974. A new species, and notes on a previously described species, of *Austromenopon* Bedford, 1939 (Mallophaga: Amblycera) from alcids (Aves: Charadriiformes). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 76:270–277.
1976. Population dynamics of lice (Mallophaga) on auks (Alcidae) from Newfoundland. Can. J. Zool. 54:1694–1711.
- Ewing, H.E. 1924a. On the taxonomy, biology, and distribution of the biting lice of the family Gyropidae. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 63:1–42.
- 1924b. Bird-infesting Mallophaga collected by the Williams Galapagos Expedition. Zoologica 5:81–84.
1926. Some recent generic derivatives of the mallophagan genus *Philopterus* Nitzsch (Philopteridae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 28:145–150.
1927. Descriptions of new genera and species of Mallophaga, together with keys to some related genera of Menoponidae and Philopteridae. J. Washington Acad. Sci. 17:86–96.
1929. A manual of external parasites. C C Thomas, Springfield, Ill. xiv+225 p. (Mallophaga: 90–126; 189–194).
- 1930a. Two new generic names and three new species of Mallophaga. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 43:125–128.
- 1930b. The taxonomy and host relationships of the biting lice of the genera *Dennyus* and *Eureum*, including the descriptions of a new genus, subgenus, and four new species. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 77(Art. 20):1–16.
- 1930c. Six new species of Mallophaga. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 32:117–121.
1933. *Neocolpocephalum*, a new name for the mallophagan genus *Ferrisia* Uchida. J. Parasitol. 20:65–66.
1936. The taxonomy of the mallophagan family Trichodectidae, with special reference to the New World fauna. J. Parasitol. 22:233–246.
- Fabricius, J.C. 1775. Systema entomologiae, sistens insectorum classes, ordines, genera, species, adiectis synonymis, locis, descriptionibus, observationibus. Flensburgi & Lipsiae chewing lice:805–810.
1777. Genera insectorum eorumque characteres naturales secundum numerum, figuram, situm et proportionem omnium partium oris adiecta mantissa specierum nuper detectarum. Bartschii, Chilonii [chewing lice:207,309–310].
1781. Species insectorum exhibentes eorum differentias specificas, synonyma auctorum, loca natalia, metamorphosis adiectis observationibus, descriptionibus. C E Bohnii, Hamburg & Kilonii [chewing lice in Vol. 2:476–483].
1787. Mantissa insectorum sistens species nuper detectas adiectis synonymis, observationibus, descriptionibus, emendationibus. Proft, Hafniae [chewing lice in Vol. 2:368–371].
1798. Supplementum entomologiae systematicae. Proft & Storch, Kopenhagen [chewing lice:570–571].
1805. Systema antliatorum secundum ordines, genera, species adiectis synonymis, locis, observationibus, descriptionibus. Reichard, Brunsvigae [chewing lice:341–350].
- Fabricius, O. 1780. Fauna Groenlandica, systematice sistens animalia Groenlandiae occidentalis hactenus indagata, quod nomen specificum. J G Rothe, Haefniae & Lipsiae [chewing lice:215–220].
- Fahrenholz, H. 1910. Diagnosen neuer Anopluren. Zool. Anz. 35:714–715.
1919. Bemerkungen zu der Arbeit G. Schwalbe's "Über die Bedeutung der äusseren Parasiten für die Phylogenie der Säugetiere und des Menschen". Zeit. Morphol. Anthropol. 21:361–364.
- Fedorenko, I.A. 1973. Two new species of *Philopterus* Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga) from passerine birds. Parazitologiya, Leningrad 7:531–535.
1975. New species of biting lice from the genus *Brüelia* (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) in Passeriformes of the Ukraine. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1975, No. 2:46–51.
1977. Materials on the Passeriformes biting lice in the Ukraine. Communication III. Philopterinae (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) Part 1. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1977, No. 6:33–38.
- 1978a. Materials on the Mallophaga fauna on Passeriformes of the Ukraine. Communication IV.

- Philopterinae (Mallophaga, Ischnocera). Part 2. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1978, No. 2:55–60.
- 1978b. New species of genus *Menacanthus* Neumann (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) from Passeriformes of the Khabarovsk Territory. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1978, No. 6:42–49.
- 1979a. New for science representatives of the *Gallacanthus* Eichler and *Menacanthus* Neumann (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) genera. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1979, No. 3:12–15.
- 1979b. A new species of the genus *Philopterus* Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) – parasite of the wood wren. Trudy Vses. Ent. Obshch. 61:17–19.
1983. New species of the genus *Philopterus* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) from wheatears of the USSR. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1983, No. 1:27–33.
- 1984a. Species of the genus *Philopterus* (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) from the larks of the USSR fauna. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1984, No. 3:21–29.
- 1984b. New species of genus *Philopterus* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) from Fringillidae and Ploceidae birds of the USSR fauna. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1984, No. 5:16–21.
1985. New species of the genus *Philopterus* (Mallophaga) from passeriformes birds of the USSR fauna. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1985, No. 6:11–16.
1986. New *Philopterus* species (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) – parasites of prunellid and troglodytid birds. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1986, No. 2:3–6.
1987. Subfamily Philopterinae. Fauna Ukrainy. Inst. Zool. Akad. Nauk Ukr. SSR Kiev 22(9(2)):1–166.
- Fedorenko, I.A.; Belskaya, G.S. 1977. New & seldom species of *Menacanthus* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) parasites on *Oenanthe oenanthe* L. Izvestiya Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (Ser. Biol.), 1977, No. 5:56–59.
1979. Species of the genus *Penenirmus* (Mallophaga, Ischnocera), parasitizing whinchats and wheatears. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1979, No. 6:22–28.
1980. New species of *Menacanthus* Neumann (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) – parasite on *Cannabina cannabina* L. Izvestiya Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (Ser. Biol.), 1980, No. 1:91–93.
- Fedorenko, I.A.; Kekilova, A.F. 1978. Representatives of the genera *Menacanthus* Neum. and *Hohorstiella* Eichler (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Izvestiya Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (Ser. Biol.), 1978, No. 2:55–58.
1986. Two new species (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) of *Philopterus* Nitzsch family from *Turdus* birds of Turkmenistan. Izvestiya Akad. Nauk Turkmen. SSR (Ser. Biol.), 1986, No. 1:71–74.
- Fedorenko, I.A.; Kharambura, Y.I. 1980. A new species of the genus *Menacanthus* Neumann (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) – a parasite from *Anthus spinoletta* (L.). Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1980, No. 2:84–87.
- Fedorenko, I.A.; Kharambura, Y.I.; Akhmetzyanova, N.S. 1980. On subspecies of *Menacanthus vistulani* Eichl. and Zlot. (Mallophaga, Amblycera, Menoponidae). Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1980, No. 4:92–95.
- Fedorenko, I.A.; Lunkaschu, M.I. 1987. A new species of bird louse of the genus *Menacanthus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mistle-thrush (*Turdus viscivorus* L.). Parasites & Parasite Cognition of Animals 1987:136–139.
- Fedorenko, I.A.; Vasjukova, T.T. 1981. A description of new species *Amyrsidea* Ewing (Mallophaga, Somaphantidae). Novyye i Maloizvestnye Vidy Fauny Sibiri, No. 15:108–110.
1985. A new species of the genus *Philopterus* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) from *Parus cinetus* of Yakutia. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1985, No. 2:22–23.
- Fedorenko, I.A.; Volkov, V.I. 1977. On studying bird lice of the *Philopterus* genus parasitizing on flycatchers. Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1977, No. 4:60–70.
1980. New species of Mallophaga of the genus *Philopterus* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) parasitizing the yellow bunting from Khabarovsk region. Nov. Maloizvestnye Vidy Fauny Sib., No. 14:73–78.
- Ferris, G.F. 1916. Some generic groups in the mallophagan family Menoponidae. Canad. Entomol. 48:301–311.
1922. The mallophagan family Trimenoponidae. Parasitology 14:75–86.
1930. Report upon certain ectoparasites of mammals. In: R. P. Strong, The African Republic of Liberia and the Belgian Congo based on the observations made and material collected during the Harvard African Expedition 1926 – 1927. Vol. 2: [chewing lice:1023–1038].
1932. New species and other records of Mallophaga from the Marquesas. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. Bull. 98:53–72.
- Forrester, D.J.; Bush, A.O.; Williams, L.E., Jr. 1975. Parasites of Florida sandhill cranes, *Grus canadensis pratensis*. J. Parasitol. 63:547–548.
- Fourcroy, A.F. de. 1785. Entomologia parisiensis; sive catalogus insectorum quae in agro parisiensi reperiuntur; secundum methodum Geoffroyanum in sectiones, genera & species distributus: cui addita sunt nomina trivialia & fere trecentae novae species. [chewing lice:517–522].
- Fowler, J.A.; Furness, R.W. 1987. A genus of feather louse new to the Manx shearwater *Puffinus p. puffinus*. Seabird 10:50.
- Fowler, J.A.; Miller, C.J. 1984. Non-haematophagous ectoparasite populations of procellariiform birds in Shetland, Scotland. Seabird 7:23–30.
- Freire, J.J.; Duarte, C. 1944. Contribuição ao estudo da ordem Mallophaga. *Phagopterus columbae*, n. gen., n. sp., parasito de *Columba livia domestica*. Bol. Soc. Brasil. Med. Veter. 13:13–15.
- Fresca, A.G. 1923a. Malófagos del Museo de Madrid. I. Descripción de una especie nueva de *Philopterus*. Bol. Real Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 23:196–199.
- 1923b. Malófagos del Museo de Madrid. 2.a nota. Bol. Real Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 23:246–249.
- 1924a. Malófagos del Museo de Madrid. III. Un Tricodéctido nuevo. Bol. Real Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 24:75–78.
- 1924b. Malófagos del Museo de Madrid. IV. Notas sobre *Ricinus*. Bol. Real Soc. Española Hist. Nat. 24:274–276.
- Gallego, J.; Martín Mateo, M.P.; Aguirre, J.M. 1987. Malófagos de rapaces españolas. II. Las especies del género *Craspedorrhynchus* Kelen, 1938 parásitas de falconiformes, con descripción de tres especies nuevas. Eos, Madrid 63:31–66.
- García, C.A.; Canaris, A.G. 1987. Metazoan parasites of *Recurvirostra americana* Gmelin (Aves), from southwestern Texas and Monte Vista National Wildlife Refuge, Colorado, with a checklist of helminth parasites hosted by this species in North America. Southwestern Naturalist 32:85–91.
- Gaschen, H. 1951. Note sur un Mallophage du bouquetin (*Bovicola ibicis* n. sp.). Mitt. Schweiz. Entomol. Gesell. 24:191–196.
- Geist, R.M. 1935. Notes on the infestation of wild birds by Mallophaga. Ohio J. Sci. 35:93–100.
- Gerhardt, K.; Smales, L.R.; McKillup, S.C. 2000. Parasites of the northern hairy-nosed wombat *Lasiornis krefftii*: implications for conservation. Australian Mammalogy 22:17–22.
- Gervais, Fr. L.P. 1844. Epizoïques. Ricins. Hist. Nat. des Insects 3:307–361.

1849. Anopluros. Hist. Fisica y Politica de Chile 4:96–104.
- Giebel, C. 1861a. Die Federlinge der Raubvögel. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 17:515–529.
- 1861b. Die Haarlinge der Gattungen *Trichodectes* und *Gyropus* nach Chr. L. Nitzsch's Untersuchungen (Taf. I.II.). Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 18:81–93.
- 1861c. Verzeichniss der von Chr. L. Nitzsch untersuchten Epizoen nach den Wohnthieren geordnet. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 18:289–319.
1866. Die im zoologischen Museum der Universität Halle aufgestellten Epizoen nebst Beobachtungen über dieselben. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 28:353–397.
- 1867a. Über *Lipeurus ferox* n. sp. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 29:195–196.
- 1867b. Die Federlinge des Auerhahnes. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 29:426–431.
1871. Analytische Uebersicht der Säugthierläuse, *Haematopinus* und *Trichodectes*. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 37:173–179.
1874. Insecta epizoa. Otto Wigand, Leipzig. xiv+308 p.
- 1876a. Neue Federlinge. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 47:247–251.
- 1876b. Zwei neue Epizoen (*Nirmus sulphureus* und *Menopon caudatum*) von Trogon und *Galbula ruficauda*. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 47:528–529.
- 1876c. Diagnoses of some species of Mallophaga collected by the Rev. A. E. Eaton during the late Transit-of-Venus Expedition to Kerguelen's Island. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 4) 17:388–389.
1877. Zwei neue Epizoen von asiatischen Phasanen. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 49:529–531.
1879. Einige von Herrn Dr. Meyer, Director des Zoologischen Museums in Dresden, auf den Südseeinseln gesammelte Philopteren oder Federlinge. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 52:474–475.
- Giglioli, H. 1864. On some parasitical insects from China. Quart. J. Microscopical Sci. (N.S.) 4:18–26.
- Green, R.H.; Palma, R.L. 1991. A list of lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera) recorded from Tasmania. Rec. Queen Victoria Mus., No. 100:1–43.
- Grosa, V.K. 1970. O faune pukhoycdov (Mallophaga) dikikh kurinykh ptits Kazakhstana. Parasitologiya 4:375–383.
- Grosse, F. 1885. Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Mallophagen. Zeit. f. Wissensch. Zool. 42:530–558.
- Grube, A.W. 1851. Parasitae. Fam. Mallophaga. In: A. Th. von Middendorf, Reise in den aussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens während der Jahre 1843–1844. Zoologie, Petersburg, Bd. 2, 1851–1853, Teil 1:467–497.
- Guimarães, L.R. 1936a. Contribuições para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. IV – Dois novos generos e uma nova especie da fam. Philopteridae. Rev. Mus. Paulista Univ. S. Paulo 20:221–228.
- 1936b. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. V. Nota sobre uma nova especie do genero *Strongylocotes* Tasch. 1882 (Philopteridae). Fol. Clinica et Biologica, São Paulo 8:48–50.
- 1940a. Sobre uma nova especie de *Paragoniocotes* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae). Rev. Entomol. 11:369–373.
- 1940b. Malófagos da cigana [*Opisthocomus hoazin* (Muller), 1776]. Arq. Zool. Est. São Paulo 1:283–317.
- 1942a. Sobre alguns generos e espécies de Heptapsogastridae (Mallophaga) – I. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 2:15–37.
- 1942b. Sobre alguns generos e espécies de Heptapsogastridae (Mallophaga) – II. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 2:151–170.
- 1942c. Novos generos de Malófagos parasitas de Falconiformes. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 2:235–247.
- 1942d. Sobre as espécies do genero *Pseudolipeurus* (Mallophaga – Philopteridae). Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 2:267–290.
- 1942e. Dois novos generos de Malófagos de psitacidos exóticos. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 2:79–95.
- 1942f. Nota sobre o genero *Vernonia* Guimarães, 1936. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 2:133.
1943. Contribuição para o conhecimento dos Malofagos das aves da Argentina. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 11:423–439.
- 1944a. Um novo Malófago do surueua *Trogonurus aurantius* (Spix). Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 4:71–77.
- 1944b. Alguns Philopteridae (Mallophaga) de Tinamiformes. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 6:209–219.
- 1944c. Sobre os Menoponidae (Mallophaga) encontrados em Tinamiformes. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 4:105–116.
1946. Nova espécie de *Rhopaloceras* (Heptapsogastridae – Mallophaga). Livro Homenagem R. F. d'Almeida, No. 21:211–217.
- 1947a. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Malófagos dos psitacidas brasileiros. I – Espécies da familia Philopteridae (Ischnocera). Arq. Zool. Est. São Paulo 5:243–309.
- 1947b. Notas sobre *Microctenia* (Menoponidae – Mallophaga) e descrição de uma nova subespécie. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 8:197–202.
1948. Sobre algumas espécies de Malófagos encontrados em *Tinamus tao tao* Temminck e *Tinamus tao septentrionalis* Brabourne e Chubb. Bol. Mus. Paraense E. Goeldi 10:161–173.
- 1950a. Sobre alguns generos e espécies de Heptapsogastridae (Mallophaga) – V. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 9:249–258.
- 1950b. Pequenas notas sobre Malofagos. II. Pap. Avul. Dept. Zool. 9:321–340.
1953. Sobre alguns generos e espécies de Heptapsogastridae (Mallophaga) IV. Arq. Mus. Nacional 42:233–253.
1971. A new genus and two new species of parrot Mallophaga (Philopteridae) from New Guinea. Pap. Avul. Zool., São Paulo 24:213–219.
- 1974a. Ischnocera (Mallophaga) infesting parrots (Psittaciformes). II. Genera *Psittoecus* Conci, 1942, and *Forficuloecus* Conci, 1941. Pap. Avul. Zool., São Paulo 28:163–179.
- 1974b. Ischnocera (Mallophaga) infesting parrots (Psittaciformes) I. Genera *Neopsittaconirmus* Conci, 1942, and *Psittaconirmus* Harrison, 1915. Arq. Zoologia, São Paulo 25:121–201.
1975. Ischnocera (Mallophaga) infesting parrots (Psittaciformes). III. Notes on some species of the genus *Paragoniocotes* Cummings, 1916, with description of a new species. Pap. Avul. Zool., São Paulo 28:255–267.
1980. Ischnocera (Mallophaga) infesting parrots (Psittaciformes) IV. Genus *Echinophilopterus* Ewing, 1927. Pap. Avul. Zool., São Paulo 33:127–156.
- 1985a. Ischnocera (Mallophaga) infesting parrots (Psittaciformes). VI. A new species of *Theresiella* Guimarães, 1971 (Philopteridae). Pap. Avul. Zool., São Paulo 36:37–39.
- 1985b. Ischnocera (Mallophaga) infesting parrots (Psittaciformes). V. Four new species of *Forficuloecus* Conci, 1941 (Philopteridae) from the South Pacific. Pap. Avul. Zool., São Paulo 36:41–49.
- Guimarães, L.R.; Hopkins, G.H.E. 1949. Notes on some species of Mallophaga from *Crypturellus parvirostris* (Wagler), and *Crypturellus t. tataupa* (Temminck). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 2:65–80.
- Guimarães, L.R.; Lane, F. 1937. Contribuições para o

- conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. *Rev. Mus. Paulista Univ. S. Paulo* 23:3–21.
- Gurlt, E.F. 1842. Ueber die auf den Haus-Säugethieren und Haus-Vögeln lebenden Schmarotzer-Insekten und Arachniden. *Mag. ges. Thierheilkunde* 8:409–433.
1843. Ueber die auf den Haus-Säugethieren und Haus-Vögeln lebenden Schmarotzer-Insekten und Arachniden. *Mag. ges. Thierheilkunde* 9:[chewing lice:1–8].
- Hahn, D.C.; Price, R.D.; Osenton, P.C. 2000. Use of lice to identify cowbird hosts. *Auk* 119:943–951.
- Hajela, K.P. 1966. A new species of Neotropical *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13)* 9:551–556.
1970. A new species of *Neophilopterus* Cummings, 1916 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) from Ceylon. *Entomol. Mo. Mag.* 106:22–25.
- Hajela, K.P.; Tandan, B.K. 1967a. New species of *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga: Ischnocera). *Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B)* 36:71–78.
- 1967b. Two new species of *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera), from African ibises. *Parasitology* 57:719–728.
1968. Two new Mallophaga species of the genus *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 61:146–151.
1970. Species of *Ardeicola* (Insecta: Mallophaga) parasitic on birds of the family Threskiornithidae. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 49:309–334.
- Harrison, L. 1915a. On a new family and five new genera of Mallophaga. *Parasitology* 7:383–407.
- 1915b. Mallophaga from *Apteryx*, and their significance; with a note on the genus *Rallicola*. *Parasitology* 8:88–100.
- 1915c. The respiratory system of Mallophaga. *Parasitology* 8:101–127.
1916. The genera and species of Mallophaga. *Parasitology* 9:1–156.
1922. On the mallophagan family Trimenoponidae; with a description of a new genus and species from an American marsupial. *Australian Zool.* 2:154–158.
1937. Mallophaga and Siphunculata. Australasian Antarctic Expedition 1911–14. Under the leadership of Sir Douglas Mawson, O.B.E., B.E., D.Sc., F.R.S. *Sci. Repts. Ser. C. – Zool. & Bot.* 2:5–47.
- Harrison, L.; Johnston, T.H. 1916. Mallophaga from marsupials. I. *Parasitology* 8:338–359.
- Hellenthal, R.A.; Price, R.D. 1980. A review of the *Geomydoecus subcalifornicus* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys* pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae), with a discussion of quantitative techniques and automated taxonomic procedures. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 73:495–503.
1984. A new species of *Thomomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys bottae* pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 57:231–236.
1988. *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Texas and desert pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 91(1989):1–8.
- 1989a. *Geomydoecus thomomys* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from pocket gophers of the *Thomomys talpoides* complex (Rodentia: Geomyidae) of the United States and Canada. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 82:286–297.
- 1989b. The *Thomomydoecus wardi* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) of the pocket gopher, *Thomomys talpoides* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 62:245–253.
1994. Two new subgenera of chewing lice (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) from pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae), with a key to all included taxa. *J. Med. Entomol.* 31:450–466.
- Hellenthal, R.A.; Price, R.D.; Timm, R.M. 2002. Review of the chewing louse genus *Tinamotaecola* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae), with the description of three new species. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 74(2001):136–141.
- Hermann, J.F. 1804. *Mémoire aptérologique*, public par Frédéric-Louis Hammer. F. G. Levrault, Strasbourg [chewing lice:12].
- Hill, L. 1922. Three new species of *Trichodectes* from *Cephalophus monticola* and *Procapra capensis* from South Africa. *Parasitology* 14:63–68.
- Hill, W.W.; Tuff, D.W. 1978. A review of the Mallophaga parasitizing the Columbiformes of North America north of Mexico. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 51:307–327.
- Holloway, B.A. 1955. A new species of *Rallicola* (Insecta: Mallophaga) from *Notornis mantelli* Owen. *Rec. Dominion Mus.* 2:113–119.
- Hopkins, G.H.E. 1938. Stray notes on Mallophaga. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11)* 2:191–198.
1940. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – II. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11)* 5:417–429.
- 1941a. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – III. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11)* 7:35–50.
- 1941b. New African Mallophaga. *J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa* 4:32–47.
- 1941c. A new East African *Tricholipeurus*. *J. E. Afr. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 16:46–53.
- 1942a. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – V. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11)* 9:108–119.
- 1942b. Notes on Trichodectidae (Mallophaga). *Rev. Brasil. Biol.* 2:439–453.
- 1943a. New African Mallophaga. – Part II. *J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa* 6:7–8.
- 1943b. Notes on Trichodectidae (Mallophaga). *Rev. Brasil. Biol.* 3:11–28.
1944. Notes on Trichodectidae (Mallophaga). III. *Rev. Brasil. Biol.* 4:405–411.
- 1947a. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – VII. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11)* 13(1946):170–183.
- 1947b. Notes on “Trichodectidae” (Mallophaga). IV. *Rev. Brasil. Biol.* 7:117–122.
- 1947c. Notes on mallophagan nomenclature. II. *Entomologist* 80:73–79.
1948. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – VIII. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11)* 14(1947):98–112.
1949. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – IX. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)* 2:29–54.
1950. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – X. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)* 3:230–242.
1951. Stray notes on Mallophaga. – XI. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)* 4:371–377.
1954. Notes on some Mallophaga from bears. *Entomologist* 87:140–146.
1960. Notes on some Mallophaga from mammals. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology* 10:75–95.
- Hopkins, G.H.E.; Clay, T. 1952. A check list of the genera & species of Mallophaga. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), London*. 362 p.
1953. Additions and corrections to the check list of Mallophaga. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)* 6:434–448.
1955. Additions and corrections to the check list of Mallophaga. – II. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12)* 8:177–190.
- Hopkins, G.H.E.; Timmermann, G. 1954. A revision of the species of *Quadriceps* (Mallophaga) parasitic on

- Tringinae. Trans. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London 105:131–150.
- Horning, D.S.; Palma, R.L.; Pilgrim, R.L.C. 1980. The lice (Insecta, Phthiraptera) from the Snares Islands, New Zealand. Nat. Mus. New Zealand, Misc. Ser. No. 3:1–17.
- Imber, M.J.; Tennyson, A.J.D. 2001. A new petrel species (Procellariidae) from the south-west Pacific. Emu 101:123–127.
- Jellison, W.L. 1935. A new species of *Bovicola* (Mallophaga). J. Parasitol. 21:410–411.
- Jimenez Gonzalez, A.; Rodriguez Caabeiro, F.; Criado Fornelio, A. 1984. The first findings and description of the female *Austromenopon pelagicum* Timmermann, 1963 (Mallophaga). Nouv. Rev. Ent. (N.S.) 1:365–369.
- Jimenez Gonzalez, A.; Rodriguez Caabeiro, F.; Martin Mateo, M. P. 1980. Estudio taxonómico de malófagos parásitos de *Turdus philomelos* Brehm. Nouv. Rev. Ent. 10:205–212.
- Johnson, K. P.; Moyle, R. G.; Witt, C. C.; Faucett, R. C.; Weckstein, J. D. 2001. Phylogenetic relationships in the louse genus *Penenirmus* based on nuclear (EF-1 α) and mitochondrial (COI) DNA sequences. Syst. Entomol. 26:491–497.
- Johnston, T.H.; Harrison, L. 1911. Notes on some mallophagan generic names. Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 36:321–328.
- 1912a. A census of Australian Mallophaga. Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 24:1–15.
- 1912b. A list of Mallophaga found on introduced and domesticated animals in Australia. Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 24:17–22.
- 1912c. On a collection of Mallophaga from the Kermadecs. Trans. New Zealand Inst. 44(1911):363–373.
- Kaddou, I.K. 1973. Drei neue *Physconelloides*-arten (Mallophaga, Gonioididae) von *Columba*-arten. Lounais-Hämeen Luonto 46:63–67.
- Kasiev, S.K. 1977. New subspecies of bird lice of the genus *Anaticola* in swimming birds. Entomol. Issledovani Kirgizii 12:66–68.
1982. New species of lice (Mallophaga) from the genus *Pseudomenopon* Mjöberg and *Oedicnemiceps* Eichler. Entomol. Issledovani Kirgizii 15:111–116.
- Kéler, S.v. 1934. A new South American trichodectid. Ann. Mus. Zoologici Polonici 10:333–337.
- 1936a. Über einige Mallophagen aus Rossitten. Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 3:256–264.
- 1936b. Über die neue Mallophagengattung, *Dahlehornia* nov. gen. Bull. l'Acad. Polonaise Sci. et Lett., Krakau, Ser. B, II:163–166.
- 1937a. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mallophagen des Rebhuhnes (*Perdix perdix* Linn.). Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 4:126–135.
- 1937b. Über einige neue und interessantere Mallophagen des Deutschen Entomologischen Instituts in Berlin-Dahlem. Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 4:312–324.
- 1938a. Über eine neue Gattung von Mallophagen, *Eidmanniella* n. gen. Ann. Mus. Zoologici Polonici 13:81–87.
- 1938b. Über einige Mallophagen aus Paraguay und Kamerun. Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 5:228–241.
- 1938c. Über brasilianische Mallophagen. 1. Beitrag. Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 5:305–326.
- 1938d. Baustoffe zu einer Monographie der Mallophagen. 1. Teil: Überfamilie Trichodectoidea. Nova Acta Leopoldina, N.F. 5:393–467.
- 1939a. Über brasilianische Mallophagen. 2. Beitrag. Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 6:222–253.
- 1939b. Baustoffe zu einer Monographie der Mallophagen. II. Teil: Überfamilie Nirmoidea (1). Die Familien Trichophilopteridae, Gonioididae, Heptapsogastridae. Nova Acta Leopoldina, N.F. 8:1–254.
1942. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Mallophagen. Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 9:69–85.
1943. Ueber brasilianische Mallophagen. 3. Beitrag. Arb. morph. taxon. Entomol. Berlin-Dahlem 10:177–204.
1944. Bestimmungstabelle der Überfamilie Trichodectoidea (Mallophaga). Stett. Entomol. Zeitung 105:167–191.
1951. Zwei neue Mallophagenarten von *Atlantisia rogersi* Lowe. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 15:34–56.
- 1952a. On some Mallophaga of sea-birds from the Tristan Da Cunha Group and the Dyer Island. J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa 15:204–238.
- 1952b. Über eine neue Mallophagen-Art, *Splendoroffula theresae* n. sp. Zool. Anz. 148:305–313.
- 1952c. Notes on some Mallophages from mammals and gallinaeous birds in Moçambique and South Africa. Moçambique; documentario trimestral, No. 72:17–62.
1954. The Mallophaga from *Eudytes chrysolophus* (Brand) and *E. cristatus* (Miller). Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 23:49–59.
1955. Mallophaga. Zwei neue Arten der Gattung *Splendoroffula* Clay u. Meinertzhagen. Ann. Mus. Roy. Congo Belge Tervuren, Sci. Zool. 36:410–431.
- 1957a. Die Mallophagen von Sturmvögeln und Ruderfüßern. I. *Harrisoniella* Bedford und *Perineus* Thompson (Mallophaga). Beitr. z. Entomol. 7:493–527.
- 1957b. Der Haarling der Wildkatze (*Felicola hercynianus* n. sp.) (Mallophaga, Trichodectidae). Deut. Entomol. Zeit., N.F. 4:172–178.
- 1958a. Die Mallophagen von Sturmvögeln und Ruderfüßern. I. *Harrisoniella* Bedford und *Perineus* Thompson (Mallophaga). Beitr. z. Entomol. 8:378–384.
- 1958b. The genera *Oxylippeurus* Mjöberg and *Splendoroffula* Clay and Meinertzhagen (Mallophaga). Deut. Entomol. Zeit., N.F. 5:299–362.
- 1960a. Über die dualistische Differenzierung der Gattung *Anatoecus* Cummings (Mallophaga). Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 20:207–316.
- 1960b. Zur Kenntnis von Mallophagen des Strausses und des Nandu. Zool. Anz. 165:448–462.
- 1961a. Nomenclatorial note on Mallophaga (Insecta). Entomologist 94:257.
- 1961b. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Splendoroffula* Clay & Meinertzhagen (1911) (Mallophaga). Beitr. z. Entomol. 11:566–571.
1971. A revision of the Australasian Boopiidae (Insecta: Phthiraptera), with notes on the Trimenoponidae. Australian J. Zool., Suppl. Ser., Suppl. 6:1–126.
- Kellogg, V.L. 1896a. New Mallophaga, I, with special reference to a collection made from maritime birds of the Bay of Monterey, California. Proc. California Acad. Sci. (Ser. 2) 6:31–168.
- 1896b. New Mallophaga, II, from land birds, together with an account of the mallophagous mouth-parts. Proc. California Acad. Sci. (Ser. 2) 6:431–548.
1899. New Mallophaga, III. Mallophaga from birds of Panama, Baja California, and Alaska. Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci. 6:3–52.
1903. Two new genera of Mallophaga. Biol. Bull. 5:85–91.
- 1906a. Class I, Hexapoda. Order XIII, Mallophaga. Mallophaga from Argentina. J. New York Entomol. Soc. 14:45–49.
- 1906b. A gigantic new biting bird-louse. Entomol. News 17:62–63.
- 1906c. A second collection of Mallophaga from birds of

- the Galapagos and Revillagigedo Islands and neighboring waters. *Trans. Amer. Entomol. Soc.* 32:315–324.
1907. The mallophagan parasites of the kea. *Psyche* 14:122–123.
1908. Mallophaga. In: P. Wytsman, *Genera Insectorum* 66:1–87.
- 1910a. 15. Corrodentia. 4. Mallophaga. In: Y. Sjöstedt, *Wissenschaft. Ergebnisse der schwedischen zoologischen Expedition nach dem Kilimandjaro, dem Meru und den umgebenden Massaistepfen Deutsch-Ostafrikas 1905 – 1906*, Vol. 3:43–56.
- 1910b. Mallophaga from the hoatzin (*Opisthocomus hoazin*). *Zoologica* 1:117–121.
1914. Mallophaga from birds of the South Atlantic. In: R. C. Murphy, *A report on the South Georgia Expedition*. *Sci. Bull., Mus. Brooklyn Inst. Arts & Sciences* 2:80–89.
- Kellogg, V.L.; Chapman, B.L. 1899. Mallophaga from birds of California. *Occ. Pap. California Acad. Sci.* 6:53–143.
- 1902a. Mallophaga from birds of the Pacific Coast of North America. *J. New York Entomol. Soc.* 10:20–27.
- 1902b. Mallophaga from birds of the Hawaiian Islands. *J. New York Entomol. Soc.* 10:155–169.
- Kellogg, V.L.; Ferris, G.F. 1915a. The Anoplura and Mallophaga of North American mammals. *Leland Stanford Jr. Univ. Publs., Univ. Ser. [chewing lice]*:55–74].
- 1915b. Anoplura and Mallophaga from Zululand. *Ann. Durban Museum* 1:147–158.
- Kellogg, V.L.; Kuwana, S.I. 1901. Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 1900:151–159.
1902. Papers from the Hopkins Stanford Galapagos Expedition, 1898 – 1899. X. Entomological results (8). Mallophaga from birds. *Proc. Washington Acad. Sci.* 4:457–499.
- Kellogg, V.L.; Mann, W.M. 1912a. A third collection of Mallophaga from Alaskan birds. *Entomol. News* 23:12–17.
- 1912b. Mallophaga from islands off Lower California. *Entomol. News* 23:56–65.
- Kellogg, V.L.; Nakayama, S. 1914a. Mallophaga of the vizeacha. *Entomol. News* 25:193–201.
- 1914b. A new *Trichodectes* from Baja California. *Psyche* 21:90–92.
1915. A new *Trichodectes* from the goat. *Psyche* 22:33–35.
- Kellogg, V.L.; Paine, J.H. 1910a. Mallophaga from the birds of Laysan Island. *Entomol. News* 21:124–125.
- 1910b. Mallophaga from birds and mammals. *Entomol. News* 21:459–463.
- 1911a. Mallophaga from Bolivian birds. *Entomol. News* 22:19–24.
- 1911b. Mallophaga from Californian birds. *Entomol. News* 22:75–79.
- 1911c. Anoplura and Mallophaga from African hosts. *Bull. Entomol. Res.* 2:145–152.
1914. Mallophaga from birds (mostly Corvidae and Phasianidae) of India and neighbouring countries. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 10:217–243.
- Kettle, P.R. 1974. *Aquanirmus australis* n. sp. (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the New Zealand dabchick, *Podiceps rufopectus*. *New Zealand J. Zool.* 1:337–340.
1980. *Cuculicola kui* n. sp. (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the New Zealand shining cuckoo. *New Zealand J. Zool.* 7:89–90.
- Kistiakowsky, A. 1926. Zwei neue *Nitzschia*-Arten (Liotheidae, Ordo Mallophaga). *Zool. Anz.* 68:10–14.
- Klockenhoff, H. 1969. Zur systematischen Aufgliederung der Myrsideen (Gattung: *Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915; Menoponidae: Mallophaga) als Parasiten von Unterarten der Dschungelkrähe *Corvus macrorhynchos* Wagler, 1827. *Zool. Anz.* 183:379–442.
- 1971a. Zur Taxonomie der auf der Sundakröhe *Corvus enca* lebenden Gattung *Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915 (Mallophaga). *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 22:131–145.
- 1971b. *Myrsidea australiensis*, n. sp., eine neue Mallophagenart von *Corvus coronoides* und *bennetti*. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 22:297–304.
1972. Zur Taxonomie der auf der Salvadorikröhe *Corvus orru* lebenden Mallophagen-Gattung *Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 23:253–266.
1973. Zur Taxonomie einiger auf Rabenvögeln lebenden Federlinge der Gattung *Myrsidea* (Mallophaga). *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 24:399–416.
- 1974a. Zur Taxonomie der Myrsideen (*Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915: Mallophaga) von *Corvus torquatus* und *dauricus*. *Entomol. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg* 4:471–479.
- 1974b. Zur Taxonomie der Myrsideen (*Myrsidea* Waterston: Mallophaga) amcrikanischer Rabenvögel (*Corvus* L.). *Entomol. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Hamburg* 4:551–564.
1975. Mallophagen der Gattung *Myrsidea* von afrikanischen Rabenvögeln – I. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 26:217–238.
1977. *Myrsidea coloiopsis*, n. sp., eine neue Mallophaga-Art von *Corvus moneduloides*. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 28:141–148.
- 1980a. Die *Myrsidea*-Arten (Amblycera: Phthiraptera) von *Corvus tristis* und *Corvus fuscicapillus*. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 30:431–450.
- 1980b. *Myrsidea karyi* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), a new species from *Corvus orru* (Passeriformes: Corvidae). *Pacific Ins.* 22:115–122.
- 1980c. Zur Taxonomie von *Myrsidea anathorax* (Nitzsch, 1866) und *Myrsidea isostoma* (Nitzsch, 1866) (Menoponidae: Phthiraptera). *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 31:151–167.
- 1981a. *Myrsidea grillinae* n. sp. (Menoponidae: Phthiraptera), eine neue Federlingsart von *Grallina cyanoleuca* (Grallinidae: Passeriformes). *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 32:341–344.
- 1981b. Mallophagen der Gattung *Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915 von afrikanischen Rabenvögeln (Corvidae) – II. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 32:195–219.
1982. Mallophagen der Gattung *Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915 von afrikanischen Webervögeln (Ploceidae) – I. *Myrsidea eisentrauti* n. sp. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 33:407–411.
- 1984a. *Myrsidea lyali* n. sp. (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae), ein neuer Federling von *Fringilla coelebs* (Passeriformes: Fringillidae). *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 35:263–268.
- 1984b. Mallophagen der Gattung *Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915 von afrikanischen Webervögeln (Ploceidae) – II. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 35:269–284.
- 1984c. A redescription of *Myrsidea serini* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), a parasite from passerine birds. *New Zealand J. Zool.* 11:17–22.
- Klockenhoff, H.; Schirmers, G. 1976. Zur Taxonomie der Myrsideen (*Myrsidea* Waterston, 1915; Menoponidae: Phthiraptera) von *Corvus corax* und *Corvus ruficollis*. *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 27:300–335.
1980. *Myrsidea coerebicola* n. sp. (Menoponidae: Phthiraptera), eine neue Federlingsart von *Coereba flaveola* (Thraupidae: Passeriformes). *Bonn. Zool. Beitr.* 31:144–150.
- Klockenhoff, H.; Tendeiro, J. 1989. Three new species of

- the genus *Myrsidea* Waterston (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) parasitic on African shrikes (Aves, Lanidae). Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 40:273–283.
- Kolenati, F.A. 1846.** Meletemata entomologica. Vol. 5. Petropoli. [chewing lice:130–140].
- 1858.** Zwei neue ostindische Philopteriden. Sitzung. Akad. Wissenseh. Wien, Math.-Naturwiss. Klasse 29:247–249.
- Krištofik, J. 1999.** *Brueelia balati* sp.n. (Phthiraptera, Isehnocera), an ectoparasite of penduline tit (*Remiz pendulinus pendulinus*). Biologia, Bratislava 54:139–142.
- 2000.** Synonymical notes to the *Menacanthus* species (Phthiraptera, Menoponidae) living on Passeriformes (Aves). Acta Parasitol. 45:57–58.
- Kumar, P. 1965.** A new species of *Ibidoecus* Cummings 1916 (Mallophaga: Isehnocera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 8:391–398.
- Kumar, P.; Tandan, B.K. 1966.** Two new species of *Ibidoecus* Cummings, 1916 (Mallophaga: Isehnocera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 13) 9:571–580.
- 1968.** Three new species of *Ardeicola* Clay, 1935 (Mallophaga, Isehnocera: Philopteridae). Trans. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London 120:263–274.
- 1971.** The species of *Ardeicola* (Phthiraptera: Isehnocera) parasitic on the Ciconiidae. Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 26:117–158.
- Lafuente, M.; Roca, V.; Martin-Mateo, M.P.; Carbonell, E.; Estrada, A. 2000.** Lice and ticks parasitizing Audouin's Gull *Larus audouinii* Payraudeau, 1826 (Aves, Laridae) in the Chafarinas Islands (W Mediterranean). Miscellanea Zoológica 23:93–102.
- Lahille, F. 1908.** El piojo y la elefantia, *Haematomyzus paradoxus* Lahille. Rev. Jard. Zool. Buenos Aires, 2nd series, 1:187–199.
- Lakshminarayana, K.V. 1967.** Mallophaga Indica I. On the status of *Eulaemobothrion* Ewing, with description of a new species from India. Oriental Ins. 1:257–264.
- 1968.** Mallophaga Indica – II. A new species of Philopteridae on *Ploceus philippinus burmanicus* Tiehhurst from India. Oriental Ins. 2:97–102.
- 1969.** Mallophaga Indica III. New name proposed for *Brueelia muniae* Eichler. Angew. Parasitol. 10:62.
- 1970.** Mallophaga Indica IV. Trends in evolution in the *Laemobothrion*-complex (Phthiraptera: Mallophaga), with description of a new genus. Oriental Ins. 4:131–142.
- 1972.** A new record of *Rallicola mystax* (Giebel) (Phthiraptera: Mallophaga) from India on a new host: A note. Indian J. Anim. Sci. 42:861–862.
- Lakshminarayana, K.V.; Emerson, K.C. 1971.** Mallophaga Indica – VI. Notes on *Goniocotes* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) found on *Pavo cristatus*, with description of a new species. Oriental Ins. 5:95–102.
- Latreille, P.A. 1818.** Crustacées, Arachnides et Insectes. In: Tableau Encyclopédique et Méthodique des trois règnes de la Nature. Part 24. Mallophaga:128 + pl 254.
- Le Souëf, S.A. 1902a.** Descriptions of some new Mallophaga from marsupials. Vict. Nat. 19:50–51.
- 1902b.** Descriptions of some new species of Mallophaga from Australian birds – Part IV. Vict. Nat. 19:90–91.
- Le Souëf, S.A.; Bullen, H. 1902a.** Descriptions of some Mallophaga from Australian birds. Vict. Nat. 18:155–158.
- 1902b.** Description of a mallophagous parasite from the kangaroo. Vict. Nat. 18:159.
- Ledger, J.A. 1968a.** *Dennyus aequatorialis* n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the mottled swift, *Apus aequatorialis*. Novos Taxa Entomologici (Suppl. Rev. Entomol. Mocam.) 61:1–8.
- 1968b.** A list of ectoparasites recorded from colies. The Ostrich 39:231–235.
- 1970a.** A new species of *Strigiphilus* Mjöberg (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the giant eagle-owl *Bubo lacteus*. J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa 33:119–128.
- 1970b.** A preliminary review of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic on swiftlets. J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa 33:239–260.
- 1971a.** Notes on the genus *Plegadiphilus* (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) with description of a new species. J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa 34:89–99.
- 1971b.** A review of *Dennyus* (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) parasitic on the avian genera *Apus* and *Cypsiurus*. J. Entomol. Soc. So. Africa 34:37–56.
- 1973.** A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) from the South African bald ibis. Zeit. f. Angew. Zool. 60:15–20.
- 1980.** The arthropod parasites of vertebrates in Africa south of the Sahara. Volume IV. Phthiraptera (Insecta). Publ. So. African Inst. Med. Res., No. 56:1–327.
- Leidy, J. 1878.** A louse of the pelican. Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia 1878:100–101.
- Linnaeus, C. 1758.** Systema naturae. Editio Decima, Reformata. Impensis Direct, L. Salvii, Holmiae. 1:[chewing lice:610–614].
- 1761.** Fauna suecica sistens animalia sueciae regni: mammalia, aves, amphibia, pisces, insecta, vermes. Laurentii Salvii, Stockholm [chewing lice:475–479].
- 1790.** *Pediculus*. Systema naturae, ed. 13, aucta reformata, 1 (Part 5):2914–2922.
- Liu, S. 1989a.** Two new species of genus *Goniodes* from China pheasants (Mallophaga, Philopteridae). Zool. Res. 10:37–43.
- 1989b.** Four new species of the genus *Lagopoecus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Entomotaxonomia 11:261–268.
- 1990.** Two new species of genus *Goniocotes* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Chinese pheasants. Entomotaxonomia 12:119–122.
- 1994.** A new species of the genus *Goniodes* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). Entomotaxonomia 16:173–176.
- Lucinska, A. 1969.** Die mitteleuropäischen *Pseudomenopon* Mjöb.-Arten (Pseudomenoponidae, Mallophaga). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 39:355–368.
- Lunkaschu, M.I. 1970.** Two new species of Mallophaga of the genus *Brüelia* Keler from passerines of Moldavia. Izvesti Akad. Nauk Moldavsko SSR (Ser. Biol.), 1970, No. 1:53–57.
- Lux, E.; Mix, H.M.; Zedev, B. 1997.** *Damalinia* (*Tricholipeurus*) *zaganseeri*, n. sp. (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae), a parasite from *Procapra gutturosa* (Artiodactyla: Bovidae) in Mongolia. J. Med. Entomol. 34:599–604.
- Lyal, C.H.C. 1985.** A cladistic analysis and classification of trichodectid mammal lice (Phthiraptera: Isehnocera). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 51:187–346.
- Macalister, A. 1869.** Note on *Gyropus dicotylis*, a new species of parasite. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1869:420–423.
- 1871.** On some species of parasites hitherto undescribed. Quart. J. Microscopical Sci. (N.S.) 11:163–166.
- Machacek, P. 1977.** *Myrsidea balati* – eine neue Mallophagenart des Feldsperlings, *Passer montanus* L. Annot. Zool. Bot., No. 119:1–5.
- Malcomson, R.O. 1929.** Two new species of Mallophaga. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 22:728–730.
- 1937.** Two new Mallophaga. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 30:53–56.
- Maltbaek, J. 1937.** Ectoparasites from *Hyrax shoana*.

- Entomol. Meddelelser 19:493–496.
- Marelli, C.A. 1932.** El nuevo genero y especie, "*Pitrufquenía coypus*", de malofago de la nutria chilena. La Chacra, Buenos Aires 3:7–9.
1933. El piojillo de la nutria Argentina *Pitrufquenía mollis* n. sp. Rev. Soc. Entomol. Argentina 5:299–303.
- Marin, M.; Emerson, K.C. 1988.** Mallophagos en algunas aves Costarricenses. Brenesia 30:93–100.
- Martens, J.M. 1974.** Zur Taxonomie der Gattung *Saemundssonía* Timmermann (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) auf Schnepfen (Scolopacinae) und Strandläufern (Erolinae). Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 70:119–163.
- Martens, J.M.; Palma, R.L. 1981.** Species distribution of genus *Quadriceps* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) on New Zealand endemic plovers. New Zealand J. Zool. 8:83–85.
- Martin Mateo, M.P. 1981.** Una nueva especie de *Colpocephalum* Nitzsch (Mallophaga), parásita de águila imperial. Eos, Madrid 55–56(1979–80):107–113.
- Martinho Guimarães, A.M. 1988.** Uma nova espécie de *Actornithophilus* Ferris (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Actas III Cong. Iberico Entomol.:157–162.
- McGregor, E.A. 1912.** A new mallophagan. Entomol. News 23:305–306.
- 1917a. Six new species of Mallophaga from North American mammals. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 10:167–175.
- 1917b. Three new Mallophaga from North American birds. Entomol. News 28:433–437.
- 1917c. Eight new Mallophaga of the genus *Lipeurus* from North American birds. Psyche 24:105–117.
1918. *Lipeurus dovei* nom. nov. Psyche 25:46.
- Mégnin, P. 1880.** Les parasites et les maladies parasitaires chez l'homme, les animaux domestiques et les animaux sauvages avec lesquels ils peuvent être en contact. Insectes, Arachnides, Crustacés: [chewing lice: 72–102].
1884. *Le Trichodectes lipeuroides* n. sp. (du *Cervus mexicanus*). Le Naturaliste, Paris 6:494–495.
- Méndez, E. 1967a.** Description of a new genus and species of Trimenoponidae from Panama (Mallophaga). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 69:287–291.
- 1967b. A new species of *Gyropus* (Mallophaga: Gyropidae) from the arboreal spiny rat *Diplomys labilis* in Panama. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 60:555–557.
1969. Four new species of Gyropidae (Mallophaga) from spiny rats in Middle America. Pacific Ins. 11:497–506.
1971. A new species of the genus *Cummingsia* Ferris from the Republic of Colombia. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 73:23–27.
- Merisuo, A.K. 1945.** Notulae mallophagologicae. II. Ann. Entomol. Fennici 11:101–112.
- Mey, E. 1982a.** Mongolische Mallophagen I. Ergebnisse der mongolischen Gemeinschaftsreise von Ornithologen aus der DDR 1979. IX, zugleich Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expedition seit 1962, Nr. 107. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin 58:155–195.
- 1982b. Mongolische Mallophagen II. (Ergebnisse der Mongolisch-Deutschen Biologischen Expeditionen seit 1962, Nr. 111). Reichenbachia 20:59–65.
- 1982c. Kubanische Mallophagen I. (Ergebnisse der I. Kubanisch-Deutschen "Alexander von Humboldt"-Expedition 1967/68, Nr. 32). Reichenbachia 20:213–218.
- 1982d. Zur Taxonomie und Biologie der Mallophagen von *Talegalla jobiensis longicauda* A. B. Meyer, 1891 (Aves, Megapodiidae). Reichenbachia 20:223–246.
1983. *Docophorus fedorenkoae* sp. n. (Mallophaga). Vestnik Zoologii, Kiev, 1983, No. 2:31–35.
- 1984a. Kubanische Mallophagen II. (Ergebnisse der I. Kubanisch-Deutschen "Alexander von Humboldt"-Expedition 1967/68, Nr. 34). Reichenbachia 22:151–161.
- 1984b. Kubanische Mallophagen III. (Ergebnisse der I. Kubanisch-Deutschen "Alexander von Humboldt"-Expedition 1967/68, Nr. 37). Reichenbachia 22:243–245.
1985. Eine neue ischnozere Kuckucks-Mallophage (Insecta: Phthiraptera) von Borneo. Zool. Anz. 215:90–96.
1986. Ischnoceran Mallophaga (Insecta: Phthiraptera) from *Leipoa ocellata* Gould, 1840 (Aves: Galliformes: Megapodiidae). Zool. Jahrb. Syst. 113:525–539.
1988. Zur taxonomie der auf Meisen (Paridae) parasitierenden *Docophorus*-Arten (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Philopteridae). Rudolstädter Nat. Hist. Schr. 1:71–77.
- 1989a. Die auf *Leucopsar* und *Gracupica* (Sturnidae) parasitierenden *Sturnidoecus*-Arten (Phthiraptera, Ischnocera). Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin (Suppl. Ann. Orn. 13) 65:153–165.
- 1989b. Ein neuer Sturmvogelfederling (Insecta, Phthiraptera) aus dem Südatlantik. Rudolstädter Nat. Hist. Schr. 2:51–56.
- 1990a. Eine neue ausgestorbene Vogel-Ischnozere von Neuseeland, *Huiacola extinctus* (Insecta, Phthiraptera). Zool. Anz. 224:49–73.
- 1990b. Zur Taxonomie der auf Grossfussshühnern (Megapodiidae) schmarotzenden *Oxylipeurus*-Arten (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Ischnocera: Lipcuridae). Zool. Abh. Staat. Mus. Tierkd. Dresden 46:103–116.
- 1991a. Eine neue Art und Gattung der Vogel-Amblycera (Insecta, Phthiraptera) auf *Batrachostomus hodgsoni* (Podargidae) aus Burma. Angew. Parasitol. 32:219–226.
- 1991b. Federlinge – interessante Plagegeister des Weissstorches. Ciconia, Jahresbericht Tierpark Gorlitz 4:23–25.
- 1993a. *Cuculoecus africanus* n. sp. – ein neuer ischnozerer Kuckucksfederling von der Insel São Tomé (Golf von Guinea) (Insecta: Phthiraptera). Faunist. Abh. Staat. Mus. f. Tierk. Dresden 19:103–110.
- 1993b. Zwei neue ischnozere Federlinge (Insecta, Phthiraptera) der Stelzenrallen (Columbidae) von Madagaskar. Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin (Suppl. Ann. Orn. 17) 69:147–164.
- 1997a. Leben auf dem Riesenseeadler *Haliaeetus pelagicus* zwei *Degeeriella*-Arten (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Ischnocera)? – Mit Anmerkungen zur Biografie Georg Wilhelm Stellers. Ornithologischer Anzeiger 36:1–18.
- 1997b. Die Goniodiden (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Ischnocera) der Grossfussshühner (Megapodiidae). Rudolstädter Nat. Hist. Schr. 8:19–44.
1998. Zur Taxonomie, Lebensweise und parasitophylischen Evidenz der Federlingsgattung *Struthiolipeurus* sensu lato (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Ischnocera). Mitt. Mus. Natkd. Berl. Zool. 74:65–93.
1999. Neue, auf Grossfussshühnern (Megapodiidae) lebende und zuweist aus Indonesien stammende Federlinge (Insecta, Phthiraptera: Amblycera & Ischnocera). Rudolstädter Nat. Hist. Schr., Suppl. 3:119–137.
2001. A new *Craspedorrhynchus* species (Phthiraptera, Ischnocera) from Australia, with an annotated checklist of the chewing louse genus. Mitt. Mus. Naturk. Berlin, Deutsche Entomol. Z. 48:117–132.
- Mey, E.; Curio, E. 1993a.** Eine neue Subspezies von *Kelerimenopon minus* (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Amblycera) auf dem polynesischen Grossfussshuhn *Megapodius pritchardii* (Megapodiidae). Rudolstädter Nat. Hist.

- Schr. 5:69–74.
- 1993b. *Malaulipeurus alexandermuelleri* gen. et spec. nov. (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Ischnocera) – ein neuer Federling von *Megapodius pritchardii* (Megapodiidae). Entomol. Abh. Staat. Mus. f. Tierk. Dresden 55:141–151.
- Mey, E.; González Acuña, D. 2000. A new genus and species of Ischnocera (Insecta, Phthiraptera) off chimango caracara *Milvago chimango* from Chile with annotated checklists of chewing lice parasitizing caracaras (Aves, Falconiformes, Falconidae). Rudolstädter Nat. Hist. Schr. 10:59–73.
- Mey, E.; Masello, J.F.; Quillfeldt, P. 2002. Chewing lice (Insecta, Phthiraptera) of the burrowing parrot *Cyanoliseus p. patagonus* (Vieillot) from Argentina. Rudolstädter Nat. Hist. Schr., Suppl. 4:99–112.
- Mjöberg, E. 1910a. Studien über Pediculiden und Mallophagen. Zool. Anz. 35:287–293.
- 1910b. Studien über Mallophagen und Anopluren. Ark. f. Zool. 6:[chewing lice:1–150].
1919. Preliminary description of a new family and three new genera of Mallophaga. Entomol. Tidskr. 40:93–96.
- Modrzejewska, M.; Złotorzycka, J. 1977. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Uchida* Ewing (Mallophaga, Menoponidae, Menacanthinae). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 44:339–343.
- Mokhehle, C.N.C. 1951. Parasites of the swift *Caffrapus caffer caffer* (Roberts) with descriptions of one new genus and eight new species. Fort Hare Papers 1:[chewing lice:339–344].
- Monteiro de Barros, M.J.C. 1933. Contribuição ao estudo do genero *Esthiopterum* (Hexapoda, Mallophaga), com descrição de tres especies novas. Thesis, Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo:1–81.
- Moreby, C. 1976. The Phthiraptera of birds from Rennell Island. Nat. Hist. Rennell Is., Brit. Solomon Is. 7:91–96.
1978. The biting louse genus *Werneckiella* (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) ectoparasitic on the horse family Equidae (Mammalia: Perissodactyla). J. Nat. Hist. 12:395–412.
- Müller, T. 1927. Beobachtungen über die Mallophagen der Frischen Nehrung. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Vereins, Danzig 49:1–42.
1932. Ergänzungen zu den Beobachtungen über die Mallophagen der Frischen Nehrung mit Berücksichtigung ihrer Parasiten. Ber. Westpreuss. Botan.-Zool. Vereins, Danzig 54:17–37.
- Murray, M.D.; Palma, R.L.; Pilgrim, R.L.C. 1990. Ectoparasites of Australian, New Zealand and Antarctic birds. In: S. Marchant & P. J. Higgins (co-ordinators), Handbook of Australian, New Zealand and Antarctic Birds. Vol. 1, Appendix 1:1365–1374.
- Nakagawa, H. 1959a. Two new Mallophaga from the large white-rumped swift *Apus pacificus pacificus* (Latham), 1801. Jap. J. Sanitary Zool. 10:164–168.
- 1959b. New Mallophaga from the streaked shearwater, *Calonectris leucomelas* from Japanese waters. Part 1. J. Agric. Sci., Tokyo 4:384–389.
- 1959c. New Mallophaga from the streaked shearwater, *Calonectris leucomelas* from Japanese waters (Part 2). J. Agric. Sci., Tokyo 5:1–4.
- 1959d. A note on *Goniodes lativentris* Uchida, 1916 (Mallophaga). Misc. Repts. Research Inst. Nat. Resources, No. 51:47–48.
- Negru, S. 1960. *Ricinus phoenicuri* nov. sp. Eine neue Art aus der Rumänischen Volksrepublik (Mallophaga, Amblycera, Ricinidae). Mem. Soc. Entomol. Ital. 39:127–132.
- Nelson, B.C. 1972a. A revision of the New World species of *Ricinus* (Mallophaga) occurring on Passeriformes (Aves). Univ. California Publ. in Entomology 68:v+175 p.
- 1972b. Resurrection of *Craspedonirmus atricolor* (Kellogg) (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from *Brachyramphus marmoratum* (Aves: Alcidae). J. Med. Entomol. 9:505–508.
- Nelson, R.C.; Price, R.D. 1965. The *Laemobothrion* (Mallophaga: Laemobothriidae) of the Falconiformes. J. Med. Entomol. 2:249–257.
- Neumann, L.G. 1890. Contribution à l'étude des Ricinidae parasites des oiseaux de la famille des Psittacidae. Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Toulouse 24:55–69.
1891. Notes sur quelques Ricinidae d'origine exotique. Bull. Soc. d'Hist. Nat. Toulouse 25:83–93.
1902. Deux nouvelles Pédiculines. Arch. Parasitol. 5:600–601.
1905. A treatise on the parasites and parasitic diseases of the domesticated animals. 2nd ed., revised & edited by J. Macqueen, London. Ch. IV. Phthiriasis:58–82.
1906. Notes sur les Mallophages. Bull. Soc. Zool. France 31:54–60.
1907. Pédiculidés, Mallophages, Ixodidés. In: Expédition antarctique Française (1903 – 1905) commandée par le Dr Jean Charcot. Sciences naturelles: documents scientifiques. Arthropodes:13–17.
1909. Parasites et maladies parasitaires des oiseaux domestiques. Asselin & Houzeau, Paris [chewing lice:7–9].
1911. Mallophaga. In: British antarctic expedition 1907 – 1909 under the command of Sir E. H. Shackleton. C.V.O. Repts. of Scientific Invest. (Ed: J. Murray) 2:19–22.
- 1912a. Notes sur les Mallophages. – II. Arch. Parasitol. 15:353–384.
- 1912b. Sur le genre *Gyropus* Nitzsch. Bull. Soc. Zool. France 37:212–228.
- 1913a. Notes sur les Mallophages. – III. Arch. Parasitol. 15:608–634.
- 1913b. Mallophaga. In: Deuxieme expedition antarctique Française (1908 – 1910) commandée par le Dr. Jean Charcot. Sciences naturelles: documents scientifiques:187–196.
1922. Mallophages. In: Voyage de M. le Baron Maurice de Rothschild en Éthiopie et en Afrique Orientale Anglaise (1904 – 1905). Resultats Scientifiques. Animaux Articulés:220–240.
- Nitzsch, C.L. 1818. Die Familien und Gattungen der Thierinsekten (insecta epizoica); als Prodomus einer Naturgeschichte derselben. In: E. F. Germar, Magazin der Entomologie 3:261–316.
1866. Die Federlinge der Sing-, Schrei-, Kletter- und Taubenvögel. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 27:115–122.
- Olfers, J.F.M. de. 1816. De vegetativis et animatis corporibus in corporibus animatis reperiundis commentarius. Dissertatio, part 1:[chewing lice:80–97].
- Oniki, Y. 1995. *Trochiliphagus austini* sp.n. (Mallophaga, Trochiloecetidae) from *Amazilia candida* (Aves, Trochilidae) of Belize, with biological notes. Iheringia, Ser. Zool., Porto Alegre (78):67–71.
1999. Avian parasites and notes on habits of lice from Matto Grosso, Brazil. Iheringia, Ser. Zool., Porto Alegre (86):183–190.
2000. *Ricinus butteri* n.sp. (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Amblycera, Ricinidae) from the rufous-capped spinetail *Synallaxis ruficapilla* (Aves, Passeriformes, Furnariidae). Rudolstädter Nat. Hist. Schr. 10:53–58.
- Oniki, Y.; Emerson, K.C. 1981. A new species of *Picicola* (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) from the crescent-chested puffbird, *Malacoptila striata* (Spix) (Piciformes,

- Bueconidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 41:511–513.
- 1982a. A new species of *Trochiloecetes* (Mallophaga: Ricinidae) from the saw-billed hermit, *Ramphodon naevius* (Dumont) (Apodiformes: Trochilidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 42:85–87.
- 1982b. A new species of *Formicariicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the short-tailed antthrush *Chamaeza campanisona* (Lichtenstein) (Passeriformes: Formicariidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 42:193–195.
- 1982c. A new species of *Brueelia* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the rufous motmot *Baryphthengus ruficapillus* (Vieillot) (Coraciiformes: Momotidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 42:263–265.
- Orfila, R.N. 1959. Tres nombres nuevos en Mallophaga. Prim. Jorn. Entomopid. Argentinas:477–478.
- Orfila, R.N.; Prosen, A. 1959. Notas sobre Mallophaga. I. – Una nueva especie de *Philopterus* (Philopteridae). Prim. Jorn. Entomopid. Argentinas:597–598.
- Osborn, H. 1890. Mallophaga. In: L. O. Howard, Scientific results of explorations by the U. S. Fish Commission steamer Albatross. No. V. – Annotated catalogue of the insects collected in 1887 – '88. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 12:[chewing lice:188–189].
1891. The Pediculi and Mallophaga affecting man and the lower animals. U. S. Dept. Agric., Div. Entomol., Bull. No. 7:30–56.
1896. Suborder Mallophaga. Chapter V in Insects affecting domestic animals. U. S. Dept. Agric., Div. Entomol., Bull. No. 5:189–249.
- 1902a. Mallophagan records and descriptions. Ohio Naturalist 2:175–178.
- 1902b. Mallophagan records and descriptions. Ohio Naturalist 2:201–204.
- Overgaard, C. 1942. Mallophaga and Anoplura. Zoology of Iceland 3(Pt. 42):1–22.
1943. Mallophaga from gallinaceous birds. Entomol. Meddelelser 23:1–17.
- Packard, A.S., Jr. 1870. Certain parasitic insects. Amer. Naturalist 4:83–99.
1873. Descriptions of new species of Mallophaga collected by C. H. Merriam while in the government geological survey of the Rocky Mountains, Professor F. V. Hayden, United States Geologist. Rept. U. S. Geological Survey (1872):731–734.
- Paine, J.H. 1912a. The mallophagan genus *Heterodoxus* Le Seuff [sic] and Bullen. Entomol. News 23:359–362.
- 1912b. Notes on a miscellaneous collection of Mallophaga from mammals. Entomol. News 23:437–442.
1913. A new genus of Mallophaga. Psyche 20:158–161.
- 1914a. Nomenclature note on the mallophagan genus *Ancistrocephalus* Paine. Psyche 21:23.
- 1914b. A new genus of Mallophaga from African guinea fowl in the United States National Museum. Smithsonian Misc. Coll. 61(23):1–4.
- 1914c. Mallophaga from birds at Laguna Beach, California. Rep. Laguna Marine Lab. 1:174–176.
- Paine, J.H.; Mann, W.M. 1913. Mallophaga from Brazilian birds. Psyche 20:15–23.
- Palma, R.L. 1973a. Notas sobre el “complejo *Colpocephalum*” sobre aves Argentinas. Neotropica 19:18–26.
- 1973b. Sobre algunos Mallophaga de aves de la Republica Argentina (Insecta). Physis (Secc. C) 32:483–498.
1975. Acerca del verdadero hospedador de *Heteromenopon* (*Heteromenopon*) *macrurum* (Eichler, 1952) (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Physis (Secc. C) 34:113–115.
1978. Una especie nueva del genero *Ciconiphilus* Bedford (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Physis (Secc. C) 37:251–254.
1991. A new species of *Rallicola* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the North Island brown kiwi. J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 21:313–322.
- 1994a. New synonymics in the lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera) infesting albatrosses and petrels (Procellariiformes). New Zealand Entomol. 17:64–69.
- 1994b. The identity of *Nirmus obtusus* and other *Quadriceps* species (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from Clipperton Island and the Galapagos Islands. J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 24:267–276.
1995. A new synonymy and new records of *Quadriceps* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the Galapagos Islands. New Zealand J. Zool. 22:217–222.
1996. First records of marsupial lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Boopidae) on a brushtailed rock wallaby from New Zealand. New Zealand J. Zool. 23:161–164.
1999. Amendments and additions to the 1982 list of chewing lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera) from birds in New Zealand. Notornis 46:373–387.
2000. The species of *Saenundsonia* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from skuas (Aves: Stercorariidae). New Zealand J. Zool. 27:121–128.
- Palma, R.L.; Barker, S.C. 1996. Phthiraptera. pp 81 – 247, 333 – 361 (App. I – IV), 373 – 396 (Index). In: Wells, A. (ed.) Zoological Catalogue of Australia. Vol. 26. Psocoptera, Phthiraptera, Thysanoptera. Melbourne: CSIRO Publishing, Australia.
- Palma, R.L.; Klockenhoff, H. 1988. A new species of *Myrsidea* (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) from *Pachycephala pectoralis* (Aves: Passeriformes). New Zealand J. Zool. 15:557–562.
- Palma, R.L.; Pilgrim, R.L.C. 1983. The genus *Bedfordiella* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) and a note on the lice from the Kerguelen petrel (*Pterodroma brevirostris*). Nat. Mus. New Zealand Records 2:145–150.
1984. A revision of the genus *Harrisoniella* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). New Zealand J. Zool. 11:145–166.
1988. A revision of the genus *Perineus* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae). New Zealand J. Zool. 14 (1987):563–586.
2002. A revision of the genus *Naubates* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Philopteridae). J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 32:7–60.
- Palma, R.L.; Price, R.D. 2000. *Philopterus novaezealandiae*, a new species of chewing louse (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the kokako (Passeriformes: Callaeidae). J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 30:293–297.
- Palma, R.L.; Price, R.D.; Hellenthal, R.A. 1998. New synonymics and host records for lice of the genus *Menacanthus* (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) from the Passeriformes (Aves). J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 28:309–320.
- Panzer, G.W.F. 1798. *Pediculus*. Faunae insect. germ. initia oder Deutsch. Insecten 51:17–24.
- Payne, M.R.; Prince, P.A. 1979. Identification and breeding biology of the diving petrels *Pelecanoides georgicus* and *P. urinatrix exsul* at South Georgia. New Zealand J. Zool. 6:299–318.
- Percheron, A. 1837. G. *Docophorus*. Nitzsch. In: E. Guérin & A. Percheron, Genera des insectes, ou exposition détaillée de tous les caractères propres à chacun des genres de cette classe d'animaux. Méquignon-Marvis Père et Fils, Paris, 1835 – 1838. [Mallophaga: 5(10):3 pp + 1 pl].
- Pérez Jiménez, J.M.; Soler Cruz, M.D.; Benítez Rodríguez, R.; et al. 1988. Mallophaga of *Buteo b. buteo* in southern Spain. Angew. Parasitol. 29:189–200.

- Perez, J.M.; Palma, R.L. 2000. First records of species of the genus *Nosopon* Hopkins, 1950 (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) in Spain. *Research & Reviews in Parasitology* 58(1998):145–148.
2001. A new species of *Felicola* (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) from the endangered Iberian lynx: another reason to ensure its survival. *Biodiversity and Conservation* 10: 929–937.
- Perry, J.A. 1876. Note on the *Trinotia* and other parasites which infest the pelican [no formal title]. *Proc. Literary & Philosophical Soc. Liverpool* 30:80–81.
- Pessôa, S.B.; Guimarães, L.R. 1935a. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. I. Novas espécies do genero *Esthiopterum*. *Annaes da Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo* 11:311–314.
- 1935b. Contribuições para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. II – Nova especie do genero *Rallicola*. *Annaes da Faculdade de Medicina de São Paulo* 11:169–171.
- 1935c. Contribuições para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. III. Especies novas ou pouco conhecidas da Fam. Philopteridae. *Rev. Biol. Hyg. São Paulo* 6:105–112.
1938. Contribuição para o conhecimento das Mallophagas das aves do Brasil. VII. Sobre uma nova especie do genero *Neophilopterus*. *Livro Jubilar Prof. Travassos* 3:385–387.
- Peters, H.S. 1930. A new biting louse (Mallophaga) from white-tailed deer. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 32:76–79.
- 1931a. Two new Mallophaga from two closely related shorebirds. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 24:583–586.
- 1931b. A new louse from domestic chickens (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). *Entomol. News* 42:195–199.
- 1935a. A new chicken louse (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the Canal Zone. *Ohio J. Sci.* 35:101–104.
- 1935b. Two new biting lice (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from birds of the United States. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 37:146–149.
- Piaget, E. 1869. Description d'un parasite de l'elephant. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 12:249–254.
1871. Description de quelques parasites du genre *Docophorus*. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 14:113–137.
1878. *Acidoproctus*. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 21:178–184.
1880. Les Pédiculines. *Essai monographique*. E. J. Brill, Leide. xxxix+714 p.
1881. Quatre nouvelles pédiculines. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 24:1–6.
1883. Quelques pédiculines nouvelles ou peu connues. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 26:152–158.
1884. Description d'une nouvelle pédiculine. Notes from Leyden Mus. 6:111–113.
1885. Les Pédiculines. *Essai monographique*. Supplement. E. J. Brill, Leide. xii+200 p.
1888. Quelques nouvelles pédiculines. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 31:147–164.
1889. Description d'une nouvelle pédiculine. Notes from Leyden Mus. 11:35–36.
- 1890a. Quelques pédiculines nouvelles. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 33:223–259.
- 1890b. *Nirmus assimilis*, Piaget. *Trans. Entomol. Soc. London* 1890:23–24.
1895. Un nouveau parasite du Transvaal. *Tijdsch. v. Entomol.* 38:101–102.
- Picaglia, L. 1884. Intorno alla divisione del genere *Menopon* nei due sottogeneri *Menopon* e *Piagetia* – *Piagetia ragazzii* n. sp. *Atti della Soc. Naturalisti di Modena*, Ser. 3, 2:103–108.
1885. Pediculini nuovi del Museo di Zoologia ed Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Modena. *Atti della Soc. Ital. Sci. Nat.* 28:82–90.
- Pilgrim, R.L.C.; Palma, R.L. 1979. A redescription of *Perineus concinnus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). *Pacific Ins.* 21: 172–178.
1982. A list of the chewing lice (Insecta: Mallophaga) from birds in New Zealand. *Nat. Mus. New Zealand, Misc. Ser. No. 6*:1–32.
1994. New synonymy between *Philopterus antarcticus* and *Saemundssonina nivea* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae). *New Zealand J. Zool.* 21:239–244.
- Plomley, N.J.B. 1940. Notes on the systematics of two species of *Heterodoxus* (Mallophaga, Boopidae). *Pap. & Proc. Roy. Soc. Tasmania* 1939:19–26.
- Ponton, T.G. 1870. On a new species of parasite from the tiger. *Monthly Microscop. J.* 4:147–148.
1871. On some new parasites. *Monthly Microscop. J.* 6:8.
- Pontoppidan, E. 1763. *Den Danske atlas*. Vol. I. Kopenhagen [chewing lice:699].
- Price, R.D. 1964a. A new species of *Kurodaia* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), with additional notes on the genus. *Entomol. News* 75:145–148.
- 1964b. A new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the owl *Phodilus badius*. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 37:210–212.
- 1964c. *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Piciformes. *J. New York Entomol. Soc.* 72:162–167.
- 1964d. *Colpocephalum phalcoboeni* sp. n. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from a Chilean falcon. *J. Parasitol.* 50:763–764.
- 1965a. A review of *Comatomenopon*, with descriptions of two new species. *Pan-Pac. Entomol.* 41:80–85.
- 1965b. A new species of *Falcomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 38:319–320.
- 1965c. The identity of *Colpocephalum hoffmanni* Zavaleta (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 67:233.
- 1966a. Two new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Canad. Entomol.* 98:317–319.
- 1966b. The genus *Eomenopon* Harrison with descriptions of seven new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Pacific Ins.* 8:17–28.
- 1966c. A new genus and four new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from South Pacific parrots (Psittaciformes). *Pacific Ins.* 8:827–834.
- 1967a. A new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the kea. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 40:9–12.
- 1967b. The *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Pelecaniformes. *Canad. Entomol.* 99:273–280.
- 1967c. Two new species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from the Falconiformes. *J. Med. Entomol.* 4:319–321.
- 1967d. A new subgenus and new species of *Franciscoloa* Conci (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Pacific Ins.* 9:511–517.
- 1967e. The status of *Ratitiphagus batocina* Eichler (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 69:367.
- 1968a. The new genus *Coramenopon* for *Menopon coracopsis* Mjöberg (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 41:41–44.
- 1968b. The *Colpocephalum* of the Cuculiformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 61:816–819.
- 1968c. Two new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Gruiformes. *J. Parasitol.* 54:686–689.
- 1968d. A review of the genus *Turacoeca* with description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 70:258–263.

- 1968e. A review of the genus *Dictesia* Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with description of a new species. *J. Med. Entomol.* 5:445-452.
- 1969a. The genus *Heterokodeia* Carriker (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Neotropical parrots. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 41(1968):516-528.
- 1969b. Three new species of *Psittacobrosus* from Brazilian parrots. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 62:393-396.
- 1969c. Three new species of *Heteromenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Brazilian and Australian parrots. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 62:563-566.
- 1969d. A new species of *Franciscoloa* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Australia. *Pacific Ins.* 11:541-543.
- 1969e. Two new species of *Eomenopon* Harrison (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) with a note on the structure of the genital sac. *Pacific Ins.* 11:763-767.
- 1970a. The *Piagetiella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Pelecaniformes. *Canad. Entomol.* 102:389-404.
- 1970b. A review of the genus *Heleonomus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the cranes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 63:1162-1174.
- 1970c. A new genus *Afrimenopon* for *Franciscoloa* waar Eichler (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 43:372-377.
- 1970d. Three new synonymies within the ctenidia-bearing bird lice (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 72:134.
1971. A review of the genus *Holomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Anseriformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 64:633-646.
1972. Two new species of *Eomenopon* Harrison (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from New Guinea lorikeets. *Pacific Ins.* 14:23-26.
- 1974a. A review of the genus *Pseudomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 67:73-84.
- 1974b. Two new species of *Geomydoecus* from Costa Rican pocket gophers (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 76:41-44.
- 1975a. The *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) of the southeastern USA pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 77:61-65.
- 1975b. The *Menacanthus eurysternus* complex (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Passeriformes and Piciformes (Aves). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 68:617-622.
- 1976a. A new species of *Nosopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Australia. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 49:23-26.
- 1976b. A new species of *Colpocephalum* (Phthiraptera) on *Threskiornis* (Aves) from Aldabra. *Syst. Entomol.* 1:61-63.
- 1976c. A new species of *Podargoecus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Tasmania. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 78:274-276.
- 1976d. Two new species of *Menacanthus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from wood-swallows (Passeriformes: Artamidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 78:447-450.
1977. The *Menacanthus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Passeriformes (Aves). *J. Med. Entomol.* 14:207-220.
1978. A new name for *Colpocephalum abbotti* Price (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 80:343.
- Price, R.D.; Beer, J.R. 1962. A new species of *Dennysia* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the white-naped swift. *Entomol. News* 73:161-163.
- 1963a. The species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) known to occur on the Strigiformes. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 36:58-64.
- 1963b. The genus *Kurodaia* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Falconiformes, with elevation of the subgenus *Falcomenopon* to generic rank. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 56:379-385.
- 1963c. *Nosopon clayae* sp. n. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from *Pernis apivorus*. *J. Parasitol.* 49:522-523.
- 1963d. Species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic upon the Falconiformes. *Canad. Entomol.* 95:731-763.
- 1963e. The *Kurodaia* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic on the Strigiformes, with a key to the species of the genus. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 56:849-857.
- 1964a. Species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) parasitic upon the Galliformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 57:391-402.
- 1964b. A new *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from *Daptrius ater*. *Canad. Entomol.* 96:1483-1484.
- 1965a. The *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Ciconiiformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 58:111-131.
- 1965b. A review of the *Colpocephalum* of the Corvidae with the description of a new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 67:7-14.
- 1965c. A review of *Ciconiphilus* Bedford (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Canad. Entomol.* 97:657-666.
- 1966a. The genus *Psittacomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Psittaciformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 59:950-955.
- 1966b. A review of the genus *Franciscoloa* Conci (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Pacific Ins.* 8:633-648.
1967. The genus *Heteromenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), with description of a new subgenus and six new species. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 60:328-338.
1968. The genus *Psittacobrosus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Neotropical Psittaciformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 61:261-276.
- Price, R.D.; Clay, T. 1972. A review of the genus *Austromenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Procellariiformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 65:487-504.
- Price, R.D.; Clayton, D.H. 1983. A review of the genus *Psittaconirmus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from South Pacific parrots (Psittaciformes). *Int. J. Entomol.* 25:56-70.
1984. Three new species and two new subgenera of *Psittaconirmus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from New Guinea parrots (Psittaciformes). *Int. J. Entomol.* 26:241-248.
1989. *Kaysius emersoni* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), a new genus and new species of louse from the wedge-billed woodcreeper (Passeriformes: Dendrocolaptidae) of Peru. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 82:29-31.
1993. Review of the species of *Rallicola* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the woodcreepers (Passeriformes: Dendrocolaptinae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 30:35-46.
1994. Review of the species of *Rallicola* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the antbirds, ovenbirds, and tapaculos (Passeriformes). *J. Med. Entomol.* 31:649-657.
- 1995a. A new genus and three new species of chewing lice (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from Peruvian ovenbirds (Passeriformes: Furnariidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 97:839-844.
- 1995b. Review of *Formicaticola* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from ground antbirds (Passeriformes:

- Formicariidae). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 88:718–721.
- 1997a. Revision of the chewing louse genus *Formicaphagus* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from Neotropical antbirds and gnateaters (Aves: Passeriformes). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 69(1996):346–356.
- 1997b. Two new species of *Dennyus* (*Ctenodennyus*) lice (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) from swiftlets (Apodiformes: Apodidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 70:4–10.
- Priece, R.D.; Clayton, D.H.; Adams, R.J. 2000. Pigeon lice down under: taxonomy of Australian *Campanulotes* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae), with a description of *C. durdeni* n. sp. *J. Parasitol.* 86:948–950.
- Priece, R.D.; Clayton, D.H.; Hellenthal, R.A. 1999. Taxonomic review of *Physconelloides* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the Columbiformes (Aves), including descriptions of three new species. *J. Med. Entomol.* 36:195–206.
- Priece, R. D.; Dalglish, R. C. 2002. The chewing louse genus *Kaysius* Price and Clayton (Phthiraptera: Amblycera: Menoponidae) from the Passeriformes (Aves). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 104:993–996.
- Price, R.D.; Elbel, R.E. 1969. A new species of *Amyrsidea* from an Oriental partridge (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 42:336–338.
- Price, R.D.; Emerson, K.C. 1965. A new species of *Machaerilaemus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the red-plumed bird of paradise. *Entomol. News* 76:275–277.
- 1966a. The genus *Kelerimenopon* Conei with the description of a new subgenus and six new species (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). *Pacific Ins.* 8:349–362.
- 1966b. New synonymies within the bird lice (Mallophaga). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 39:430–433.
- 1967a. Two new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Neotropical Ciconiiformes. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 60:875–878.
- 1967b. Additional synonymies within the amblyceran bird lice (Mallophaga). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 69:248–251.
1971. A revision of the genus *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) of the New World pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 8:228–257.
1972. A new subgenus and three new species of *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 9:463–467.
1974. A new species of *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from an Indian flamingo. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 47:63–66.
- 1975a. Three new genera and species of Menoponidae (Mallophaga) from southeast Asia and New Guinea. *Pacific Ins.* 16:427–432.
- 1975b. The *Menacanthus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Pieiformes (Aves). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 68:779–785.
1977. The genus *Meromenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Coraciiformes (Aves). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 50:215–221.
1978. The *Neopsittaconirmus* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from *Cacatua* (Aves: Psittaciformes). *Pacific Ins.* 18:33–36.
1982. A new species of *Eomenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Tasmania. *Pacific Ins.* 24:189–191.
- 1984a. A new species of *Nosopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Africa. *J. Georgia Entomol. Soc.* 19:213–215.
- 1984b. A new species of *Megapodiella* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the mallec fowl of Australia. *Florida Entomol.* 67:160–163.
1985. The identity of *Nirmus eos* Giebel (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the rose-breasted cockatoo (Psittaciformes). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 58:173–175.
- 1986a. Two new species of Mallophaga from the black-tailed water hen (Gruiformes) of Australia. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 59:206–209.
- 1986b. Two new species of *Hohorstiella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from New Guinea and New Britain. *J. Med. Entomol.* 23:356–360.
- 1986c. New species of *Cummingsia* Ferris (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae) from Peru and Venezuela. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 99:748–752.
- 1986d. New Mallophaga from the black curassow (Galliformes: Cracidae) in Venezuela. *J. Entomol. Sci.* 21:309–314.
1987. A new species of *Rallicola*, subgenus *Parricola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae), from the lotus bird (Charadriiformes: Jacanidae) in New Guinea. *J. Med. Entomol.* 24:279–281.
1988. *Menacanthus dennisi* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae), a new species from the grey currawong (Passeriformes: Craetidae) in South Australia. *Florida Entomol.* 71:202–204.
- Priece, R.D.; Hellenthal, R.A. 1975a. A reconsideration of *Geomydoecus expansus* (Duges) (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the yellow-faced pocket gopher (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 48:33–42.
- 1975b. A review of the *Geomydoecus texanus* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Geomys* and *Pappogeomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 12:401–408.
1976. The *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the hispid pocket gopher (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 12:695–700.
1979. A review of the *Geomydoecus tolucae* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae), based on qualitative and quantitative characters. *J. Med. Entomol.* 16:265–274.
- 1980a. The *Geomydoecus oregonus* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) of the western United States pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 82:25–38.
- 1980b. A review of the *Geomydoecus minor* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 17:298–313.
- 1980c. The *Geomydoecus neocopei* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) of the *Thomomys umbrinus* pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae) of Mexico. *J. Kansas Entomol. Soc.* 53:567–580.
- 1981a. A review of the *Geomydoecus californicus* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 18:1–23.
- 1981b. Taxonomy of the *Geomydoecus umbrinus* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Thomomys umbrinus* (Rodentia: Geomyidae) in Mexico. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 74:37–47.
- 1988a. A new species of *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Pappogeomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae) pocket gophers in Jalisco, Mexico. *J. Entomol. Sci.* 23:212–215.
- 1988b. *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Central American pocket gophers of the subgenus *Orthogeomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *J. Med. Entomol.* 25:331–335.
- 1989a. *Geomydoecus bulleri* complex (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from Buller's pocket gopher,

- Pappogeomys bulleri* (Rodentia: Geomyidae) in westcentral Mexico. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 82:279–285.
- 1989b. *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from *Pappogeomys* and *Zygoeomys* pocket gophers (Rodentia: Geomyidae) in central Mexico. J. Med. Entomol. 26:385–401.
1998. Taxonomy of *Philopterus* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the Corvidae (Passeriformes), with descriptions of nine new species. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 91:782–799.
- Price, R.D.; Hellenenthal, R.A.; Dagleish, R.C. 2002. A review of *Machaerilaemus* (Phthiraptera: Amblycera: Menoponidae) from the Passeriformes (Aves), with a description of five new species. Am. Midl. Nat. 148:61–74.
- Price, R.D.; Hellenenthal, R.A.; Hafner, M.S. 1985. The *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Central American pocket gophers of the subgenus *Macrogeomys* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 87:432–443.
- Price, R.D.; Leibovitz, L. 1969. A new species of *Actornithophilus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the knot. Canad. Entomol. 101:997–999.
- Price, R.D.; Palma, R.L. 1992. A new species of *Eomenopon* (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) from the swift parrot, *Lathamus discolor*, of Tasmania. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 65:275–278.
- Price, R.D.; Palma, R.L.; Hellenenthal, R.A. 1997. New synonymies of chewing lice (Phthiraptera: Amblycera, Ischnocera) described from the Falconiformes (Aves). European J. Entomol. 94:537–545.
- Price, R.D.; Timm, R.M. 1993. Two new species of *Gliricola* (Phthiraptera: Gyropidae) from the spiny tree rat, *Mesomys hispidus*, in Peru. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 106:353–358.
1995. The chewing louse genus *Aotiella* (Phthiraptera: Gyropidae) from South American night monkeys, *Aotus* (Primates: Cebidae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 97:659–665.
1997. A new subgenus and four new species of *Gliricola* (Phthiraptera: Gyropidae) from the Caribbean hutias (Rodentia: Capromyidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 110:285–300.
2000. Review of the chewing louse genus *Abrocomophaga* (Phthiraptera: Amblycera), with description of two new species. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 113:210–217.
2002. Two new species of the chewing louse genus *Gliricola* Mjöberg (Phthiraptera: Gyropidae) from Peruvian rodents. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 104:863–867.
- Qadri, M.A.H. 1935. Studies on the Mallophaga of North-Indian birds. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 8:226–238.
1936. Some new Mallophaga from North-Indian birds. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 8:638–644.
1939. A suggested modification of the mallophagous genus *Colpocephalum* Nitzsch. Ind. J. Entomol. 1:65–67.
- Rai, R.K. 1977. On a collection of Mallophaga (Phthiraptera) from northeast India with description of a new species. Oriental Ins. 11:587–595.
1978. A new species of *Myrsidea* (Phthiraptera) on *Garrulax* (Aves) from north east India. Entomon 3:281–285.
- Railliet, A. 1895. Traite de zoologie medicale et agricole. Paris [chewing lice:833–850].
- Rékási, J. 1993. Bird lice (Mallophaga) parasiting the birds of Hungary. Aquila 100:71–93.
1995. *Menacanthus tichodromae* sp. n. (Mallophaga) from the wallreeper (*Tichodroma muraria* L. 1766). Parasit. Hung. 28:101–105.
1998. Description of a new species of feather lice (Mallophaga) *Philopterus hungaricus* sp.n. from the wall creeper (*Tichodroma muraria* L., 1766) with additional notes on the description of *Menacanthus tichodromae* Rékasi, 1995. Aquila 103–104:73–85.
- Rheinwald, G. 1968. Die Mallophagengattung *Ricinus* De Geer, 1778. Revision der ausseramerikanischen Arten. Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 65:181–326.
- Rodriguez Caabeiro, F.; Jimenez Gonzalez, A.; Criado Fornelio, A. 1983. A new species of *Menacanthus* Neumann, 1912 (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the partridge. Nouvelle Revue Entomol. 13:337–343.
- Rodriguez Caabeiro, F.; Jimenez Gonzalez, A.; Martin Mateo, M.P. 1982. Nueva especie de *Philopterus*, Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera: Philopteridae). Nouvelle Revue Entomol. 12:217–221.
- Rudow, F. 1866a. Sechs neue Haarlinge. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 27:109–112.
- 1866b. Charakteristik neuer Federlinge. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 27:465–477.
- 1869a. Neue Mallophagen. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 34:387–407.
- 1869b. Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser. Neue exotische Arten der Familie Philopterus. Dissertation, Universität Leipzig:1–47.
- 1870a. Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und den Bau der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser, sowie Beschreibung neuer Arten. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 36(N.F. 2):121–143.
- 1870b. Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und den Bau der Mallophagen oder Pelzfresser, sowie Beschreibung neuer Arten. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 35(N.F. 1):449–487.
- Ryan, S.O.; Price, R.D. 1969a. A review of the genus *Eidmanniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the Ptelecaniformes. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 62:815–823.
- 1969b. The new genus *Fregatiella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) for *Menopon aurifasciatum* from the frigate-bird. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 62:823–825.
- Sasvári-Schäfer, L. 1966. Two new Mallophaga species from the territory of the fauna in Chile. Aquila (Budapest) 71–72(1964–65):211–218.
- Scharf, W.C.; Emerson, K.C. 1983. The subgenus *Desumenopon* of *Amyrsidea* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 85:98–103.
1984. A revision of *Amyrsidea*, subgenus *Cracimenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 86:877–892.
- Scharf, W.C.; Price, R.D. 1965. A taxonomic study of the genus *Cuculiphilus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 58:546–555.
1977. A new subgenus and two new species of *Amyrsidea* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 70:815–822.
1983. Review of the *Amyrsidea* in the subgenus *Argimenopon* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 76:441–451.
- Schömmmer, F. 1913. Über die Mallophagen, insbesondere die unserer Haustiere. Dissertation, Universität zu Gießen:1–102.
- Schrank, F.v.P. 1776. Beytrage zur Naturgeschichte. Vieth, Augsburg [chewing lice:111–120 + pl].
1781. Enumeratio insectorum Austriae indigenorum. [Pediculus:499–507, 543–544].
1802. Briefe naturhistorischen, physikalischen und ökonomischen Inhalts an Herrn Bernhard Sebastian Nau, chem. kurmainzischen Hofgerichtsrat und Professor.

- Erlangen, J C Schubart:361–363.
1803. Fauna Boica. Durchgedachte Geschichte der in Baiern einheimischen und zahmen Thiere. 3 volumes in 6 parts by Ph. Krull, Landshut, 1798 – 1804. Volume 3, Part 1:[chewing lice:186–194].
- Scopoli, J.A. 1763. Entomologia carniolica exhibens insecta carniolica indigena et distributa in ordines, genera, species, varietates. Wien [Pediculus:381–386].
1772. Annus V. Historico-Naturalis. Hilscher, Leipzig [chewing lice:124–125].
- Séguy, E. 1944. Insectes ectoparasites (Mallophages, Anoploures, Siphonapteres). In: Faune de France 43:[chewing lice:23–407].
1948. Le trichodecté du muntjac (Mallophage). Notes d'Entomol. Chinoise 12:149–152.
1949. Pédi culines nouvelles de Madagascar. Mém. l'Inst. Scient. Madagascar (Ser. A) 3:165–170.
1953. Insectes mallophages, anoploures et diptères recueillis par M. P. Paulian aux Iles Kerguelen. Mém. l'Inst. Scient. Madagascar (Ser. E) 4:553–615.
- Sen, P. 1942. On two new Mallophaga from the kite, *Milvus migrans govinda* Sykes. Ind. J. Veter. Sci. 12:169–173.
- Sepulveda, M.S.; Palma, R.L.; Ochoa-Acuna, H. 1997. New records of feather lice from some seabirds in Chile. J. Wildlife Disease 33:371–372.
- Simon, F. 1938. *Goniodes centroceri*, a new mallophagan from grouse. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 11:104–108.
- Soler Cruz, M.D.; Alcántara Ibáñez, F.; Florido Navio, A. 1984. Description de deux nouvelles espèces de Mallophaga parasites de *Sylvia atricapilla*. Cah. Off. Rech. Sci. Tech. Outre-Mer (Ent. Med. Para.) 22:145–150.
- Soler Cruz, M.D.; Benítez Rodríguez, R.; Alcántara Ibáñez, F. 1982. Contribution à l'étude de la taxonomie des Mallophages parasites des oiseaux de la province de Grenade (Espagne). Cah. Off. Rech. Sci. Tech. Outre-Mer (Ent. Med. Para.) 20:255–264.
- Soler Cruz, M.D.; Benítez Rodríguez, R.; Florido Navio, A.; et al. 1987. Some Mallophaga (Bruceliinae) from birds of the family Fringillidae. Acta Parasitol. Polonica 31:241–246.
- Somadder, K.; Tandan, B.K. 1970a. Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental region. Part X. Two new species of *Cuculicola* (Isechnocera, Philopteridae) from *Centropus* (Aves). J. Med. Entomol. 7:357–361.
- 1970b. Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental region. Part VIII. *Cuculicola hardayali* sp. n. (Isechnocera: Philopteridae). H. D. Srivastava Commem. Vol.:127–132.
1975. Chewing lice from birds of the Oriental region. Part XI. *Picicola roberti*, sp. nov. (Phthiraptera: Isechnocera). Oriental Ins. 9:23–30.
1977. Degeerielline Isechnocera (Insecta: Phthiraptera) of the Pittidae (Aves). Oriental Ins. 11:113–138.
1979. A contribution to *Cuculicola* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Isechnocera). Pacific Ins. 20:91–100.
- Springholz-Schmidt, A.K. 1935. Zur Systematik und Biologie der Pelztier-Parasiten (Mallophaga) und Methoden ihrer Bekämpfung. Vestnik Dalnevostochnago Filiala Akad. Nauk SSR, No. 12:69–74.
- Stafford, E.W. 1943. Algunos Mallophaga Venezolanos. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 2:35–58.
- Stephens, J.F. 1829. A systematic catalogue of British insects: being an attempt to arrange all the hitherto discovered indigenous insects in accordance with their natural affinities. Baldwin & Cradoek, London [chewing lice:330–335].
- Stobbe, R. 1913a. Mallophagen. 3. Beitrag: Die Trichodectiden des Berliner Museums für Naturkunde. Sitz. Gesell. Naturforsch. Freunde zu Berlin 8:365–383.
- 1913b. Mallophagen. 1. Beitrag: Neue Formen von Säugetieren (*Trichophilopterus* und *Eurytrichodectes* nn. gg.). Entomol. Rundschau 30:105–106, 111–112.
- 1913c. Mallophagen. 2. Beitrag. (Die Gattung *Eutrichophilus* Mjöberg). Deut. Entomol. Zeit. 1913:562–567.
- Stranger, R.H.; Palma, R.L. 1998. Lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera) from some Australian birds. Rec. W. Australian Mus. 19:169–186.
- Sugimoto, M. 1929. Studies on Mallophaga of formosan domestic birds. Dept. Agric., Gov't. Res. Inst. Formosa, Rept. 43:1–59.
1930. On some Mallophaga from domestic fowls of Chinese Provenience. J. Soc. Trop. Agric., Taiwan 2:129–134.
- 1934a. On a new species of Mallophaga (*Philopterus kozuii* n. sp.) parasitic on the duck (Khaki-Campbell) and *Lipeurus heterographus* Nitzsch. Taiwan Chikusan 2:1–10.
- 1934b. On a new species of Mallophaga, *Lipeurus denticlypeatus* n. sp. from the formosan fowl. Taiwan Chikusan 2:1–9.
1935. Altered name for *Lipeurus denticlypeus*. Zool. Record 72, Insecta:419.
- Sulzer, J.H. 1776. Abgekürzte Geschichte der Insekten nach dem Linnäischen System. First part [chewing lice:240–241].
- Tandan, B.K. 1951. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. Part I. New species belonging to the genera *Aquanirmus*, *Quadriceps* and *Rallicola* (Isechnocera: Philopteridae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 4:802–813.
- 1952a. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. Part II. *Pectinopygus* (*Philichthyophaga*) *makundi*, sp. n. (Isechnocera), from the little cormorant, *Phalacrocorax niger* (Vieillot). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 5:299–304.
- 1952b. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. Part III. New species belonging to the genera *Falcolipeurus* and *Quadriceps*. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 5:460–465.
1955. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds. Part IV. Species belonging to the genera *Philopterus*, *Capraiella* and *Pectinopygus* (Superfamily Isechnocera). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 8:417–433.
- 1958a. Mallophaga (Insecta). Part II. A new species of *Ibidoecus* Cummings, 1916. Nat. Hist. Rennell Is., Brit. Solomon Is. 2:151–154.
- 1958b. Mallophagan parasites from Indian birds – Part V. Species belonging to the genus *Ibidoecus* Cummings, 1916 (Isechnocera). Trans. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London 110:393–410.
1964. Mallophaga from birds of the Indian subregion. Part VI *Falcolipeurus* Bedford. Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London (B) 33:173–180.
- 1972a. The species of *Apterygon* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Amblycera) parasitic on kiwis (*Apteryx*). New Zealand J. Sci. 15:52–69.
- 1972b. A new species of *Ardeicola* (Insecta: Phthiraptera: Isechnocera). J. Roy. Soc. New Zealand 2:49–54.
- 1972c. Contributions towards a revision of *Myrsidea* Waterston. VII. (Phthiraptera: Amblycera: Menoponidae). Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology 27:369–410.
1973. The genus *Esthiopterum* (Phthiraptera: Isechnocera). J. Entomol. (B) 42:85–101.
1976. The species of *Ardeicola* (Phthiraptera) on *Threskiornis* (Aves). Syst. Entomol. 1:75–87.
- Tandan, B.K.; Brelih, S. 1971. A new species of *Anaticola*

- (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera). Entomologist 1971:268–275.
- Tandan, B.K.; Clay, T. 1971.** Contributions towards a revision of *Myrsidea* Waterston. VI. (Phthiraptera, Amblycera: Menoponidae). Trans. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London 123:209–246.
- Tandan, B.K.; Dhanda, V. 1963.** *Falcolipeurus josephi*, a new American mallophagan from earcaras of the genus *Polyborus*, and a key to allied species (Ischnocera: Philopteridae). Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 56:634–639.
- Tandan, B.K.; Kumar, P. 1969a.** Mallophaga from birds of the Oriental region. Part IX. *Sturnidoecus philippensis*, n. sp. Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington 71:205–210.
- 1969b.** Mallophaga from birds of the Indian subregion. Part VII. *Ardeicola hardayali*, sp. n. [Ischnocera, Philopteridae] from *Leptoptilos javanicus*. Ann. Soc. Entomol. France (N.S.) 5:145–154.
- Taschenberg, O. 1879.** Ueber die Synonymie von *Goniocotes hologaster*. Zeit. Gesamt. Naturwiss. 52:104–107.
- 1882.** Die Mallophagen mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der von Dr. Meyer gesammelten Arten. Nova Acta Ksl. Leop.-Carol.-Deut. Akad. Naturforscher 44:1–245.
- Tendeiro, J. 1954a.** Malófagos da Guiné Portuguesa. Estudos sobre diversos Malófagos dos Galiformes Guineenses. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 9:1–162.
- 1954b.** Malófagos da Guiné Portuguesa. Novos estudos sobre Malófagos dos Galiformes. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 9:283–362.
- 1955a.** Anotações parasitológicas. III. Duas novas espécies de Malófagos parasitas dos Falconiformes: *Craspedorrhynchus hopkinsi* n.sp., do peneireiro-cinzento, *Elanus caeruleus caeruleus* Desfontaines, *C. gypohieracis* n.sp., da aguias pesqueira, *Gypohierax angolensis* (Gmelin), observacoes sobre o *C. spathulatus* (Giebel 1874). Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 9:795–814.
- 1955b.** Anotações parasitológicas. IV. Aditamentos aos nossos artigos sobre Malófagos. Descrição do novo género *Numidilipeurus* (Subordem Ischnocera Kellogg 1896, Família Lipcuridae Mjöberg 1910). Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 9:815–844.
- 1955c.** Malófagos de Moçambique. Algumas espécies recolhidas em Galiformes. Garcia de Orta 3:131–164.
- 1955d.** Estudos sobre uma coleção de Malófagos de Aves. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 9:497–625.
- 1957.** Études sur les Mallophages. Une nouvelle espèce du genre *Hopkinsiella* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen 1939 (Ischnocera, Philopteridae): *Hopkinsiella haydocki* n. sp. Garcia de Orta 5:241–245.
- 1958a.** Études sur les Mallophages. Observations sur les *Cuclotogaster* (Ischnocera, Philopteridae) parasites des Galliformes des genres *Francolinus* et *Pternistis*. Junta Invest. Ultramar, Estudos, Ensaios e Doeum. 44:1–126.
- 1958b.** Études sur les Mallophages. Quelques Mallophages du Musée de Dundo (Angola). Publ. Cult. Companhia de Diamantes de Angola, No. 40:81–110.
- 1958c.** Études sur les Mallophages. Sur deux espèces et trois sous-espèces du genre *Degeeriella* Neumann 1906 (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), parasites des Falconiformes. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 13:25–62.
- 1958d.** Études sur les Mallophages. Quelques espèces rencontrées sur le tantale ibis, *Ibis ibis* (L.). Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 13:157–173.
- 1958e.** Études sur les Mallophages. Sur une petite collection de Mallophages prélevée au Mozambique. Garcia de Orta 6:223–240.
- 1958f.** Études sur les Mallophages. Sur une nouvelle espèce du genre *Eidmanniella* von Kéler 1938 (Amblycera, Menoponidae), parasite de *Sula leucogaster* (Boddaert) et *Sula leucogaster plotus* Forster. Garcia de Orta 6:443–449.
- 1959a.** Études sur les Mallophages. Sur quelques espèces et sous-espèces du genre *Nosopon* Hopkins (Amblycera, Menoponidae), parasites de Falconiformes. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 14:193–211.
- 1959b.** Études sur les Mallophages. Sur deux espèces et trois sous-espèces nouvelles du genre *Columbicola* Ewing, parasites de Columbides africains. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 14:669–699.
- 1960a.** Études sur les Mallophages. Description d'une nouvelle espèce du genre *Rallicola* Johnston et Harrison (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), parasite de *Centropus superciliosus* subsp. Garcia de Orta 8:553–558.
- 1960b.** Études sur les Mallophages. Nouvelles observations sur le genre *Columbicola* Ewing, avec description de deux nouvelles espèces. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 15:529–624.
- 1960c.** Études sur les Mallophages africains. Junta Invest. Ultramar, Estudos, Ensaios e Doeum. 65(1959):1–234.
- 1961a.** Études sur les Mallophages. Sur deux espèces et deux sous-espèces nouvelles du *Penenirmus* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen (Ischnocera, Philopteridae) obtenues sur des Capitonides. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 15:1–19.
- 1961b.** Une nouvelle espèce de mallophage, *Mulcticola wolffi* n. sp. (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), parasite de *Caprimulgus inornatus inornatus* Heuglin. Atlantide Report, No. 6:129–133.
- 1961c.** Mallophaga. In: Le Parc National du Niokolo-Koba (Deuxième Fascicule). Mém. l'Inst. Français d'Afrique Noire, No. 62:289–304.
- 1961d.** Études sur les Mallophages. Sur une troisième espèce du genre *Hopkinsiella* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen (Ischnocera, Philopteridae): *Hopkinsiella clavigera* n. sp., parasite de *Phoeniculus purpureus* subsp. Mem. Junta Invest. Ultramar (Ser. 2), No. 23:229–239.
- 1962a.** Études sur les Mallophages. Observations additionnelles sur le genre *Mulcticola* (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), avec la description de quelques nouvelles espèces. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 17:345–373.
- 1962b.** Études sur les Mallophages. Observations sur des Ischnocera africains, avec description de 12 espèces and 2 sous-espèces nouvelles. Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 17:669–704.
- 1963a.** Études sur les Mallophages. Observations sur trois espèces du genre *Laemobothrion* Nitzsch, 1818 (Ischnocera, Philopteridae), avec description d'une nouvelle espèce, *Laemobothrion (Eulaemobothrion) blagoveshtchenskyi* n. sp., parasite de *Porphyrio madagascariensis madagascariensis* (Latham). Mem. Junta Invest. Ultramar (Ser. 2), No. 43:89–112.
- 1963b.** Études sur les Mallophages. Observations sur des Ischnocera africains, avec description de 12 espèces et 2 sous-espèces nouvelles (suite et fin). Bol. Cult. Guiné Port. 18:13–106.
- 1964.** Mallophaga. Ann. Mus. Roy. l'Afr. Cent. (Tervuren), Ser. Zoo., No. 132:161–216.
- 1965a.** Études sur les Mallophages. Observations sur le genre *Pseudomenopon* Mjöberg, 1910, avec description de six espèces et une sous-espèce nouvelles. Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 2:1–88.
- 1965b.** Nouvelles études sur les Mallophages africains. Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 2:1–155.
- 1965c.** Études sur les Mallophages. Le genre *Turturicola* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1937. Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 2:1–56.
- 1965d.** Estudos sobre Malófagos. Revisao monográfica do género *Columbicola* Ewing (Ischnocera, Philopteridae). Mem. Junta Invest. Ultramar, No. 32(1962):1–460.

- 1965e. Études sur les Mallophages parasites des Alcédinidés. I. Genres *Alcedoecus* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1939 et *Emersoniella* nov. Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 2:1-92.
- 1967a. Études sur les Mallophages. Sur trois espèces du genre *Trinoton* Nitzsch, 1818 (Amblycera, Menoponidae). Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 4:25-70.
- 1967b. Études sur les Mallophages. Clés pour le genre *Cumbicola* Ewing, 1929. Observations additionnelles, avec description de quatre espèces et une sous-espèce nouvelles. Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 4:71-194.
- 1967c. Études sur les Mallophages parasites des Alcédinidés. II. Genre *Alcedoffula* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1939. Considerations finales. Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 4:195-295.
- 1967d. Études sur les Mallophages. Mallophages du Parc National de l'Upemba (Congo) (Mission G. F. De Witte). Rev. Estud. Gerais Univ. Moçambique (Ser. 4) 4:361-441.
- 1969a. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. I. Género *Nitzschiella* Kéler, 1939. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:1-124.
- 1969b. Estudos sobre Malófagos. Mais alguns dados sobre o género *Cumbicola* Ewing, com descrição de uma espécie nova, *C. deboomi* n. sp., parasita de *Phapitreron leucotis* (Temminck). Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:277-311.
- 1969c. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. II – Descrição de uma nova espécie do género *Physconelloides* Ewing, 1927: *Ph. australiensis* n. sp., parasita da *Phaps ch. chalcopetra* (Latham). Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:313-331.
- 1969d. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. III – Novas observações sobre o género *Nitzschiella* Kéler, 1939, com descrição de uma espécie nova, *N. emersoni* n. sp., parasita da *Columba vitiensis griseigularis* (Walden e Layard). Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:333-363.
- 1969e. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. IV – Género *Campanulotes* Kéler, 1939. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:365-466.
- 1969f. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. V – *Nitzschielloides campanulatus* n. gen., n. sp., parasita de *Streptopelia p. picturata* (Temminck). Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:467-481.
- 1969g. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. VI – Descrição de dois géneros novos, para três espécies parasitas de Columbídeos do género *Ducula* Hodgson. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:483-532.
- 1969h. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. VII – Género *Kodocephalon* Kéler, 1939. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 2:533-576.
1971. Quelques relations mutuelles chez les Goniodidés (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) des Columbiformes. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 4:155-174.
- 1972a. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. VIII – Uma nova espécie para o género *Nitzschiella* Kéler, 1939: *N. hemiphagae* n. sp., parasita da *Hemiphaga novaeseelandiae spadicea* (Latham). Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 5:1-15.
- 1972b. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. IX – Género *Coloceroideis* n. gen., com caracteres comuns a *Coloceras* Taschenberg e *Nitzschiella* Kéler. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 5:17-53.
- 1972c. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. X – Descrição do género *Patellinirmus* nov., para três espécies novas parasitas de Columbídeos do género *Hemiphaga* Bonaparte. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 5:55-99.
- 1973a. Estudos sobre Malófagos. Alguns *Cumbicola* da Tailândia, com descrição de uma nova espécie, *C. fradeorum* n. sp., parasita da *Streptopelia chinensis tigrina* (Temminck). Ao Prof. Fernando Frade Viegas da Costa 70th Aniversário – 27. Livro de Homenagem: 341-363.
- 1973b. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XIII – Nova espécie do género *Coloceroideis* Tendeiro, 1972. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 6:187-197.
- 1973c. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XIV – Género *Coloceras* Taschenberg, 1882. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 6:199-524.
- 1973d. Études sur les Mallophages. Description d'une nouvelle espèce Australienne du genre *Cumbicola* Ewing: *C. mckeani* n. sp., parasite d'*Ocyphaps lophotes* (Temminck). Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 6:525-539.
1974. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XVI – Observações adicionais sobre o género *Nitzschiella* Kéler, 1939, com descrição de cinco espécies novas. Rev. Ciên. Veter., Univ. Lourenço Marques (Ser. A) 7:143-236.
1975. Estudio sobre malófagos. Descripción de una segunda especie del género *Labicotes* Kéler (1939) (Ischnocera, Goniodidae), parásito de la *Crax globulosa* Spix (galliformes[sic], Cracidae). Revista Cubana Medicina Tropical 27:57-66.
1976. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. Género *Auricotes* Kéler, 1939. Junta Invest. Ciên. Ultramar 1976:1-266.
1977. Description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Turturicola* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen, 1937 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera). Rev. Zool. Afr. 91:704-712.
1978. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XVII – Novas observações sobre os géneros *Campanulotes* Kéler, *Saussurites* Tendeiro e *Stephanus* Tendeiro. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 7:115-124.
- 1979a. Sobre uma colecção de Malófagos (Insecta, Phthiraptera) de Timor Leste. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 8:39-70.
- 1979b. Sur une nouvelle espèce de genre *Alcedoecus* Th. Clay et Meinertzhagen (Mallophaga, Ischnocera): *A. mossambicanus* n. sp., parasite d'*Halcyon albiventris orientalis* W. Peters. Rev. Zool. Afr. 93:583-588.
- 1980a. Contributions à l'étude des Mallophages des Columbiformes africains. Mus. Roy. l'Afr. Cent. (Tervuren), Sci. Zoo., No. 232:viii+97 p.
- 1980b. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes: género *Physconelloides* Ewing, 1927. Junta Invest. Ciên. Ultramar, No. 133:1-205.
- 1980c. Études sur les Goniodidés (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) des Galliformes. I – Genre *Homocerus* Kéler, 1939.

- Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 9:71–80.
- 1980d. Études sur les Mallophages (Insecta, Mallophaga) des Galliformes de l'Afrique centrale. I – Genre *Amyrsidea* Ewing, 1927. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 9:81–104.
- 1983a. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XX – Nova espécie do género *Altericornu* Tendeiro, 1969: *A. clissoldi* n. sp., parasita da *Ducula melanochroa* (Selater). Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 10(1981–82):103–106.
- 1983b. Nouvelles observations sur les Mallophages (Insecta, Mallophaga) parasites des Aleéidinés. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 10(1981–82):107–113.
- 1983c. Études sur les Goniodidés (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) des Galliformes. II – Un nouveau genre, *Auriniirmus* nov., pour cinq espèces parasites des Megapodiidés. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 10(1981–82):115–123.
1984. Nouvelles études sur la systématique, la zoogéographie et l'écologie du genre *Columbicola* Ewing, 1929 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera). Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 11(1983–84):77–118.
1987. Estudos sobre os Goniodídeos (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) dos Columbiformes. XXI – Novas observações sobre os géneros *Saussurites* Tendeiro, 1971, *Physconelloides* Ewing, 1927, *Auricotes* Kéler, 1939, *Coloceras* Taschenberg, 1882, *Nitzschiiella* Kéler, 1939, e *Stephanus* Tendeiro, 1969. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 12(1985):55–88.
- 1988a. Études sur les Goniodidés (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) des Galliformes. III – Espèces parasites des Numididés. Estudos, Ensaios e Docu. Inst. Invest. Cient. Trop. No. 149:9–173.
- 1988b. Etudes sur les *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) parasites des Falconiformes I. Groupe *zerafae* Price & Beer. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 39:77–102.
- 1989a. Une nouvelle espèce de *Colpocephalum* Nitzsch, 1818 (Mallophaga, Menoponidae): *Colpocephalum* (superspecies *angulaticeps*) *ehrharti* n. sp., parasite d'une Frégate superbe, *Fregata magnificens* Mathews, au Brésil. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 14(1987):61–69.
- 1989b. Études sur les *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) parasites des Falconiformes. II – Description de trois espèces nouvelles. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 14(1987):71–77.
- 1989c. Description d'un nouveau Mallophage, *Falcocephalum pricei* n. gen., n. sp. (Mallophaga, Menoponidae), parasite d'un fauconnet des Philippines, *Microhierax e. erythrogonyx* (Vigors) (Falconidae, Polihieracinae). Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 15(1988):149–153.
- 1989d. Nouvelles observations sur les genres *Meropoeus* Eichler, 1940 et *Splendoroffula* Th. Clay et Menertzhagen [sic], 1941 (Mallophaga, Ischnocera). Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 15(1988):99–104.
- 1989e. Remarques complémentaires sur quelques genres et espèces de Mallophages (Phthiraptera, Mallophaga). Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 14(1987):107–115.
- 1989f. Études sur les Mallophages (Insecta, Mallophaga) des Galliformes de l'Afrique centrale. II – Genre *Goniocotes* Burmeister, 1838. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 15(1988):63–97.
- 1989g. Description of a new species of the genus *Myrsidea* Waterston (Mallophaga, Menoponidae), from an African Laniidae, *Lanius excubitoroides* Prévost & Des Murs (Aves, Passeriformes). Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 14(1987):103–106.
- 1990a. Études sur les *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae) parasites des Falconiformes. III – Invalidation du *Colpocephalum mutabile* Tendeiro et al., 1979. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 15(1988):153–162.
- 1990b. Observations sur deux *Kurodaia* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae), parasites des Falconiformes, avec description d'une nouvelle espèce, au Brésil. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 15(1988):163–169.
- 1993a. Nouvelles études sur le genre *Nosopon* Hopkins, 1942 (Mallophaga, Menoponidae), avec description de deux espèces nouvelles. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 19(1992):47–54.
- 1993b. On the terrestrial and riverine fauna of the Democratic Republic of São Tomé e Príncipe. Mallophaga from São Tomé. I. Description of three new species of the genus *Myrsidea* Waterston. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 19(1992):55–60.
1994. Quelques remarques complémentaires sur le genre *Ricinus* De Geer, 1778 (Phthiraptera, Mallophaga, Ricinidae). Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 20:131–136.
- Tendeiro, J.; Mendes, L.F. 1994a. Sobre a fauna terrestre e ribeirinha da República Democrática de São Tomé e Príncipe. Malófagos. II – Espécies encontradas e notas adicionais sobre a fauna malofágica de São Tomé e Príncipe. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 20:113–129.
- 1994b. Etudes sur les *Colpocephalum* (Mallophaga, Menoponidae), parasites des Falconiformes. III – Quelques observations sur le "groupe polybori" Price & Beer, avec description de trois espèces nouvelles. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 20:137–140.
- Tendeiro, J.; Mendes, L.F.; Baessa de Aguiar, O. 1994. Études sur les Mallophages (Insecta, Mallophaga) des Galliformes de l'Afrique Centrale. III. Nouvelles données sur les Amblycera et description de 12 espèces nouvelles de genre *Clayia* Hopkins, 1941. Estudos, Ensaios e Docum., Inst. Invest. Ciên. Trop. No. 159:9–102.
- Tendeiro, J.; Restivo, M.A. De M.; Demartis, A.M. 1979. Sur trois espèces du genre *Colpocephalum* Nitzsch (Mallophaga, Menoponidae), parasites de Falconiformes de la Sardaigne. Garcia de Orta, Sér. Zool. 8:29–37.
- Tenorio, J.M. 1979. Catalog of entomological types in the Bishop Museum. Mallophaga. Pacific Ins. 20:5–17.
- Theobald, F.V. 1896. The parasitic diseases of poultry. Gurney & Jackson, London [chewing lice:18–34].
- Thompson, G.B. 1935a. New genera of Mallophaga. I. Parasitology 27:281–287.
- 1935b. Preliminary descriptions of three new genera of Mallophaga (Subfamily Esthiopterinae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 10) 16:148–151.
- 1935c. A new genus of Mallophaga allied to *Pseudonirmus* Mjoberg, together with a note on the genus *Naubates* Bedford (Subfamily Esthiopterinae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 10) 16:485–488.
1936. Three new genera of Mallophaga (Subfam. Esthiopterinae). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 10) 18:40–43.
- 1937a. A new genus and species of Mallophaga (Subfamily Esthiopterinae) from a petrel. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 10) 20:434–436.
- 1937b. The Piaget collection of Mallophaga. – Part I. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 10) 20:19–27.
1938. The Mallophaga parasitic on Musophagidae (plantain-eaters) – I. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 2:349–353.
1939. Ectoparasites of Australian birds and mammals. – I. Two new species of Mallophaga from an Australian bird. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 3:532–536.
- 1940a. The parasites of Australian birds and mammals. III. Mallophaga from sea-birds. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 5:498–502.
- 1940b. Notes on species of the genus *Pectinopygus* (s.l.)

- (Mallophaga). – I. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 5:372–381.
- 1940c. Notes on the Mallophaga of aquatic birds. – I. Mallophaga from divers (Gaviiformes). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 6:513–522.
1941. Descriptions and records of Mallophaga from the Pacific Islands. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 7:530–535.
- 1948a. Two new species of *Dennyus* (Mallophaga) from palm swifts. Bol. Entomol. Venezolana 7:1–5.
- 1948b. Mallophaga collected by the Tanager Expedition. Oec. Pap. Bernice P. Bishop Mus. 19:195–200.
- 1948c. Records and descriptions of Mallophaga from Jamaican birds. – Part I. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 1:48–58.
- 1948d. Notes on species of the genus *Pectinopygus* (s.l.) – (Mallophaga). – IV. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 14(1947):317–327.
- 1948e. Notes on species of the genus *Pectinopygus* (s.l.) (Mallophaga). – V. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 11) 14(1947):346–352.
- Timm, R.M.; Price, R.D. 1979. A new species of *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the Texas pocket gopher, *Geomys personatus* (Rodentia: Geomyidae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 52:264–268.
1980. The taxonomy of *Geomydoecus* (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) from the *Geomys bursarius* complex (Rodentia: Geomyidae). J. Med. Entomol. 17:126–145.
1985. A review of *Cummingsia* Ferris (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae), with a description of two new species. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 98:391–402.
1988. A new *Cummingsia* (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae) from a Peruvian mouse-opossum (Marsupialia). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 61:76–79.
1989. *Cummingsia micheneri*, a new species of Mallophaga (Trimenoponidae) from a Venezuelan mouse-opossum (Marsupialia). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 62:575–580.
- 1994a. Revision of the chewing louse genus *Eutrichophilus* (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) from the New World porcupines (Rodentia: Erethizontidae). Fieldiana: Zoology, N.S., No. 76:1–35.
- 1994b. A new species of *Felicola* (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) from a Costa Rican jaguar, *Panthera onca* (Carnivora: Felidae). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 107:114–118.
2000. A new species of *Eutrichophilus* (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) from the Brazilian black dwarf porcupine (Rodentia: Erethizontidae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 72(1999):28–31.
- Timmermann, G. 1936. *Saemundssonina* nov. gen., ein neues Mallophagengenus, aufgestellt für *Philopterus gonothorax* (Giebel) und verwandte Arten. Zool. Anz. 114:97–100.
- 1949a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ektoparasitenfauna isländischer Säugetiere und Vögel. I. Mitteilung. Das Mallophagengenus *Saemundssonina* Timmermann, 1936. Vísindafélag Íslendinga 2:1–32.
- 1949b. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ektoparasitenfauna isländischer Säugetiere und Vögel. 2. Mitteilung. Das Mallophagengenus *Koeniginirmus* Eichler, 1940. Vísindafélag Íslendinga 2:83–88.
- 1950a. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ektoparasitenfauna isländischer Säugetiere und Vögel. 3. Mitteilung. Fortgesetzte Untersuchungen an isländischen Kletterfederlingen. Fauna Islandica, No. 1:1–8.
- 1950b. *Saemundssonina meridiana* n. sp., eine bemerkenswerte neue Mallophagenart von *Sterna anaethetus* Scopoli. Parasitological News, Reykjavik, Ser. 1, No. 1:1–4.
- 1950c. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der ektoparasitenfauna isländischer Säugetiere und Vögel. 4. Mitteilung. Die Gattung *Quadriceps* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939 und verwandte Genera Mallophagorum. Fauna Islandica, No. 2:1–8.
- 1951a. Investigations on some ischnoeran bird lice (Genus *Saemundssonina*) parasitic on waders. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 4:390–401.
- 1951b. Die Mövenkneifer. Eine Revision sämtlicher bei echten Möven schmarotzenden Federlinge der Gattung *Saemundssonina* Tim., 1936. Parasitological News, Reykjavik, Ser. 2, No. 1:1–12.
- 1951c. Neues von der Mallophagengattung *Saemundssonina* Tim. Náttúrufræðingurinn, Reykjavik 21:140–143.
- 1952a. The species of the genus *Quadriceps* (Mallophaga) from the Larinae. With some remarks on the systematics and the phylogeny of the gulls. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 5:209–222.
- 1952b. New and little-known species of *Quadriceps* (Mallophaga) from pratincoles, coursers and other plover-like birds. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 5:1026–1037.
- 1952c. Revision der bei Seeschwalben schmarotzenden Kletterfederlinge der Gattung *Quadriceps* (Clay u. Meinertzhagen). Zool. Anz. 148:71–87.
- 1953a. Die *Quadriceps*-Arten (Mallophaga) der Regenpfeifer (Unterfamilie Charadriinae). Zool. Anz. 150:178–190.
- 1953b. Die Federläuse des Sabelschnäblers. Bombus, No. 78/79:329–333.
- 1954a. A revision of the genus *Carduiceps* Clay & Meinertzhagen, 1939 (Mallophaga). Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 7:40–48.
- 1954b. Studies on Mallophaga from the collections of the British Museum (Nat. Hist.), London. I. A preliminary survey of the genus *Luniceps* (Clay & Meinertzhagen), 1939. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 7:623–637.
- 1954c. Studien über Mallophagen aus den Sammlungen des Britischen Museums (Nat. Hist.), London. II. Das Amblyceerengenus *Actornithophilus* Ferris, 1916. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 7:829–841.
- 1954d. Neue und wenig bekannte Kletterfederlinge von charadriiformen Wirten. Zool. Anz. 152:163–177.
- 1954e. Die *Quadriceps*-Arten (Mallophaga) der Kiebitze. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 16:195–208.
- 1954f. Vorläufige Übersicht über das Amblyceeren-Genus *Austromenopon* Bedford, 1939 (Mallophaga). Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 5:195–206.
- 1955a. Studien über Mallophagen aus den Sammlungen des Britischen Museums (Nat. Hist.), London. 3. Mitteilung. Beschreibungen neuer und unzulänglich bekannter, zumeist bei Regenpfeifervögeln schmarotzender Federlingsarten. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (Ser. 12) 8:513–534.
- 1955b. Neuer Name für eine Federlaus des Merlin (*Degeeriella rufa drosti* nom. nov.). Náttúrufræðingurinn, Reykjavik 25:49–50.
1956. *Quadriceps niethammeri* n. sp. und andere neue Federlinge aus den Gattungen *Quadriceps*, *Saemundssonina* und *Austromenopon*. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 7:186–192.
- 1957a. Mallophaga from Tristan da Cunha. Part II. Some remarks on the genus *Longimenopon* Thompson, 1948. Res. Norweg. Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937–1938, No. 41:7–12.
- 1957b. Studien zu einer vergleichenden Parasitologie der Charadriiformes oder Regenpfeifervogel. Teil 1: Mallophaga. Parasitol. Schrift. 8:1–204.
1958. Zwei neue Federlinge aus den Gattungen *Rallicola*

- und *Quadriceps*. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 8(1957):304–306.
- 1959a. Taxonomie und hospitale Verbreitung der Mallophagengattung *Trabeculus* Rudow, 1866. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 19:485–502.
- 1959b. Drei neue Sturmvogelfederlinge. Zool. Anz. 162:148–153.
1960. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. II. Genus *Halipeurus* Thompson 1936. 1. Teil: Die *Halipeurus*-Arten der "gadfly-petrels" (genera *Pterodroma* und *Bulweria*). Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 20:317–334.
- 1961a. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. II. Genus *Halipeurus* Thompson, 1936. 2. Teil: Die *Halipeurus*-Arten der Wasserscherer (Puffinac), Sturmtaucher (Pelicanoididae) und Sturmschwalben (Hydrobatidae). Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 20:401–419 [Publ. date: February].
- 1961b. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. III. Genus *Philoceanus* Kellogg, 1903. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 20:525–537.
- 1961c. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. IV. Genera *Pseudonirmus* Mjöberg, 1910, *Bedfordiella* Thompson, 1937, und *Episbates* Harrison, 1935. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 21:30–45.
- 1961d. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. I. Genus *Naubates* Bedford 1930. Zool. Anz. 166:173–191.
- 1961e. Ein neuer Seeschwalbenkneifer (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) aus Argentinien. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 12:65–67.
- 1962a. Neue Zangenläuse (Mallophaga, Philopteridae) von procellariiformen und charadriiformen Wirten. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 21:426–436.
- 1962b. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. V. Zur näheren Kennzeichnung des *Ornithobius*-komplexes (Philopteridae), parasitisch bei Entenvögeln. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 22:133–147.
- 1963a. A new *Quadriceps* (Mallophaga, Ischnocera) parasitizing sheathbills (*Chionis*). Proc. Linn. Soc. New South Wales 88:161–163.
- 1963b. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. VI. Die *Austromenopon*-Arten der Sturmvogel. Zeit. f. Parasitenk. 22:401–427.
- 1963c. Ein interessanter neuer Kletterfederling vom Galapagos-Albatros. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 14:157–164.
1964. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. VII. Die *Pectinopygus*-Arten der Grosskormorane (Gen. *Phalacrocorax* Brisson, 1760 s. str.). Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 61:271–284.
1965. Die Federlingsfauna der Sturmvögel und die Phylogenese des procellariiformen Vogelstammes. Abhand. Verhand. Naturwiss. Vereins Hamburg N.F. 8 (Suppl.):1–249.
1966. *Haffneria* nov. gen., ein neues Mallophagengenus von Raubmöwen. Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 63:85–89.
1967. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. VII. Die *Pectinopygus*-Arten der Grosskormorane (Gen. *Phalacrocorax* Brisson, 1760 s. str.). Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 64:83–85.
- 1969a. Neue Mallophagen aus dem Bernice P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 20:244–252.
- 1969b. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. VIII. Die Formenkreise *Saemundssonina scolopacis-phaeopodis* (Schränk), 1803, *Saemundssonina platygaster* (Denny), 1842 und *Saemundssonina africana* Timmermann, 1951. Zool. Anz. 183:225–256.
- 1969c. Mallophagologische Kollektaneen. Abhand. Verhand. Naturwiss. Vereins Hamburg N.F. 13:195–200.
1971. Mallophagologische Kollektaneen, 2. Senckenbergiana Biologica 52:41–47.
1972. Gruppen-Revisionen bei Mallophagen. IX. Versuch über den *Cummingsiella*-Komplex. 1. Teil: Die Entwicklung des Systems. Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 68:95–105.
1974. Gruppenrevisionen bei Mallophagen. X. Die *Cummingsiella* (früher *Quadriceps*) - Arten der Alcidae. Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst. 70:165–180.
1977. Mallophagologische Kollektaneen. 3. Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 28:135–140.
- Torreggiani, J. 1910. Zooparasitos del Altiplano boliviano. Contrib. a los estud. zool. y parasitol.: [chewing lice:34–35].
- Torres, S. 1938. Sobre um parasito (Mallophaga – Gyropidae) de *Cavia cobaya* (*Gyropus recifensis* n. sp. ou *G. ovalis* N.2). Bol. Soc. Brasil. Med. Veter. 8:279–282, 4 pls.
- Toulesskov, K. 1957. Mallophaga of birds of prey in Bulgaria. Izvest. Zool. Inst. Blgar. Akad. Nauk., Sofia 6:275–303.
- 1959a. New *Saemundssonina* (Mallophaga) species on species of the *Larus* genus. Comp. Rend. l'Acad. Bulg. Sci. 12:447–450.
- 1959b. Two new mallophag [sic] species on the species of the larine family. Comp. Rend. l'Acad. Bulg. Sci. 12:557–559.
- Tuff, D.W. 1965a. A new species and record of the genus *Ardeiphilus* in North America (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Texas J. Sci. 17:110–112.
- 1965b. A new species of *Plegadiphilus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 38:233–235.
1966. Notes on *Eucolpocephalum femorale* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 39:379–382.
- 1967a. A review of North American *Ardeicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 40:241–263.
- 1967b. Notes on the mallophagan genus *Comatomenopon* and descriptions of two new species. J. Med. Entomol. 4:247–250.
- 1970a. A new species of *Ardeicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from Thailand. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 63:945–946.
- 1970b. A new species of *Craspedorrhynchus* from the bateleur eagle. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 43:216–220.
- 1970c. A new synonym of *Ardeicola expallida* Blagoveshtchensky (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). J. Med. Entomol. 7:484.
- Uchida, S. 1915. Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan. (Genus *Physostomum*). Annot. Zool. Japonenses 9:67–72.
1916. Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan (II). (Genera *Goniodes* and *Goniocotes*). Annot. Zool. Japonenses 9:81–88.
- 1917a. Mallophaga from birds of Formosa. J. Coll. Agric., Tokyo 3:171–188.
- 1917b. Bird-infesting Mallophaga of Japan (III). (Genus *Lipeurus*). Annot. Zool. Japonenses 9:201–215.
1918. Mallophaga from birds of the Ponape I. (Carolines) and the Palau Is. (Micronesia). Annot. Zool. Japonenses 9:481–493.
1920. On a second collection of Mallophaga from Formosan birds. Annot. Zool. Japonenses 9:635–652.
1926. Studies on amblycerous Mallophaga of Japan. J. Coll. Agric., Tokyo 9:1–56.
1948. Studies on the biting-lice (Mallophaga) of Japan and adjacent territories (Suborder Ischnocera Pt. I). Japanese Med. J. 1:303–326.
1949. Studies on the biting-lice (Mallophaga) of Japan and adjacent territories (Suborder Ischnocera Pt. II).

- Japanese Med. J. 1(1948):535-556.
1954. Mallophaga. In: Iconographia Insectorum Japonicum. Hokuryukan, Ltd., Tokyo:108-109.
- Valette, L.H. 1913. Apuntes descriptivos sobre algunos invertebrados encontrados en un viaje a las Islas Orcadas. Invertebrados. I Insectos. Bol. Ministerio de Agricultura, Buenos Aires 15:293-301.
- Veth, P.J. 1887. Aanhangesel op de eerste afdeling. De op de vogelhuiden gevonden Mallophagen. Midden-Sumatra. Natuurlijke Historie. Fauna 1:53-56.
- Vinson, J.-M. 1976. Notes sur les procellariens de l'île Ronde. L'Oiseau et Rev. Franc. d'Ornith. 46:1-24.
- Vogelsang, E.G. 1928. El primer ensayo de parasitología platense. Los parásitos de Larrañaga. Anales Museo Hist. Nat. Montevideo (Ser. 2) 2:427-431.
- Vollenhoven, S.C.S. van. 1860. Luizen (Parasitica). In: De Dieren van Nederland. Overzicht der Gelede Dieren:127-135.
- Vrazic, O. 1956. Ectoparasites of common pheasant (*Phasianus colchicus* L.) of P. R. Croatia. Vcter. Arhiv 26:120-132.
- Walker, F. 1872. A new form of parasite. In: H. C. Richter, Hardwicke's Science-Gossip, London 1871:131-132.
- Ward, R.A. 1955. Biting lice of the genus *Saemundssonina* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) occurring on terns. Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus. 105:83-100.
1957. A study of the host distribution and some relationships of Mallophaga parasitic on birds of the order Tinamiformes Part I. Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer. 50:335-353.
- Ward, R.A.; Downey, J.C. 1973. Checklist of the Mallophaga of Midway Atoll, Pacific Ocean. J. Med. Entomol. 10:391-396.
- Waterston, J. 1912a. On *Mackayia dimorpha*, a new genus and species of Mallophaga from the manx shearwater. Scottish Naturalist 1912:251-258.
- 1912b. A new species of *Mackayia* (*M. heteracanthus*). Scottish Naturalist 1912:258.
- 1912c. Two ectoparasites (Mallophaga) from the snipe (*Gallinago caelestis*, Frenzel); from Northmaine, Shetland. Entomol. Mo. Mag. 48:61-63.
1914. On some ectoparasites in the South African Museum, Cape Town. Ann. So. African Mus. 10:271-324.
- 1915a. Fauna Færøensis. Ergebnisse einer Reise nach den Færøer, ausgeführt im Jahre 1912 von Alfons Dampf und Kurt v. Rosen. II. On some Mallophaga in the Kgl. Zool. Museum, Königsberg, being a collection made in the Faroe Islands, by Dr A. Zool. Jahrb., Abteil. f. Syst., Okol. u. Geog. Tiere 39:17-42.
- 1915b. On two new species of Mallophaga (Menoponidae): *Menacanthus balfouri* n. sp. and *Myrsidea victrix* n. sp. from Colombia. Entomol. Mo. Mag. 51:12-16.
1917. On a new species of *Docophoroides* Gigl. (*Eurymetopus* Tasch.) from an albatross (*Diomedea melanophrys*). Entomol. Mo. Mag. 53:99.
1922. A new genus of Ischnocera (Mallophaga). Entomol. Mo. Mag. 58:159.
- 1928a. The Mallophaga of sand-grouse. Proc. Zool. Soc. London 1928:333-356.
- 1928b. Mallophaga. In: Insects of Samoa and other Samoan terrestrial Arthropoda. Part VII, No. 3:77-83.
- Werneck, F.L. 1931. Nota prévia sobre uma nova espécie de Mallophaga (Gyropidae). Bol. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 18:21-22.
- 1933a. Sobre uma nova espécie de Mallophaga encontrada na chinchilla (Trimenoponidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 27:417-421.
- 1933b. Nova espécie do gênero *Tetragyropus*. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 27:153-158.
- 1933c. Duas espécies novas de Mallophaga (Gyropidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 27:339-348.
- 1933d. Nota prévia sobre uma espécie nova do gênero "*Gliricola*" (Mallophaga - Gyropidae). Rev. Medico-Cirurgica do Brasil 41:86.
- 1934a. Estudo sobre o *Trichodectes* do furão (Mallophaga). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 28:161-165.
- 1934b. Sobre algumas espécies brasileiras da ordem Mallophaga. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 28:167-176.
- 1934c. Sobre algumas espécies brasileiras da ordem Mallophaga. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 28:277-285.
1935. Oito espécies novas de Mallophaga encontradas em mamíferos (Nota prévia). Brasil-Médico 49:597-599.
- 1936a. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Mallophagos encontrados nos mamíferos sul-americanos. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 31:391-589.
- 1936b. Sobre uma nova espécie do gênero *Gyropus* (Mallophaga: Gyropidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 31:845-849.
- 1937a. Notas para o estudo da ordem Mallophaga. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 32:13-27.
- 1937b. Nova espécie do gênero *Cummingsia* (Mallophaga: Trimenoponidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 32:69-73.
- 1937c. Sobre uma segunda espécie do gênero *Monothoracius* (Mallophaga: Gyropidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 32:105-109.
1938. Algumas espécies novas de Mallophaga (Trichodectidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 33:413-422.
1939. Nova espécie do gênero *Gyropus* (Mallophaga). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 34:187-192.
1941. Os Malófagos dos Procaviídeos. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36:445-576.
- 1942a. Sobre algumas espécies do gênero *Gliricola* (Mallophaga). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 37:297-316.
- 1942b. Os Malófagos dos Punarés. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 2:17-27.
- 1942c. Um novo Malófago do mangusto água. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 2:193-196.
- 1944a. O Malófago do urso dos Andes. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 41:257-261.
- 1944b. Um novo parasito da camurça (Mallophaga, Trichodectidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 4:271-274.
- 1944c. Cinco espécies novas do gênero "*Gliricola*" (Mallophaga, Gyropidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 4:391-399.
1945. Os Tricodectídeos dos Rodóres (Mallophaga). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 42:85-150.
1946. Sobre alguns Malófagos de Procaviídeos. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 6:85-97.
1947. Um novo Malófago de antílope. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 7:101-105.
1948. Os Malófagos de Mamíferos. Parte I: Amblycera e Ischnocera (Philopteridae e parte de Trichodectidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro. 243 p.
1950. Os Malófagos de Mamíferos. Parte II: Ischnocera (continuação de Trichodectidae) e Rhyncophthirina. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro. 207 p.
1951. Notas sobre Malófagos (Gyropidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. 11:303-313.
1956. A respeito de alguns Malófagos de mamíferos. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 16:25-32.
1957. A respeito de alguns Malófagos de mamíferos. Rev. Brasil. Biol. 17:557-562.
1958. Novo e inesperado tricodectídeo (Mallophaga). Publ. Cult. Companhia de Diamantes de Angola, No. 40:141-146.
- Werneck, F.L.; Thompson, G.B. 1940. Sur les mallophages des marsupiaux d'Australie (Mallophaga: Boopidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 35:411-455.
- Westwood, J.O. 1874. Thesaurus entomologicus oxoniensis;

- or, illustrations of new, rare, and interesting insects, for the most part contained in the collections presented to the University of Oxford by the Rev. F. W. Hope, M.A., D.C.L., F.R.S., &c. Maemillan & Co., London [chewing lice: 197].
- White, F.B. 1871.** The new elephant parasite. Hardwieke's Science-Gossip 1871:234.
- Williams, N.S. 1979.** The *Picicola* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) of the Passeriformes (Aves). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 52:633–640.
- 1981.** The *Brueelia* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) of the Meropidae (Aves: Coraciiformes). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 54:510–518.
- 1982.** Status of *Brueelia superciliosa* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 55:334.
- 1983.** Three new species of *Brueelia* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from the Mimidae (Aves: Passeriformes). Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington 96:599–604.
- 1986.** A review of the *Brueelia* (Mallophaga: Philopteridae) from North and Central American Corvidae (Aves: Passeriformes). J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 59:428–436.
- Wilson, F.H. 1937.** A new species of *Philopterus* (Mallophaga) from the long-billed eulaw. Canad. Entomol. 69:264–266.
- 1941.** The slender lice of American pigeons and doves with descriptions of two new species. J. Parasitol. 27:259–264.
- Wink, M.; Wink, C.; Ristow, D. 1979.** Parasitenbefall juveniler und adulter Gelbschnabelsturmtaucher (*Calonectris diomedea*). Bonn. Zool. Beitr. 30:217–219.
- Wiseman, J.S. 1963.** A new species of *Osborniella* (Mallophaga) from the groove-billed ani. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 36:101–103.
- 1966.** A new species of *Osborniella* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from Trinidad. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 39:355–356.
- 1968.** A previously undescribed species of *Menacanthus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from bobwhite quail. J. Kansas Entomol. Soc. 41:57–60.
- Wundrig, G. 1936.** Die Sehorgane der Mallophagen, nebst vergleichenden Untersuchungen an Liposeeliden und Anopluren. Zool. Jahrb., Abteil. f. Anat. u. Ontog. der Tiere 62:45–110.
- Zavaleta, D. 1943.** Una nueva especie de *Trochiloectes* (Mallophaga). Anales Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico 14:613–618.
- 1944.** Estudio de los Mallophaga de Mexico. Anales Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico 15:193–211.
- 1946a.** Dos nuevas especies de la familia Gyropidae encontradas en los cuyes de Mexico. Anales Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico 16:435–444.
- 1946b.** Nueva especie del genero *Esthiopterum*, encontrada en un pato silvestre. Anales Inst. Biol., Univ. Nac. Mexico 16:445–449.
- Ziegler, H. 1971.** Die Federlingssammlung (Mallophaga) des parasitologischen Institutes der tierärztlichen Hochschule in Wien. Ann. Naturhistor. Mus. Wien 75:553–564.
- Złotorzycka, J. 1963a.** Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. III. Neue *Falcolipeurus*-Arten. Angew. Parasitol. 4:150–163.
- 1963b.** Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge. I. *Trollipeurus* nov. gen., eine neue Mallophagengattung von Neuweltgeiern. Angew. Parasitol. 4:3–12.
- 1963c.** *Larithophilus* gen. n. separated from *Actornithophilus* Ferris (Mallophaga) with a description of new and a review of known species. Acta Parasitol. Polonica 11:223–228.
- 1964a.** Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. I. Subfamilies Dennyinae, Maehaerilaeminae, Colpoecephalinae. Acta Parasitol. Polonica 12:165–192.
- 1964b.** Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. II. Brueeliinae. Acta Parasitol. Polonica 12:239–282.
- 1964c.** Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. III. Philopterinae. Acta Parasitol. Polonica 12:401–430.
- 1965.** Mallophaga parasitizing Passeriformes and Pici. IV. Menaeanthinae, Ricinidae, Degeeriellinae. Acta Parasitol. Polonica 13:41–69.
- 1966.** Systematische Bemerkungen über die Gattung *Reticulipeurus* Kéler mit Beschreibung von *R. tetraonis minor* ssp. n. (Mallophaga, Lipeuridae). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 36:111–115.
- 1967.** Studien über *Quadriceps* s. l. (Mallophaga, Quadraeceptinae). Übersicht der Arten und systematische Revision mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der synhospitalen und allohospitalen Arten. Polskie Pismo Entomol. 37:705–785.
- 1968.** Systematische Studien an den mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Austromenopon* Bedf. (Mallophaga, Austromenoponinae). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 38:301–340.
- 1969.** Studien über Raubvogelfederlinge (Mallophaga). VI. *Laemobothrion vulturis daneckii* subsp. nov. (Laemobothriidae) vom Bartgeier – *Gypaetus barbatus* (L.) (Falconiformes, Aegypiinae). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 39:123–128.
- 1970.** Studien an den mitteleuropäischen Arten der Gattung *Anatoecus* Cumm. (Esthiopteridae, Mallophaga). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 40:7–67.
- 1972.** Zwei an *Lyrurus tetrix* (L.) (Tetraonidae) sehmarotzende neue Mallophagen (Amblycera). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 42:579–586.
- 1973a.** Systematische Stellung und Wirt-parasit-beziehungen beim Myrsiden-komplex der mitteleuropäischen Corviden. Lounais-Hämeen Luonto 46:46–62.
- 1973b.** Eine neue Art der Gattung *Menacanthus* Neum. (Mallophaga, Menoponidae). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 43:455–460.
- 1974.** Revision der europäischen Strigiphilini (Mallophaga, Strigiphilinae). Polskie Pismo Entomol. 44:319–358.
- 1976.** Europäische Arten der Mallophagen-Gattung *Pleurinirmus*. Angew. Parasitol. 17:208–214.
- 1980.** Wszoly – Mallophaga Nadrodzina Philopteroida, rodziny: Meinertzhageniellidae, Lipeuridae, Degeeriellidae, Pseudonirmidae, Giebeliidae, Esthiopteridae i Aidoproctidae. Klucze Oznac. Owad. Pol. 15:1–202.
- Złotorzycka, J.; Eichler, W. 1984.** Notulae Mallophagologiae. XIV. *Prunellides annae* nov. gen. et spec. von *Prunella modularis*. Angew. Parasitol. 25:219–221.
- Złotorzycka, J.; Modrzejewska, M.; Kopij, G. 1999.** A preliminary study on Mallophaga in South African birds. Polskie Pismo Entomol. 68:9–21.
- Zonfrillo, B. 1993.** Relationships of the *Pterodroma* petrels from the Madeira Archipelago inferred from their feather lice. Bol. Mus. Mun. Funchal, Suppl. 2:325–331.
- Zunker, M. 1932.** Die Mallophagen des arktischen Gebietes. Fauna Arctica 6:281–294.

THE BIOLOGY, ECOLOGY, AND EVOLUTION OF CHEWING LICE

by

Kevin P. Johnson

Associate Research Scientist, Illinois Natural History Survey,
Champaign, Illinois 61820, USA

Dale H. Clayton

Associate Professor, Department of Biology,
University of Utah, Salt Lake City, Utah 84112, USA

Citation:

Johnson, K. P., and D. H. Clayton. 2003. The biology, ecology, and evolution of chewing lice. Pages 449–476 *in* Price, R. D., R. A. Hellenthal, R. L. Palma, K. P. Johnson, and D. H. Clayton. The chewing lice: world checklist and biological overview. Illinois Natural History Survey Special Publication 24. x + 501 pp.

THE BIOLOGY, ECOLOGY, AND EVOLUTION OF CHEWING LICE

BIOLOGY

Introduction

Chewing lice are small, dorsoventrally compressed insects and are parasites of virtually all birds (Fig. 1) and some mammals (Fig. 2). Many chewing lice are host specific, being found on only a single species of host. All chewing lice are permanent ectoparasites and complete their entire life cycle on the body of the host, where they feed mainly on feathers, dead skin, blood, or secretions. Chewing lice on mammals apparently do not ingest hair, rather they feed on skin and skin products (Waterhouse 1953). Some species of lice feed on the eggs and molting stages of mites and other lice, including members of their own species (Nelson and Murray 1971). Lice also ingest microbes, such as bacteria and fungi, which are of unknown nutritive value.

Chewing lice have a hemimetabolous life cycle that includes a large egg, three nymphal stages, and the adult (Marshall 1981a). Louse populations are normally controlled by host grooming and other factors. When not kept in check, however, dramatic increases in louse populations can severely degrade host condition, reproductive success, and survival (Durden 2001, Clayton and Adams In press). Chewing lice are relatively easy to detect through careful visual examination, and their population sizes can be measured accurately both on live and dead hosts (Clayton and Walther 1997, Clayton and Drown 2001). Lice are usually identified on the basis of sclerotized features visible in cleared, slide-mounted specimens (Kettle 1974, also see Checklist Introduction).

Chewing lice are named for their mandibulate, chewing mouthparts. Chewing lice ("Mallophaga") do not form a monophyletic group but are paraphyletic with respect to sucking lice in the insect order Phthiraptera (Fig. 3). Modern classifications divide Phthiraptera into

Table 1. Higher level classification of lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera). Data for chewing lice (Amblycera, Ischnocera, and Rhynchophthirina) are from checklist data (see Checklist Introduction). Data for sucking lice (Anoplura) are from Durden and Musser (1994a).

<u>Suborders & Families</u>	<u>Genera</u>	<u>Species</u>
Amblycera		
Menoponidae ^B	68	1,039
Boopidae ^{M,1}	8	55
Laemobothriidae ^B	1	20
Ricinidae ^B	3	109
Gyropidae ^M	9	93
Trimenoponidae ^M	6	18
Ischnocera		
Philopteridae ^{B,2}	138	2,698
Trichodectidae ^M	19	362
Rhynchophthirina		
Haematomyzidae ^M	1	3
Anoplura (16 families) ^M	49	532

^BFound on birds; ^MFound on mammals; ¹One genus (*Therodoxus*) occurs on birds (cassowaries); ²One genus (*Trichophilopterus*) occurs on mammals (lemurs) and sometimes is placed in the separate family Trichophilopteridae.

four suborders, three of which make up the chewing lice: Amblycera, Ischnocera, and Rhynchophthirina. Most species of Amblycera and Ischnocera are parasites of birds, although about 12% of the species, along with the three species of Rhynchophthirina, are parasites of mammals (Table 1). Amblycera are generally more mobile than Ischnocera. For example, Amblycera will abandon a dead or distressed host in search of a new one. Most Ischnocera are so specialized for life on hair or feathers that they do not venture away from the host. Avian chewing lice are often called "feather lice," a phrase that is perhaps best applied to ischnoceran lice on birds, since they are true feather specialists.

Members of the fourth suborder, Anoplura, parasitize mammals and are called sucking lice because they have piercing-sucking mouthparts. Sucking lice are easy to distinguish from chewing lice because they have heads that are narrower than their prothorax. With the exception of Rhynchophthirina, the sister group to Anoplura (Fig.

3), chewing lice have large, heavily sclerotized heads that are as wide as the prothorax, if not wider (Figs. 1–2). Durden and Musser (1994a) provide a comprehensive checklist of the 532 valid species of Anoplura described through January 1993. Durden and Musser (1994b)

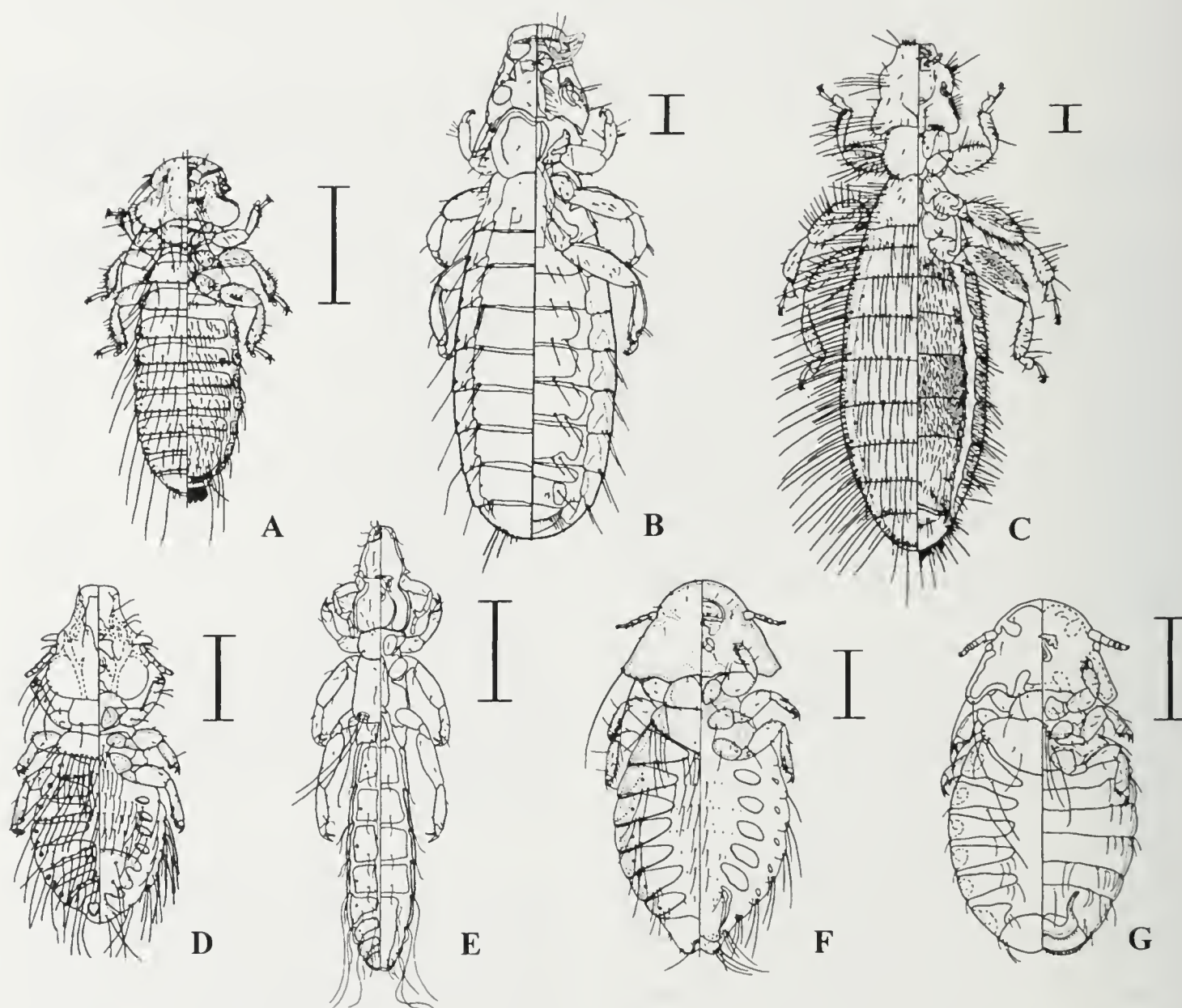


Figure 1. Representatives of the four families of avian chewing lice (see Table 1). Dorsal morphology to left of midline, ventral morphology to right. Scale bars = 0.5 mm. (A) *Colpocephalum holzenthali* (Amblycera: Menoponidae), F, ex Barred Forest-falcon (*Micrastur ruficollis*); (B) *Ricinus* sp. (Amblycera: Ricinidae), F, ex Passeriformes sp.; (C) *Laemobothrion maximum* (Amblycera: Laemobothriidae), F, ex hawk (*Buteo* sp.); (D) *Philopterus* sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae), M, ex Passeriformes sp.; (E) *Columbicola columbae* (Ischnocera: Philopteridae), M, ex Rock Dove = feral pigeon (*Columba livia*); (F) *Goniodes australis* (Ischnocera: Philopteridae (Goniodidae of some authors; see text)), F, ex Mallee Fowl (*Leipoa ocellata*); (G) *Heptapsogaster* sp. (Ischnocera: Philopteridae (Heptapsogasteridae of some authors; see text)), F, ex Tinamiformes sp. [(A) after Clayton and Price (1989) from Journal of Parasitology, with permission; (B) after Rheinwald (1968); (C) after Nelson and Price (1965) from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission; (D) after Price and Hellenthal (1998) from Annals of the Entomological Society of America, ©Entomological Society of America, used with permission; (E) original drawing by Richard Adams; (F) after Emerson and Price (1986) from Journal of Medical Entomology, ©Bishop Museum Press, used with permission; (G) original drawing by Richard Adams.]

provide a host list, and Durden (2001, 2002) succinctly reviews the biology of Anoplura.

Morphology, Physiology, and Behavior

Adult chewing lice vary in length from 0.8 mm to 11 mm. In most species the females are larger than the males, often by 20%. The body is dorsoventrally flattened

with a horizontally positioned head. This shape is an adaptation for lying flat against feathers or hair, which increases the tenacity of the louse in the face of host movement and grooming. Chewing lice vary in color from nearly white, through shades of yellow and brown, to black. Some taxa match the color of their host, suggesting that lice may use cryptic coloration to avoid detection by the host (Rothschild and Clay 1952). This interesting hypothesis has yet to be tested.

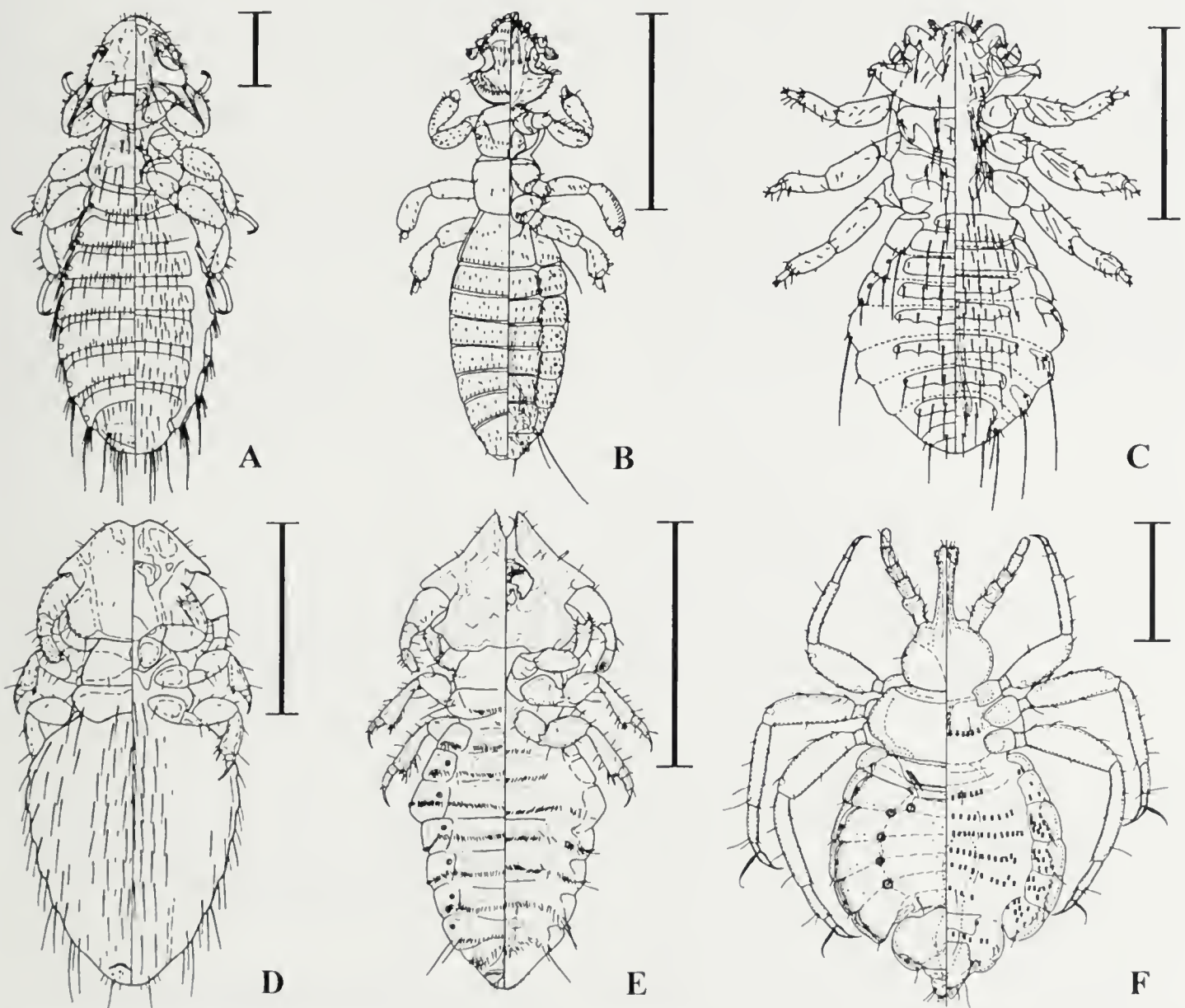


Figure 2. Representatives of the five families of mammalian chewing lice (see Table 1). Dorsal morphology to left of midline, ventral morphology to right. All drawings are of male lice. Scale bars = 0.5 mm. (A) *Heterodoxus spiniger* (Amblycera: Boopiidae) ex Domestic Dog (*Canis familiaris*); (B) *Gliricola wenzeli* (Amblycera: Gyropidae) ex Central American Spiny Rat (*Proechimys semispinosus*); (C) *Harrisoma uncinata* (Amblycera: Trimenoponidae) ex Central American Spiny Rat (*P. semispinosus*); (D) *Neotrichodectes minutus* (Ischnocera: Trichodectidae) ex Long-tailed Weasel (*Mustela frenata novaeboracensis*); (E) *Cebidicola extrarius* (Ischnocera: Trichodectidae) ex Red Howler Monkey (*Alouatta seniculus*); (F) *Haematomyzus porci* (Rhynophthirina: Haematomyzidae) ex Red River Hog (*Potamochoerus porcus*). [A–E after Emerson and Price (1975) from Brigham Young University Science Bulletin, Biological Series, with permission; F after Emerson & Price (1988) from Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington, with permission of Mary Emerson.]

The three suborders of chewing lice are easily identified. Amblycera have maxillary palps, a primitive condition shared with their psocopteran ancestors. Ischnocera and Rhynchophthirina, which are more derived clades, lack maxillary palps. Members of the Amblycera have four segmented antennae, with a pedunculate third segment. The antennae are concealed in lateral grooves, making them difficult to see. Ischnocera and Rhynchophthirina have fully exposed, filiform antennae with 3 to 5 segments. Some male Ischnocera have large, dimorphic antennae (Figs. 1E, 2D, 2E) that are used to clasp the female during copulation, which can last for hours or even days (L. Rózsa Pers. comm.)! Amblycera have opposable mouthparts that move in a vertical plane, perpendicular to the ventral surface of the head. Some Amblycera, such as ricinid bird lice (Fig. 1B), have chewing mouthparts that are essentially modified to suck blood (Clay 1949a, Nelson 1972). In contrast to Amblycera, the mouthparts of Ischnocera move in a horizontal plane parallel to the head. Rhynchophthirina, which are parasites of elephants, warthogs, and bush pigs, have chewing mouthparts borne on the end of a long proboscis, giving them a weevil-like appearance (Fig. 2F).

Ischnocera have only two apparent thoracic segments because the mesothorax and metathorax are fused to form a pterothorax (see Checklist Introduction, Fig. 2). In contrast, Amblycera have a distinct suture that divides the mesothorax and metathorax. The abdomens of chewing lice have 11 segments, but only 8 to 10 of these are visible because of fusion or reduction. The abdominal segments have dorsal, ventral, and lateral plates to help maintain structural integrity. The thorax has a single pair of respiratory spiracles and the abdomen has up to six pairs of spiracles, all linked to an elaborately networked tracheal system (Fig. 4A). The thorax supports three pairs of well-developed legs with two tarsal claws per leg in the case of bird lice, but only one claw per leg in the case of most mammal lice. This reduction in the number of claws in mammal chewing lice is paralleled both in the sucking lice and in hippoboscids that parasitize mammals (Kettle 1977). The reduction in claw number presumably relates to the simpler structure of hair compared to feathers.

Chewing lice are morphologically and behaviorally adapted for particular microhabitats on the host. As such, they can be assigned to informal categories on the basis of

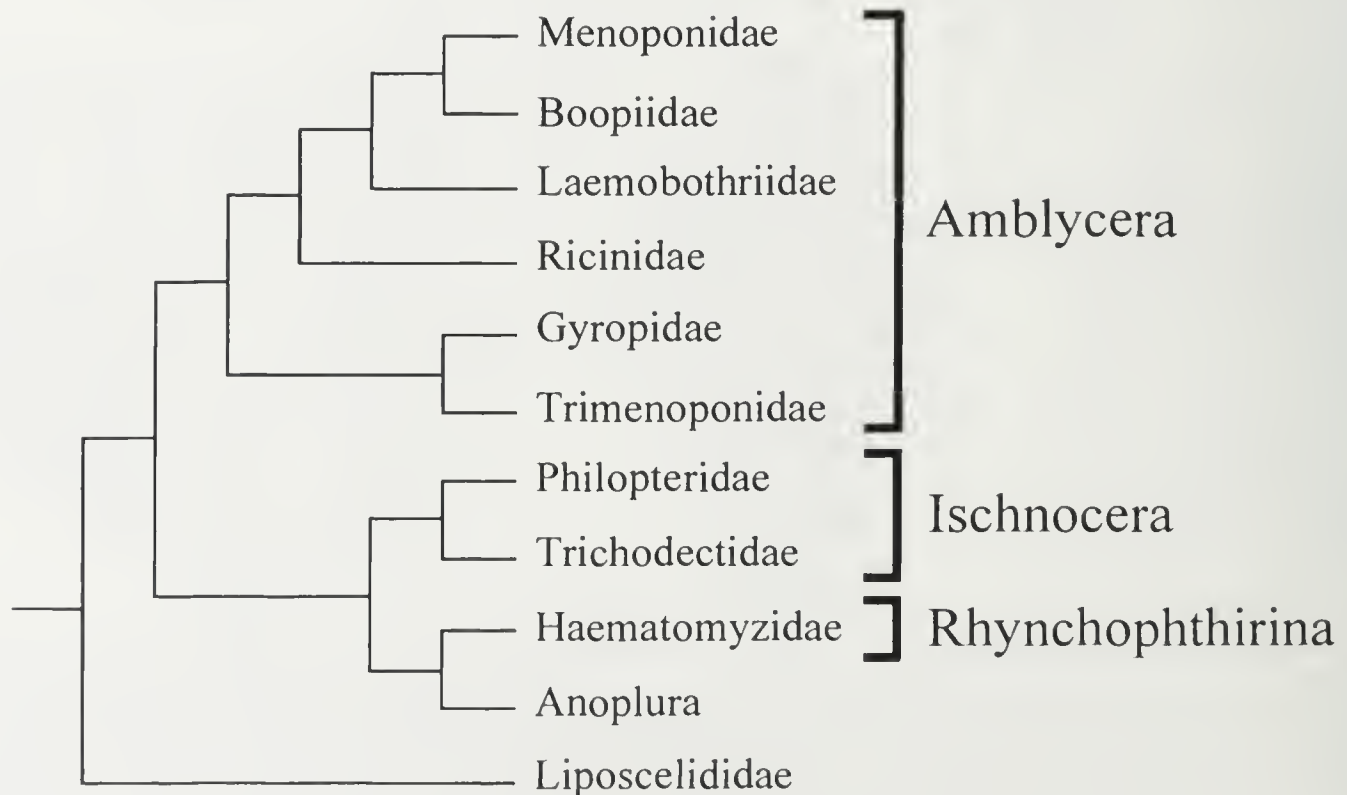


Figure 3. Composite phylogeny of the suborders of Phthiraptera, resolved to family level in chewing lice only. Phylogenetic relationships among the suborders are based on morphological (Lyal 1985a) and molecular (Johnson and Whiting 2002, Barker et al. In press) characters. Phylogenetic relationships within Amblycera are based on morphological characters (Marshall In press). See text for more discussion.

overall morphology and how they avoid host grooming. For example, one scheme for bird lice includes the following categories: 1) agile Amblycera that run quickly across the skin or feathers (Fig. 1A); 2) very large Amblycera that slip sideways between the feathers (Fig. 1B, C); 3) sluggish, triangular-headed Ischnocera that avoid preening by dwelling mainly on the head and neck (Fig. 1D); 4) elongate Ischnocera that hide between the barbs of wing and tail feathers (Fig. 1E); 5) sluggish Ischnocera that burrow into the downy regions of the abdominal feathers (Figs. 1F, G). These categories have no formal taxonomic significance, and not all bird lice can be placed neatly into one of the categories. However, the scheme does illustrate some of the major adaptive zones occupied by most bird lice.

Chewing lice feed by shearing or scraping feathers or skin with their mandibles. Particles of food are pushed into the preoral cavity by the labrum. The maxillae and labium are much reduced in size and play only a minor role in feeding. Like Psocoptera, many Ischnocera and some Amblycera have lingual sclerites that are posted vertically between the labrum and labium. These sclerites are part of an efficient water-vapor uptake system that extracts water directly from the air (Rudolph 1983), enabling lice to feed solely on feathers and dry flakes of dead skin and other debris.

Lice have sense organs in their mouths, as well as on their antennae. The antennal sense organs of Ischnocera are more specialized than those of Amblycera (Clay 1970). A few species of chewing lice have small eyes, which are probably little more than light sensors. Lice are repelled by light, while being attracted to the warmth and odor of the host. Most lice have sensory hairs, or setae, distributed over the body. The number, length, and distribution of setae are important taxonomic characters. Backward pointing setae apparently also protect lice from being dislodged by host grooming. Additional features of external morphology, especially those that are important taxonomic characters, are illustrated in Figure 2 of the Checklist Introduction.

The internal morphology of chewing lice is dominated by the alimentary canal, which includes the esophagus, crop, midgut, smaller hindgut, four Malpighian tubules, and rectum. The crop differs considerably among the suborders of chewing lice, reflecting differences in diet. In Amblycera, many of which feed on skin products and blood, the crop is merely an enlargement of the esophagus (Fig. 4A). In Ischnocera, most of which feed on feathers, the crop is a

diverticulum off the esophagus that may run much of the length of the abdomen (Fig. 4B). In Rhynchophthirina, which are thought to feed mainly on blood, the crop is underdeveloped. Pieces of ingested feathers and other material are often plainly visible in the crops of chewing lice. When a louse feeds, its crop pulsates, breaking up food particles by rubbing them against comb-like teeth in the crop walls. In an interesting parallel to their avian hosts, some lice have grit in their crops, which helps pulverize food during digestion. Although mechanical action initiates digestion, lice rely on powerful enzymes in the gut to complete the digestive process.

Endosymbiotic bacteria may also play a role in the nutritional physiology of chewing lice. *Rickettsia*-like bacteria are present in many avian Ischnocera, but absent from Trichodectidae and most Amblycera (Ries 1931, Reed and Hafner 2002). The bacteria are present in Rhynchophthirina and probably all Anoplura. They reside in specialized cells called bacteriocytes, or mycetocytes, which are sometimes concentrated in structures called mycetomes (see figures in Eichler et al. 1972). The bacteria undergo transovarial transmission by migrating from the bacteriocytes into developing eggs in the female louse. The importance of these bacteria is suggested by early ablation experiments in which human lice (Anoplura) deprived of bacteria did not feed properly, survive, or reproduce (reviewed in Buxton 1947). It is also worth noting that, with the exception of blood feeders, bacteria are mainly present in lice with diets that are particularly difficult to digest, such as feathers. Blagoveshtchensky (1959) suggested that the bacteria provide vitamins or other necessary supplements. More work is needed on this interesting topic.

The reproductive tract of chewing lice is large and taxonomically informative, particularly in the case of the external male genitalia. The genitalia are structurally complex and large (Fig. 4C), encompassing up to half the length of the male abdomen. A typical configuration includes a flattened or rod-like basal apodeme, which supports an endophallus and associated sclerotized structures, all of which get everted during copulation. The apparatus is often bordered by a pair of sickle-shaped parameres that help locate the female genital opening and protect the delicate endophallus during copulation (Lyal 1987). Male Amblycera have three pairs of testes, whereas male Ischnocera and Rhynchophthirina have only two pairs. The testes are connected to the vas deferens. These, in turn, coalesce to form the seminal vesicle, which stores sperm.

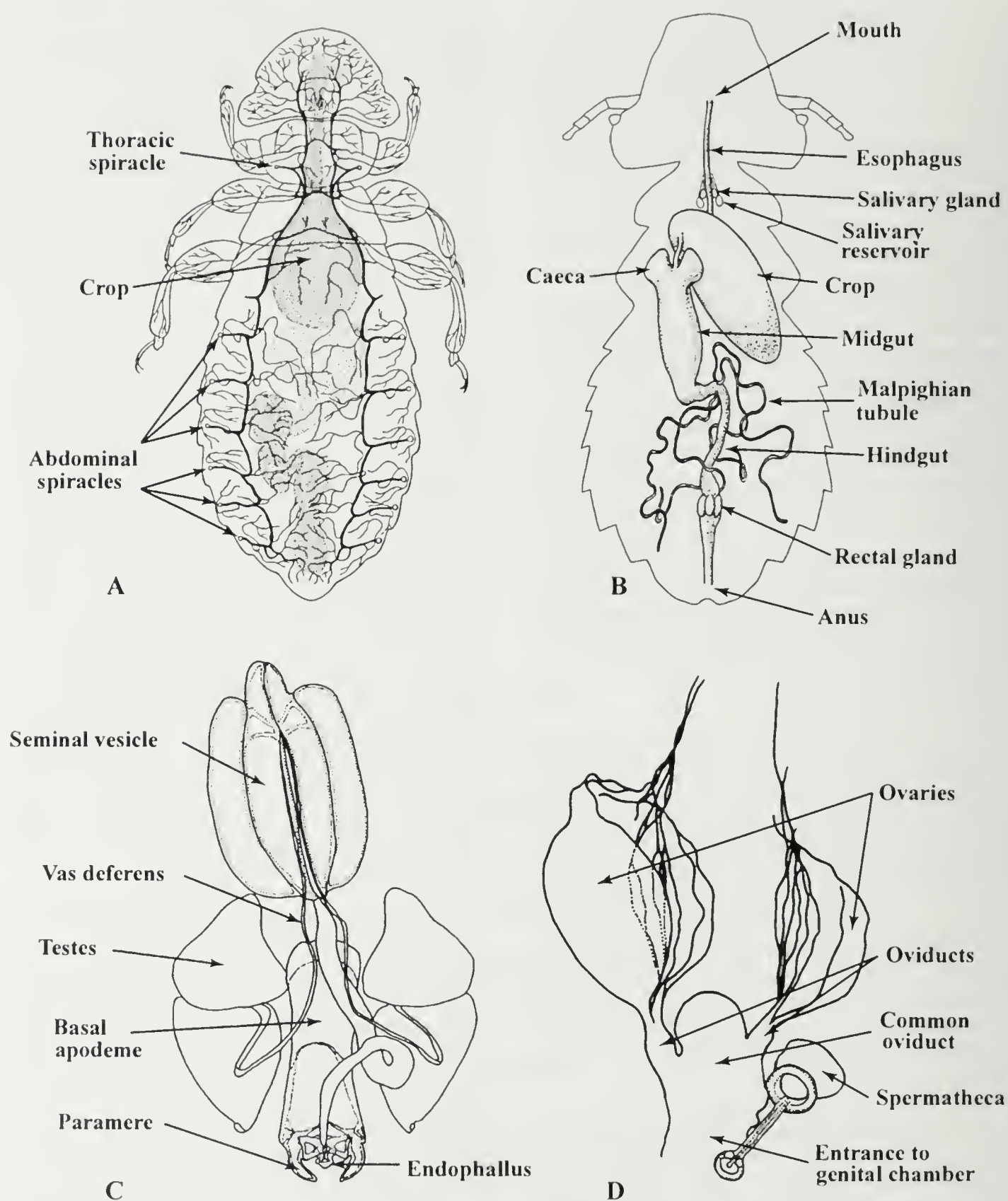


Figure 4. Internal features of chewing lice. (A) Tracheal system (bold) and alimentary canal (stippled) of *Myrsidea cucullaris* (Amblyeera: Menoponidae) ex European Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*); (B) Alimentary canal of *Docophoroides brevis* (Ischnoera: Philopteridae) ex Wandering Albatross (*Diomedea exulans*); (C) Male reproductive tract of *Craspedorrhynchus spathulatus* (Ischnoera: Philopteridae) ex Black Kite (*Milvus m. migrans*); (D) Female reproductive tract of *Philopterus ocellatus* (Ischnoera: Philopteridae) ex Carrion Crow (*Corvus corone sharpii*). [A adapted from Harrison (1915b); B adapted from Snodgrass (1944); C and D adapted from Smith (2001).]

The female reproductive tract contains several ovaries (Fig. 4D) with eggs in various stages of development. The ovaries are connected by oviducts to a common oviduct, or uterus, that leads to the genital chamber. In many taxa, a spermatheca is connected to the genital chamber by a thin duct. Male lice deposit a spermatophore in the spermatheca during insemination. The spermatophore may be in continuous use until it is replaced at a future insemination (Khalifa 1949). Female lice have no ovipositor, but they do have finger-like gonopods that help position the eggs during laying. Most species of lice attach their eggs individually or in clumps to basal regions of the hair or feathers with a glandular cement. Many species deposit their eggs in regions that are relatively protected from host grooming, such as the scruff of the neck (Rust 1974), or between the barbs of feathers (Nelson and Murray 1971).

The eggs, also known as nits, are whitish in color. They require 4 to 10 days of incubation, depending on the species. Eggs are often easier to detect than hatched lice because they glisten in reflected light, particularly before they hatch. Some species produce eggs that are heavily sculptured or equipped with projections that facilitate attachment and/or gas exchange (Balzer 1968, Foster 1969a, Marshall 1981a, Cohen et al. 1991). The distal end of the egg has a cap known as the operculum. When a nymph is ready to hatch, it sucks air in through its mouth. This air passes down the alimentary canal and accumulates behind the nymph, below the operculum. When sufficient air has accumulated, the resulting pressure pops the operculum open. Hatching is further aided by a platelike structure, the hatching organ, situated at the upper end of the prenympchal skin. Hatched eggs remain attached to the hair or feathers and are grayish and flattened in appearance.

Each nymphal stage requires 3 to 12 days for completion and is successively larger (Marshall 1981a). Nymphs lack reproductive organs and they have less sclerotization and fewer setae than adults. Some chewing lice have nymphs that look much like miniature adults. However, other species have early nymphal stages that differ considerably in appearance from the adults. These differences can be taxonomically useful, which is why it is desirable to preserve specimens of all life history stages, not just adults. Adult lice live about a month, with females producing an average of 1 egg per day, for a total of 12 to 20 eggs. Lice have chromosomes that are quite small with no localized centromere (holokinetic). The chromosomes are few in number, ranging from $n = 2$ to $n = 12$. Conspecific males and females have the same

number of chromosomes, but identifiable sex chromosomes are missing. The mechanism of sex determination in lice is unknown (Kettle 1977, Tombesi and Papeschi 1993, Tombesi et al. 1999). Males have achiasmatic meiosis, and spermatogenesis follows a particular course with mitotic divisions following meiosis, rather than preceding it, as in most insects. These factors markedly constrain genetic variability, which may be related to the predictable environment in which lice live.

Although most groups of ectoparasites tend to have even sex ratios (Marshall 1981a), lice sometimes have skewed ratios, usually with a female bias (Clayton et al. 1992). In an analysis of published data, Marshall (1981b) reported 31 of 50 species (62%) with significantly female biased sex ratios (none showed a male bias). In some ischnoceran lice, males are rare, or absent altogether, indicating parthenogenetic reproduction (Marshall 1981a, b, Westrom et al. 1976). The causes and consequences of biased sex ratios in chewing lice deserve further study.

ECOLOGY

Population Dynamics and Community Ecology

Chewing louse populations are profoundly affected by variation in temperature and humidity near the host skin. A good deal of work has been done on this topic, particularly for the lice of domesticated mammals; see reviews by Marshall (1981a) and Price and Graham (1997). Chewing lice are so attuned to conditions on the body of the host that few species can survive for more than a few days off the host. Indeed, most taxa are difficult to culture *in vitro*, even when provided with ample food in incubators with carefully regulated temperature and humidity. Marshall (1981a) reviews the literature concerning attempts to culture lice *in vitro*. Humidity near the skin is a function of ambient humidity, at least in the case of birds (Moyer et al. 2002a). Birds in humid regions of the world have more lice than birds in arid regions, even when lice on birds of the same species are compared across broad geographic distributions (Moyer et al. 2002a, Moyer et al. 2003).

Like many macroparasites, chewing lice have aggregated populations that often conform to a negative binomial distribution (Eveleigh and Threlfall 1976, Fowler and Williams 1985, Clayton and Tompkins 1995, Lee and Clayton 1995, Rózsa et al. 1996, Clayton et al. 1999). In other words, most individual hosts have few lice, whereas a few individual hosts have many lice. Lee

and Clayton (1995) discuss factors underlying such distributions, and Rózsa et al. (1996) show that aggregation is reduced in lice on colonial species, presumably because of an increase in opportunities for horizontal transmission.

Successful transmission is one of the greatest challenges faced by any parasite. The close physical association of lice with their hosts means that the greatest opportunity for transmission is during periods of direct contact between hosts. The rate of transmission of chewing lice has been measured directly between copulating birds (Hillgarth 1996), and between parent birds and their offspring (Clayton and Tompkins 1994). Lee and Clayton (1995) showed that transmission from adult to nestling swifts (*Apus apus*) involved significantly more immature than adult lice. This fact, in conjunction with the fact that populations of lice on juvenile hosts tend to undergo a period of rapid expansion, explains why juvenile hosts often have more immature than adult lice (Eveleigh and Threlfall 1976). However, the reverse may be true for populations of lice on adult hosts. For example, Clayton et al. (1992) recorded significantly more adult than immature lice on adults of many species of Amazonian birds.

Some species of chewing lice may have life cycles that are synchronized with those of the host (Marshall 1981a). Foster (1969b) reported data showing an increase in populations of blood feeding lice concurrent with the host breeding season. She went on to suggest that breeding in the lice may have been triggered by host reproductive hormones, as in the case of rabbit fleas (Rothschild and Ford 1964). The synchronization hypothesis requires direct testing because increases in lice could be due to host life history tradeoffs, such as an inability to devote sufficient time to preening during the breeding season. Marshall (1981a) reviews the population ecology of lice, including a variety of factors thought to influence population dynamics and age structure.

Although direct contact between host individuals facilitates transmission of lice, it is probably not the only route of transmission. Ischnoceran lice are capable of leaving the host by "hitchhiking" on hippoboscids flies, a phenomenon known as phoresis (Keirans 1975). Corbet (1956) found lice attached to 43.5% of 156 hippoboscids flies that he removed from European Starlings (*Sturnus vulgaris*). Although phoresis has been recorded for a few ischnoceran genera, it is unclear how common the phenomenon is among Ischnocera. Phoresis is quite rare

among Amblycera, apparently because attaching to flies is difficult with vertically oriented mouthparts (Keirans 1975). Since hippoboscids are not as host specific as lice, phoresis may be a route by which some species of lice can wind up on the "wrong" species of host. Clay (1949b) and Timm (1983) suggested three additional routes by which bird lice could move between host species: 1) dispersal of lice (or eggs) on detached feathers, 2) shared dust baths, and 3) shared nest holes. The fact that birds steal nest material from other species of birds suggests yet another possible dispersal route (Fey et al. 1997). Clayton (1990a) showed that sharing of lice by unrelated species of owls is restricted to cases involving sympatric species of hosts with overlapping microhabitat.

Opportunities for dispersal notwithstanding, many chewing lice are quite host specific. Clayton et al. (1992) used carefully standardized collecting methods to compare the louse communities on 127 species of birds in 26 families, all from one region of Amazonian Peru. Of the lice that could be identified to species, nearly all were confined to one species of host. This is not to say, however, that all chewing lice are host specific. Some species occur on more than one genus, family, or even order of host. For example, Price (1975) recorded *Menacanthus eurysternus* from 118 bird species belonging to 70 genera and 20 families. In short, specificity should *never* be assumed. Chewing louse systematics has suffered greatly at the hands of taxonomists who have tended to describe new species on the basis of host associations, rather than on the basis of the lice themselves. This circular practice is in large part responsible for the regrettably high number of synonymies in chewing louse taxonomy.

Chewing louse communities vary considerably in their species richness, ranging from one species per host, as in the case of ostrich lice, to more than 20 species, as in the case of tinamous, which are terrestrial, Neotropical birds. Over 20 species of lice are known from the single species *Crypturellus soui*, and up to 9 species have been collected from a single individual of this species (Ward 1957)! Why such variation exists is not well understood. In the case of tinamous, which are one of the oldest lineages of birds (Sibley and Ahlquist 1990), the explanation may be that there has been more time for speciation and colonization events to take place. A historical approach that incorporates phylogenies for both tinamous and lice would be useful here.

A recent phylogenetically independent comparative analysis of the louse communities on more than 50 species

of Neotropical birds revealed no features of host morphology or ecology that correlate significantly with louse species richness (Clayton and Walther 2001). However, richness itself was a significant predictor of the mean abundance of lice on different host species, as was host body size and the degree to which the upper mandible of the bill overlaps the lower mandible (a feature of host defense; see below). As pointed out by Rózsa (1997), the correlation of louse abundance with body size could be explained by 1) more resources on larger hosts, 2) more refugia from preening on larger hosts, or 3) greater longevity of larger hosts, which would provide a larger window of opportunity for infestation by lice. These possibilities should be tested.

Interspecific competition between lice may also play a role in the structuring of louse communities. Clayton et al. (2003) reported experimental data showing that interspecific competition does, in fact, occur in lice. Competitive exclusion could also conceivably influence the probability of successful host switching in lice (Page et al. 1996). Louse communities and populations may also be influenced by predatory mites and hyperparasites of lice, such as bacteria or fungi (Marshall 1981a). Unfortunately, little is known about the impact of these organisms on lice. Host defenses also have a striking effect on the population dynamics and community structure of lice, as discussed next.

Host Defense

Birds and mammals combat lice using a variety of defenses. The simplest defense is to avoid getting lice in the first place. This may be the principal advantage birds gain from choosing louse-free individuals as mates (Clayton 1991a). Other behaviors that may help to control lice include dusting, sunning, anting, and "fumigation" of nests with green vegetation (Hart 1997, Moyer et al. 2003). Additional research is needed to determine the precise importance of these behaviors in louse control.

The most important defenses against lice are oral grooming and scratching. Oral grooming includes combing with the teeth in mammals and preening with the bill in birds. The rasping surface of the tongue in some mammals is thought to increase the efficiency of grooming. Saliva could conceivably also play a role in the control of lice through grooming, by reducing the abundance of bacteria upon which lice feed (Murray 1990). This interesting possibility has not been tested. Allogrooming, in which one individual grooms another,

plays a significant role in controlling lice on mammals, such as mice (Bell and Clifford 1964). Some birds also allopreen, but the effectiveness of this behavior for controlling lice remains untested (Moyer et al. 2003).

Regions that cannot be orally groomed are scratched with the feet in both mammals and birds. The effectiveness of scratching is revealed by the fact that lice increase dramatically in number on the forepart of the body of mice that are missing the toes on their hind feet (Bell et al. 1962). Similarly, natural "experiments" confirm that scratching is critical for controlling louse populations on regions that birds cannot preen. Birds that cannot scratch because of leg injuries tend to have large numbers of lice and nits on the head and neck, but not on regions that they can still preen (Clayton 1991b).

The importance of preening for controlling lice has been shown by experiments that impair preening (Brown 1972, Clayton et al. 1999). Birds that cannot preen efficiently usually experience huge increases in their louse populations (Moyer et al. 2003). The importance of preening is also apparent from recent comparative studies. Clayton and Walther (2001) compared the diversity of lice among 52 species of Neotropical birds. Phylogenetically controlled comparative analyses revealed a correlation suggesting that birds with longer overhangs are better at controlling lice by preening. The size of the bill overhang can vary markedly among related species of birds. (Extreme overhangs, such as the hooked bills of raptors and parrots, are feeding adaptations that may do little to improve preening efficiency).

The importance of the bill overhang for controlling lice has recently been confirmed experimentally. Removal of the (1 to 2 mm) overhang triggered a significant increase in louse load, similar to that caused by separating the bird's mandibles with a bit (Moyer and Clayton 2003). Additional recent work provides clues as to how the bill overhang actually functions in controlling lice. In a series of measurements using magnetic transducers glued to the mandibles of captive pigeons, Clayton et al. (unpub. data) showed that the lower mandible moves forward slightly during preening. This forward motion creates a shearing force that damages lice. Birds are unable to generate the same force without the bill overhang.

Another factor that may help hosts control lice and other ectoparasites is periodic molting of feathers or hair (Blagoveshchensky 1959). Murray (1957) documented an 80% reduction in louse eggs on molting domestic

horses, and Baum (1968) reported an 85% drop in the abundance of hatched lice on molting Eurasian Blackbirds (*Turdus merula*). However, in a recent study in which Moyer et al. (2002b) experimentally manipulated the molt of feral pigeons, molt had no impact on louse populations, partly because the lice used freshly emerging pin feathers as refuges. Hence, the defensive role of molt against lice cannot be assumed, but must be tested.

Feather toughness may also play a role in controlling populations of feather lice. Feathers containing melanin—the pigment responsible for gray or black feather color—are known to be more resistant to mechanical abrasion than feathers without melanin (Bonser 1995). Kose et al. (1999) studied the interaction between the Barn Swallow (*Hirundo rustica*) and its louse (*Machaerilaemus malleus*), which chews holes in the tail feathers, which are dark with white spots (Møller, 1991). The lice fed more on the white than dark regions of the tail, resulting in more extensive damage to the white spots (Kose et al. 1999, Kose and Møller 1999). Although these results are consistent with the hypothesis that melanin deters louse feeding, they are not a direct test. Such a test would require that melanin be manipulated and the feeding response of lice evaluated.

Another possible defense against lice is feather chemistry. The feathers and skin of several species of birds in the genus *Pitohui* contain the same neurotoxin as that found in the skin of poison dart frogs (Dumbacher et al. 1992). When given a choice in lab experiments, lice avoid feeding or resting on *Pitohui* feathers. Lice also have higher mortality when fed toxic feathers as compared to nontoxic control feathers (Dumbacher 1999).

The immune system may also be an effective defense against chewing lice, even in the case of surface feeders that do not feed on blood (James 1999). Very little is known about immunity to chewing lice compared to other ectoparasites (Nelson et al. 1977, Wikel 1996). Recent reviews are provided by Durden (2001) for mammal lice and Moyer et al. (2003) for bird lice.

Effects of Chewing Lice

Chewing lice have severe effects on poultry and livestock when present in large numbers. For example, poultry lice can reduce food consumption, body mass, and egg production (Nelson et al. 1977, Arends 1997). These effects are largely a result of irritation. For example, infestations of the chicken head louse, *Cuclotogaster*

heterographus, cause severe restlessness and debility (Kim et al. 1973) and they sometimes kill chicks outright (Loomis 1978). Brown (1974) showed a significant increase in the grooming rates of chickens infested with the louse *Menacanthus stramineus*. In contrast, Clayton (1990b) found no increase in the grooming rates of Rock Doves (*Columba livia*) infested with large numbers of wing lice (*Columbicola columbae*) and body lice (*Campanulotes compar*). These species, which do not venture onto the host's skin, appear to cause little, if any, irritation. Despite their potential effects, poultry lice are considered a relatively minor problem in modern operations because they are relatively easy to control. However, lice are still a problem for poultry kept under traditional conditions, particularly when birds are crowded or in poor health. Arends (1997) and Price and Graham (1997) review the impact of lice on poultry and other domesticated birds and provide information on how to control louse infestations.

Chewing lice are also important pests of domesticated mammals, such as cattle. When present in large numbers, the cattle louse (*Bovicola bovis*) may be so annoying that patches of skin can become raw and encrusted as a result of excessive host grooming. The lice congregate beneath loose scabs on the raw skin, and large patches of hair are typically lost. Cattle can destroy fences, barns, and other structures by rubbing against them to relieve the severe irritation (Price and Graham 1997). Large infestations retard the growth of young cattle and can limit milk production in dairy cows. The extensive hair and skin loss may even interfere with thermoregulation (DeVaney et al. 1988). Kunz et al. (1991) estimate that 10% of cattle in the northern U.S. have heavy *B. bovis* infestations, resulting in losses of many millions of dollars. Price and Graham (1997) review the impact of these and other chewing lice on domesticated mammals. They also review methods of controlling mammal louse infestations.

Little is known about the impact of chewing lice on wild mammals. Large infestations have seldom been implicated as the cause of serious pathology (Nelson et al. 1975, 1977, Durden 2001). However, chewing lice are known to cause minor problems, such as alopecia and fur-matting in coyotes (*Canis latrans*), with up to 50,000 lice on a single animal (Foreyt et al. 1978). Large infestations of *Haematomyzus elephantis* may lead to severe dermatitis, pruritus, and dry scaly skin in elephants (Raghavan et al. 1968). A careful assessment of the impact of chewing lice on wild mammals would require experimental work in which the consequences of high

loads are carefully measured. Durden (2001) reviews what is currently known about the impact of lice on wild mammals.

More is known about the impact of lice on wild birds. Samuel et al. (1982) recorded severe hemorrhagic ulcerative stomatitis and death in juvenile American White Pelicans (*Pelecanus erythrorhynchos*) infested with the menoponid louse *Piagetiella peralis*. Kose et al. (1999) recently showed that the menoponid louse *Machaerilaemus malleus* chews holes in the tail feathers of Barn Swallows (*Hirundo rustica*). These holes may increase feather breakage, as well as transmissivity of the feathers to air, which could alter aerodynamic efficiency (Bonser 2001). The holes may also increase the potential costliness of long tails, which function as sexually selected "handicaps" signaling freedom from parasites (Kose et al. 1999). In another swallow study, Brown et al. (1995) reported significant reductions in the long-term survival of Cliff Swallows (*Hirundo pyrrhonota*) infested with lice, fleas, and bugs, compared to parasite-free (fumigated) controls. However, it was not possible to assess what fraction, if any, of the survival effect could be attributed specifically to the lice versus fleas and bugs.

Feather damage from chewing lice can have other consequences, as demonstrated in free-ranging feral pigeons, or Rock Doves (*Columba livia*). Populations of the ischnoceran louse *Columbicola columbae* and *Campanulotes compar* increase dramatically on pigeons with impaired preening ability. These two species, which feed on abdominal contour feathers, reduce the density of the plumage, leading to an increase in thermal conductance, which, in turn, causes birds to increase their metabolic rates by an average of 8.5% in order to maintain normal core body temperatures (Booth et al. 1993). Heavily infested birds draw on fat reserves to sustain the elevated metabolic rate, leading to a chronic decline in body mass over several months. The end result, not surprisingly, is a significant drop in over winter survival, since birds cannot keep up with the energetic cost. The impact of feather lice on energetics may also be responsible for the significant drop in the rate of male courtship display, and thus the ability of heavily infested males to attract mates (Clayton 1990b). Studies of several other bird species have demonstrated similar reductions in the attractiveness of lousy males to females (reviewed by Clayton 1991a).

The time and energy required for efficient grooming to control lice may also be costly. Heavy infestations of amblyceran lice cause increased grooming rates in poultry

(Brown 1974). Species of birds with more species of lice spend more time grooming than birds with fewer species of lice (Cotgreave and Clayton 1994). In other words, the species richness of a bird louse community may influence the amount of time the bird must devote to grooming defense. More time devoted to grooming may mean less time available for other activities, such as foraging and territory defense. Increased grooming can also reduce vigilance, which could increase the risk of being killed by a predator (Redpath 1988).

Finally, chewing lice can affect birds and mammals indirectly by serving as vectors or intermediate hosts of other parasites, such as microbes, fungi, and helminth worms. The menoponid louse *Trinoton anserinum* transmits a common heartworm to swans and geese (Seegar et al. 1976, Cohen et al. 1991), and the dog louse *Trichodectes canis* is an intermediate host of a tapeworm that parasitizes canids (Kim et al. 1973). Viruses and bacteria have been isolated from chewing lice, although the role of lice, if any, in transmission has not been established. Saxena et al. (1985), Price and Graham (1997), and Durden (2001) all provide reviews of chewing lice as intermediate hosts and vectors, and Bartlett (1993) summarizes her work on the role of chewing lice as vectors of nematodes in aquatic birds.

Biogeography

There is relatively little known about the biogeographic distributions of chewing lice, at least compared to what we know about their hosts. For many louse specimens in collections, only the host species is recorded with little information on the specific locality where the specimen was collected. It is important for future workers to provide more information on collecting locality. With this caveat in mind, for some species of lice there are interesting biogeographic patterns. While chewing lice may be quite host-specific, there are examples where a species of louse may be absent from part of the host geographic range. This may be because 1) that species is replaced by another congeneric species (perhaps because of competition), 2) some other factor (perhaps environmental) results in that species being absent, 3) that species was absent on hosts colonizing a new, isolated area, or 4) the species went extinct in that region.

Clay (1964) outlines a case where two species of *Sula* harbor one species of *Pectinopygus* (Philopteridae) in the Atlantic Ocean and two different species in the Pacific

and Indian Oceans. The distribution of *Heterodoxus* (Boopiidae) species on rock wallabies in eastern Australia also contains interesting biogeographic patterns. At a given locality, each species of rock wallaby only harbors a single species of louse (Barker 1991). However, across the range of a rock wallaby, there may be several species of lice. Often one species of *Heterodoxus* replaces the other across the range of the host. In several cases a species of louse is restricted to an isolated and peripheral part of the host range (Barker 1991). In addition, a single species of *Heterodoxus* may occur on several species of rock wallabies. These non-specific lice are always on species of rock wallabies with adjacent biogeographical distributions, suggesting that species of *Heterodoxus* have distributions independent from their host species, but still restricted in biogeographic extent.

There appear to be several cases where the environment restricts the distribution of louse species to only a part of the host distribution. The wallaby louse, *Heterodoxus spiniger*, has become established on domestic dogs. However, this species is only found on dogs in the tropical and subtropical regions, suggesting that climate limits its distribution (Clay 1976). Humidity affects the distribution of dove lice. In arid regions, such as southern Arizona, species of *Columbicola* and *Physconelloides* are absent (or nearly so) on doves, while in more humid regions, prevalence is over 50% (Moyer et al. 2003). In fact, prevalence appears to vary with humidity in dove lice such that in dry regions some lice disappear entirely, leaving gaps in the geographic distribution of these louse species (Moyer et al. 2002a).

Finally, lice may be absent from part of a host range because they were absent from the individuals that colonized that region or they went extinct in that region. Birds on islands, such as New Zealand, tend to have fewer species and genera of lice than their continental relatives (Paterson et al. 1999), presumably because the birds that colonized New Zealand did not bring all the usual species of lice with them. This is also true for introduced species (Paterson et al. 1999). For example, *Sturnidoecus sturni* does not occur on European Starlings (*Sturnus vulgaris*) introduced to North America, while it is a common parasite of starlings in Europe (Clay 1976). Similarly, feral pigeons (*Columba livia*) in North America do not harbor any species of *Coloceras*, even though *Coloceras* is found throughout much of the native range of these birds.

EVOLUTION

Origins of Lice

Fossils of lice older than the Quaternary are unknown (but see Rasnitsyn and Zherikhin 1999, Kumar and Kumar 1999, 2001 for possible recent findings). Thus, the age and origins of lice have been a matter of contention. Various authors have suggested origins of lice ranging from the late Cretaceous (60 mya) to the late Carboniferous (280 mya) (Kéler 1957, Kim and Ludwig 1978a, b, 1982, Hopkins 1949, Stenram 1964, Lyal 1985a). This debate has largely been a matter of speculation based on current host distributions (Hopkins 1949) because of the lack of fossil material and uncertainties regarding the closest relatives of lice. Currently, it is generally agreed that lice share a common ancestor with Psocoptera (book lice and bark lice), or some member within Psocoptera (Lyal 1985a, Whiting et al. 1997). Phthiraptera has been placed together with Psocoptera in the group Psocodea within the group Paraneoptera (also containing Hemiptera and Thysanoptera) (Kristensen 1991). These relationships are generally supported by limited morphological and molecular data (Whiting et al. 1997, Yoshizawa and Saigusa 2001).

Phthiraptera and Psocoptera share several important morphological synapomorphies, which are taken as strong evidence of their close relationship. These include the atmospheric water-vapor uptake system described earlier (Rudolph 1982, 1983), among eight other synapomorphies identified by Lyal (1985a). While a close relationship of Phthiraptera and Psocoptera has generally not been controversial, the exact placement of lice with respect to Psocoptera has. Kim and Ludwig (1982) suggest that lice were derived from Permopsocida, an extinct group of presumed psocopteran ancestors (Smithers 1972). Considering extant taxa, this scenario would place lice as the sister taxon to all Psocoptera. In contrast, a cladistic analysis of morphological characters (Lyal 1985a) indicated that lice are the sister taxon to the Liposcelididae, a single family within the suborder Troctomorpha. Recent molecular evidence (K. Yoshizawa and K. P. Johnson, unpublished) generally supports Lyal's view, with the psocopteran genus *Liposcelis* perhaps being the closest relative of Phthiraptera. These two hypotheses have different implications for the age of lice. Kim and Ludwig (1982) posit an origin of louse ancestors in the Carboniferous or Permian, while Lyal's (1985a) result requires lice to be no older than the origins of the family Liposcelididae.

(perhaps late Cretaceous). Information from molecular data, assuming a molecular clock can be calibrated for lice, may also resolve this issue.

The monophyly of Phthiraptera has rarely been explicitly questioned. However, various authors allude to the idea that the various lineages of lice might be independently derived from similar psocopteran ancestors (Clay 1957, Kim and Ludwig 1978a, 1982, Ledger 1980). Lyal (1985a) lists 24 synapomorphies for Phthiraptera, but many of these are related to their parasitic habit. Molecular data produced to date (K. P. Johnson and K. Yoshizawa, unpublished) are still ambiguous on the question of Phthiraptera monophyly, at least with respect to *Liposcelis*.

A potential scenario for the origin of parasitism by lice involves a transition between facultative commensalism in a psocid-like louse ancestor to obligate parasitism in lice (Hopkins 1949, Waage 1979, Lyal 1985a, Barker 1994). Members of Psocoptera are known from the pelage and nests of mammals (Pearlman 1960, Mockford 1971), the nests of birds (Hicks 1959, Rapp 1961, Włodarczyk 1963), and the plumage of birds (Mockford 1967). Often these records involve *Liposcelis*, a genus of small wingless Psocoptera, potentially the closest living relative of lice. Based on current knowledge of louse phylogeny, it is not clear whether birds or mammals were the primary hosts of the ancestral lice, and there has been considerable speculation on this topic (reviewed in Lyal 1985a and Barker 1994).

Phylogenetics of Phthiraptera

Chewing and sucking lice were traditionally classified in the separate orders Mallophaga (chewing lice) and Anoplura (sucking lice), largely on the basis of differences in their mouthparts. Recent workers agree, however, that chewing lice are paraphyletic, with Anoplura being the sister taxon to Rhynchophthirina (Fig. 3; reviewed in Barker 1994). For this reason, chewing and sucking lice are now classified in the single order: Phthiraptera. Kim and Ludwig (1978a, 1982) argued that the Anoplura are distinct from Mallophaga and should be retained as a separate order. Their argument was later disputed by Lyal (1985a), who presented considerable morphological evidence for the paraphyly of chewing lice (Fig. 3).

Recent molecular data have been used to address the relationship of the four suborders of Phthiraptera.

Analyses of partial sequences of the nuclear elongation factor 1- α (EF1 α) gene did not provide good resolution for the relationships among the suborders (Cruickshank et al. 2001). Only the monophyly of Amblycera was consistently recovered with this gene. In contrast, analyses of the 18S nuclear ribosomal gene recovered the monophyly of Amblycera, Anoplura, and Ischnocera with strong support (Johnson and Whiting 2002). In addition, a sister relationship between Anoplura and Rhynchophthirina, as proposed by Lyal (1985a), was strongly supported. When the tree for Phthiraptera is rooted with *Liposcelis* (Barker et al. In press) the phylogenetic arrangement of Lyal is strongly supported (Fig. 3). These data indicate that the chewing lice are a paraphyletic group and that the term "Mallophaga" should no longer be used, but instead subsumed within Phthiraptera, and reference made to the four suborders (Barker 1994). Classification of the sucking louse suborder Anoplura is detailed elsewhere (Kim and Ludwig 1978b, Durden and Musser 1994a), and the three chewing louse suborders are treated below.

Phylogenetics of Amblycera

Classification of the Amblycera at the family level has been relatively stable. Generally six families are recognized (Table 1), three parasitizing birds (Ricinidae, Laemobothriidae, and Menoponidae) and three parasitizing mammals (Trimenoponidae, Gyropidae, and Boopidae) (Hopkins and Clay 1952, Clay 1970). A single species of Boopidae (*Therodoxus oweni*) parasitizes cassowaries, which are large flightless birds. The three families of bird lice are widely distributed geographically, while the mammalian Amblycera have more restricted geographic distributions. Trimenoponidae and Gyropidae were historically confined to South America, while Boopidae is generally confined to Papua-Australian marsupials. One species of Boopidae, *Heterodoxus spiniger*, has spread on dogs (and dog relatives) throughout tropical and subtropical areas (Clay 1976), probably in prehistoric times (Murray and Calaby 1971). A seventh family, Abrocomophagidae, was described (Emerson and Price 1976) after the Clay (1970) monograph; however, this family is not recognized by recent workers (Price and Timm 2000). Eichler (1963) elevated many of the families to superfamily rank and recognized smaller groupings as 16 families. His classification has not been widely adopted by other workers because he provided little justification for his classification.

Clay (1970) suggested a close relationship between the Gyropidae and Trimenoponidae, separating the Gyropidae into three subfamilies (Gyropinae, Protogyropinae, and Gliricolinae). A cladistic reanalysis of Clay's morphological characters (Marshall In press) supports a major split between the Gyropidae + Trimenoponidae and all other Amblycera (Fig. 3). A more thorough phylogenetic analysis of 147 morphological characters for 44 genera of the remainder of Amblycera finds that bird lice (Ricinidae and Laemobotiidae) form the basal families in the sister clade to Gyropidae + Trimenoponidae, with Boopiidae the sister taxon to Menoponidae (Fig. 3). Marshall's analysis found support for monophyly of Ricinidae, Boopiidae, and Menoponidae.

Limited molecular phylogenetic analysis of the Amblycera (Johnson and Whiting 2002, Barker et al. In press) provides a different picture. With nuclear 18S sequences, the monophyly of Boopiidae is strongly supported (Barker et al. In press). With the exception of the genus *Trinoton*, monophyly of the Menoponidae also is supported. *Trinoton* may be the sister taxon of all other Amblycera (18S, Johnson and Whiting 2002, Barker et al. In press), or, together with Laemobotiidae, form the sister taxon to all other Amblycera (combined 18S, EF1 α , and COI genes, Johnson and Whiting 2002). Resolving differences between molecular and morphological trees require additional data.

Menoponidae is the largest family of Amblycera, but attempts to provide a subfamilial classification within this group have been difficult. Clay (1969) recognized the *Colpocephalum* and *Menacanthus* complexes, but these account for only a portion of menoponid diversity. Marshall (In press) provided a phylogenetic analysis of morphological characters for 35 menoponid genera. The tree was well-resolved and supports four major groupings of Menoponidae. One of these clades includes representatives of the *Colpocephalum* complex (genera *Osborniella*, *Eomenopon*, *Piagetiella*, *Ciconiphilus*, *Cuculiphilus*, *Ardeiphilus*, *Odoriphila*, *Psittacomenopon*, *Comatomenopon*, and *Colpocephalum*). Another large group represents an expanded *Menacanthus* complex including several genera from galliform birds (*Numidicola*, *Menopon*, *Amyrsidea*, *Somaphantus*, and *Menacanthus*), among others.

At the generic level, amblyceran taxonomy is relatively stable. Clay produced keys to the genera of Menoponidae (1969) and Boopiidae (1970). Relationships among genera and monophyly of genera

remain largely untested. However, some relationships are supported by both morphological and molecular analyses. The genera *Dennyus* and *Myrsidea* are closely related, as indicated by both morphology (Marshall In press) and the EF1 α gene (Cruickshank et al. 2001). The genus *Ancistronea* also appears to be related to these two genera (Marshall In press, Cruickshank et al. 2001). Analysis of a limited number of EF1 α sequences recovered monophyly of *Hohorstiella*, *Actornithophilus*, *Dennyus*, *Myrsidea*, and *Menacanthus*, but not *Austromenopon*. Considerable phylogenetic work is needed to provide a complete classification of Amblycera below the level of family.

A few species-level phylogenies have been constructed for Amblycera using both morphological and molecular data. Barker (1991) examined the relationships among the species of *Heterodoxus* (Boopiidae) infesting rock wallabies using morphology and allozymes. The phylogeny was generally well-resolved and species of lice in close biogeographic proximity were generally closely related. The phylogenetic relationships among several of the species of swiftlet lice in the genus *Dennyus* (subgenus *Collodennyus*) have also been investigated using both morphological (Clayton et al. 1996) and molecular data (mitochondrial cytochrome *b* DNA sequences, Page et al. 1998). These trees agree on a split between the *distinctus* and *thompsoni* species groups of *Dennyus*, and in general the congruence between the molecular and morphological trees is remarkable.

Phylogenetics of Ischnocera

Unlike Amblycera, classifying the suborder Ischnocera has been exceedingly difficult and contentious at all levels. Ischnocera can first be divided into two major groups, those occurring on birds and those occurring on mammals. The monophyly of the ischnoceran lice on mammals (Trichodectidae), excluding the enigmatic lemur louse *Trichophilopterus*, is generally agreed upon. The Trichodectidae is often considered to be the sister taxon to avian Ischnocera (Blagoveshtchensky 1956, Mey 1994, Smith 2001), although this remains to be conclusively demonstrated. In contrast, classification of the avian Ischnocera has been especially problematic. Clay (1951) reviewed the morphological characters of avian Ischnocera, but was unable to produce a classification that she felt reflected natural (monophyletic) groupings. Within avian Ischnocera, most species are classified in the family Philopteridae, including *Trichophilopterus*. However,

many attempts have been made to recognize various other groups. The family Heptapsogasteridae is often recognized for a distinctive group of lice occurring on tinamous (Carriker 1936, Hopkins and Clay 1952, Barker 1994, Smith 2000). This group is characterized by a unique seven-segmented abdomen. Some workers recognize a separate family for *Trichophilopterus* (Trichophilopteridae) (Eichler 1963). The family Gonioididae (Eichler 1963, Smith 2000, Johnson et al. 2001a) is also often recognized (informally called the *Goniodes* complex, Ledger 1980).

Beyond these groups, the identification of further groups within avian Ischnocera has been difficult. Other, largely informal, groupings include the *Philoceanus*, *Cummingsiella*, *Otidoecus*, *Brueelia*, *Acidoproctus*, and *Degeeriella* complexes (Clay 1958, Ledger 1980, Smith 2001). Eichler (1963) classifies the avian Ischnocera into 17 families and the mammalian Ischnocera into 4 families (splitting the Trichodectidae into 3 families). This classification has not been widely accepted because little justification is provided for the classification, and it is generally perceived to rely too heavily on host classification (reviewed in Smith 2001).

Recent phylogenetic work on Ischnocera has addressed some of these problems. The Trichodectidae are particularly well studied. Lyal (1985b) analyzed 187 morphological characters for 351 species and subspecies of Trichodectidae. Based on his cladistic analysis, Lyal divided the Trichodectidae into five subfamilies: Bovicolinae, Eutrichophilinae, Dasyonyginae, Trichodectinae, and Neotrichodectinae. Based on this phylogeny, Lyal constructed a classification of species down to the level of subgenus, but did not resolve the relationships among the many species of *Geomydoecus*. However, Page et al. (1995) further examined the relationships within the Neotrichodectinae gopher lice. They used 58 morphological characters to construct a phylogeny for all 122 species and subspecies of the genera *Geomydoecus* and *Thomomydoecus*. While not completely resolved, together these studies provide the most complete phylogeny and classification for any major group of lice.

Relationships within the Trichodectidae also have been examined using molecular data. EF1 α DNA sequences support the monophyly of Trichodectidae as well as the sister relationship of Bovicolinae to the other Trichodectidae (Cruickshank et al. 2001). At the species level, phylogenies have been constructed for gopher lice in the genus *Geomydoecus* based on allozymes (Hafner

and Nadler 1990) and mitochondrial COI sequences (Hafner et al. 1994).

In contrast to mammalian Ischnocera, phylogenetic relationships among major lineages of avian Ischnocera have been remarkably difficult to resolve. Smith (2001) conducted an extensive study of 138 morphological characters for 51 genera of avian Ischnocera. Phylogenetic analysis of these data generally separated avian Ischnocera into two major groups: those with a circumfasciate head and those with a non-circumfasciate head. While this tree was well-resolved, many aspects of the tree were not strongly supported. Importantly, however, the monophyly of some key groups was recovered, including the *Goniodes*, *Philoceanus*, and *Degeeriella* complexes. Surprisingly, the monophyly of the Heptapsogasteridae was not recovered, although this was likely an artifact of taxon and character sampling (Smith 2000, 2001).

Molecular analysis of ischnoceran relationships, while providing information on some relationships, has not yet produced clear results on the overall phylogeny of Ischnocera. Analyses of sequences of the EF1 α gene (Cruickshank et al. 2001) recovered monophyly of the Trichodectidae, most of Gonioididae, and the *Philoceanus* and *Degeeriella* complexes. However, the relationships among these and other groups of avian Ischnocera were wholly unresolved. Studies of other genes (12S, Page et al. 2002; 18S, Johnson and Whiting 2002) provided little additional resolution of ischnoceran relationships. In both the morphological (Smith 2001) and molecular (Cruickshank et al. 2001) studies of avian Ischnocera, Gonioididae and Heptapsogasteridae are imbedded within other avian Ischnocera. Thus, recognition of these families would result in paraphyly of "Philopteridae." Much more work is needed to provide a stable family-level classification of Ischnocera.

Phylogenetic work within subgroups of avian Ischnocera has also been conducted. Morphological characters have been used to study relationships among the genera of Heptapsogasteridae and Gonioididae (Smith 2000). While morphological characters provided considerable resolution within Heptapsogasteridae, resolution within Gonioididae was generally poor. Monophyly of the Strongylocotinae (*sensu* Eichler 1963, i.e., *Strongylocotes*, *Austrokelloggia*, *Kelloggia*, and *Ornicholax*) was recovered, but other genera formed a grade with respect to the apical Strongylocotinae. Within the resolved portion of the Gonioididae, columbiform and galliform lice were not monophyletic. Mey (1999)

analyzed 51 morphological characters among taxa of goniodids on megapodes (Galliformes: Megapodiidae) and produced a well-resolved phylogeny. Further investigation of relationships within Goniodidae using EF1 α and COI DNA sequences (Johnson et al. 2001a) indicated that the genus *Chelopistes* (and *Labicotes*) should be removed from conceptions of Goniodidae. *Chelopistes* was found to be the sister taxon of *Oxylipeurus*, as suggested by Clay (1976). In addition, the genus *Passonomedeia* was found to have close affinities with Heptapsogasteridae, which in turn may be the closest relative of the Goniodidae (Smith 2000). Within the Goniodidae, species can be separated into the *Goniodes* and *Coloceras* complexes (more formally Goniodinae and Physconelloidinae). Monophyly of the *Coloceras* complex was strongly supported, while monophyly of the *Goniodes* complex was less clear (Johnson et al. 2001a).

At the generic level, monophyly of several ischnoceran genera has been questioned, and there are many issues that still need to be resolved regarding generic-level classification. A few statements from Clay highlight this point: "...generic separation [within the Heptapsogasteridae] becomes an almost insoluble problem" (Clay 1951, p. 175); "...even the apparently well-defined genera *Goniodes* and *Goniocotes* seem to grade into each other" (Clay 1951, p. 175). Smith (2001) sampled two species from each of four genera in his broader morphological study. In each case, he found support for the monophyly of those genera. However, a broader scale morphological assessment of generic monophyly in avian Ischnocera has not been conducted.

Limited molecular assessment of generic monophyly in avian Ischnocera is available. Using a limited taxon sample of EF1 α sequences (Cruickshank et al. 2001), monophyly of the genera *Pectinopygus*, *Geomydoecus*, *Docophoroides*, *Columbicola*, *Anatoecus*, *Anaticola*, *Chelopistes*, *Penenirmus*, *Philopterus*, *Paragoniocotes*, *Quadriceps*, *Saemundssonina*, and *Austrophilopterus* could be supported, while that of *Heptapsogaster* and *Rallicola* could not. However, this study included only a very limited taxon sample of each genus (generally two or three species) and thus does not provide a powerful test of generic monophyly in avian Ischnocera. Johnson et al. (2002b) assessed the monophyly of several of the genera using the EF1 α and COI genes within the problematic *Degeeriella* complex. The genera *Picicola*, *Austrophilopterus*, *Degeeriella*, and *Cuculicola* were all paraphyletic using these data. Many of these problems within the *Degeeriella* complex were also identified by

previous workers using morphological information (Clay 1958, Dalglish 1969).

A few studies have examined species-level relationships within avian Ischnocera. Paterson et al. (2000) studied the relationships of some seabird lice (13 species in the genera *Austrogoniodes*, *Halipeurus*, *Harrisoniella*, and *Trabeculus*) using sequences from the mitochondrial 12S gene. This tree supported monophyly of those genera and was generally well-resolved. A study of phylogenetic relationships among species in the genus *Penenirmus* (Johnson et al. 2001c) indicated that the species of *Penenirmus* on passerine songbirds formed a monophyletic group. The species of *Penenirmus* on barbets were distributed among several different lineages, some very closely related to those on woodpeckers. In contrast, a molecular phylogenetic study of the genus *Brueelia* revealed little correspondence with host taxonomy (Johnson et al. 2002a).

Phylogenetics of Rhynchophthirina

The Rhynchophthirina contains only three species in a single genus (*Haematomyzus*), which is placed in the family Haematomyzidae. Strong morphological (Lyal 1985a) and molecular evidence (Johnson and Whiting 2002, Barker et al. In press) supports the sister relationship of Rhynchophthirina and Anoplura.

Cophylogenetics of Lice and Hosts

Lice, because of their high level of host-specificity, have become a model system for cophylogenetic studies. Much can be learned about the history of host-parasite association by comparing the phylogenies of hosts and parasites. Fahrenholz's Rule (Eichler 1941) has been used to describe the expectation that louse phylogeny should mirror host phylogeny (Fahrenholz 1913). There has been much debate over the relative importance of this rule in louse evolution (Timm 1983, Lyal 1985b), but clearly certain groups of lice are confined to phylogenetically restricted groups of hosts (Hopkins 1942). Several workers have suggested that the phylogenetic relationships of lice can potentially be used as an indication of the phylogenetic relationships of their hosts (Harrison 1915a, Hopkins 1942, Clay 1950, Mey 1999). For example, the phylogenetic position of flamingos is uncertain. Traditionally, they have been placed in the order Ciconiiformes, which includes storks. However, Hopkins (1942) pointed out that flamingos share four genera of lice with waterfowl (Anseriformes)

but none with storks. Because closely related hosts often harbor the same genera of lice, Hopkins (1942) took this as strong evidence that flamingos and waterfowl are closely related. However, this example was later reinterpreted as a case of multiple host switches from waterfowl to flamingos (Sibley and Ahlquist 1990).

Much of the recent attention regarding Fahrenholz's Rule has centered around the phenomenon of cospeciation, the simultaneous speciation of both host and parasite lineages. Comparisons of host and associated louse trees (cophylogenetic analysis) may reveal portions of the trees that are identical, and this is taken as evidence of cospeciation (Brooks 1988, Page 1990, 1991). However, other evolutionary events besides cospeciation may occur (Page 1990, 1994). These include 1) host-switching, 2) sorting events (extinction and "missing the boat"), 3) duplication (speciation of the parasite in the absence of host speciation), and 4) failure of the parasite to speciate in response to host speciation (Johnson and Clayton 2003, Clayton et al. 2003, Johnson et al. 2003a).

To date, several studies comparing louse phylogenies with host phylogenies have been conducted. Gopher lice (*Geomydoecus*: Trichodectidae) exhibit substantial cospeciation with their gopher hosts (Hafner and Nadler 1988, Hafner et al. 1994). Gopher lice have often been used as a model system for developing cophylogenetic methods (Page 1994, Huelsenbeck et al. 1997, Johnson et al. 2001b). However, not all groups of lice exhibit the remarkable degree of cospeciation shown by *Geomydoecus*. Swiftlet lice (*Dennyus*: Menoponidae) are not as host-specific, but even so show a significant degree of cospeciation (Page et al. 1998). Seabird lice (*Halipeurus*, *Trabeculus*, and *Austrogoniodes*: Philopteridae) show evidence of cospeciation, but also show evidence for host-switching and duplication and sorting events (Paterson et al. 2000). Wallaby lice (*Heterodoxus*: Boopiidae) show no evidence of cospeciation with their hosts; rather, hosts and parasites seem to be responding to different isolating events (Barker 1991). The phylogeny of avian lice in the genus *Brueelia* also shows no congruence with host phylogeny despite considerable host-specificity (Johnson et al. 2002a). Explaining variation in the degree of cospeciation across lice is a significant challenge, but knowledge of underlying biological and ecological factors may provide predictive power (Clayton et al. 2003).

Population Genetics

Relatively few studies have been made of the population genetics of lice, but those that have been conducted generally indicate that louse populations are genetically structured. In studies of genetic variation of allozymes within species of *Heterodoxus* (Boopiidae), 4 of 11 species could be further subdivided into two operational taxonomic units, perhaps cryptic species (Barker et al. 1991a). Furthermore, populations of species of *Heterodoxus* found on a single colony of rock wallabies were shown to be highly homozygous and differentiated from other populations (Barker et al. 1991a). In the case of *Heterodoxus octoseriatus*, genetic differentiation was arranged north to south and generally corresponded to the ranges of two host subspecies (Barker et al. 1991b).

Genetic host races or cryptic species have also been documented in dove lice in Texas and Mexico (Johnson et al. 2002c). Study of mitochondrial COI sequences in *Physconelloides* and *Columbicola* (Philopteridae) found that four of five species distributed on multiple host species had within species genetic divergence exceeding 9% (up to 19%). In some cases these haplotypes were host-specific while in others they were distributed on more than one host species (Johnson et al. 2002c). In addition, genetic differentiation was also observed between localities in species of *Physconelloides*, but this generally was low (< 2% sequence divergence). In general, *Physconelloides* (body lice) showed much more genetic structure than *Columbicola* (wing lice) across the same host species.

Genetic variation has also been studied in louse populations in hybrid zones. Studies of allozyme variation in the gopher louse *Geomydoecus actuosus* (Trichodectidae) across a contact zone of gopher subspecies revealed that genetic differentiation in lice mirrored that of their hosts (Nadler et al. 1990). *Geomydoecus* populations, like those of *Heterodoxus*, were found to have very low levels of heterozygosity. Moreover, louse populations on different individual hosts were significantly differentiated from each other, revealing a substantial level of inbreeding (Nadler et al. 1990).

Macroevolutionary Trends: Morphology

Body size and shape vary considerably across groups and species of lice. One pervasive pattern, termed Harrison's Rule (after Harrison 1915a), is that louse body

size tends to be correlated with host body size. Harrison (1915a), working on kiwi lice (*Rallicola*), noted "But, in general, when a genus is well distributed over a considerable number of nearly related hosts, the size of the parasite is roughly proportional to the size of the hosts." Harrison's Rule has been investigated and found to be very strong in a wide variety of groups of lice, and very few exceptions have been found. In Menoponidae, there is a strong relationship between the head width of species of *Actornithophilus* and host body length (Clay 1962, Kirk 1991). The size of tinamou lice ("Heptapsogasteridae") also is correlated with that of their hosts (Ward 1957). Another genus of avian Ischnocera (*Philopterus*) also shows a general correlation of host and louse body sizes (Kettle 1977).

These early investigations of Harrison's Rule did not take into account the phylogenetic non-independence in cross species comparisons (Felsenstein 1985). Recent studies of the size relationships of gopher lice (*Geomydoecus*) control for the phylogeny of the lice using regression of independent contrasts. Harvey and Keymer (1991) showed that the overall body size of *Geomydoecus* species is correlated with that of gophers, when the phylogeny of the lice is taken into account. This relationship has been investigated further (Morand et al. 2000, Reed et al. 2000) by comparing the hair diameter of the gophers to the width of a head groove in the trichodectid lice. Hair diameter is correlated with body mass in mammals (Reed et al. 2000). There is a very tight match between hair diameter and head groove width (Morand et al. 2000). Since trichodectid lice often attach to mammal hair by means of the groove (the hair fits through the groove), this may be a mechanism that maintains host specificity in these lice. It may be difficult for trichodectid lice to survive on a mammal host that is different in size from their usual host (Reed et al. 2000).

The ability to stay attached to the host may also drive Harrison's Rule in other groups of lice. Phylogenetically controlled analyses of Harrison's Rule in swift lice (*Dennyus*) also reveal a strong correlation (Clayton et al. 2003). Species of *Dennyus* stay attached to bird feathers by means of a tarsal claw (Tompkins and Clayton 1999). Since swifts are presumably inefficient preeners, given their small bills, this close match between louse and bird size may be maintained by selection for tenacity, i.e. staying attached during host flight (Tompkins and Clayton 1999). The correlation between louse and host size in another avian louse genus, *Columbicola*, is more likely selected for by host preening. Since wing lice escape preening by inserting between the barbs of wing feathers

(Clayton 1991b), preening-imposed selection would be expected to favor a match between parasite and feather barb size (Clayton et al. 2003). In keeping with this hypothesis, Clayton et al. (1999) demonstrated experimentally that host preening does, in fact, exert direct selection on *Columbicola* body size. Although the selective agents responsible for Harrison's Rule may vary, the pattern of correlated body size holds across different avian and chewing mammalian lice. Harrison's Rule is therefore one of the more robust macroevolutionary patterns demonstrated for lice to date.

While overall body size varies with host size in chewing lice, body shape is generally quite stable within major groups (e.g. Amblycera and Trichodectidae). However, within avian Ischnocera (Philopteridae), body form is remarkably varied (Clay 1949b). This variation generally corresponds with specialization to three particular microhabitats (niches) on the bird body. "Wing lice" have a long and slender body form and escape from host preening by inserting themselves between the barbs of the wing feathers (Fig. 1E, Clayton 1991b). In contrast, "head lice" have an oval abdomen with a triangular head, and often possess a dorsal anterior head plate (Fig. 1D, Smith 2001). Head lice escape from host preening by remaining in the head feathers, because a bird cannot preen its head with its bill. A third form, often called "fluff lice" or "body lice," occupies the lush feathers of abdominal regions, where they escape from preening by burrowing in the downy basal regions of these feathers (Clayton 1991b). Lice occupying this microhabitat generally have a short rounded body form like head lice, but with a rounded, circumfasciate head (Fig. 1F, 1G, Smith 2001). Body lice have a restricted host distribution, being common only on Tinamiformes, Galliformes, Columbiformes, and Psittaciformes, among a few others.

Many groups of birds are parasitized by several genera of lice, each occupying different microhabitats on the body (Clay 1949b). This diversity could have arisen in one of two ways. First, the major microhabitat specializations may have evolved early in the radiation of Philopteridae, and these forms of lice simply radiated and assorted with their hosts. Alternatively, these forms may have repeatedly evolved on various host groups by character displacement, leading to repeated convergent evolution of microhabitat specialization. Phylogenies constructed from morphological data tend to indicate that lice of similar microhabitat specializations are closely related (Smith 2001), supporting the assortment hypothesis. However, phylogenetic study based on

morphology may have difficulty detecting repeated convergence in body form, if it has occurred. In contrast to morphological study, investigation of these patterns using preliminary molecular phylogenetic information on Philopteridae indicates a mixture of the two patterns (Cruickshank et al. 2001, Johnson et al. 2001a). In some cases lice sharing the same microhabitat and body form seem to be closely related. For example, most body lice tend to be closely related in the groups "Goniodidae" and "Heptapsogasteridae." However, one body louse, genus *Chelopistes*, from New World Galliformes is most closely related to a genus of wing louse from New World Galliformes, *Oxylipeurus* (Cruickshank et al. 2001, Johnson et al. 2001a), together being very distant from "Goniodidae." Similarly, wing (*Anaticola*) and head (*Anatoecus*) lice from waterfowl are closely related, as are wing (*Quadriceps*) and head (*Saemundssonina*) lice from Charadriiformes (e.g. gulls) (Cruickshank et al. 2001). These patterns need to be investigated in more detail as better phylogenetic information becomes available for avian Ischnocera.

Macroevolutionary Trends: Molecules

There are several unusual features of louse molecular evolution. First, in comparisons of rates of mitochondrial evolution between lice and their hosts (birds and mammals), lice are found to have elevated rates of substitution (Hafner et al. 1994, Page et al. 1998, Paterson et al. 2000). Lice experience mitochondrial substitutions with a rate at least five times faster than their hosts. This difference appears not to be simply a difference between insects and vertebrates because comparisons with other insects also reveal a substantially elevated mitochondrial rate (Simmons and Weller 2001). The relative rate of mitochondrial to nuclear substitution also appears to be very high in lice (Johnson et al. 2001a, c, 2003b), often leading to significant incongruence, as a result of high mitochondrial homoplasy, between phylogenies derived from mitochondrial and nuclear genes (Johnson et al. 2001a, 2002b, Johnson and Whiting 2002).

Elevated mitochondrial molecular evolution is evidenced not only in the substitution rates, but also in structural arrangements. The secondary structures (stems and loops) of louse 12S and 16S genes are highly variable (Paterson et al. 2000, Page et al. 2002). In domain III of 12S, there is more length variation within chewing lice than across all other insects (Page et al. 2002). In addition to variation in the number and length of stems and loops in structural rRNA genes, the gene order of the

louse mitochondrion is highly unusual (Shao et al. 2001a). The complete mitochondrial genome of *Heterodoxus macropus* shows at least nine rearrangements in protein coding genes as compared to the relatively conservative arrangement across other insects. All of the tRNA genes changed position relative to the ancestral gene arrangement of insects (Shao et al. 2001a). There are also inversions in several protein coding and tRNA genes. A partially rearranged mitochondrial genome is found in some other lice, and also in Psocoptera and Thysanoptera (Shao et al. 2001b).

Not only is molecular evolution of the louse mitochondrion highly unusual, but there are also unusual aspects of molecular evolution in some nuclear genes. For example, the 18S rRNA gene has large, unusual insertions in many genera of lice (Johnson and Whiting 2002), making this gene difficult to sequence for some lice. The elongation factor 1- α gene also lacks introns found in Psocoptera and Thysanoptera (Cruickshank et al. 2001, D. Morris Pers. comm.). The causes of the anomalous aspects of louse molecular evolution are still unknown, but more work on the subject may be revealing.

SUMMARY

Chewing lice are proving to be a model system for studying the interface between ecology and evolution. The relatively simple life cycle of lice and their close association with their hosts make them ideal for experimental study. In addition, the interaction between lice and their hosts generally involves a few readily studied factors. The discrete nature of louse populations also makes quantification straightforward and allows relatively simple ecological and genetic population models to be directly applied to louse populations. The fast rate of evolution at the molecular level should provide a wealth of molecular markers for genetic studies. The fact that many groups of lice cospeciate with their hosts implies a long-term history of association, which allows the history of selective forces to be reconstructed. Finally, chewing lice exhibit a range of variation across species in host-specificity, body form, and dispersal ability. This variation facilitates comparative studies, in combination with experiments, to unlock the causes of macroevolutionary patterns. The description of chewing louse diversity provided in this volume is the first step in understanding how such diversity came to be.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We thank Richard Adams, Sarah Bush, David Reed, Vincent Smith, and Michael Cottam for help with illustrations. We thank Lance Durden, Durno Murray, Roger Price, Lajos Rózsa, and Vincent Smith for comments that greatly improved the manuscript.

REFERENCES

- Arends, J. J. 1997. External parasites and poultry pests. In: B. W. Calnek (ed.), *Diseases of Poultry*. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- Balter, R. S. 1968. The microtopography of avian lice eggs. *Med. Biol. Illus.* 18:166–179.
- Barker, S. C. 1991. Evolution of host-parasite associations among species of lice and rock-wallabies: Coevolution? *Int. J. Parasitol.* 21:497–501.
1994. Phylogeny and classification, origins, and evolution of host associations of lice. *Int. J. Parasitol.* 24:1285–1291.
- Barker, S. C.; Briscoe, D. A.; Close, R. L.; Dallas, P. 1991a. Genetic variation in the *Heterodoxus octoseriatus* group (Phthiraptera): A test of Price's model of parasite evolution. *Int. J. Parasitol.* 21:555–563.
- Barker, S. C., Close, R. L.; Briscoe, D. A. 1991b. Genetic divergence in *Heterodoxus octoseriatus* (Phthiraptera). *Int. J. Parasitol.* 21:479–482.
- Barker, S. C.; Whiting, M. F.; Johnson, K. P.; Murrell, A. In press. Phylogeny of lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera) inferred from small subunit rRNA. *Zool. Scripta*.
- Bartlett, C. M. 1993. Lice (Amblycera and Ischnocera) as vectors of *Eulimdana* spp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) in charadriiform birds and the necessity of short reproductive periods in adult worms. *J. Parasitol.* 79:85–91.
- Baum H. 1968. Biology and ecology of the feather lice of blackbirds (In German). *Angew. Parasitol.* 9:129–175.
- Bell, J. F.; Clifford, C. M. 1964. Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. II. Intersex grooming relationships. *Exp. Parasitol.* 15:340–349.
- Bell, J. F., Jellison, W. L.; Owen, C. R. 1962. Effects of limb disability on lousiness in mice. I. Preliminary studies. *Exp. Parasitol.* 12:176–183.
- Blagoveshtchensky, D. I. 1956. Stroenie i. systematicheskoe znachenie polovcsistemy puchoedov (Mallophaga). *Parazit. Zbornik* 16:5–88.
1959. Mallophaga. Part I. Introduction (English translation). *Nasekomye pukhoedy, Fauna SSSR* ns 1:1–202.
- Bonser, R. H. C. 1995. Melanin and the abrasion resistance of feathers. *Condor* 97:590–591.
2001. Mites on birds. *Trends in Ecol. and Evol.* 16:18–19.
- Booth, D. T.; Clayton, D. H.; Block, B. A. 1993. Experimental demonstration of the energetic cost of parasitism in free-range hosts. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London B* 253:125–129.
- Brooks, D. R. 1988. Macroevolutionary comparisons of host and parasite phylogenies. *Ann. Rev. Ecol. and Syst.* 19:235–259.
- Brown, C. R.; Brown, M. B.; Rannala, B. 1995. Ectoparasites reduce long-term survivorship of their avian host. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London B* 262:313–319.
- Brown, N. S. 1972. The effect of host beak condition on the size of *Menacanthus stramineus* populations of domestic chickens. *Poultry Sci.* 51:162–164.
1974. The effect of louse infestation, wet feathers, and relative humidity on the grooming behavior of the domestic chicken. *Poultry Sci.* 53:1717–1719.
- Buxton, P. A. 1947. *The louse* (2nd edition). Arnold, London.
- Carriker, M. A., Jr. 1936. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga, Part I. Lice of the tinamous. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia* 88:45–219.
- Clay, T. 1949a. Piercing mouth-parts in the biting lice (Mallophaga). *Nature* 164:617.
- 1949b. Some problems in the evolution of a group of ectoparasites. *Evolution* 3:279–299.
1950. The Mallophaga as an aid to the classification of birds with special reference to the structure of feathers. *Proc. X Int. Ornithol. Cong.* 207–215.
1951. An introduction to a classification of the avian Ischnocera (Mallophaga): Part I. *Trans. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London* 102:171–194.
1957. The Mallophaga of birds. First symposium on host specificity among parasites of vertebrates, Institute of Zoology, University of Neuchâtel (15–18 April 1957): 120–158.
1958. Revisions of Mallophaga genera. *Degeeriella* from the Falconiformes. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology* 7:123–207.
1962. A key to the species of *Actornithophilus* Ferris with notes and descriptions of new species. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology* 11:189–244.
1964. Geographic distribution of the Mallophaga (Insecta). *Bull. Brit. Ornithol. Club* 84:14–16.
1969. A key to the genera of the Menoponidae (Amblycera: Mallophaga: Insecta). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology* 24:3–26.
1970. The Amblycera (Phthiraptera: Insecta). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology* 25:75–98.
1976. Geographical distribution of the avian lice (Phthiraptera): A review. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 71:536–547.
- Clayton, D. H. 1990a. Host specificity of *Strigiphilus* owl lice (Ischnocera: Philopteridae), with the description of new species and host associations. *J. Med. Entomol.* 27:257–265.
- 1990b. Mate choice in experimentally parasitized rock doves: Lousy males lose. *Amer. Zoologist* 30:251–262.
- 1991a. The influence of parasites on host sexual selection. *Parasitol. Today* 7:329–334.

- 1991b. Cocvolution of avian grooming and ectoparasite avoidance. In: J. E. Loye and M. Zuk (eds.), *Bird-parasite interactions: Ecology, evolution, and behaviour*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Clayton, D. H.; Adams, R. J. In press. Chewing lice. In: N.J. Thomas, C.T. Atkinson, and D.B. Hunter (eds.), *Infectious and parasitic diseases of wild birds*. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- Clayton, D. H.; Al-Tamimi, S.; Johnson, K. P. 2003. The ecological basis of coevolutionary history. In: R.D.M. Page (ed.), *Tangled trees: Phylogeny, cospeciation, and coevolution*, pp. 310–341. Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Clayton, D. H.; Drown, D. M. 2001. Critical evaluation of five methods for quantifying chewing lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *J. Parasitol.* 87:1291–1300.
- Clayton, D. H.; Gregory, R. D.; Price, R. D. 1992. Comparative ecology of neotropical bird lice. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 61:781–795.
- Clayton, D. H.; Lee, P. L. M.; Tompkins, D. M.; Brodie III, E. D. 1999. Reciprocal natural selection on host-parasite phenotypes. *Amer. Natur.* 154:261–270.
- Clayton, D. H.; Price, R. D. 1989. *Colpocephalum holzenthali* n. sp. (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) from the barred forest-falcon *Micrastur ruficollis* (Falconidae) in Peru. *J. Parasitol.* 75:505–507.
- Clayton, D. H.; Price, R. D.; Page, R. D. M. 1996. Revision of *Dennyus* (*Collodennyus*) lice (Phthiraptera: Menoponidae) from swiftlets, with descriptions of new taxa and a comparison of host-parasite relationships. *Syst. Entomol.* 21:179–204.
- Clayton, D. H.; Tompkins, D. M. 1994. Ectoparasite virulence is linked to mode of transmission. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London B* 256:211–217.
1995. Comparative effects of mites and lice on the reproductive success of Rock Doves (*Columba livia*). *Parasitology* 110:195–206.
- Clayton, D. H.; Walther, B. A. 1997. Collection and quantification of arthropod parasites of birds. In: D. H. Clayton and J. Moore (eds.), *Host-parasite evolution: General principles and avian models*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
2001. Influence of host ecology and morphology on the diversity of Neotropical bird lice. *Oikos* 95: 455–467.
- Cohen, S.; Greenwood, M. T.; Fowler, J. A. 1991. The louse *Trinoton anserium* (Amblycera: Phthiraptera); an intermediate host of *Sarconema eurycerca* (Filarioidea: Nematoda), a heartworm of swans. *Med. Veter. Entomol.* 5:101–110.
- Corbet, G. B. 1956. The life-history and host relations of a hippoboscoid fly *Ornithomyia fringillina* Curtis. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 25:402–420.
- Cotgreave, P.; Clayton, D. H. 1994. Comparative analysis of time spent grooming by birds in relation to parasite load. *Behaviour* 131:171–187.
- Cruickshank, R. H.; Johnson, K. P.; Smith, V. S.; Adams, R. J.; Clayton, D. H.; Page, R. D. M. 2001. Phylogenetic analysis of partial sequences of elongation factor 1 α identified major groups of lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *Mol. Phylogenetics and Evol.* 19:202–215.
- Dalgleish, R. C. 1969. The *Picicola* (Mallophaga: Ischnocera) of the Picidae (Aves: Piciformes). *Proc. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London B* 38:101–113.
- DeVaney, J. A.; Rowe, L. D.; Craig, T. M. 1988. Density and distribution of three species of lice on calves in central Texas. *Southwestern Entomol.* 3:125–130.
- Dumbacher, J. P. 1999. Evolution of toxicity in Pitohuis: 1. Effects of homobatrachotoxin on chewing lice (order Phthiraptera). *Auk* 116:957–963.
- Dumbacher, J. P.; Beehler, B. M.; Spande, T. F.; Garraffo, H. M.; Daly, J. W. 1992. Homobatrachotoxin in the genus *Pitohui*: Chemical defence in birds? *Science* 258:799–801.
- Durden, L. A. 2001. Lice (Phthiraptera). In: W.M. Samuel, M.J. Pybus, and A.A. Koean (eds.), *Parasitic diseases of wild mammals*, pp. 3–17. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
2002. Lice (Phthiraptera). In: G.R. Mullen and L.A. Durden (eds.), *Medical and veterinary entomology*. Academic Press, San Diego.
- Durden, L. A.; Musser, G. G. 1994a. The sucking lice (Insecta: Anoplura) of the world: A taxonomic checklist with records of mammalian hosts and geographic distributions. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 218:1–90.
- 1994b. The mammalian hosts of the sucking lice (Anoplura) of the world: A host-parasite checklist. *Bull. Soc. Vector Ecol.* 19:130–168.
- Eichler, W. 1941. Wirtsspezifität und stammesgeschichtliche gleichlaufigkeit (Fahrenholz'sche Regel) bei parasiten allgemeinen und bei Mallophagen im besonderen. *Zool. Anz.* 132: 254–262.
1963. Arthropoda. Insecta. Phthiraptera 1. Mallophaga. In: H.G. Bronns (ed.), *Klassen und Ordnungen des tierreichs*. 111. Insecta. 7b Phthiraptera. Leipzig.
- Eichler, W.; Złotorzycka, J.; Ludwig, H. W.; Stenram, H. 1972. Der Taubenfederling *Columbicola columbae columbae*. *Angew. Parasitol.* 13:1–18.
- Emerson, K. C.; Price, R. D. 1975. Mallophaga of Venezuelan Mammals. Brigham Young Univ. Sci. Bull.: Biol. Ser. Vol. 20(3). In: V.J. Tipton and C.O. Handley, Jr. (eds.), (1976). *Ectoparasites of Venezuela*. Brigham Young Univ. Press, Provo.
1976. Abrocomophagidae (Mallophaga: Amblycera), a new family from Chile. *Florida Entomol.* 59:425–428.
1986. Two new species of Mallophaga (Philopteridae) from the mallard fowl (Galliformes: Megapodiidae) in Australia. *J. Med. Entomol.* 23:353–355.
1988. A new species of *Haematomyzus* (Mallophaga: Haematomyzidae) off the bush pig, *Potamochoerus porcus*, from Ethiopia, with comments on lice found on pigs. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 90:338–342.

- Eveleigh, E. S.; Threlfall, W. 1976. Population dynamics of lice (Mallophaga) on auks (Alcidac) from Newfoundland. *Canad. J. Zool.* 54:1694-1711.
- Fahrenholz, H. 1913. Ectoparasiten und abstammungslchre. *Zool. Anz.* 41:371-374.
- Felsenstein, J. 1985. Phylogenies and the comparative method. *Amer. Naturalist* 125:1-15.
- Fey, A. J.; Oliver, D. L.; Williams, M. B. 1997. Theft of nest material involving honeyeaters (Meliphagidae). *Corella* 21:119-123.
- Foreyt, W. J.; Long, G. G.; Gates, N. L. 1978. *Trichodectes canis*: Severe pediculosis in coyotes. *Vet. Med./Small Animal Clinician* 73:503-505.
- Foster, M. S. 1969a. The eggs of three species of Mallophaga and their significance in ecological studies. *J. Parasitol.* 55:453-456.
- 1969b. Synchronised life cycles in the Orange-crowned Warbler and its mallophagan parasites. *Ecology* 50:315-323.
- Fowler, J. A.; Williams, L. R. 1985. Population dynamics of Mallophaga and Acari on Reed Buntings occupying a communal winter roost. *Ecol. Entomol.* 10:377-383.
- Hafner, M. S.; Nadler, S. A. 1988. Phylogenetic trees support the coevolution of parasites and their hosts. *Nature* 332:258-259.
1990. Cospeciation in host-parasite assemblages: comparative analysis of rates of evolution and timing of cospeciation events. *Syst. Zool.* 39:192-204.
- Hafner, M. S.; Sudman, P. D.; Villablanca, F.X.; Spradling, T. A.; Demastes, J. W.; Nadler, S.A. 1994. Disparate rates of molecular evolution in cospeciating hosts and parasites. *Science* 265:1087-1090.
- Harrison, L. 1915a. Mallophaga from *Apteryx*, and their significance; with a note on the genus *Rallicola*. *Parasitology* 8:88-100.
- 1915b. The respiratory system of Mallophaga. *Parasitology* 8:101-127.
- Hart, B. L. 1997. Behavioural defence. In: D.H. Clayton and J. Moore (eds.), *Host-parasite evolution: General principles and avian models*, pp. 59-77. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Harvey, P. H.; Keymer, A. E. 1991. Comparing life histories using phylogenies. *Philosophical Trans. Roy. Soc. London B* 332:31-39.
- Hicks, E. A. 1959. Check-list and bibliography of the occurrence of insects in birds' nests. Iowa State Coll. Press, Ames.
- Hillgarth, N. 1996. Ectoparasite transfer during mating in Ring-necked Pheasants (*Phasianus colchicus*). *J. Avian Biol.* 27:260-262.
- Hopkins, G. H. E. 1942. The Mallophaga as an aid to the classification of birds. *Ibis* 84:94-106.
1949. The host-associations of the lice of mammals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 119:387-604.
- Hopkins, G. H. E.; Clay, T. 1952. A checklist of the genera & species of Mallophaga. *Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, London.
- Huelsenbeck, J. P.; Rannala, B.; Yang, Z. 1997. Statistical tests of host-parasite cospeciation. *Evolution* 51:410-419.
- James, P. J. 1999. Do sheep regulate the size of their Mallophaga louse populations? *Int. J. Parasitol.* 29:869-875.
- Johnson, K. P.; Adams, R. J.; Clayton, D. H. 2001a. Molecular systematics of Goniodidae (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *J. Parasitol.* 87:862-869.
- 2002a. The phylogeny of the louse genus *Brueelia* does not reflect host phylogeny. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 77:233-247.
- Johnson, K. P.; Adams, R. J.; Page, R. D. M.; Clayton, D. H. 2003a. When do parasites fail to speciate in response to host speciation? *Syst. Biol.* 52:37-47.
- Johnson, K. P.; Clayton, D. H. 2003. Coevolutionary history of ecological replicates: Comparing phylogenies of wing and body lice to Columbiform hosts. In: R.D.M. Page (ed.), *Tangled trees: Phylogeny, cospeciation, and cocvolution*, pp. 262-286. Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Johnson, K. P.; Cruickshank, R. H.; Adams, R. J.; Smith, V. S.; Page, R. D. M.; Clayton, D. H. 2003b. Dramatically elevated rate of mitochondrial substitution in lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *Mol. Phylogenetics and Evol.* 26:231-242.
- Johnson, K. P.; Drown, D. M.; Clayton, D. H. 2001b. A data based parsimony method of cophylogenetic analysis. *Zool. Scripta* 30:79-87.
- Johnson, K. P.; Moyle, R. G.; Witt, C. C.; Faucett, R. C.; Weckstein, J. D. 2001c. Phylogenetic relationships in the louse genus *Penenirmus* based on nuclear (EF-1 α) and mitochondrial (COI) DNA sequences. *Syst. Entomol.* 26:491-497.
- Johnson, K. P.; Weckstein, J. D.; Witt, C. C.; Faucett, R. C.; Moyle, R. G. 2002b. The perils of using host relationships in parasite taxonomy: phylogeny of the *Degeeriella* complex. *Mol. Phylogenetics and Evol.* 23:150-157.
- Johnson, K. P.; Whiting, M. F. 2002. Multiple genes and the monophyly of Ischnocera (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *Mol. Phylogenetics and Evol.* 22:101-110.
- Johnson, K. P.; Williams, B. L.; Drown, D. M.; Adams, R. J.; Clayton, D. H. 2002c. The population genetics of host specificity: Genetic differentiation in dove lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *Mol. Ecol.* 11:25-38.
- Keirans, J. E. 1975. A review of the phoretic relationship between Mallophaga (Phthiraptera: Insecta) and Hippoboscidae (Diptera: Insecta). *J. Med. Entomol.* 12:71-76.
- Kéler, S. v. 1957. Über die Descendenz und die Differenzierung der Mallophagen. *Zeit. f. Parasitenk.* 18:55-160.
- Kettle, P. R. 1974. A rapid technique for making permanent whole mounts of Mallophaga. *J. Parasitol.* 60:631.
1977. A study of Phthiraptera (chiefly Amblycera and Ischnocera) with particular reference to the evolution

- and host-parasite relationships of the order. Ph.D. thesis. King's College, Univ. London.
- Khalifa, A. 1949.** Spermatophore production in Trichoptera and some other Insecta. *Trans. Roy. Entomol. Soc. London* 100:449–471.
- Kim, K. C.; Emerson, K. C.; Price, R. D. 1973.** Lice. In: R. J. Flynn (ed.), *Parasites of laboratory animals*, pp. 376–397. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- Kim, K. C.; Ludwig, H. W. 1978a.** Phylogenetic relationships of parasitic Psocodea and taxonomic position of the Anoplura. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 71:910–922.
- 1978b.** The family classification of Anoplura. *Syst. Entomol.* 3:249–284.
- 1982.** Parallel evolution, cladistics, and classification of parasitic Psocodea. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 75:537–548.
- Kirk, W. D. J. 1991.** The size relationship between insects and their hosts. *Ecol. Entomol.* 16:351–359.
- Kose, M.; Mand, R.; Möller, A. P. 1999.** Sexual selection for white tail spots in the barn swallow in relation to habitat choice by feather lice. *Anim. Behav.* 58:1201–1205.
- Kose, M.; Möller, A. P. 1999.** Sexual selection, feather breakage and parasites: The importance of white spots in the tail of the barn swallow (*Hirundo rustica*). *Behav. Ecol. and Sociobiol.* 45:430–436.
- Kristensen, N. P. 1991.** Phylogeny of extant hexapods. In: I. D. Naumann et al. (eds.), *The Insects of Australia. A Textbook for Students and Research Workers. Vol. 1*, pp. 141–179. Melbourne Univ. Press, Victoria.
- Kumar, P.; Kumar, P. 1999.** Insect remains from Upper Triassic sediments of Satpura Basin, India. *Curr. Science* 76:1539–1541.
- 2001.** Phthirapteran insect and larval Acanthocephala from the late Triassic sediments of the Satpura Basin, India. *J. Palaeo. Soc. India* 46:141–146.
- Kunz, S. E.; Murrell, K. D.; Lambert, G.; et al. 1991.** Estimated losses of livestock to pests. In: D. Pimentel (ed.), *CRC Handbook of Pest Management in Agriculture*, 2nd ed. Vol 1, pp. 69–98. CRC Press, Boca Raton.
- Ledger, J. A. 1980.** The arthropod parasites of vertebrates in Africa south of the Sahara: Phthiraptera (Insecta). *Publ. So. Afr. Inst. Med. Res.* 56:1–327.
- Lee, P. L. M.; Clayton, D. H. 1995.** Population biology of swift (*Apus apus*) ectoparasites in relation to host reproductive success. *Ecol. Entomol.* 20:43–50.
- Loomis, E. C. 1978.** External parasites. In: M. S. Hofstad et al. (eds.) *Diseases of Poultry*, 7th ed., pp. 667–704. Iowa State Univ. Press, Ames.
- Lyal, C. H. C. 1985a.** Phylogeny and classification of the Psocodea, with particular reference to lice (Psocodea: Phthiraptera). *Syst. Entomol.* 10:145–165.
- 1985b.** A cladistic analysis and classification of trichodectid mammal lice (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera). *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Entomology* 51:187–346.
- 1987.** Structure and function of the male genitalia of the badger louse, *Trichodectes melis* (Fabricius) (Phthiraptera: Ischnocera: Trichodectidae). *Entomologists Mo. Mag.* 123: 55–58.
- Marshall, A. G. 1981a.** The ecology of ectoparasitic insects. Academic Press, London.
- 1981b.** The sex ratio of ectoparasitic insects. *Ecol. Entomol.* 6:155–174.
- Marshall, I. K. In press.** A morphological phylogeny for four families of amblyciran lice (Phthiraptera: Amblycera: Menoponidae, Boopiidae, Laemobothriidae, and Ricinidae). *Zool. J. Linn. Soc. London*.
- Mey, E. 1994.** Beziehungen zwischen Larvmorphologie und systematik der adulti bei den vogel – Ischnozeren (Insecta, Phthiraptera, Ischnocera). *Mitt. Zool. Mus., Berlin* 70:3–84.
- 1999.** Phylogenetic relationships of the Megapodiidae as indicated by their ischnoceran, in particular goniodid, chewing lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *Zool. Verh. Leiden* 327:23–35.
- Mockford, E. L. 1967.** Some Psocoptera from plumage of birds. *Proc. Entomol. Soc. Washington* 69:307–309.
- 1971.** Psocoptera from sleeping nests of the dusky-footed wood rat in southern California. *Pan-Pac. Entomol.* 47:127–140.
- Moller, A. P. 1991.** Parasites, sexual ornaments, and mate choice in the barn swallow. In: J. E. Loye and M. Zuk (eds.), *Bird-parasite interactions: Ecology, evolution, and behaviour*. Oxford Univ. Press, Oxford.
- Morand, S.; Hafner, M. S.; Page, R. D. M.; Reed, D. L. 2000.** Comparative body size relationships in pocket gophers and their chewing lice. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 70:239–249.
- Moyer, B. R.; Clayton, D. H. 2003.** Avian defenses against ectoparasites. In: H. F. van Emden and M. Rothschild (eds.), *Insect and bird interactions* Andover, U.K.: Intercept. In press.
- Moyer, B. R.; Drown, D. M.; Clayton, D. H. 2002a.** Low humidity reduces ectoparasite pressure: Implications for host life history evolution. *Oikos* 97:223–228.
- Moyer, B. R.; Gardiner, D. W.; Clayton, D. H. 2002b.** Impact of feather molt on ectoparasites: looks can be deceiving. *Oecologia* 131:203–210.
- Moyer, B. R.; Pacejka, A. J.; Clayton, D. H. 2003.** How birds combat ectoparasites. *Curr. Ornithol.* In press.
- Murray, M. D. 1957.** The distribution of the eggs of mammalian lice on their hosts: IV. The distribution of the eggs of *Damalinia equi* (Denny) and *Haematopinus asini* (L.) on the horse. *Austral. J. Zool.* 5:183–187.
- 1990.** Influence of host behaviour on some ectoparasites of birds and mammals. In: C. J. Barnard and J. M. Behnke (eds.), *Parasitism and host behaviour*. Taylor and Francis, London.
- Murray, M. D.; Calaby, J. H. C. 1971.** The host relations of the Boopiidae. *Austral. J. Zool. (Suppl. Ser.)* 6:81–84.
- Nadler, S. A.; Hafner, M. S.; Hafner, J. C.; Hafner, D. J. 1990.** Genetic differentiation among chewing louse

- populations (Mallophaga: Trichodectidae) in a pocket gopher contact zone (Rodentia: Geomyidae). *Evolution* 44:942–951.
- Nelson, B. C. 1972. A revision of the New World species of *Ricinus* (Mallophaga) occurring on Passeriformes (Aves). Univ. California Publ. in Entomology No. 68. Univ. California Press, Berkeley.
- Nelson, B. C.; Murray, M. D. 1971. The distribution of Mallophaga on the domestic pigeon (*Columba livia*). *Int. J. Parasitol.* 1:21–29.
- Nelson, R. C.; Price, R. D. 1965. The *Laemobothrion* (Mallophaga: Laemobothriidae) of the Falconiformes. *J. Med. Entomol.* 2:249–257.
- Nelson, W. A.; Keirans, J. E.; Bell, J. F.; Clifford, C. M. 1975. Host-ectoparasite relationships. *J. Med. Entomol.* 12:143–166.
- Nelson, W. A.; Bell, J. F.; Clifford, C. M.; Keirans, J. E. 1977. Interaction of ectoparasites and their hosts. *J. Med. Entomol.* 13:389–428.
- Page, R. D. M. 1990. Component analysis: A valiant failure? *Cladistics* 6:119–136.
1991. Clocks, clades, and cospeciation: comparing rates of evolution and timing of cospeciation events in host-parasite assemblages. *Syst. Zool.* 40:77–84.
1994. Maps between trees and cladistic analysis of historical associations among genes, organisms, and areas. *Syst. Biol.* 43:58–77.
- Page, R. D. M.; Clayton, D. H.; Paterson, A. M. 1996. Lice and cospeciation: A response to Barker. *Int. J. Parasitol.* 26:213–218.
- Page, R. D. M.; Cruickshank, R.; Johnson, K. P. 2002. Louse (Insecta: Phthiraptera) mitochondrial 12S rRNA secondary structure is highly variable. *Insect Mol. Biol.* 11:361–369.
- Page, R. D. M.; Lee, P. L. M.; Becher, S. A.; Griffiths, R.; Clayton, D. H. 1998. A different tempo of mitochondrial DNA evolution in birds and their parasitic lice. *Mol. Phylogenetics and Evol.* 9:276–293.
- Page, R. D. M.; Price, R. D.; Hellenenthal, R. A. 1995. Phylogeny of *Geomydoecus* and *Thomomydoecus* pocket gopher lice (Phthiraptera: Trichodectidae) inferred from cladistic analysis of adult and first instar morphology. *Syst. Entomol.* 20:129–143.
- Paterson, A. M.; Palma, R. L.; Gray, R. D. 1999. How frequently do avian lice miss the boat? Implications for cocvolutionary studies. *Syst. Biol.* 48:214–223.
- Paterson, A. M.; Wallis, G. P.; Wallis, L. J.; Gray, R. D. 2000. Scabird and louse cocvolution: Complex histories revealed by 12S rRNA sequences and reconciliation analyses. *Syst. Biol.* 49:383–399.
- Pearlman, J. V. 1960. Some African Psocoptera found on rats. *Entomologist* 93:246–250.
- Price, M. A.; Graham, O. H. 1997. Chewing and sucking lice as parasites of mammals and birds. Technical Bulletin No. 1849, USDA, Agricultural Research Service.
- Price, R. D. 1975. The *Menacanthus eurysternus* complex (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) of the Passeriformes and Piciformes (Aves). *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 68:617–622.
- Price, R. D.; Hellenenthal, R. A. 1998. Taxonomy of *Philopterus* (Phthiraptera: Philopteridae) from the Corvidae (Passeriformes), with descriptions of nine new species. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 91:782–799.
- Price, R. D.; Timm, R. M. 2000. Review of the chewing louse genus *Abrocomophaga* (Phthiraptera: Amblycera), with description of two new species. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington* 113:210–217.
- Raghavan, R. S.; Reddy, K. R.; Khan, G. A. 1968. Dermatitis in elephants caused by the louse *Haematomyzus elephantis* (Piagot [sic] 1869). *Indian Vet. J.* 45:700–701.
- Rapp, W. F. 1961. Corrodentia in cliff swallow nests. *Entomol. News* 72:195.
- Rasnitsyn, A. P.; Zherikhin, V. V. 1999. First fossil chewing louse from the lower Cretaceous of Baissa, Transbaikalia (Insecta, Pediculida = Phthiraptera [sic], Saurodectidae fam. n.). *Russian Entomol. J.* 8:253–255.
- Redpath, S. 1988. Vigilance levels in preening Dunlin *Caladris alpina*. *Ibis* 130:555–557.
- Reed, D. L.; Hafner, M. S. 2002. Phylogenetic analysis of bacterial communities associated with ectoparasitic chewing lice of pocket gophers: A culture-independent approach. *Microbial Ecol.* 44:78–93.
- Reed, D. L.; Hafner, M. S.; Allen, S. K. 2000. Mammalian hair diameter as a possible mechanism for host specialization in chewing lice. *J. Mammal.* 81:999–1007.
- Rheinwald, G. 1968. Die Mallophagengattung *Ricinus* De Geer, 1778. Revision der ausseramerikanischen Arten. *Mitt. Hamburg. Zool. Mus. Inst.* 65:181–326.
- Ries, E. 1931. Die symbiose der lause der federlinge. *Z. Morph. Okol. Tiere* 20:233–267.
- Rothschild, M.; Clay, T. 1952. Fleas, flukes and cuckoos. Collins, London.
- Rothschild, M.; Ford, R. 1964. Breeding of the rabbit flea (*Spilopsyllus cuniculi* (Dale)), controlled by the reproductive hormones of the host. *Nature* 201:103–104.
- Rózsa, L. 1997. Patterns in the abundance of avian lice (Phthiraptera: Amblycera, Ischnocera). *J. Avian Biol.* 28: 249–254.
- Rózsa, L.; Rékási, J.; Reiczigel, J. 1996. Relationship of host coloniality to the population ecology of avian lice (Insecta: Phthiraptera). *J. Anim. Ecol.* 65:242–248.
- Rudolph, D. 1982. Occurrence, properties and biological implications of the active uptake of water vapour from the atmosphere in Psocoptera. *J. Ins. Physiol.* 28:111–121.
1983. The water-vapour uptake system of the Phthiraptera. *J. Ins. Physiol.* 29:15–25.
- Rust, R. W. 1974. The population dynamics and host utilization of *Geomydoecus oregonus*, a parasite of *Thomomys bottae*. *Oecologia* 15:287–304.

- Samuel, W. M.; Williams, E. S.; Rippin, A.B. 1982. Infestations of *Piagetialla peralis* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae) on juvenile white pelicans. *Canad. J. Zool.* 60:951–953.
- Saxena, A. K.; Agarwal, G. P.; Chandra, S.; Singh, O.P. 1985. Pathogenic involvement of Mallophaga. *Zeit. f. Angew. Entomol.* 99:294–301.
- Seegar, W.S. ; Schiller, E. L.; Sladen, W. J. L.; Trpis, M. 1976. A Mallophaga, *Trintion anserium*, as a eyelodevelopmental vector for a heartworm parasite of waterfowl. *Science* 194:739–741.
- Shao, R.; Campbell, N. J. H.; Barker, S. C. 2001a. Numerous gene rearrangements in the mitochondrial genome of the wallaby louse, *Heterodoxus macropus* (Phthiraptera). *Mol. Biol. and Evol.* 18:858–865.
- Shao, R.; Campbell, N. J. H.; Schmidt, E. R.; Barker, S. C. 2001b. Increased rate of gene rearrangements in the mitochondrial genomes of three orders of hemipteroid insects. *Mol. Biol. and Evol.* 18:1828–1832.
- Sibley, C. G.; Ahlquist, J. E. 1990. Phylogeny and classification of birds. Yale Univ. Press, New Haven.
- Simmons, R. B.; Weller, S. J. 2001. Utility and evolution of cytochrome *b* in insects. *Mol. Phylogenetics and Evol.* 20:196–210.
- Smith, V. S. 2000. Basal ischnoceran louse phylogeny (Phthiraptera: Isehnocera: Gonioididae and Heptapsogasteridae). *Syst. Entomol.* 25:73–94.
2001. Avian louse phylogeny (Phthiraptera: Isehnocera): A cladistic study based on morphology. *Zool. J. Linn. Soc.* 132:81–144.
- Smithers, C. N. 1972. The classification and phylogeny of the Psocoptera. *Mem. Austral. Mus.* 14:1–349.
- Snodgrass, R. E. 1944. The feeding apparatus of biting and sucking insects. *Smithsonian Misc. Coll.* 104(7):1–113.
- Stenram, H. 1964. The evolution of Mallophaga and the phylogeny of their hosts. *Zoologiska Revy* 26:23–32.
- Timm, R. M. 1983. Fahrenholz's rule and resource tracking: A study of host-parasite coevolution. In: M.H. Nitecki (ed.), *Coevolution*. Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago.
- Tombesi, M.L.; Papeschi, A. G. 1993. Meiosis in *Haematopinus suis* and *Menacanthus stramineus* (Phthiraptera, Insecta). *Hereditas* 119:31–38.
- Tombesi, M. L.; Papeschi, A. G.; Mola, L. M. 1999. Spermatogenesis in *Bovicola limbata* Gervais, 1844 and *B. caprae* Gurlt, 1843 (Phthiraptera, Isehnocera). *Cytologia* 64:25–27.
- Tompkins, D. M.; Clayton, D. H. 1999. Host resources govern the specificity of swiftlet louse: size matters. *J. Anim. Ecol.* 68:489–500.
- Waage, J. K. 1979. The evolution of insect/vertebrate associations. *Biol. J. Linn. Soc.* 12:187–224.
- Ward, R. A. 1957. A study of the host distribution and some relationships of biting lice (Mallophaga) parasitic on birds of the order Tinamiformes. Part II. *Ann. Entomol. Soc. Amer.* 50:452–459.
- Waterhouse, D.F. 1953. Studies on the digestion of wool by insects, IX. Some features of digestion in chewing lice (Mallophaga) from bird and mammalian hosts. *Austral. J. Biol. Sci.* 6:257–275.
- Westrom, D. R.; Nelson, B. C.; Connolly, G. E. 1976. Transfer of *Bovicola tibialis* (Piaget) (Mallophaga: Triehodeetidae) from the introduced Fallow Deer to the Columbian Black-tailed deer in California. *J. Med. Entomol.* 13:169–173.
- Whiting, M. F.; Carpenter, J. C.; Wheeler, Q. D.; Wheeler, W. C. 1997. The Strepsiptera problem: Phylogeny of the holometabolous insect orders inferred from 18S and 28S ribosomal DNA sequences and morphology. *Syst. Biol.* 46:1–68.
- Wikel, S. K. (ed). 1996. The immunology of host-ectoparasitic arthropod relationships. CAB International, Wallingford, Oxon.
- Włodarczyk, J. 1963. Psocoptera of some bird nests. *Fragm. Faun., Warsaw* 10:361–366.
- Yoshizawa, K.; Saigusa, T. 2001. Phylogenetic analysis of paraneopteran orders (Insecta: Neoptera) based on forewing base structure, with comments on monophyly of Auchenorrhyncha (Hemiptera). *Syst. Entomol.* 26:1–13.

INDEX TO LOUSE FAMILIES AND GENERA

- Abrocomophaga 75
 Abumarkub 140
 Acanthomenopon 275
 Acidoproctus 140
 Acolpocephalum 82
 Acondylocephalus 252
 Acronirmus 140
 Actornithophilus 82–86
 Acutifrons 140–141
 Aegyphiphilus 86
 Aegypococcus 141
 Afrimcnopon 86
 Akidoproctus 141
 Alaudinirmus 141
 Alcediniphilus 86
 Alcedoecus 141
 Alcedoffula 142
 Allobrueelia 142
 Allocolpocephalum 86
 Allogyropus 75
 Allomenopon 86
 Allomyrsidea 86
 Allonirmus 142
 Altericornu 142
 Amyrsidea 86–89
 Anamias 142
 Anaticola 142–144
 Anatoecus 144–147
 Ancistrocephalus 147
 Ancistrodes 147
 Ancistronea 89
 Ancutalus 89
 Anousceps 147
 Anseriphilus 89
 Antimcnopon 89
 Aotiella 75
 Aptericola 147
 Apterygon 89
 Aquanirmus 147
 Aquiligogus 89
 Archigoniodes 147
 Archolipeurus 148
 Ardcicola 148–149
 Ardciphagus 150
 Ardciphilus 89
 Argimcnopon 89
 Arndtiella 90
 Astrocotes 150
 Astrodes 150
 Auricotes 150–151
 Aurinirmus 151
 Australmenopon 90
 Austrogoniodes 151
 Austrokelloggia 151
 Austromenopon 90–93
 Austrophilopterus 151–152
 Avipediculus 152
 Bedfordia 253
 Bedfordicella 152
 Benatoecus 152
 Bisonicola 253
 Bitrabeculus 152
 Bizarrifrons 152
 Blagoveshchenskyella 93
 Bonomiella 93
 Boopia 73–74
 Boopiidae 73–75
 Bothriometopus 152
 Bovicola 253–254
 Bovidoecus 254
 Brueelia 152–159
 Bucerocolpoccephalum 93
 Bucerocophorus 159
 Bucerocmersonia 159
 Buccronirmus 160
 Bucerophagus 93
 Bucorvellus 160
 Bucrilius 160
 Cacamenopon 93
 Campanulotes 160
 Campephagoecus 160
 Capraiella 160–161
 Caracaricola 161
 Carduiceps 161
 Cariamigogus 94
 Carrikerella 94
 Carrikeria 94
 Carrikericeps 161
 Cavifera 94
 Cebidicola 254
 Cccalymenus 161
 Centropodicella 161
 Cercopsococcus 161
 Cervicola 254
 Ccsareus 161
 Chadraceps 161
 Chapinia 86, 94
 Chelopistes 161–162
 Chinchillophaga 275
 Chioniceps 162
 Cicardicola 163
 Ciconicola 79
 Ciconiphilus 94–96
 Cincloecus 163
 Cirrophthirus 163
 Cistellatrix 163
 Clayarchigoniodes 163
 Claygoniodes 163
 Clayia 96
 Clayicella 163
 Clypcodon 96
 Colilipeurus 163
 Colimenopon 96
 Colinicola 163
 Collodennyus 96
 Coloceras 163–165
 Coloceroidea 165
 Colpocarenum 96
 Colpocephalum 96–103
 Columbicola 165–168
 Columbimenopon 103
 Colymbicola 168
 Comatomcnopon 103
 Conciella 104
 Condyllocephalus 254
 Concpaticola 254
 Coramenopon 104
 Corvicola 168
 Corvocolpocephalum 104
 Corvomcnopon 104
 Corvonirmus 168
 Cotingicola 168–169
 Cracimcnopon 104
 Craspedonirmus 169
 Craspedorrhynchus 169–170
 Ctenigogus 104
 Ctenodennyus 104
 Ctenomenacanthus 104
 Cuclotocephalus 170
 Cuclotogaster 170–172
 Cuculicola 172
 Cuculigogus 104
 Cuculimenopon 104
 Cuculiphilus 104–105
 Cuculococcus 172
 Cummingsia 275–276
 Cummingsiella 172–173
 Cypseloecus 173
 Dahlehornia 173
 Damalinia 254–255
 Dasyonyx 255–256
 Debeauxoecus 173
 Degeeriella 173–175
 Dendrolagia 74
 Dcnnyus 105–107
 Densidea 107
 Desumenopon 107
 Diactornithophilus 107
 Diasicella 107
 Dictesia 107
 Dictyocotes 175
 Dimorphia 175
 Dimorphiventer 107
 Diomedicola 175
 Diplocerus 75
 Discocorpus 175–176
 Ditopos 176
 Docophorocotes 176
 Docophoroides 176
 Docophorus 176
 Docophorus 176–177
 Dollabella 177
 Echinophilopterus 177
 Eichlerella 256
 Eichlerinopon 107
 Eichlerius 177
 Eiconolipcurus 177
 Eidmannicella 107–108
 Elbelia 108
 Emersoniella 177
 Eogyropus 75
 Eomenacanthus 108
 Eomenopon 108
 Epiara 108
 Epicolinus 177
 Epifregata 177
 Epipeccanus 177

- Epipicus 177
 Epipsittacus 177
 Episbates 178
 Esthiopterella 178
 Esthiopterum 178
 Eucolpoecephalum 108
 Eulaemobothrion 79
 Euligoniodes 178
 Euplegadiphus 178
 Eureum 108–109
 Eurymetopus 178
 Eurytrichodeetes 256
 Eustrigiphilus 178
 Eutrichophilus 256
 Ewingella 109
 Falcocephalum 109
 Falcoceus 178
 Falcolipeurus 178–179
 Falcolius 179
 Falcomenopon 109
 Falcophilus 109
 Fastigatoseculum 256
 Felicinia 256
 Felicola 256–258
 Ferrisia 109
 Flamingobius 179
 Forficuloeceus 179–180
 Formicaphagus 180
 Formicariicola 180
 Franciseolola 109
 Fregatiella 109
 Fulicoffula 181
 Furnaricola 181
 Furnariphilus 181
 Galietobius 258
 Gallacanthus 109
 Galliferrisia 109
 Galligogus 109
 Gallipeurus 181
 Galliphilopterus 181
 Geomydoceus 258–268
 Giebelia 181
 Glareolites 181
 Gliricola 75–76
 Goliathipon 109
 Goniocotacanthus 181
 Goniocotes 181–182
 Goniodes 182–186
 Gonocephalus 186
 Gonotyles 186
 Grisonia 268
 Gruimenopon 109
 Guenterion 186, 199
 Guimaraesiella 186
 Gypsigogus 109
 Gyropidae 75–79
 Gyropus 76–77
 Haemabarus 77
 Haematomyzidae 79
 Haematomyzus 79
 Haematophagus 186
 Haffneria 186
 Haleyonicola 186
 Halipeurus 187–188
 Harrisonia 276
 Harrisoniella 188–189
 Hastaephorus 189
 Heinrothiella 189
 Heleonomus 109–110
 Helluo 189
 Heptagoniodes 189
 Heptapsogaster 189–191
 Heptapsus 191
 Heptarthrogaster 191
 Heterodoxus 74
 Heterogoniodes 191
 Heterogyropus 77
 Heterokodeia 110
 Heteromenopon 110–111
 Heteropeostus 191
 Heteroproctus 191
 Himantophagus 191
 Hirundiniella 191
 Hirundoceus 111
 Hoazineus 111
 Hoazinia 191
 Hohorstiella 111
 Holakartikos 268
 Holomenopon 111–113
 Homocerus 191
 Hopkinsiella 191
 Hoplomyophilus 276
 Huiaicola 191
 Hutiaphilus 77
 Hypocrypturellus 191
 Hypocryptus 191
 Ibdioceus 191–192
 Idolocoris 79
 Ineidifrons 192
 Irinaephilus 113
 Jamespattonius 268
 Kaysius 113
 Keamenopon 113
 Keleria 192
 Keleriella 74
 Kelerigoniodes 192
 Kelerimenopon 113
 Kelerinirmus 192
 Kelloggia 192–193
 Kodocephalon 193
 Koeniginirmus 193
 Kurodaia 113–115
 Labicotes 193
 Laemobothriidae 79–82
 Laemobothrion 79–82
 Lagopoecus 193–194
 Lakshminarayanella 268
 Laminonirmus 194
 Lamprocorpus 194
 Lanicanthus 115
 Lanicephalum 115
 Lanimenopon 115
 Larithophilus 115
 Latumecephalum 74–75
 Leipoiella 194
 Lepidophorus 194
 Lepikentron 268
 Liothella 115
 Liotheum 276
 Lipeuroides 194
 Lipeurus 194–196
 Liquidea 115
 Lobierotaphus 196
 Longimenopon 115
 Lorimenopon 115
 Lorisicola 268
 Luniceps 196
 Lutridia 268
 Lymeon 268
 Machaerilaemus 115–117
 Mackayia 197
 Macrogypopus 77–78
 Macropophila 75
 Maculinirmus 197
 Malaulipeurus 197
 Maleoicus 197
 Malophilus 197
 Margaritenes 197
 Mausolus 197
 Megacolpoecephalum 117
 Megaginus 197
 Megalipeurus 197
 Meganarion 268
 Meganarionoides 268
 Megapeostus 197–198
 Megapodiella 198
 Megapodipon 117
 Megatheliella 198
 Megathelliipeurus 198
 Meinertzhageniella 198
 Meliphagoeceus 198
 Menacanthus 117–126
 Menopon 126–127
 Menoponidae 82–140
 Meromenopon 127
 Meropoecus 198
 Meropsiella 198
 Metopeuron 198
 Microetenia 127
 Micronaubates 198
 Micropus 78
 Mimemamenopon 127
 Mjoeberginirmus 198
 Monogyropus 78
 Monothoracius 78
 Muleticola 198
 Myrsidea 127–133
 Myrsidella 133
 Nakicola 198–199
 Nasuicola 268
 Naubates 199
 Neocolpoecephalum 133
 Neodasyonyx 269
 Neodocophorus 199
 Neofelicola 269
 Neolutridia 269
 Neomenopon 133
 Neomyrsidella 133
 Neophilopterus 199–200
 Neopsittaconirmus 200
 Neotrichodeetes 269
 Nesiotus 200
 Nesiotinus 200
 Neumannia 133
 Niethammerella 133
 Nigronirmus 200
 Nirmocotes 200
 Nirmoides 201
 Nirmus 201
 Nitzschia 133
 Nitzschiella 201
 Nitzschielloides 201
 Nosopoios 133
 Nosopon 133
 Nothocotus 201
 Numidicola 133
 Numidilipeurus 201
 Numidimenopon 133
 Nyctibicola 201
 Odoriphila 133–134
 Oedienemiceps 201
 Olivinirmus 201
 Oncophorus 201
 Opisthocomiella 201
 Ornicholax 201
 Ornithobius 201–202
 Ornithonomus 202
 Ornithopeplechthos 82
 Osborniella 134
 Osculonirmus 202
 Osculotes 202
 Otidoceus 202
 Otilipeurus 202
 Ouloerepis 202
 Oxylipeurus 202–205
 Pachyskelotes 205
 Pacifimenopon 134
 Painjunirmus 205
 Panurinirmus 205
 Paraboopia 75
 Paraclisis 205
 Paradisilaemus 134
 Paradoxuroceus 269
 Parafelicola 269
 Paragiliricola 78
 Paragoniocotes 205–207

- Paraheterodoxus 75
 Paramonopon 134
 Paranirmus 207
 Parapsittaconirmus 207
 Parasoricella 207
 Paratriehodeetes 269
 Paroneophorus 207
 Parricola 207
 Passonomedea 207
 Patellinirmus 207
 Pectenosoma 207
 Peetinacanthus 134
 Pectinopygus 207–209
 Pediculus 104, 142, 148,
 152, 161, 163, 165, 176,
 182, 194, 201, 202, 205,
 209, 212, 246, 254
 Pelecanigogus 134
 Pelmatocerandra 209
 Pencnirmus 209–211
 Perineus 211–212
 Peripetasma 212
 Pessoaiclla 212
 Pflegeriella 212
 Phacogalia 75
 Phagopterus 212
 Phantasmoeoris 79
 Philandesia 276
 Philichthyophaga 212
 Philoceanus 212
 Philopteridac 140–246
 Philopterus 212–217
 Phtheiropoios 78–79
 Physconella 217
 Physeonelloides 217–218
 Physostomum 246
 Piagetia 134
 Piagetiella 134
 Picacanthus 134
 Picicola 218–219
 Pieophilopterus 220
 Picusphilus 134
 Pitrufulquenia 79
 Pittidicola 220
 Plegadilymantikos 82
 Plegadiphilus 134–135
 Pleurinirmus 220
 Podargiphilus 135
 Podargococcus 220
 Potusdia 269
 Pricceberia 135
 Procavicola 269–270
 Proeaviphilus 270–271
 Procellariphaga 135
 Pronceptis 220
 Protelicola 271
 Protogyropus 79
 Pruncllides 220
 Pseudocolpoccephalum 135
 Pseudocophorus 220
 Pseudolipcurus 220–221
 Pseudomenopon 135–136
 Pseudonirmus 221
 Pseudophilopterus 221
 Psittaeicola 221
 Psittaeiphagus 221
 Psittacobrosus 136–137
 Psittacomonopon 137
 Psittaconirmus 221–222
 Psittococcus 222
 Psophiicola 222
 Pterocotes 222
 Pterophagus 82
 Pterophilus 137–138
 Puffinoccus 222
 Quadraiceps 222–228
 Quateia 138
 Rallicola 228–231
 Ramphasticola 138
 Ratitiphagus 138
 Recurvirostriceps 231
 Rediella 138
 Reticulipeurus 231
 Rhabdopedilon 271
 Rhombiceps 231
 Rhopaloceras 231–232
 Rhynehothura 232
 Rhynonirmus 232
 Ricinidae 246–252
 Ricinus 246–252
 Rostrinirmus 232
 Rotundiceps 232
 Sacmundssonina 232–238
 Sakoskida 238
 Saussurites 238
 Sealarisoma 138
 Seolopaeus 238
 Scopigogus 138
 Scrinirmus 238
 Sikorella 238
 Solenodes 238
 Somaphantus 138
 Soricella 238
 Spinibovicola 271
 Spinulosipon 138
 Spironirmus 238
 Splendopcurus 238
 Splendoroffula 238
 Stachiella 269, 271
 Stenocrotaphus 238
 Stephanus 238
 Stresmanniella 239
 Strigiphilus 239–240
 Strongylocotes 240–242
 Struthiolipeurus 242
 Sturnidococcus 242–243
 Suricatococcus 271
 Synnautes 243
 Syrrhaptococcus 243–244
 Szidatiella 244
 Takamatsuia 138
 Talegalligogus 138
 Talegallipeurus 244
 Tamaninia 138
 Tandaniella 244
 Taschenbergiella 244
 Tasehenbergius 244
 Tendeiroella 138
 Tetragyropus 79
 Tetrophthalmus 138
 Thaelcrius 271
 Theresiella 244
 Therodoxus 75
 Thomomydoccus 271–274
 Thompsonia 244
 Threskardeicola 244
 Timmermanniceps 244
 Tinamicola 244
 Tinamotaecola 244
 Trabcculus 244–245
 Tragulicola 274
 Traihoriclla 245
 Trichodectes 274
 Trichodeetidac 252–275
 Trichodomedea 245
 Trichodopeostus 245
 Tricholipeurus 275
 Trichophilopterus 245
 Trigonodeetes 269, 275
 Trimenopon 276
 Trimenoponidac 275–276
 Trinoton 138–139
 Tritrabeulus 245
 Trochiliphagus 252
 Trochiloecetes 252
 Trogoniclla 245
 Trogoninirmus 245
 Trollipcurus 245
 Turacocca 139–140
 Turdinirmus 245
 Turnicola 246
 Turturicola 246
 Tyrannicola 246
 Tytoniella 246
 Uchida 140
 Ululoecus 140
 Uncifrons 246
 unknown 276
 Upupacanthus 140
 Upupicola 246
 Ursodectes 275
 Vernonia 246
 Vernoniella 246
 Virgula 246
 Vulgidea 140
 Vulturigogus 140
 Vulturiphilus 140
 Weclahia 246
 Werneckiella 275
 Werneckodectes 275
 Wilsoniella 246
 Wolfdietrichia 140
 Xenopsittaconirmus 246
 Xobugirado 246
 Zemiodes 140
 Zlotorzycella 246

INDEX TO HOST FAMILIES AND GENERA

- Abrocoma 396
 Abrocomidae 396
 Aburria 321
 Acanthis 345
 Acanthiza 336
 Acanthizidae 336
 Aceipiter 314
 Accipitridae 314–319
 Accros 310
 Aconacmys 413
 Acridotheres 355
 Aerocephalus 356
 Acryllium 324
 Aetenoides 309
 Actinodura 357
 Actitis 294
 Aetophilornis 289
 Adelomyia 284
 Aechmophorus 368
 Aegithalidae 336
 Aegithalos 336
 Aegolius 380
 Aegotheles 285
 Aegothelidae 285
 Aegyptius 314
 Acpyceros 387
 Aepypodius 323
 Aepyprymnus 394
 Aerodramus 282–283
 Aeronautes 283
 Aethia 285
 Aethopyga 351
 Afropavo 324
 Agamia 298
 Agapornis 375
 Agelaius 348
 Agelastes 324
 Aglaeactis 284
 Agouti 396
 Agoutidae 396
 Agriocharis 324
 Agriornis 361
 Ailuroedus 354
 Aimophila 342
 Aix 277
 Ajaja 301
 Alauda 336
 Alaudidae 336
 Alca 285
 Aleedinidae 309
 Aleedo 309
 Aleelaphus 387
 Alcidae 285–286
 Aleetoris 324
 Alectroenas 302
 Aleetura 323
 Alisterus 375
 Alle 285–286
 Alopochen 277
 Alouatta 396
 Amandava 344
 Amauronis 334
 Amauromis 334
 Amazilia 284
 Amazona 375–376
 Amazonetta 277
 Amblyramphus 348
 Ammodramus 342
 Ammomanes 336
 Ammoperdix 324
 Ammotragus 387
 Ampeloides 340
 Amphispiza 342
 Anairctes 361
 Anarhynchus 286
 Anas 277–278
 Anastomus 299
 Anatidae 277–282
 Andigena 367
 Anhimia 282
 Anhimidae 282
 Anhinga 362–363
 Anhingidae 362–363
 Anodorhynchus 376
 Anorrhinus 310
 Anous 290
 Anser 278–279
 Anseranas 279
 Antechinus 392–393
 Anthoehacra 350
 Anthornis 350
 Anthraecoceros 310
 Anthracothorax 284
 Anthropoides 333
 Anthus 350–351
 Antibyx 286
 Antidoreas 387
 Antilope 387
 Anumbius 346
 Aonyx 391
 Aotus 396
 Apaloderma 387
 Aphelocoma 337
 Aphriza 294
 Aplonis 355
 Aplopelia 302
 Apodidae 282–284
 Aprosmictus 376
 Aptenodytes 380
 Apterygidae 285
 Apteryx 285
 Apus 283
 Aquila 314–315
 Ara 376
 Arachnothera 351
 Aramididae 332
 Aramides 334
 Aramus 332
 Aratinga 376–377
 Arboricola 398
 Arborophila 324–325
 Archiocheus 284
 Ardea 298
 Ardeidae 298–299
 Ardeola 298
 Ardeotis 333
 Arenaria 294
 Argusianus 325
 Arrcmnops 342
 Artamidac 337
 Artamus 337
 Asio 380
 Athene 380–381
 Atilax 390
 Atlantisia 334
 Atlapetes 342
 Attagis 298
 Attila 361
 Aulacorhynchus 367
 Auriparus 355
 Aviceda 315
 Axis 389
 Aythya 279
 Balearica 333
 Bambusicola 325
 Barnardius 377
 Bartramia 294
 Baryphthengus 311–312
 Basileuterus 352
 Basilornis 355–356
 Bassariseus 392
 Batis 353
 Batrachostomus 285
 Baza 315
 Bdeogale 390
 Berniella 279
 Bettongia 394
 Bison 387
 Biziura 279
 Blythipicus 365
 Boissonneaua 284
 Bolborhynchus 377
 Bombycilla 337
 Bombycillidae 337
 Bonasa 325
 Bos 387
 Bostrychia 301
 Botaurus 298
 Bovidae 387–388
 Brachypteracias 309–310
 Brachypteraciidae 309–310
 Brachypteryx 358
 Brachyramphus 286
 Brachyteles 396
 Bradypodidae 413
 Bradypus 413
 Branta 279–280
 Brotogeris 377
 Bubalornis 353
 Bubo 381
 Bubulcus 298–299
 Bueco 364
 Bucconidae 364
 Buecephala 280
 Buceros 310
 Buecerotidae 310–311
 Buecorvus 310
 Bugaranus 333

- Bulweria 370
 Buphagus 356
 Burhinidae 286
 Burhinus 286
 Busarellus 315
 Butastur 315
 Butco 315–316
 Butogallus 316
 Buthraupis 342
 Butorides 299
 Cacatua 374
 Cacatuidae 374
 Cacicus 348
 Cacomantis 312
 Caenolestes 395
 Caenolestidae 395
 Cairina 280
 Calandrella 336
 Calcarius 342
 Calidris 294–295
 Callacas 337
 Callacididae 337
 Callipepla 325
 Calocitta 337
 Caloenas 302
 Calonectris 370
 Caloperdix 325
 Calypte 284
 Calyptorhynchus 374
 Camarhynchus 342
 Camelidae 388–389
 Camclus 383
 Campephagidae 337
 Campephilus 365
 Campethera 365
 Camporhynchus 280
 Campylopterus 284
 Campylorhamphus 341
 Canidae 389–390
 Canirallus 334
 Canis 389
 Capitonidae 364–365
 Capra 387
 Capreolus 389
 Caprimulgidae 285
 Caprimulgus 285
 Capromyidae 396–397
 Capromys 396
 Cardinalis 342
 Carduelis 345–346
 Cariama 332
 Cariamidae 332
 Carpococcyx 312
 Carpodacus 346
 Carpodectus 340
 Casuariidae 285
 Casuarius 285
 Catharacta 298
 Cathartes 319
 Cathartidae 319–320
 Catharus 358
 Catoptrophorus 295
 Catreus 325
 Cavia 397
 Caviidae 397
 Cebidae 396
 Celcus 365
 Centrocercus 325
 Centropus 312
 Cephalophus 387
 Cephalopterus 340
 Cephus 286
 Ceratogymna 310
 Cercibis 301
 Cercomacra 345
 Cercomela 358
 Cercotrichas 358
 Cerdocyon 389
 Cercopsis 280
 Cerorhinca 286
 Certhia 337–341
 Certhiopsis 346
 Certhidea 342
 Certhiidae 337
 Cervidae 389
 Cervus 389
 Ceryle 309
 Cettia 356
 Ceyx 309
 Chactomys 398
 Chactura 283
 Chalcites 312
 Chalcophaps 302
 Chalcopsitta 374
 Chalybura 284
 Chamaepetes 321–322
 Chamacza 345
 Charadriidae 286–288
 Charadrius 286–287
 Chamosyna 374
 Chauna 282
 Chelictinia 316
 Chenonetta 280
 Chinchilla 397
 Chinchillidae 397
 Chionididae 289
 Chionis 289
 Chiroxiphia 353
 Chlamydotis 333
 Chlidonias 290
 Chloebia 344
 Chloephaga 280
 Chloroceryle 309
 Chloropsis 349
 Chlorostilbon 284
 Chlorurus 342
 Choloepus 413
 Chondestes 342
 Chondrohierax 316
 Chordeiles 285
 Chrysococcyx 312
 Chrysocolaptes 365
 Chrysolophus 325
 Chrysura 284
 Chunga 332
 Ciccaba 381
 Cichlocolaptes 346
 Cicinnurus 352
 Ciconia 299–300
 Ciconiidae 299–300
 Cinclidae 337
 Cinclidium 358–359
 Cinclodes 346–347
 Cinclus 337
 Circaetus 316
 Circus 316
 Cissa 337
 Cistothorus 358
 Civettictis 392
 Cladorhynchus 294
 Clamator 312
 Clangula 280
 Claravis 302
 Clytoceyx 309
 Clytorhynchus 350
 Coccythraustes 346
 Coccyzus 312
 Cochlearius 299
 Coeligena 284
 Coendou 399
 Coenocorypha 295–296
 Coereba 337
 Coerebidae 337
 Colaptes 365
 Colibri 284
 Coliidae 302
 Colinus 325–326
 Colius 302
 Collocalia 283
 Colluricincla 352
 Columba 302–303
 Columbidae 302–308
 Columbina 303
 Conepatus 391
 Connochaetes 387
 Conopophaga 337
 Conopophagidae 337
 Conotopus 361
 Contopus 361
 Coracias 311
 Coraciidae 311
 Coracina 337
 Coracopsis 377
 Coragyps 319
 Corvidae 337–340
 Corvinella 349
 Corvus 337–339
 Coryphospingus 342
 Corythacola 313
 Corythaixoides 313
 Coscoroba 280
 Cossypha 359
 Cotinga 340
 Cotingidae 340
 Coturnicops 334
 Coturnix 326
 Cracididae 321–323
 Cracticidae 341
 Crax 322
 Creagrus 290
 Creatophora 356
 Crex 334
 Criniger 354–355
 Crossarchus 390
 Crossoptilon 326
 Crotophaga 312–313
 Cryniferoides 313
 Cryptophaps 303
 Crypturellus 383–385
 Ctenomyidae 397–398
 Ctenomys 397–398
 Cuculidae 312–313
 Cuculus 313
 Curaeus 348
 Cursorius 289
 Cuscomys 396
 Cutia 357
 Cyanocitta 339
 Cyanocorax 339
 Cyanoliseus 377
 Cyanolyca 339
 Cyanopica 339
 Cyanoptila 351
 Cyanoramphus 377
 Cyclorhynchus 286
 Cygnus 280
 Cynictis 390
 Cynogale 392
 Cypseloides 283
 Cypsiurus 283
 Cyrtonyx 326
 Dacelo 309
 Dactylomys 398
 Dactylortyx 326
 Dama 389
 Damaliscus 388
 Daption 370
 Daptrius 320
 Dasypocta 398
 Dasyproctidae 398
 Dasyuridae 392–393
 Dasyurus 393
 Deconychura 341
 Delichon 347
 Dendragapus 326
 Dendrocincla 341

- Dendrocygna 280–281
 Dendrocygna 394
 Dendrocygna 352–353
 Dendrocygna 393
 Dendrocygna 351
 Dendrocygna 365
 Dendrocygna 326
 Dendrocygna 341–342
 Dendrocygna 341
 Dendrocygna 341–342
 Dendrocygna 341–342
 Dendrocygna 393
 Dendrocygna 342
 Dendrocygna 365
 Dendrocygna 368–369
 Dendrocygna 368–369
 Dendrocygna 352
 Dendrocygna 398
 Dendrocygna 348
 Dendrocygna 397
 Dendrocygna 358
 Dendrocygna 393
 Dendrocygna 393
 Dendrocygna 342
 Dendrocygna 289
 Dendrocygna 285
 Dendrocygna 285
 Dendrocygna 289
 Dendrocygna 365
 Dendrocygna 349
 Dendrocygna 303–304
 Dendrocygna 350
 Dendrocygna 398–399
 Dendrocygna 398
 Dendrocygna 399
 Dendrocygna 377
 Dendrocygna 304
 Dendrocygna 299
 Dendrocygna 391
 Dendrocygna 361
 Dendrocygna 316
 Dendrocygna 316–317
 Dendrocygna 396
 Dendrocygna 396
 Dendrocygna 342–343
 Dendrocygna 342–344
 Dendrocygna 343
 Dendrocygna 361
 Dendrocygna 377
 Dendrocygna 359
 Dendrocygna 359
 Dendrocygna 374
 Dendrocygna 344
 Dendrocygna 374–375
 Dendrocygna 300
 Dendrocygna 352
- Equidae 396
 Equus 396
 Eremophila 336
 Eremopterix 336
 Erethizon 399
 Erethizontidae 399
 Erithacus 359
 Estrilda 344
 Estrildidae 344–345
 Eubucco 364
 Eucometis 343
 Eudocimus 301
 Eudromia 385
 Eudromias 287
 Eudynamis 313
 Eudynamis 380
 Eudynamis 380
 Eulabeornis 334
 Eulemur 396
 Euphagus 348
 Euphonia 343
 Eupodotis 333
 Eurocephalus 349
 Euryceros 362
 Eurylaimidae 345
 Eurylaimus 345
 Eurylaimus 345
 Eurylaimus 296
 Eurylaimus 332
 Eurylaimus 332–333
 Eurylaimus 311
 Eurylaimus 398
 Eurylaimus 284
 Eurylaimus 320–321
 Eurylaimus 320–321
 Eurylaimus 390
 Eurylaimus 390
 Eurylaimus 351
 Eurylaimus 284
 Eurylaimus 361
 Eurylaimus 345
 Eurylaimus 345
 Eurylaimus 377
 Eurylaimus 326–327
 Eurylaimus 286
 Eurylaimus 363
 Eurylaimus 363
 Eurylaimus 369
 Eurylaimus 346
 Eurylaimus 345–346
 Eurylaimus 334
 Eurylaimus 370
 Eurylaimus 346–347
 Eurylaimus 347
 Eurylaimus 290
 Eurylaimus 365
 Eurylaimus 365
 Eurylaimus 397
 Eurylaimus 390
 Eurylaimus 336
- Galiotis 391
 Gallinula 304
 Gallinula 334
 Gallinula 296
 Gallinula 334–335
 Gallinula 335
 Gallinula 327–328
 Gallinula 328
 Gallinula 317
 Gallinula 369
 Gallinula 357–358
 Gallinula 339
 Gallinula 332
 Gallinula 332
 Gallinula 388
 Gallinula 365
 Gallinula 290
 Gallinula 392
 Gallinula 396–397
 Gallinula 313
 Gallinula 365
 Gallinula 377
 Gallinula 399–413
 Gallinula 399–400
 Gallinula 304
 Gallinula 347
 Gallinula 343
 Gallinula 353
 Gallinula 304–305
 Gallinula 317
 Gallinula 317
 Gallinula 301
 Gallinula 289
 Gallinula 289
 Gallinula 381
 Gallinula 284
 Gallinula 375
 Gallinula 341
 Gallinula 299
 Gallinula 305
 Gallinula 356
 Gallinula 345
 Gallinula 347
 Gallinula 347
 Gallinula 359
 Gallinula 333
 Gallinula 333
 Gallinula 313
 Gallinula 343
 Gallinula 328
 Gallinula 345
 Gallinula 345
 Gallinula 341
 Gallinula 339
 Gallinula 317
 Gallinula 317
- Gyps 317
 Habia 343
 Haematopodidae 289
 Haematopus 289
 Hagedashia 301
 Haleyon 309
 Haliastur 317–318
 Haliastur 318
 Halobaena 370
 Halocerytes 369
 Halopsittacus 377
 Harpagus 318
 Harpia 318
 Harpion 301
 Heliopsis 333
 Heliopsis 333
 Heliornithidae 333
 Heliornis 284
 Helogale 390
 Hemignathus 342
 Hemimacronyx 351
 Hemiphysa 305
 Hemipterus 388
 Henicopernis 318
 Henicopernis 305
 Herodias 298
 Herpailurus 390
 Herpestes 390–391
 Herpestidae 390–391
 Herpetotheres 321
 Herpsilochmus 345
 Heteralocha 337
 Heterohyrax 395
 Heteroscelus 296
 Hieracetus 318
 Himantopus 294
 Himantornis 335
 Hirundapus 283
 Hirundinidae 347–348
 Hirundo 347–348
 Histrionicus 281
 Hoplornis 398
 Hyaenidae 391
 Hydrobates 369
 Hydrobatidae 369–370
 Hydrochous 283
 Hydrophasianus 289–290
 Hydropotes 389
 Hydropogon 290
 Hylodictyon 359
 Hylomanes 312
 Hylomanes 345
 Hymenolaimus 281
 Hylodictyon 364
 Hylodictyon 337
 Hylodictyon 355
 Ibisornis 289
 Ibisornis 289
 Ichneumon 391

- Ichthyophaga 318
 Icteridae 348–349
 Icterus 348
 Ictinaetus 318
 Ictinia 318
 Ictonyx 391
 Indicator 365
 Indicatoridae 365
 Indri 396
 Indridae 396
 Irediparra 290
 Irena 349
 Irenidae 349
 Isoodon 396
 Isothrix 398
 Ithaginis 328
 Ixobrychus 299
 Jacana 290
 Jacanidae 289–290
 Junco 343
 Jynx 365
 Kannabateomys 398
 Kaupifalco 318
 Kerodon 397
 Kobus 388
 Kunsia 413
 Laccdo 309
 Lafresnaya 284
 Lagidium 397
 Lagopus 328
 Lagostomus 397
 Lama 388–389
 Lamprbis 301
 Lamprotornis 356
 Laniidae 349–350
 Lanius 349–350
 Laridae 290–294
 Larosterna 290
 Larus 290–292
 Lasiorhinus 394
 Laterallus 335
 Lathamus 377
 Lathotricus 361
 Leipoa 323
 Lemur 396
 Lemuridae 396
 Leopardus 390
 Lepidocolaptes 341
 Leptasthenura 347
 Leptoptilos 300
 Leptotila 305
 Lerwa 328
 Lesbia 284
 Lessonia 361
 Lestoros 395
 Leucopsar 356
 Leucopternis 318
 Leucosticte 346
 Libernietis 391
 Limicola 296
 Limnodromus 296
 Limosa 296
 Liocichla 358
 Lipaugus 340
 Lochmias 347
 Locustella 356–357
 Lonchura 344–345
 Lopholaimus 305
 Lophophorus 328
 Lophortyx 328–329
 Lophotrix 381
 Lophotibis 301
 Lophura 329
 Loridae 396
 Loriidae 374–380
 Lorius 375
 Loxia 346
 Loxigilla 343
 Loxodonta 396
 Lugensa 370
 Lullula 336
 Luscinia 359
 Lutra 391
 Lybius 364
 Lymnoeryptes 296
 Lynx 390
 Machaeropterus 353
 Macroagelaius 348
 Macrocephalon 323
 Macrodipteryx 285
 Maeronectes 370
 Maeronyx 351
 Macropodidae 393–394
 Macropus 393
 Maeropygia 305
 Madoqua 388
 Malacocincla 358
 Malaeonotus 350
 Malacoptila 364
 Malacorhynchus 281
 Maluridae 350
 Malurus 350
 Manacus 353
 Manucodia 352
 Margaropercid 329
 Margarornis 347
 Marmosops 393
 Marmota 394
 Martes 391
 Mazama 389
 Mecocerculus 361
 Megaceryle 309
 Megadyptes 380
 Megalaima 364
 Megalonychidae 413
 Megapodiidae 323–324
 Megapodius 323–324
 Melaenornis 351
 Melanerpes 365–366
 Melanitta 281
 Melanocharis 341
 Melanocorypha 336
 Melanopercid 329
 Melanotis 350
 Melcagris 329
 Meles 391
 Melicrux 318
 Meliphaga 350
 Meliphagidae 350
 Mellivora 391
 Melogale 391
 Melopyrrha 343
 Melospiza 343
 Melozone 343
 Menura 350
 Menuridae 350
 Mephitis 391
 Mergus 281
 Meropidae 311
 Merops 311
 Mesembrinibis 301
 Mesitornis 333
 Mesitornithidae 333
 Mesomys 398
 Metopidius 290
 Metriopelia 305
 Micrastur 321
 Micrathene 381
 Microcavia 397
 Microhierax 321
 Micropalama 296
 Micropsitta 377
 Milvago 321
 Milvus 318–319
 Mimidae 350
 Mimus 350
 Mino 356
 Mniotilta 353
 Molothrus 348
 Momotidae 311–312
 Momotus 312
 Monarchidae 350
 Monias 333
 Monodelphis 393
 Monticola 359
 Montifringilla 353–354
 Morphnus 319
 Morus 364
 Motacilla 351
 Motacillidae 350–351
 Mulleripicus 366
 Mungos 391
 Muntiacus 389
 Muridae 413
 Muscicapa 351
 Muscicapidae 351
 Muscisaxicola 361
 Musophaga 313
 Musophagidae 313–314
 Mustela 391
 Mustelidae 391–392
 Mycteria 300
 Myiarchus 361
 Myiobius 361
 Myiodynastes 361
 Myiophobus 361
 Myiophoneus 359
 Myiopsitta 377–378
 Myiozetetes 361
 Myocastor 413
 Myocastoridae 413
 Myoprocta 398
 Myrmeciza 345
 Myrmothera 345
 Myrmotherula 345
 Mysalces 397
 Myzomela 350
 Naemorhedus 388
 Nandayus 378
 Nandinia 392
 Nannopterum 363
 Nasua 392
 Necrosyrtes 319
 Nectarinia 351
 Nectariniidae 351
 Neophema 378
 Neophron 319
 Neopsittacus 375
 Neotis 333
 Neotragus 388
 Nephocercus 283–284
 Nesofregatta 369
 Nesomimus 350
 Nestor 378
 Netta 281
 Nettapus 281
 Niltava 351
 Ninox 381
 Nipponia 301
 Noctua 381
 Nothocercus 385
 Nothoprocta 385–386
 Nothura 386
 Nucifraga 339–340
 Numenius 296–297
 Numida 329
 Nyctea 381–382
 Nyctibiidae 285
 Nyctibius 285
 Nycticebus 396
 Nyctiorax 299
 Nyctieryphes 294
 Nyctiornis 311
 Nyctyornis 311
 Oceanites 369
 Oceanodroma 369–370

- Ochthoeca 361
 Ocreatus 284
 Octodon 413
 Octodontidae 413
 Ocyphaps 305
 Odocoileus 389
 Odontophorus 329–330
 Oedipnemus 286
 Oena 305
 Oenanthe 359
 Oncifelis 390
 Onychognathus 356
 Opisthocomidae 314
 Opisthocomus 314
 Opopsitta 378
 Oreamnos 388
 Oreocharis 341
 Oreophaps 322
 Oreortyx 330
 Oreoscoptes 350
 Oreotragus 388
 Oriolia 362
 Oriolidae 351–352
 Oriolus 351–352
 Ortalis 322
 Orthogeomys 400–401
 Orthotomus 357
 Oryzoborus 343
 Otididae 333
 Otidiphas 305
 Otis 333
 Otocyon 389
 Otus 382
 Ourebia 388
 Ovis 388
 Oxylophus 313
 Oxyura 281
 Ozotoceros 389
 Pachycephala 352
 Pachycephalidae 352
 Pachyptila 370–371
 Pachyramphus 361
 Pagodroma 371
 Pagophila 292
 Paguma 392
 Pandion 321
 Pandionidae 321
 Panthera 390
 Panuridae 352
 Panurus 352
 Papasula 364
 Pappogomys 401–403
 Parabuteo 319
 Paracynictis 391
 Paradisaca 352
 Paradisacidae 352
 Paradisea 333
 Paradoxurus 392
 Parahyaena 391
 Paramythia 341
 Parantechinus 393
 Paridae 352
 Paroaria 343
 Parotia 352
 Parula 353
 Parulidae 352–353
 Parus 352
 Passer 354
 Passerculus 343
 Passerella 343
 Passerina 343
 Pavo 330
 Pccari 389
 Pelagodroma 370
 Pelca 388
 Pelcanidae 363
 Pelecanoides 370
 Pelecanoididae 370
 Pelecanus 363
 Peltophaps 287
 Penelope 322–323
 Penelopides 310
 Penelopina 323
 Pteroceros 396
 Pterocerosidae 396
 Percnostola 345
 Perdicula 330
 Perdix 330
 Pericrocotus 337
 Perisoreus 340
 Pernis 319
 Petrochelidon 393
 Petroica 344
 Pteronotus 354
 Pteropodidae 305
 Phacochocrus 389
 Phacnicophaeus 313
 Phaeoprogne 348
 Phacothon 363
 Phacothontidae 363
 Phaethornis 284
 Phactusa 292
 Phainopepla 337
 Phalacrocoracidae 363–364
 Phalacrocorax 363–364
 Phalaropus 297
 Phalcoboenus 321
 Phapitreron 305–306
 Phaps 306
 Pharomachrus 387
 Phascogale 393
 Phasianidae 324–332
 Phasianus 330–331
 Phasidus 331
 Phocaetus 343
 Philepitta 353
 Philepittidae 353
 Philetairus 354
 Philomachus 297
 Philortyx 331
 Philydor 347
 Phimosus 301
 Phlocryptes 347
 Phodilus 383
 Phocetria 369
 Phoenicoparus 300
 Phoenicoptridae 300
 Phoenicopterus 300
 Phoeniculidae 312
 Phoeniculus 312
 Phoenicurus 359
 Phylidonyx 350
 Phyllostrephus 355
 Phylloscartes 361
 Phylloscopus 357
 Piaya 313
 Pica 340
 Picidae 365–367
 Picoides 366
 Piculus 366
 Picumnus 366
 Picus 366–367
 Piezorhina 343
 Ptilinopus 299
 Ptilinopus 299
 Pinicola 346
 Pionopsitta 378
 Pionus 378
 Pipilo 343
 Pipra 353
 Piprula 340
 Pipridae 353
 Piranga 343
 Pitangus 361–362
 Pitta 353
 Pittasoma 345
 Pittidae 353
 Platalca 301
 Platycercus 378
 Platysticidae 353
 Plectrophenax 343–344
 Plectropterus 281
 Plegadis 301
 Ploceidae 353–354
 Ploceopasser 354
 Ploceus 354
 Pluvialis 287–288
 Pluvianus 289
 Podager 285
 Podargidae 285
 Podargus 285
 Podica 333
 Podiceps 368
 Podicipedidae 368
 Podilymbus 368
 Podiceps 340
 Pooecetes 344
 Pooecetes 344
 Porphyrio 335
 Porzana 335
 Potamochoerus 389
 Potoroidae 394
 Potorous 394
 Potos 392
 Prinia 357
 Prionailurus 390
 Prionips 350
 Prioniturus 379
 Prionodon 392
 Probosciger 374
 Procapra 388
 Procyon 395
 Procavia 395
 Procaviidae 394–395
 Procellaria 371
 Procellariidae 370–374
 Procelsterna 292
 Procnias 340
 Procyon 392
 Procyonidae 392
 Procchymys 398–399
 Progne 348
 Propithecus 396
 Prosobonia 297
 Prosopiea 379
 Prothemadura 350
 Proteles 391
 Protonotaria 353
 Prunella 354
 Prunellidae 354
 Psaltriparus 336
 Psarocolius 348–349
 Psephenus 379
 Pseudalopex 389
 Pscudeos 375
 Pseudibis 301
 Pseudobulweria 371
 Pseudois 388
 Pseudocercus 349
 Psilorhinus 340
 Psittacella 379
 Psittacidae 375
 Psittacula 379
 Psittaculirostris 379
 Psittacus 379
 Psittichas 379

- Psophia 333
 Psophiidae 333
 Pteroeles 308–309
 Pteroclididae 308–309
 Pteroenemia 380
 Pterodroma 371–372
 Pteroglossus 367
 Pteronetta 281
 Pteronura 392
 Pterophanes 284
 Ptilinopus 306
 Ptilogonys 337
 Ptilolaemus 310
 Ptilonorhynchidae 354
 Ptilonorhynchus 354
 Ptilopachus 331
 Ptiloris 352
 Ptilostomus 340
 Ptychoramphus 286
 Puerasia 331
 Puffinus 372–374
 Pulsatrix 382
 Puma 390
 Purpureicephalus 379
 Pycnonotidae 354–355
 Pycnonotus 355
 Pygoceelis 380
 Pyriglena 345
 Pyrocephalus 362
 Pyroderus 340
 Pyrrhocorax 340
 Pyrrhula 346
 Pyrrhuloxia 344
 Pyrrhura 379
 Pytilia 345
 Quelea 354
 Querula 340
 Quiscalus 349
 Rallidae 334–336
 Rallina 335
 Rallus 335–336
 Ramphastidae 367–368
 Ramphastos 367–368
 Ramphocelus 344
 Ramphocinclus 350
 Ramphodon 284
 Rangifer 389
 Raphicercus 388
 Recurvirostra 294
 Recurvirostridae 294
 Redunca 388
 Regulus 357
 Reinwardtipicus 367
 Reinwardtoena 306
 Remiz 355
 Remizidae 355
 Rhamphococcyx 313
 Rhea 380
 Rheidae 380
 Rheinardia 331
 Rhinocryptidae 355
 Rhinoplax 310
 Rhinopomastus 312
 Rhinoptilus 289
 Rhipidura 350
 Rhizothera 331
 Rhodopechys 346
 Rhodopsis 284
 Rhodostethia 292
 Rhopodytes 313
 Rhynchogale 391
 Rhynchortyx 331
 Rhynchostruthus 346
 Rhynchotus 386
 Rhytipterna 362
 Riparia 348
 Rissa 292
 Rollandia 368
 Rollulus 331
 Rostratula 294
 Rostratulidae 294
 Rostrhamus 319
 Rougetius 336
 Rupicapra 388
 Rupicola 340
 Rynchopidae 294
 Rynchops 294
 Sagittariidae 321
 Sagittarius 321
 Salanoia 391
 Salpinx 358
 Saltator 344
 Sarcops 356
 Sarcorhamphus 319–320
 Sarkidiornis 281
 Saroglossa 356
 Saxicola 359
 Saxicoloides 359
 Sayornis 362
 Scaphidura 349
 Scardafella 306
 Seissirostrum 356
 Sclerurus 347
 Scelopacidae 294–298
 Scelopax 297
 Scopidae 300–301
 Scopus 300–301
 Seotoecerea 357
 Seotopelia 382
 Seotornis 285
 Seytalopus 355
 Seythrops 313
 Seicercus 357
 Seiurus 353
 Sclaphorus 284
 Selenidera 368
 Seleucidis 352
 Sericulus 354
 Serinus 346
 Setonix 393
 Setophaga 353
 Sialia 359
 Sicalis 344
 Sitta 355
 Sittasomus 341
 Sittidae 355
 Sminthopsis 393
 Somateria 281–282
 Speculipaster 356
 Sphecotheres 352
 Spheniscidae 380
 Spheniscus 380
 Sphyrapius 367
 Spilogale 392
 Spilornis 319
 Spizaetus 319
 Spizella 344
 Spizixos 355
 Sporopipes 354
 Stactolaema 364–365
 Starnoenas 306
 Stelgidopteryx 348
 Stercorariidae 298
 Stercorarius 298
 Sterna 292–293
 Stictonetta 282
 Strepera 341
 Streptopelia 306–307
 Streptoprocne 284
 Strigidae 380–382
 Strigops 379
 Strix 382
 Struthidea 347
 Struthio 383
 Struthionidae 383
 Sturnella 349
 Sturnidae 355–356
 Sturnus 356
 Suidae 389
 Sula 364
 Sulidae 364
 Suricata 391
 Surnia 382
 Surniculus 313
 Sylvia 357
 Sylvicapra 388
 Sylviidae 356–357
 Synallaxis 347
 Synthliboramphus 286
 Symaticus 331
 Syrrhaptes 309
 Tachornis 284
 Tachuris 362
 Tachybaptus 368
 Tachycineta 348
 Tachyeres 282
 Tachymarpis 284
 Tachyphonus 344
 Tadorna 282
 Talegalla 324
 Tangara 344
 Tanygnathus 379–380
 Tanysiptera 309
 Tapera 313
 Tarsiger 359
 Tauraco 314
 Taurotragus 388
 Taxidea 392
 Tayassu 389
 Tayassuidae 389
 Tehagra 350
 Terathopus 319
 Terpsiphone 350
 Tersina 344
 Tetrao 331
 Tetraogallus 331–332
 Tetraophasis 332
 Tetrax 333
 Thalasseus 293
 Thalassoica 374
 Thalassornis 282
 Thaluranina 284
 Thamnophilus 345
 Theristicus 302
 Thinocoridae 298
 Thinocorus 298
 Thomasomys 413
 Thomomys 403–413
 Thraupis 344
 Threnetes 284
 Threskiornis 302
 Threskiornithidae 301–302
 Trichomys 399
 Thripadectes 347
 Thripophaga 347
 Thryomanes 358
 Thylogale 393
 Tiaris 344
 Tichodroma 355
 Tigrisoma 299
 Timalia 358
 Timaliidae 357–358
 Tinamidae 383–387
 Tinamotis 386
 Tinamus 386–387
 Tityra 362
 Toekus 310–311
 Tolmomyias 362
 Totanus 297
 Toxostoma 350
 Tragelaphus 388
 Tragopan 332
 Tragulidae 389
 Tragulus 389
 Tremarectos 392
 Treron 307–308

- Trichoglossus 375
 Tricholaema 365
 Trionoceph 317
 Tringa 297
 Trochilidae 284
 Trochilus 357
 Troglodytes 358
 Troglodytidae 358
 Trogon 387
 Trogonidae 387
 Tropicoperdix 332
 Trugon 308
 Tryngites 297
 Turacoena 308
 Turdidae 358–361
 Turdoides 358
 Turdus 359–360
 Turnicidae 336
 Turnix 336
 Turtur 308
 Tympanuchus 332
 Tyrannidae 361–362
 Tyrannus 362
 Tyto 383
 Tytonidae 383
 Upupa 312
 Upupidae 312
 Uragus 346
 Uratelornis 310
 Uria 286
 Urocissa 340
 Urocolius 302
 Urocyon 389–390
 Urodynamis 313
 Uroglau 382
 Ursidae 392
 Ursus 392
 Vanellus 288
 Vangidae 362
 Veniliornis 367
 Vermivora 353
 Vestiaria 342
 Vidua 354
 Virco 362
 Virconidae 362
 Viverricula 392
 Viverridae 392
 Volatinia 344
 Vombatidae 394
 Vombatus 394
 Vulpes 390
 Vultur 320
 Wallabia 393–394
 Wilsonia 353
 Xanthocephalus 349
 Xema 293–294
 Xenops 347
 Xenus 297–298
 Xiphocolaptes 341
 Xiphorhynchus 341
 Xolmis 362
 Zanclostomus 313
 Zavattariornis 340
 Zenaida 308
 Zonotrichia 344
 Zoothera 360–361
 Zosteropidae 362
 Zosterops 362
 Zygoecomys 413

INDEX TO HOST COMMON NAMES

- aardwolf** 391
accentor: alpine 354, brown 354, hedge 354, Himalayan 354, rufous-breasted 354
acouchi: green 398, red 398
agouti: black 398, Brazilian 398, Central American 398
albatross: black-browed 369, black-footed 369, grey-headed 368, Laysan 369, light-mantled sooty 369, royal 368, short-tailed 368, shy 368, sooty 369, wandering 368, waved 369, yellow-nosed 368
alpaca 389
amakihi 342
amazon: blue-cheeked 375, blue-fronted 375, Cuban 375, imperial 375, lilac-crowned 375, mealy 375, orange-winged 375, red-lore 375, red-speckled 376, scaly-naped 375, St Lucia 376, tucuman 376, white-fronted 375, yellow-crowned 376, yellow-faced 376
ani: greater 313, groove-billed 313, smooth-billed 312
ant-tanager: red-crowned 343, red-throated 343
ant-thrush: black-faced 345, black-headed 345, rufous-breasted 345, rufous-capped 345, short-tailed 345
antbird: chestnut-tailed 345, dull-mantled 345, immaculate 345, jet 345, spot-winged 345
anteater: bare-crowned 345, bicoloured 345
antechinus: brown 392, dusky 392, fawn 392, swamp 392, yellow-footed 392
antelope: royal 388
antpitta: black-crowned 345, chestnut-crowned 345, rufous-crowned 345, streak-chested 345, tawny 345, thrush-like 345
antshrike: barred 345
antwren: brown-bellied 345, rufous-winged 345, slaty 345, white-flanked 345
aoudad 387
apostle bird 347
aracari: chestnut-eared 367, collared 367, green 367, ivory-billed 367
argus: crested 331
asity: velvet 353
ass 396
attila: bright-rumped 361
auk: little 285
auklet: crested 285, least 285, parakeet 286, rhinoceros 286
aurochs 387
avocet: American 294, Andean 294, pied 294, red-necked 294
babbler (see also under **jungle, scimitar**): Arabian 358, arrow-marked 358, black-lore 358, chestnut-capped 358, common 358, fulvous 358, large grey 358, pied 358, striated 358, white-rumped 358
badger: American 392, Eurasian 391, honey 391
bananaquit 337
bandicoot: long-nosed 396, northern brown 396, southern brown 396
barbet: bearded 364, black-breasted 364, black-collared 364, brown-throated 364, double-toothed 364, great 364, lemon-throated 364, many-coloured 364, Oriental green 364, pied 365, red-headed 364, white-headed 364
barbtail: spotted 347
barbthroat: pale-tailed 284
barwing: Formosan 357
bateleur 319
baza: black 315, crested 315
bear: American black 392, brown 392, spectacled 392
becard: cinereous 361, rose-throated 361, white-winged 361
bee eater: Australian 311, bay-headed 311, blue-bearded 311, blue-breasted 311, blue-cheeked 311, carmine 311, chestnut-headed 311, European 311, little 311, little green 311, red-bearded 311, red-throated 311, Somali 311, swallow-tailed 311, white-fronted 311, white-throated 311
bellbird: bearded 340, New Zealand 350, three-wattled 340
berrypecker: black 341, crested 341, tit 341
bettong: brush-tailed 394, rufous 394
bharal 388
bird of paradise: king 352, lesser 352, magnificent 352, Raggiana 352, red 352, twelve-wired 352
bison: American 387, European 387
bittern: African dwarf 299, American 298, Australian 298, Chinese little 299, cinnamon 299, Eurasian 298, least 299
blackbird 360, austral 348, chestnut-capped 348, grey-winged 359, red-winged 348, rusty 348, scarlet-headed 348, yellow-headed 349, yellow-hooded 348
blackbuck 387
blackcap 357
blackstart 358
bleeding heart: Luzon 304
blue robin: Siberian 359, white-tailed 358
bluebird (see also under **fairy**): eastern 359, western 359
bluetail: red-flanked 359
bluethroat 359
bobcat 390
bobolink 348
bobwhite: crested 325, northern 325
bontebok 388
booby: blue-faced 364, blue-footed 364, brown 364, Peruvian 364, red-footed 364
bowerbird: flamed 354, regent 354, satin 354
brambling 346
bristle tyrant: variegated 361

- broadbill:** black & yellow 345
- brocket:** gray 389, red 389
- brolga** 333
- bronzewing:** bare-eyed partridge 305, black 305, brush 306, common 306
- brush finch:** chestnut-capped 342, slaty 342
- brush turkey** 323, black-billed 324, brown-collared 324, red-billed 324, wattled 323
- bufflehead** 280
- bulbul:** black-crested 355, chestnut-eared 355, Chinese 355, Formosan 355, garden 355, grey-checked bearded 354, grey-headed bearded 355, hairy-backed 355, mountain streaked 355, ochraceous bearded 354, olivaceous bearded 354, red-eyed brown 355, red-vented 355, red-whiskered 355, rufous-breasted 355, straw-crowned 355, stripe-throated 355, white-checked 355, white-eared 355, white-eyed 355, yellow-vented 355
- bullfinch:** Cuban 343, greater Antillean 343, northern 346
- bunting:** black-faced 342, black-headed 342, chestnut 342, cinnamon-breasted 343, corn 342, grey-headed 342, house 343, indigo 343, lapland 342, Lazuli 343, Ortolan 342, painted 343, pine 342, red-headed 342, reed 342, rock 342, rustic 342, snow 343, varied 343, yellow-breasted 342, yellow-headed 342
- bush robin:** collared 359, golden 359
- bush shrike:** fiery-breasted 350
- bush warbler:** Japanese 356
- bush-tyrant:** rufous-webbed 362
- bushbuck** 388
- bushchat:** grey 359
- bushtit:** common 336
- bustard:** black-bellied 333, great 333, Houbara 333, Kori 333, little 333
- bustard quail** 336
- button-quail:** little 336, Madagascar 336
- buzzard** (see also under **honey**): augur 315, Eurasian 315, jaekal 316, lizzard 318, long-legged 316, rough-legged 315, rufous-winged 315, upland 315, white-eyed 315
- buzzard eagle:** black-chested 317, grey-faced 315
- cacique:** red-rumped 348, scarlet-rumped 348, solitary 348, yellow-billed 348, yellow-rumped 348
- cacomistle** 392
- canary:** island 346, yellow 346
- canastero:** Cordillera 347, lesser 347
- canvasback** 279
- capercaille:** black-billed 331, western 331
- caracara:** common 321, mountain 321, red-throated 320, white-throated 321, yellow-headed 321, yellow-throated 320
- cardinal:** common 342, red-crested 343, vermillion 344
- caribou** 389
- cassowary:** double-wattled 285
- cat:** leopard 390, little spotted 390, pampas 390, wild 390
- catbird** 350, white-eared 354
- cavy:** common yellow-toothed 397, rock 397, southern mountain 397
- chachalaca:** Chaco 322, chestnut-winged 322, grey-headed 322, plain 322, rufous-vented 322, variable 322, West Mexican 322
- chaffinch** 346
- chamois** 388
- chanting-goshawk:** dark 318, pale 318
- chat tyrant:** rufous-breasted 361
- chatterer:** sealy 358
- chickadee:** black-capped 352, chestnut-backed 352, mountain 352
- chiff-chaff** 357
- chimango** 321
- chinchilla** 397
- chital** 389
- chough:** alpine 340, red-billed 340
- chukar:** Arabian 324
- cinclodes:** bar-winged 347, blackish 346, dark-bellied 347, grey-flanked 347, seaside 347
- eivet:** African 392, African palm 392, Asian palm 392, masked palm 392, otter 392, small Indian 392
- coati:** white-nosed 392
- cock:** water 334
- cock of the rock:** Andean 340
- cockatoo:** black 374, lesser sulphur-crested 374, palm 374, red-tailed 374, red-vented 374, salmon-crested 374, sulphur-crested 374
- collared dove** 306, African 307, Javanese 306, mourning 307
- condor:** Andean 320, Californian 319
- conure:** Austral 377, blaze-winged 379, blue-crowned 376, blue-throated 379, brown-throated 377, cactus 376, crimson-bellied 379, golden-naped 376, green 376, green-cheeked 379, Jandaya 376, maroon-bellied 379, mitred 377, Nanday 378, olive-throated 377, orange-fronted 376, painted 379, Patagonian 377, peach-fronted 376, red-fronted 377, Santa Marta 379, white-eared 379, white-eyed 376
- coot:** American 334, black 334, Caribbean 334, giant 334, horned 334, red-gartered 334, red-knobbed 334, white-fronted 334, white-winged 334
- corella:** little 374
- cormorant:** bank 364, black-faced 363, blue-eyed 363, Campbell Island 363, Cape 363, double-crested 363, flightless 363, great 363, Guanay 363, Indian 363, Javanese 364, king 363, little black 364, little pied 363, Magellan 363, olivaceous 364, pelagic 364, pied 364, pygmy 364, red-legged 363, reed 363, rough-faced 363, Socotra 364, spotted 364
- coronet:** buff-tailed 284
- cotinga:** blue 340, snowy 340
- coucal:** black-faced 312, blue-headed 312, greater 312, lesser 312, pheasant 312, Senegal 312, violet 312, white-browed 312
- courser:** Australian 287, brown-winged 289, cream-coloured 289, two-banded 289
- cowbird:** bay-winged 348, bronzed 348, brown-headed 348, giant 349, shiny 348
- coyote** 389
- crake:** African 335, African black 335, American black 335, banded 335, chestnut-tailed 334, corn

- 334, little 335, red & white 335, red-necked 335, ruddy 335, ruddy-breasted 335, russet-crowned 335, sooty 335, sora 335, spotted 335, white-throated 335
- crane:** black-necked 333, common 333, crowned 333, demoiselle 333, great white 333, hooded 333, Japanese white-naped 333, sandhill 333, Sarus 333, South Africa crowned 333, Stanley 333, wattled 333, whooping 333
- crested-tinamou:** elegant 385
- crossbill:** parrot 346, red 346, white-winged 346
- crow:** American 338, Australian 339, black 338, brown-headed 338, carrion 338, collared 339, Cuban 338, fish 339, grey 339, house 339, jungle 338, little 337, Marianas 338, Moluccan 339, New Caledonian 338, northwestern 338, pied 337, piping 339, slender-billed 338, Tamaulipas 338, white-billed 339
- crow-pheasant:** common 312
- crowned pigeon:** blue 305, maroon-breasted 305, Victoria 305
- cuckoo** (see also under **ground**): African emerald 312, black & white 313, black-billed 312, channel-billed 313, common hawk 313, dark-billed 312, Eurasian 313, fan-tailed 312, golden-bronze 312, great spotted 312, Guira 313, large hawk 313, mangrove 312, Oriental 313, pallid 313, plaintive 312, red-chested 313, red-winged crested 312, small 313, squirrel 313, striped 313, yellow-billed 312
- cuckoo dove:** bar-tailed 305, Indonesian 305, large brown 305, lesser bar-tailed 305, little 305, pink-breasted 305
- cuckoo hawk:** African 315
- cuckoo shrike:** barred 337, black-faced 337, Papuan 337
- culpeo** 389
- curassow:** bare-faced 322, black 322, blue-billed 322, great 322, helmeted 322, horned 322, razor-billed 322, wattled 322, yellow-knobbed 322
- curlew:** bristle-thighed 297, eskimo 296, Far Eastern 297, little 297, long-billed 296, slender-billed 297, western 296
- currawong:** grey 341, pied 341
- cusimanse:** long-nosed 390
- cutia:** Nepal 357
- dabchick:** New Zealand 368
- darter:** African 363, Australian 362, Indian 362
- deer:** Chinese water 389, fallow 389, hog 389, mule 389, pampas 389, Philippine brown 389, sika 389, western roe 389, white-tailed 389
- degu** 413
- dibbler:** sandstone 393
- dipper:** brown 337, North American 337, rufous-throated 337, white-capped 337, white-throated 337
- diver:** black-throated 332, great northern 332, Pacific 332, red-throated 332
- diving petrel:** common 370, Georgian 370, Magellan 370, Peruvian 370
- donacobius** 358
- dorcopsis:** brown 393
- dotterel** 287, New Zealand 288, red-capped 287, tawny-throated 287
- dove** (see also under **collared, cuckoo, fruit, ground, quail, zebra**): black-billed wood 308, blue-headed wood 308, blue-spotted wood 308, brown-backed emerald 302, dusky turtle 307, eared 308, eastern turtle 307, emerald 302, emerald-spotted wood 308, Galapagos 308, grey-fronted 305, grey-headed 305, Inca 306, laughing 307, lemon 302, Madagascar turtle 307, mourning 308, Namaqua 305, Picui 303, red-eyed 307, ring-necked 306, spotted-necked 306, tambourine 308, turtle 307, vinaceous 307, white-bellied 305, white-fronted 305, white-winged 308, zenaida 308
- dowitcher:** Asiatic 296, long-billed 296, short-billed 296
- drongo:** ashy 341, Balicassio 341, black 341, crested 341, fork-tailed 341, greater racquet-tailed 341, hair-crested 341, lesser racquet-tailed 342, white-bellied 341
- drongo-cuckoo** 313
- duck** (see also under **steamer, whistling**): Australian blue-billed 281, Australian white-eyed 279, bronze-winged 278, comb 281, ferruginous 279, freckled 282, harlequin 281, Labrador 280, long-tailed 280, Mandarin 277, masked 281, mountain 281, Muscovy 280, musk 279, North American black 278, Pacific black 278, pink-eared 281, ring-necked 279, ruddy 281, spotbill 278, tufted 279, white-backed 282, white-headed 281, white-winged wood 280, wood 277
- duiker:** black-fronted 387, blue 387, bush 388
- dunlin** 295
- dunnart:** slender-tailed 393, white-footed 393
- dunnock** 354
- eagle** (see also under **buzzard, hawk**): African fish 318, American bald 317, booted 318, brown snake 316, crested serpent 319, crowned 319, golden 315, greater spotted 315, grey-headed fishing 318, Guiana crested 319, harpy 318, imperial 315, Indian black 318, lesser spotted 315, little 318, long-crested 319, Madagascar fish 318, martial 318, short-toed 316, smaller banded snake 316, tawny 315, wedge-tailed 314, white-bellied sea 317, white-tailed sea 317
- eagle owl:** Cape 381, dusky 381, Malaya 381, northern 381, Philippine 381, spotted 381
- caled-pheasant:** blue 326, brown 326, white 326
- egret:** cattle 298, great 299, intermediate 299, little 299, reddish 299, snowy 299, white-faced 299
- eider:** common 281, king 281, spectacled 281
- elaenia:** white-crested 361
- eland** 388
- elephant:** African 396, Asiatic 396
- elk** 389
- emerald:** glittering-bellied 284, Hispaniolan 284, white-bellied 284
- emu** 285
- ermine** 391
- euphonia:** orange-bellied 343, thick-billed 343, violaceous 343

- fairy**: purple-crowned 284
fairy bluebird: blue-backed 349
falcon: African pygmy 321, Aplomado 320, barred forest 321, bat 320, brown 320, collared forest 321, eastern red-footed 320, grey 320, Gyr 320, Laggar 320, Lanner 320, laughing 321, New Zealand 320, peregrine 320, prairie 320, red-headed 320, Saker 320, sooty 320, western red-footed 321, white-rumped pygmy 321
falconet: black-thighed 321, collared 321, Philippine 321
fantail: black & cinnamon 350, black & white 350, blue 350, blue-headed 350, collared grey 350, friendly 350, pied 350
fennec 390
ferret: black-footed 391
ferret-badger: Chinese 391
fieldfare 360
fig parrot: double-eyed 378
figbird 352
finch (see also under **brush**, **ground**, **pampa**, **seed**, **snow**, **tree**): cinereous 343, Gouldian 344, house 346, Mongolian trumpeter 346, red-crested 342, rosy 346, saffron 344, warbler 342
finchbill: collared 355, crested 355
finfoot: American 333, masked 333, Peters' 333
fire-eye: white-shouldered 345
firecrest 357
firewood gatherer 346
fiscal: grey-backed 349
flamingo: Chilean 300, greater 300, lesser 300
flicker: Andean 365, black-necked 365, campo 365, Chilean 365, common 365, field 365, green-barred 365, spot-breasted 365
flowerpecker: Palawan 341
flowerpiercer: slaty 342
flycatcher (see also under **paradise**): Abyssinian slaty 351, ash-throated 361, black-capped 361, black-tailed 361, blue & white 351, brown 351, brown crested 361, chin spot puff-back 353, collared 351, flavescent 361, fork-tailed 362, Galapagos 361, great-crested 361, grey 361, least 361, long-tailed silky 337, Mugimaki 351, narcissus 351, olivaceous 361, olive-sided 361, pied 351, red-breasted 351, rusty-margined 361, scissor-tailed 362, short-crested 361, social 361, spotted 351, streaked 361, thicket 351, vermillion 362, western 361, yellow-olive 362
flycatcher warbler: yellow-eyed 357
foliage-gleaner: buff-browed 347, rufous-rumped 347
forktail: spotted 359
fox: Argentine gray 389, bat-eared 389, Bengal 390, crab-eating 389, gray 389, island gray 390, red 390, swift 390
francolin: Ahanta 326, Cape 326, chestnut-naped 326, Chinese 327, crested 327, double-spurred 326, grey-striped 327, greyling 326, handsome 327, Indian grey 327, montane 327, Natal 327, red-winged 327, scaly 327, yellow-billed 327, yellow-necked 327
frigate bird: Ascension 363, Christmas Island 363, great 363, lesser 363, magnificent 363
frogmouth: Papuan 285, tawny 285
fruit dove: black-backed 306, black-naped 306, crimson-capped 306, greater brown 305, grey-green 306, Jambu 306, knob-billed 306, lesser brown 305, magnificent 306, pink-necked 306, pink-spotted 306, purple-capped 306, Rapa Island 306, silver-capped 306, superb 306, white-bibbed 306, yellow-breasted 306
fruit pigeon: grey-necked 304, mountain rufous-bellied 304, rufous-bellied 304
fruitcrow: purple-throated 340, red-ruffed 340
fruiteater: band-tailed 340, barred 340, golden-breasted 340, green & black 340, scaled 340
fulmar: northern 370, southern 370
gadwall 278
galah 374
gallinule: American purple 334, common 334
gannet: Australian 364, Cape 364, northern 364
garganey 278
gazelle: Arabian 388, dorcas 388, goitred 388, Mongolian 388
genet: Abyssinian 392, giant 392, haussa 392, large-spotted 392, panther 392, small-spotted 392
gnatcatcher: tropical 354
gnateater: ash-throated 337, slaty 337
go-away bird 313, bare-faced 313, white-bellied 313
goat: domestic 387, mountain 388
godwit: bar-tailed 296, black-tailed 296, Hudsonian 296, marbled 296
goldcrest 357
goldeneye: common 280
goldfinch: American 346, dark-backed 346, Eurasian 345
gopher (see pocket gopher)
goosander 281
goose: Andean 280, bar-headed 279, barnacle 279, bean 279, Brent 279, Canada 279, cereopsis 280, Egyptian 277, emperor 279, greylag 278, Hawaiian 280, kelp 280, lesser white-fronted 279, Magellan 280, magpie 279, maned 280, pink-footed 278, red-breasted 279, ruddy-headed 280, snow 278, spur-winged 281, swan 279, white-fronted 278
goral 388
goshawk: African 314, Asian crested 314, Australian 314, northern 314, white 314
grackle: Antillean 349, boat-tailed 349, carib 349, common 349, great-tailed 349, mountain 348, southern 356
grassquit: blue-back 344, Cuban 344
grebe: black-necked 368, great-crested 368, hoary-headed 368, least 368, little 368, pied-billed 368, puna 368, red-necked 368, silvery 368, slavonian 368, western 368, white-tufted 368
green pigeon: African 307, cinnamon-headed 307, Formosan 307, grey-faced thick-billed 307, Japanese 308, little 307, Madagascar 307, orange-breasted 307, pin-tailed 307, pink-necked 308, pompadour 308, Sao Thome 308, thick-billed 307, wedge-tailed 308, yellow-bellied 308,

- yellow-bellied pin-tailed 307, yellow-legged 307
greenfinch: western 346
greenshank: common 297
greybird: Melanesian 337
griffon: Himalayan 317, long-billed 317
grison: greater 391, lesser 391
grosbeak: blue 343, golden-winged 346, pine 346, rose-breasted 343
ground cuckoo 312, coral-billed 312
ground dove: bare-faced 305, black-winged 305, blue 302, bronze-winged 305, common 303, plain-breasted 303, purple-breasted 302, ruddy 303
ground finch: large cactus 343, medium 343, small 343
ground pigeon: thick-billed 308, white-breasted 304
ground roller: long-tailed 310, short-legged 309
ground sparrow: white-eared 343
ground thrush: Australian 360, orange 360, orange-headed 360, Siberian 361
ground tyrant: cinnamon-bellied 361, plain-capped 361, rufous-naped 361, spot-billed 361
grouse: black 331, blue 326, Caucasian black 331, hazel 325, red 328, ruffed 325, sage 325, sharp-tailed 332, Siberian spruce 326, spruce 326, willow 328
grysbok: cape 388
guan: Andean 323, band-tailed 322, black 321, blue-throated piping 321, crested 323, dusky-legged 323, highland 323, horned 322, Marail 322, red-faced 322, red-throated piping 321, sickle-winged 321, wattled 321
guanaco 388
guirara 398
guillemot: black 286, common 286, pigeon 286
guineafowl: black 331, crested 328, helmeted 329, plumed 328, vulturine 324, white-breasted 324
gull: Andean 292, band-tailed 290, black-headed 292, brown-headed 291, Californian 291, dusky 291, glaucous 291, glaucous-winged 291, great black-headed 291, greater black-backed 291, grey 292, grey-headed 291, herring 290, Iceland 291, Indian black-headed 290, ivory 292, Japanese 291, laughing 290, lesser black-backed 291, little 292, Magellan 290, Mediterranean 292, mew 291, Pacific 290, ring-billed 291, silver 292, slaty-backed 292, slender-billed 291, sooty 291, southern black-backed 291, swallow-tailed 290, western 292, white-eyed 291
hammerkop 300
harrier: cinereous 316, long-winged 316, Pacific marsh 316, pallid 316, pied 316, spotted 316, western marsh 316
harrier hawk: African 319, Madagascar 319
hartebeest 387
hawfinch 346
hawk (see also under **cuckoo**, **harrier**, **sparrow**): black-collared 315, broad-winged 316, common black 316, crane 317, ferruginous 316, Galapagos 315, great black 316, grey frog 314, mantled 318, marsh 316, red-shouldered 315, red-tailed 315, roadside 315, rufous crab 316, savannah 316, semi-plumbeous 318, sharp-shinned 314, white 318, zone-tailed 315
hawk eagle: crested 319
hawk owl 382, brown 381, Papuan 382, Philippine 381, spectacled 381
helmet bird 362
helmet shrike: long-crested 350
hermit: green 284, long-tailed 284, rufous-breasted 284, saw-billed 284, sooty-capped 284
heron (see also under **night**, **pond**, **tiger**): black 299, black-headed 298, boat-billed 299, capped 299, chestnut-bellied 298, cocoi 298, great blue 298, grey 298, little blue 299, Louisiana 299, pied 299, purple 298, reef 299, squacco 298, striated 299
hill partridge: brown-breasted 324, common 325, green-legged 332, rufous-throated 325, Sumatran 325, white-cheeked 324, white-throated 325
hoatzin 314
hobby: African 320, Australian 320, northern 320, Oriental 320
hog: Red River 389
honey buzzard: long-tailed 318, Oriental 319, western 319
honeyeater: cardinal 350, tawny-breasted 350, yellow-winged 350
honeyguide: black-throated 365
hoopoe 312, green wood 312, white-headed wood 312
hornbill: Abyssinian ground 310, African grey 311, black 310, black & white casqued 310, black dwarf 311, black-casqued 310, brown-checked 310, bushy-crested 310, crowned 310, great Indian 310, helmeted 310, Indian grey 310, Indian pied 310, Malabar grey 311, Malabar pied 310, Palawan 310, pale-billed 311, pied 311, piping 310, red-billed 311, red-billed dwarf 311, rhinoceros 310, rufous 310, rufous-necked 310, rufous-tailed 310, silvery-cheeked 310, southern ground 310, southern yellow-billed 311, Sulawesi 310, Sulu 310, trumpeter 310, white-headed 310, wreathed 310, yellow-billed 311, yellow-casqued 310
hornero: crested 347, pale-legged 347, rufous 347
horse 396
huia 337
hummingbird: Amazilia 284, bee 284, oasis 284, ruby-throated 284, rufous 284, rufous-tailed 284, speckled 284, volcano 284
hutia: Bahamian 396, black-tailed 397, prehensile-tailed 397
hyena: brown 391
hypocolius: grey 337
hyrax: eastern tree 394, rock 395, southern tree 394, tree 394, western tree 394, yellow-spotted 395
ibis (see also under **wood**): Australian white 302, bald 301, bare-faced 301, black 301, black-faced 302,

- buff-necked 302, glossy 301, green 301, Hadada 301, hermit 301, Japanese crested 301, olive 301, Oriental 302, plumbeous 301, Puna 301, saered 302, scarlet 301, sharp-tailed 301, spot-breasted 301, straw-necked 302, wattled 301, white 301, white-faced 301
- ibis bill** 289
- impala** 387
- imperial pigeon**: Australian pied 304, black 304, blue-tailed 304, dark-backed 304, green 303, grey 304, island 304, mountain 304, pied 304, pink-headed 304, Pinon 304, Sulawesi 304, Timor 304, white-eyed 304
- indri** 396
- jabiru** 300
- jacamar**: rufous-tailed 365
- jacana**: African 289, bronze-winged 290, comb-crested 290, northern 290, pheasant-tailed 289, wattled 290
- jackal**: golden 389, side-striped 389
- jackdaw** 338, Daurian 338
- jacobin**: white-necked 284
- jaguar** 390
- jaguarundi** 390
- jay** 339, black-chested 339, blue 339, brown 340, curl-crested 339, green 339, grey 340, lanceolated 339, pinyon 339, plush-crested 339, purplish 339, scrub 337, Siberian 340, violaceous 339
- juncos**: dark-eyed 343, Mexican 343
- jungle babbler**: white-headed 358
- jungle-fowl**: Ceylon 328, green 328, grey 328, red 328
- kaka** 378
- kakapo** 379
- kangaroo**: eastern gray 393, red 393, western gray 393
- kea** 378
- kestrel**: American 320, Australian 320, common 321, fox 320, greater 320, grey 320, lesser 320, Molluccan 320
- kingbird**: eastern 362, grey 362, tropical 362, western 362
- kingfisher** (see also under **paradise**): banded 309, belted 309, black-capped 309, blue-banded 309, blue-breasted 309, blue-eared 309, brown-hooded 309, brown-winged 309, chestnut-collared 309, dwarf 309, dwarf river 309, giant 309, greater pied 309, green 309, green & rufous 309, grey-headed 309, lesser pied 309, Madagascar malachite 309, Madagascar pygmy 309, Malachite 309, Micronesian 309, pygmy 309, ringed 309, river 309, ruddy 309, sacred 309, shining-blue 309, shovel-billed 309, spotted wood 309, stork-billed 309, striped 309, three-toed 309, white-collared 309, white-throated 309, woodland 309
- kinglet**: ruby-crowned 357
- kinkajou** 392
- kiskadee**: great 361
- kite**: Australian black-shouldered 317, black 318, black-shouldered 316, 317, Brahminy 318, double-toothed 318, everglade 319, hook-billed 316, Mississippi 318, pearl 317, plumbeous 318, red 318, scissor-tailed 316, slender-billed 319, swallow-tailed 316, whistling 318, white-tailed 317
- kittiwake**: black-legged 292, red-legged 292
- kiwi**: brown 285, great spotted 285, little spotted 285
- klipspringer** 388
- knot**: great 295, red 295
- kob** 388
- koel** 313, long-tailed 313
- kokako** 337
- kookaburra**: laughing 309
- kulan** 396
- lammergeier** 317
- lapwing**: Andean 288, grey-headed 288, long-toed 288, northern 288, red-wattled 288, river 288, southern 288
- lark** (see also under **sky**): bimaculated 336, calandra 336, crested 336, desert 336, horned 336, lesser short-toed 336, magpie 347, Mongolian 336, red-capped 336, shore 336, Thekla 336, wood 336
- laughing thrush**: black-faced 357, black-throated 357, blue-winged 358, chestnut-capped 357, greater necklaced 357, Himalayan streaked 357, lesser necklaced 357, Nilgiri white-breasted 357, plain-coloured 358, red-headed 357, rufous-necked 358, spot-breasted 357, striated 358, white-crested 357, white-throated 357
- leaf warbler**: black-browed 357
- leaf-love** 355
- leafbird**: blue-winged 349, golden-fronted 349, greater green 349, Palawan 349
- leafscraper**: black-tailed 347, tawny-throated 347
- lechwe** 388
- lemur**: black 396, crowned 396, mongoose 396
- limpkin** 332
- linnet** 345
- linsang**: banded 392
- liocichla**: red-faced 358
- liwi** 342
- llama** 388
- longclaw**: rosy-breasted 351
- longspur**: chestnut-coloured 342
- lorikeet**: emerald 375, fairy 374, musk 375, purple-crowned 375, red-flanked 374, sealy-breasted 375, varied 375
- loris**: slow 396
- lory**: black-capped 375, cardinal 374, dusky 375, Papuan 374, Ponapé 375, purple-bellied 375, rainbow 375, red 374, yellow-bibbed 375, yellow-streaked 374
- lovebird**: masked 375, peach-faced 375
- lynx**: Canada 390, Eurasian 390, Spanish 390
- lyrebird**: superb 350
- macaw**: blue & yellow 376, chestnut-fronted 376, green-winged 376, hyacinth 376, military 376, red-bellied 376, red-fronted 376, red-shouldered 376, scarlet 376, yellow-collared 376
- magpie**: azure-winged 339, black-billed 340, black-necked 341, Formosan blue 340, red-billed blue 340, short-tailed green 337, yellow-billed 340, yellow-billed blue 340
- magpie-jay**: white-throated 337
- malcoha**: chestnut-breasted 313, greater green-billed 313, lesser green-billed 313, red-billed 313, red-faced 313, rufous-bellied 313
- Maleo fowl** 323
- mallard** 278
- Mallee fowl** 323
- manakin**: band-tailed 353, golden-headed 353, lance-tailed 353,

- round-tailed 353, striped 353, white-bearded 353
mango: black-throated 284
mannikin: bronze 344, Javanese 345, nutmeg 345, pale-headed 345
manucode: crinkle-collared 352
mara: Patagonian 397
marshbird: brown-yellow 349
marten: American 391, beech 391, European pine 391, yellow-throated 391
martin: brown-chested 348, common house 347, crag 347, grey-breasted 348, purple 348, sand 348, southern 348, tree 347
masked owl: Australian 383
meadowlark: eastern 349, long-tailed 349, western 349
meerkat 391
merganser: hooded 281, red-breasted 281
merlin 320
mesite: white-breasted 333
miner: common 347
minivet: ashy 337, rosy 337, scarlet 337
mink: American 391
mocking thrush: black-capped 358
mockingbird: Bahama 350, blue & white 350, chalk-browed 350, Chilean 350, Galapagos 350, long-tailed 350, northern 350, tropical 350
mongoose: banded 391, black-footed 390, brown-tailed 391, bushy-tailed 390, Cape gray 390, crab-eating 391, dwarf 390, Egyptian 390, Indian gray 390, Javan 391, Liberian 391, marsh 390, slender 390, stripe-necked 391, white-tailed 391, yellow 390
monjita: grey 362
monkey: black howler 396, northern night 396, red howler 396, red-handed howler 396
moorhen 334, dusky 334, lesser 334, rufous-tailed 334
motmot: blue-crowned 312, rufous-capped 311, russet-crowned 312
mouflon 388
mountain tanager: hooded 342
mourner: greyish 362
mouse: ashy-bellied oldfield 413, butcher oldfield 413, strong-tailed oldfield 413
mouse opossum: Andean slender 393, gray slender 393, white-bellied slender 393, wood sprite gracile 393
mouse-deer: greater 389, lesser 389
mousebird: blue-naped 302, red-faced 302, speckled 302, white-backed 302, white-headed 302
munia: red 344
muntjac: Indian 389
muriqui 396
murrelet: ancient 286, marbled 286
mynah: bank 355, Chinese jungle 355, common 355, Indian jungle 355, yellow-faced 356
native hen: black-tailed 334, Tasmanian 334
negrito: rufous-backed 361
night heron: black-crowned 299, Malaysian 299, Nankeen 299, yellow-crowned 299
nighthawk: common 285, Nacunda 285
nightingale 359
nightingale thrush: black-headed 358, slaty-backed 358, slender-billed 358
nightjar: African dusky 285, European 285, Gabon 285, Indian 285, long-tailed 285, pennant-winged 285, plain 285, rufous-cheeked 285, slender-tailed 285
niltava: large 351
noddy: blue-grey 292, common 290, lesser 290, white-capped 290
nothura: lesser 386, spotted 386, white-bellied 386
nutcracker: spotted 339
nuthatch: Eurasian 355, red-breasted 355
nutria 413
ocelot 390
opossum (see also under **mouse**, **shrew**): gray short-tailed 393, red-legged short-tailed 393
oribi 388
oriole: African black-headed 351, Asian black-headed 352, black-naped 351, golden 351, northern 348, streak-backed 348, yellow 348
oropendola: chestnut-headed 349, crested 348, Montezuma 349, olive 349, para 348, russet-backed 348
osprey 321
ostrich 383
otter: Congo clawless 391, European 391, giant 392, spotted-necked 391
ousel: ring 360
ovenbird 353
owl (see also under **eagle**, **hawk**, **masked pygmy**, **scops**, **screech**, **wood**): African marsh 380, barking 381, barn 383, barred 382, bay 383, black & white 381, boobook 381, brown fish 381, burrowing 380, crested 381, elf 381, Eurasian tawny 382, flammulated 382, grass 383, great grey 382, great horned 381, greater sooty 383, little 381, long-eared 380, Madagascar long-eared 380, Malay fish 381, mottled 381, rufous-legged 382, saw-whet 380, short-eared 380, snowy 381, spectacled 382, spotted 382, striped 380, Ural 382
owlet: African barred 381, collared 381, cuckoo 381, spotted 380
owlet-nightjar 285
oxpecker: red-billed 356, yellow-billed 356
oystercatcher: African black 289, American 289, American black 289, blackish 289, Chatham Island 289, Magellanic 289, Palearctic 289, pied 289, sooty 289, variable 289
paca 396
pademelon: dusky 393, red-legged 393, red-necked 393, Tasmanian 393
painted-snipe 294, South American 294
pampa finch: great 343
paradise flycatcher: African 350, Asiatic 350, blue 350
paradise kingfisher: common 309
parakeet: Alexandrine 379, Andean 377, Antipodes green 377, canary-winged 377, cobalt-winged 377, monk 377, moustached 379, orange-chinned 377, plain 377, plum-headed 379, red-fronted 377, rose-ringed 379, rufous-fronted 377, slaty-headed 379, yellow-fronted 377
parotia: arfak 352
parrot (see also under **pygmy**): Amboina king 375, Australian king 375, black 377, black-winged 377, blue-collared 377, blue-crowned racket-tailed 379, blue-headed 378, blue-naped 379,

- blue-winged 378,
 bronze-winged 378,
 brown 378,
 brown-headed 378,
 brown-hooded 378,
 brown-necked 378,
 caica 378, dusky 378,
 cecctus 377,
 golden-mantled
 racket-tailed 379,
 great-billed 379,
 green-winged king 375,
 grey 379, Kandavu
 shining 379, masked
 shining 379, mulga 379,
 painted 379, Palawan
 racket-tailed 379,
 plum-crowned 378, Port
 Lincoln 377, princess
 378, red-bellied 378,
 red-billed 378,
 red-capped 378, 379,
 red-checked 377,
 red-fronted 378,
 red-rumped 379,
 red-spotted racket-tailed
 379, red-winged 376,
 regent 378, rose-faced
 378, saffron-headed
 378, scaly-headed 378,
 scarlet-chested 378,
 Senegal 378, singing
 377, superb 378, swift
 377, vasa 377,
 white-capped 378
- parrotlet:** green-rumped
 377, Mexican 377,
 Pacific 377, spectacled
 377
- parson bird** 350
- partridge** (see also under
hill, rock, tree, wood):
 bamboo 325, Barbary
 324, black 327, Chinese
 bamboo 325, Chukar
 324, grey 330,
 Madagascar 329,
 red-legged 324, sand
 324, see see 324, snow
 328, stone 331, swamp
 327
- peacock-pheasant:**
 Burmese 331, Malay
 331, Palawan 331,
 Sumatran 331
- peafowl** common 330,
 Congo 324, green 330
- peccary:** collared 389,
 white-lipped 389
- pelican:** American white
 363, Australian 363,
 brown 363, Dalmatian
 363, eastern white 363,
 grey 363, pink-backed
 363, white 363
- penguin:** Adlie 380,
 bearded 380, big-crested
 380, emperor 380,
 gentoo 380, jackass 380,
 king 380, little 380,
 macaroni 380,
 Magellanic 380,
 rockhopper 380, royal
 380, Snarcs Island 380,
 Victoria 380,
 yellow-eyed 380
- petrel** (see also under
diving, storm):
 Antarctic 374, black
 371, black-capped 371,
 black-winged 372, blue
 370, Bonin 372, Cape
 Verde 371, Chatham
 Island 371, giant 370,
 great-winged 372,
 Hawaiian 372, Jamaica
 371, Juan Fernandez
 371, Kerguelen 370,
 Kermadec 372,
 Kermadec white-necked
 371, Madcira 372,
 Phoenix 371, pintado
 370, snow 371,
 soft-plumaged 372,
 Tahiti 371, Tonga 372,
 Trinidad 371, Vanuatu
 372, westland 371,
 white-chinned 371,
 white-necked 371,
 white-winged 372
- pewee:** eastern wood 361,
 tropical 361, western
 wood 361
- phainopepla** 337
- phalarope:** grey 297,
 red-necked 297
- phascogale:** brush-tailed
 393
- pheasant:** blood 328, checker
 325, Chinese monal
 328, common 330,
 copper 331, crested
 fireback 329, crestless
 fireback 329, golden
 325, great argus 325,
 green 330, Himalayan
 monal 328, Kalij 329,
 Koklass 331, Mikado
 331, Siamese fireback
 329, silver 329
- phoebe:** black 362, eastern
 362
- piapiac** 340
- piculet:** bar-breasted 366,
 chestnut 366, Guianan
 366, olivaceous 366,
 speckled 366,
 white-wedged 366
- pig:** Brazilian Guinea 397,
 Guinea 397, montane
 Guinea 397, shiny
 Guinea 397
- pigeon** (see also under
**crowned, fruit, green,
 imperial, zone-tailed**):
 ashy wood 303,
 band-tailed 302,
 bronze-naped 303,
 crested 305, eastern rock
 303, feral rock 303,
 Madagascar blue 302,
 Micronesian 304, New
 Caledonian 304, New
 Zealand 305, Nicobar
 302, olive 302, Pacific
 304, pale-capped 303,
 passenger 304, pheasant
 305, Picazuro 303,
 plumbaceous 303,
 red-billed 303,
 red-knobbed 304,
 red-necked 303, ruddy
 303, rufous 302, Sao
 Thome bronze-naped
 303, Sao Thome olive
 303, scaled 303, snow
 303, speckled 303,
 speckled wood 303,
 spotted 303, stock 303,
 Sulawesi dusky 303,
 top-knot 305, trocax
 303, white-collared 302,
 white-crowned 303,
 white-faced 308,
 white-throated 303,
 wood 303, yellow-cyed
 302
- piha:** grey-tailed 340
- pintail:** Bahama 277,
 northern 277, red-billed
 278
- pipit:** buff-bellied 351,
 buffy 351, Indian tree
 350, long-billed 351,
 meadow 351,
 plain-backed 350, tawny
 350, tree 351, water 351
- pitta:** African 353,
 black-crowned garnet
 353, blue 353,
 blue-tailed 353,
 blue-winged 353,
 fulvous 353, garnet 353,
 great 353, hooded 353,
 noisy 353, red-breasted
 353
- plover:** American golden
 287, banded 288,
 black-fronted 287,
 black-headed 288,
 black-winged 288,
 blacksmith 286, Caspian
 286, Cayenne 288,
 chestnut-banded sand
 287, collared 286, crab
 289, crowned 288,
 double-banded 286,
 eastern sand 287,
 Egyptian 289, European
 golden 287, great sand
 287, grey 288, hooded
 287, Kentish 286,
 killdeer 287, lesser sand
 287, little ringed 286,
 long-billed 287,
 Malaysian sand 287,
 masked 288, mountain
 287, Pacific golden 287,
 piping 287, Puna 286,
 ringed 286,
 semi-palmated 287,
 Senegal 288, Senegal
 wattled 288, sociable
 288, spur-winged 288,
 St Helena sand 287,
 three-banded 287,
 two-banded 286,
 white-crowned wattled
 288, white-fronted sand
 287, white-tailed 288
- plumeleteer:** white-vented
 284
- pochard:** common 279,
 red-crested 281,
 southern 281
- pocket gopher:** camas 409,
 Chiriqui 400, Darien
 400, desert 399, giant
 400, hispid 401, Llano
 402, Michoacan 413,
 mountain 409,
 naked-nosed 402,

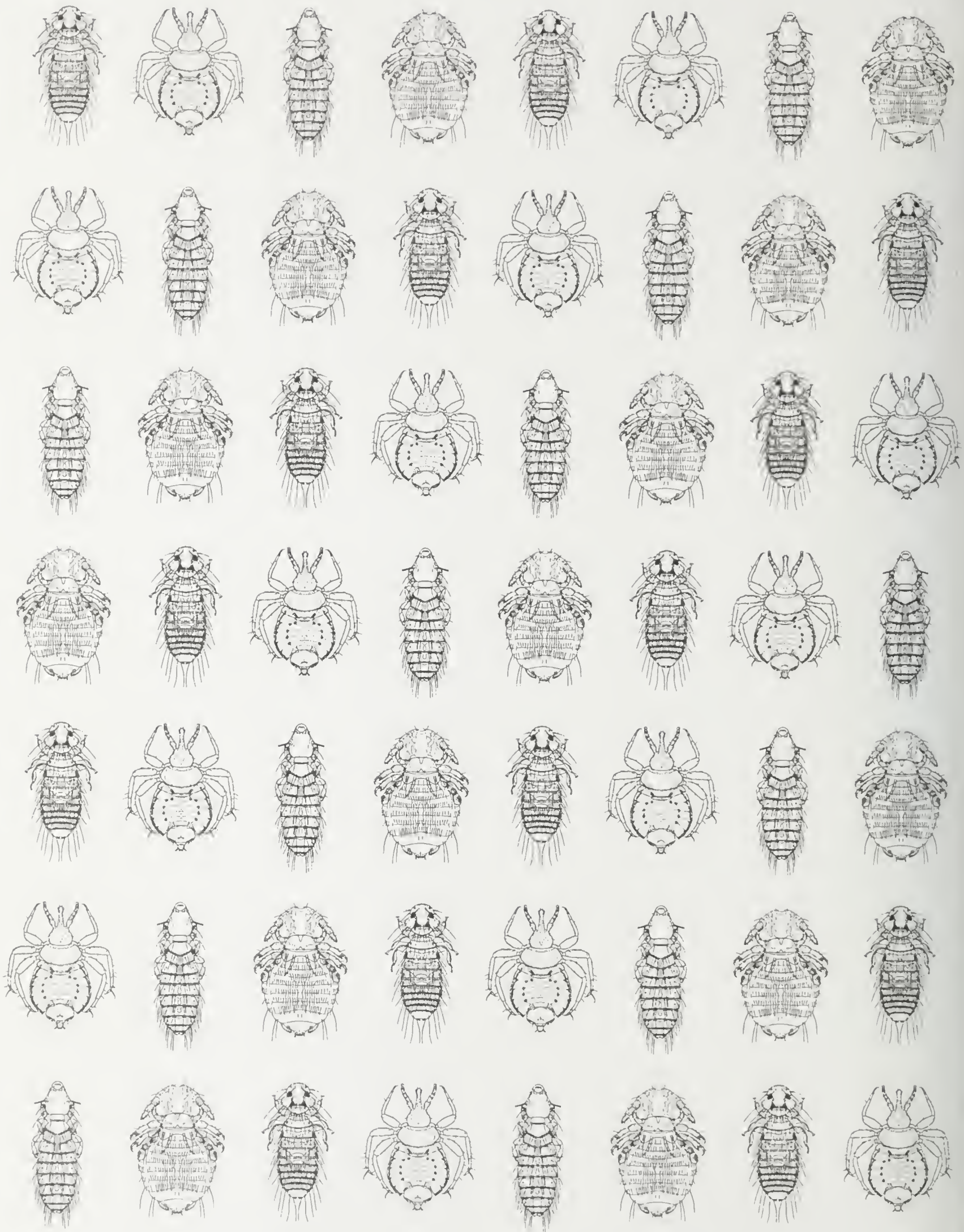
- Nicaraguan 401,
northern 409, plains
399, Queretaro 402,
smoky 402, southeastern
400, southern 411,
Texas 400, tropical 400,
variable 400, western
409, yellow-faced 401
- polecats**: European 391,
Saharan striped 391,
striped 391
- pond heron**: Chinese 298,
Indian 298, Javanese
298, Malagasy 298
- porcupine**: bicolor-spined
399, black dwarf 399,
black-tailed hairy dwarf
399, brown hairy dwarf
399, Mexican hairy
dwarf 399, North
American 399, Paraguay
hairy dwarf 399,
stump-tailed 399
- potoo**: common 285, great
285
- potoroo**: long-nosed 394
- prairie chicken** 332, lesser
332
- pratincole** 289,
cream-coloured 289,
eastern collared 289,
little 289, Madagascar
289
- prickletail**: spectacled 347
- prinia**: black-chested 357,
tawny-flanked 357
- prion**: broad-billed 371,
dove 371, fairy 371,
slender-billed 370,
thick-billed 370
- ptarmigan**: rock 328,
white-tailed 328
- puffback**: black-backed 349
- puffbird**: collared 364,
crescent-chested 364,
russet-throated 364
- puffin**: Atlantic 286, horned
286
- puku** 388
- puma** 390
- punare** 399
- pygmy owl**: Andean 381,
Eurasian 381,
ferruginous 381,
northern 381
- pygmy parrot**: red-breasted
377
- pytilia**: green-winged 345
- quail** (see also under
bustard, tree, wood):
banded 331,
black-throated 325,
brown 326, California
328, common 326,
harlequin 326, Indian
blue 326, Japanese 326,
jungle bush 330,
mountain 330, rain 326,
scaled 325, singing 326,
Tasmanian brown 326,
tawny-faced 331
- quail dove**: blue-backed
305, blue-headed 306,
bridled 305, Costa Rican
304, grey-breasted 304,
Key West 304, lined
304, ruddy 305,
violaceous 305,
white-throated 304
- quelea**: cardinal 354,
red-billed 354
- quetzal**: white-tipped 387
- quokka** 393
- quoll**: eastern 393, New
Guinean 393, northern
393, western 393
- raccoon**: crab-eating 392,
northern 392
- racquet-tail**: booted 284
- rail** (see also under **wood**):
barred 336, blackish
335, blue-breasted
banded 336,
buff-banded 336,
clapper 335, Guam 336,
Inaccessible Island 334,
Madagascar 335, New
Guinea flightless 334,
Nkulengu 335,
plumbeous 336,
slate-breasted 336,
Virginia 335, water 335,
Weka 335,
white-browed 335,
white-throated 334,
yellow 334
- rat**: armored 398,
Ashaninka tree 396,
ashy chinchilla 396,
Atlantic bamboo 398,
Atlantic spiny 399,
bristle-spined 398,
Cayenne spiny 398,
Chilean rock 413,
Colombian spiny 398,
drab Atlantic tree 398,
giant tree 398, Guyanan
spiny 399, hairy spiny
399, huallaga spiny 398,
long-tailed spiny 399,
painted tree 398, para
spiny 399, Peruvian
bamboo 398, red-nosed
tree 398, rufous tree
398, speckled tree 398,
spiny tree 398, Trinidad
spiny 399, white-spined
spiny 398, woolly giant
413, yellow-crowned
brush-tailed 398
- raven**: African
white-necked 337,
Australian 338,
brown-necked 339,
common 338, fan-tailed
339, forest 339, little
338, thick-billed 338,
white-necked 338
- razorbill** 285
- red-collared dove** 307
- redhead** 279
- redpoll** 345
- redshank**: common 297,
spotted 297
- redstart**: American 353,
black 359, common 359
- redwing** 360
- reed warbler** 356, great
356, nightingale 356
- reedbuck** 388, bohar 388,
mountain 388, southern
388
- reedling**: bearded 352
- rhea**: greater 380, lesser
380
- rhebok**: common 388
- riflebird**: paradise 352,
Queen Victoria 352
- ringtail** 392
- road-runner** 313
- robin** (see also under **blue**,
bush, scrub): American
360, black 360,
black-backed 359, dusky
344, European 359,
mountain 360, New
Zealand 344, sooty 360
- robin chat**: white-browed
359
- rock partridge** 324
- rock thrush**: blue 359,
mountain 359
- roller**: African broad-billed
311, eastern
broad-billed 311,
European 311, Indian
311, lilac-breasted 311,
Sulawesi 311
- rook** 338
- rosefinch**: Caucasian great
346, common 346, dark
346, long-tailed 346
- rosella**: crimson 378,
eastern 378, green 378
- rosybill** 281
- rubythroat**: Siberian 359
- ruff** 297
- rushbird**: wren-like 347
- sabrewing**: Lazuline 284
- saltator**: black-headed 344,
greyish 344
- sanderling** 294
- sandgrouse**: black-bellied
308, chestnut-bellied
308, crowned 308,
double-banded 308,
four-banded 309,
Madagascar 308,
Namaqua 308, painted
308, pintailed 308,
Tibetan 309,
yellow-throated 308
- sandpiper**: broad-billed
296, buff-breasted 297,
common 294, curlew
295, green 297, least
295, marsh 297, pectoral
295, purple 295, rock
295, semipalmated 295,
sharp-tailed 294, solitary
297, spoon-billed 296,
spotted 294, stilt 296,
Terck 297, Tuamotu
297, upland 294,
western 295,
white-rumped 295,
wood 297
- sapphire**: golden-tailed 284
- sapphirewing**: great 284
- sapsucker**: red-breasted
367, yellow-bellied 367
- scaup**: greater 279, lesser
279, New Zealand 279
- scimitar babbler**:
slaty-headed 358
- scimitar-bill** 312
- scops owl**: African 382,
Eurasian 382, Indian
382, Madagascar 382,
spotted 382, Sulawesi
382, white-faced 382

- scoter:** black 281, surf 281, velvet 281
- screamer:** crested 282, horned 282, northern 282
- screech owl:** Colombian 382, eastern 382, Pacific 382, rufescent 382, tawny-bellied 382, tropical 382, vermiculated 382, western 382, whiskered 382
- scrub fowl:** Banks Islands 323, Bismarck 323, dusky 323, Marianas 323, Moluccas 324, New Guinea 323, Nicobar 323, orange-footed 324, Philippine 323, Polynesian 324, Sula 323
- scrub robin:** Kalahari 358, white-browed 358
- scrub warbler:** streaked 357
- seythebill:** red-billed 341
- secretary bird** 321
- seed finch:** lesser 343
- seed-snipe:** grey-breasted 298, least 298, white-bellied 298
- seed-eater:** streaky 346
- seriema:** black-legged 332, red-legged 332
- serin:** European 346, red-fronted 346
- serow** 388, Japanese 388, Taiwan 388
- shag** 363
- shearwater:** black-vented 373, Christmas Island 373, fluttering 373, greater 373, grey 371, grey-backed 373, little 372, manx 373, pale-footed 373, pink-footed 373, short-tailed 374, sooty 373, wedge-tailed 373, white-faced 370
- sheathbill:** black-faced 289, snowy 289
- sheep:** bighorn 388
- shelduck:** Australian 282, common 282, paradise 282, Radjah 282, ruddy 282, South African 282
- shikra** 314
- shortwing:** blue 358, white-bellied 358
- shoveller:** Australian 278, Cape 278, northern 277
- shrew opossum:** blackish 395, Incan 395, silky 395
- shrike** (see also under **bush, cuckoo, helmet**): bay-backed 349, black-headed 349, brown 349, Burmese 349, Chinese great grey 349, great grey 349, lesser grey 349, loggerhead 349, magpie 349, masked 349, red-backed 349, white-crowned 349, woodchat 349
- shrike tyrant:** black-billed 361
- shrike-thrush:** grey 352
- shrikebill:** Rennell 350
- sicklebill:** black 352, white-tipped 284
- sifaka** 396, diademed 396
- silverbill:** African 344, Indian 345
- siskin:** black 345, black-headed 346, hooded 346, pine 346, red 346, spruce 346
- sitatunga** 388
- skimmer:** African 294, black 294
- skua:** Antarctic 298, Arctic 298, brown 298, Chilean 298, great 298, long-tailed 298, pomarine 298, South Polar 298
- skunk:** eastern hog-nosed 391, eastern spotted 392, hooded 391, striped 391, striped hog-nosed 391, western hog-nosed 391
- sky lark:** Eurasian 336, Oriental 336
- sloth:** pale-throated three-toed 413, southern two-toed 413
- smew** 281
- snipe:** African 296, common 296, great 296, jack 296, Madagascar 296, Magellan 296, noble 296, pintail 296, solitary 296, Sub-Antarctic 295
- snow finch:** white-winged 353
- snowcock:** Altai 331, Caucasian 331, Himalayan 331, Tibetan 331
- solitaire:** white-eared 359
- sparrow** (see also under **ground**): American tree 344, black-striped 342, black-throated 342, chipping 344, cinnamon 354, Eurasian tree 354, field 344, fox 343, golden-crowned 344, grasshopper 342, house 354, lark 342, Lincoln 343, rufous-collared 344, rufous-crowned 342, rufous-winged 342, sage 342, savannah 343, seaside 342, song 343, Spanish 354, streaked rock 354, swamp 343, vesper 344, white-crowned 344, white-throated 344, yellow-spotted rock 354
- sparrow hawk:** African little 314, Besra 314, bicoloured 314, great 314, Levant 314, northern 314
- sparrow-lark:** grey-backed 336
- spiderhunter:** little 351, long-billed 351, streaked 351
- spinetail:** black-throated 347, crested 346, dusky 347, pale-breasted 347, rufous-breasted 347, rufous-capped 347, yellow-throated 346
- spinetailed swift:** brown 283, white-throated 283
- spoonbill:** African 301, roseate 301, royal 301, white 301, yellow-billed 301
- springbok** 387
- spurfowl:** Ceylon 327, red 328, red-necked 326
- starfrontlet:** buff-winged 284
- starling:** African red-winged 356, ashy-headed 356, Asian pied 356, bald 356, black-collared 356, black-headed 356, black-winged 356, chestnut-winged 356, Chinese 356, common 356, Daurian 356, greater blue-eared glossy 356, grey 356, grosbeak 356, iris glossy 356, lesser blue-eared glossy 356, long-tailed glossy 356, Madagascar 356, magpie 356, Micronesian 355, Mount Apo king 355, Philippine glossy 355, Ponapé 355, red-shouldered glossy 356, rose-coloured 356, Samoan 355, shining 355, slender-billed red-winged 356, splendid glossy 356, superb 356, wattled 356
- steamer duck:** Falkland Island flightless 282
- steenbok** 388
- stilt:** banded 294, black-necked 294, black-winged 294, New Zealand 294
- stint:** little 295, long-toed 295, rufous-necked 295
- stone-curlew** 286, double-striped 286, Peruvian 286, Senegal 286
- stonechat:** common 359, pied 359
- stork:** African open-bill 299, Asian open-bill 299, black 300, black-necked 300, greater adjutant 300, lesser adjutant 300, Maguari 300, marabou 300, milky 300, painted 300, saddle-bill 300, white 300, woolly-necked 300, yellow-billed 300

- storm petrel:** ashy 369, black 369, black-bellied 369, British 369, fork-tailed 369, Galapagos 370, grey-backed 369, Guadalupe 369, least 369, Madeiran 369, ringed 369, sooty 369, white-bellied 369, white-faced 370, white-throated 369
- streamcreeper:** sharp-tailed 347
- sun-bittern** 332
- sunbeam:** shining 284
- sunbird:** amethyst 351, beautiful 351, black-throated 351, golden-winged 351, lesser double-collared 351, purple 351, yellow-tufted malachite 351
- sungrebe** 333
- sun** 388
- surfbird** 294
- swallow** (see also under **wood**): American cliff 347, bank 348, barn 347, cave 347, lesser striped 347, mangrove 348, northern rough-winged 348, Pacific 348, South African cliff 347, southern rough-winged 348, tree 348, white-winged 348, wire-tailed 347
- swamphen:** purple 335
- swan:** black 280, black-necked 280, Coscoroba 280, mute 280, trumpeter 280, tundra 280, whooper 280
- swift** (see also under **spine tailed**): African black 283, African palm 283, Alpine 284, Andean 283, Antillean palm 284, Asian palm 283, band-rumped 283, black 283, chestnut-collared 283, chimney 283, dark-backed 283, Eurasian 283, fork-tailed 283, Horus 283, house 283, mottled 284, pallid 283, short-tailed 283, sooty 283, waterfall 283, white-collared 284, white-naped 284, white-rumped 283, white-throated 283
- swiftlet:** edible-nest 282, grey-rumped 282, Himalayan 282, Indian edible-nest 283, Linchi 283, Mariana 282, Marquesan 282, mossy 282, mountain 282, Seychelles cave 282, uniform 283, white-bellied 283, white-rumped 282, 283
- tahr:** Himalayan 388
- taiko** 372
- tailor bird:** red-headed 357
- Takahe** 335
- tanager** (see also under **mountain**): bay-headed 344, blue & yellow 344, blue-grey 344, flame-coloured 343, fulvous-crested 344, golden-masked 344, grey-headed 343, palm 344, sayaca 344, scarlet-rumped 344, silver-beaked 344, silver-throated 344, silvery 344, swallow 344, turquoise 344, white-lined 344, yellow-winged 344
- tapaculo:** Andean 355, unicoloured 355
- tattler:** grey-tailed 296
- tayra** 391
- tchagra:** black-headed 350
- teal:** Baikal 278, blue-winged 278, Brazilian 277, Cape 277, chestnut-breasted 277, Chilean 278, cinnamon 277, cotton 281, falcated 278, Georgian 278, green-winged 277, grey 278, hottentot 278, New Zealand 277, versicolor 278
- tern:** Aleutian 293, Antarctic 293, Arctic 293, black 290, black-naped 293, bridled 293, Caspian 290, common 293, elegant 293, fairy 293, greater crested 293, gull-billed 290, Inca 290, Indian river 293, Kerguelen 293, large-billed 292, lesser crested 293, little 292, roseate 293, royal 293, Sandwich 293, sooty 293, spectacled 293, whiskered 290, white 290, white-fronted 293, white-winged black 290
- thornbill:** Tasmanian 336
- thrasher:** Bendire 350, brown 350, California 350, crissal 350, curve-billed 350, sage 350
- thrush** (see also under **ground, laughing, mocking, nightingale, rock, whistling**): austral 359, bare-eyed 360, black-billed 360, black-breasted 359, black-hooded 360, black-throated 360, chestnut-bellied 359, chiguanco 359, clay-coloured 360, cocoa 359, creamy-bellied 359, dusky 360, eye-browed 360, glossy-black 360, great 360, greater long-billed 360, grey-cheeked 358, hermit 358, Japanese grey 359, lesser long-billed 360, Maranon 360, mistle 360, mountain 359, northern olive 359, olive 360, pale 360, pale-vented 360, red-billed 359, rufous-bellied 360, slaty 360, song 360, white-necked 359, wood 359
- tiger** 299
- tiger heron:** fasciated 299, rufescent 299
- tinamou:** Andean 386, black 386, black-capped 383, Brazilian 384, brown 384, bushland 385, Chilean 386, cinereous 383, curve-billed 385, great 386, grey 387, highland 385, hooded 385, little 384, ornate 385, Patagonian 386, Puna 386, red-footed 383, red-winged 386, slaty-breasted 383, small-billed 384, solitary 386, tataupa 384, tawny-breasted 385, thicket 383, undulated 385, variegated 385, white-throated 386, yellow-legged 383
- tit:** blue 352, coal 352, crested 352, great 352, long-tailed 336, marsh 352, penduline 355, Siberian 352
- tit tyrant:** tufted 361
- tit-spinetail:** plain-mantled 347
- titmouse:** plain 352, tufted 352
- tityra:** black-tailed 362, masked 362
- tody-motmot** 312
- topi** 388
- toucan:** black-billed mountain 367, black-mandibled 367, channel-billed 368, chestnut-mandibled 367, choeco 367, grey-breasted mountain 367, keel-billed 367, red-billed 368, red-breasted 367
- toucanet:** blue-banded 367, chestnut-tipped 367, crimson-rumped 367, emerald 367, groove-billed 367, yellow-cared 368
- towhee:** brown 343, green-tailed 342, rufous-sided 343
- tragopan:** satyr 332, western 332

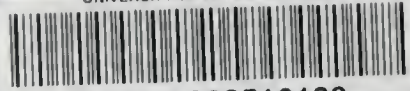
- trainbearer:** green-tailed 284
- tree finch:** large insectivorous 342, vegetarian 342
- tree partridge:** chestnut-bellied 325, chestnut-breasted 332, chestnut-headed 325, red-billed 325
- tree pie:** Himalayan 339, Indian 339
- tree quail:** bearded 326, buffy-crowned 326, long-tailed 326
- treecreeper:** common 337, short-toed 337
- treehunter:** black-billed 347, pale-browed 346
- treerunner:** pearled 347
- trembler:** white-breasted 350
- trogon:** bare-cheeked 387, black-tailed 387, blue-crowned 387, collared 387, elegant 387, Mexican 387, Surucua 387, violaceous 387, white-tailed 387
- tropic bird:** red-billed 363, red-tailed 363, white-tailed 363
- trumpeter:** common 333, green-winged 333, white-winged 333
- tuco-tuco** 397, 398, Argentine 397, catamarca 397, collared 398, forest 397, highland 398, Magellanic 397, Maule 397, Mendoza 397, mottled 397, salta 398, silky 398, southern 397, talas 398, tawny 397, tiny 398, Tucuman 398
- turaco:** black-billed 314, crested 314, great blue 313, green 314, Ruwenzori 313, violet 313, violet-crested 313, white-checked 314
- turkey** (see also under **brush**): common 329, ocellated 324
- turnstone:** black 294, ruddy 294
- twite** 345
- tyrannulet:** white-banded 361
- tyrant** (see also under **bristle, chat, ground, shrike, tit, water**): many-coloured rush 362
- umbrellabird:** Amazonian 340
- velvetbreast:** mountain 284
- verdin** 355
- violetear:** sparkling 284
- vireo:** red-eyed 362, solitary 362, thick-billed 362, white-eyed 362, yellow-green 362, yellow-throated 362
- viseacha:** northern 397, plains 397, southern 397
- vulture:** African white-backed 317, American black 319, Cape 317, cinereous 314, Egyptian 319, greater yellow-headed 319, griffon 317, hooded 319, king 319, lapet-faced 314, lesser yellow-headed 319, Oriental white-backed 317, palm-nut 317, red-headed 314, turkey 319, white-headed 314
- wagtail:** African pied 351, forest 351, grey 351, pied 351, white 351, yellow 351
- wallaby:** agile 393, allied rock 393, black-striped 393, brush-tailed rock 393, lesser forest 393, red-necked 393, rock 393, swamp 393, tammar 393, unadorned rock 393, whiptail 393
- wallaroo:** antilopine 393, hill 393
- wallreaper** 355
- wanderling** 296
- warbler** (see also under **bush, flycatcher, leaf, reed, scrub, willow**): aquatic 356, Arctic 357, barred 357, bay-breasted 352, black & white 353, black-throated green 353, Blackburnian 352, blackpoll 353, blue-winged 353, Canada 353, chestnut-sided 352, Colima 353, Connecticut 353, dusky 357, garden 357, greenish 357, lanceolated 356, magnolia 352, marsh 356, Nashville 353, orange-crowned 353, palm 352, parula 353, pine 352, prairie 352, prothonotary 353, river 356, russett-crowned 352, sedge 356, Tennessee 353, thick-billed 356, wood 357, yellow 352, yellow-browed 357, yellow-rumped 352, yellow-throated 352
- warthog:** desert 389
- water hen:** white-breasted 334
- water tyrant:** pied 361
- water-thrush:** Louisiana 353, northern 353
- waterbuck** 388
- wattle bird:** red 350
- waxbill:** common 344
- waxwing:** Bohemian 337, cedar 337
- weasel:** African striped 391, least 391, long-tailed 391, Siberian 391
- weaver:** African masked 354, bay 354, black-headed 354, cape 354, lesser masked 354, scaly 354, sociable 354, village 354, white-billed buffalo 353, white-browed sparrow 354
- wheatear:** desert 359, Isabelline 359, northern 359, pied 359, variable 359
- whimbrel** 297
- whinchat** 359
- whistler:** golden 352, olive 352, yellow-bellied 352
- whistling duck:** black-billed 280, fulvous 280, Indian 281, plumed 280, red-billed 280, spotted 281, wandering 280, white-faced 281
- whistling thrush:** blue 359, Himalayan 359
- white-eye:** grey-backed 362, Japanese 362
- whitethroat** 357, lesser 357
- whydah:** paradise 354, pin-tailed 354
- wigeon:** American 277, Chiloe 278, European 278
- wildebeest:** black 387, blue 387
- willet** 295
- willow warbler** 357
- wolf:** gray 389
- wombat:** coarse-haired 394, northern hairy-nosed 394, southern hairy-nosed 394
- wood ibis:** American 300, crested 301
- wood owl:** African 382, brown 382, spotted 382
- wood partridge:** black 329, crested 331, ferruginous 325, long-billed 331
- wood quail:** black-backed 330, black-fronted 329, chestnut 330, marbled 330, rufous-breasted 330, rufous-fronted 330, spot-winged 329, spotted 330, starred 330, stripe-faced 329, Venezuela 330, white-throated 330
- wood rail:** grey-necked 334, New Caledonian 335, slaty-breasted 334
- wood swallow:** ashy 337, dusky 337, Papuan 337
- woodcock:** Amami 297, American 297, Eurasian 297
- woodcreeper:** barred 341, black-banded 341, black-striped 341, buff-throated 341, great rufous 341, long-tailed 341, ocellated 341, olivaceous 341, olive-backed 341, plain-brown 341, ruddy 341, straight-billed 341, streak-headed 341, wedge-billed 341, white-throated 341

- woodnymph:** crowned 284,
fork-tailed 284
- woodpecker:** acorn 366,
bamboo 365, banded red
367, bay 365, bearded
365, black 365,
black-backed 366,
black-headed 367,
brown-capped 366,
brown-throated 366,
cardinal 365,
checker-throated 367,
common gold-backed
365, cream-backed 365,
crimson-crested 365,
crimson-mantled 366,
downy 366, gila 366,
golden-checked 366,
golden-fronted 365,
golden-olive 366,
golden-tailed 365, great
red-bellied 366, great
slaty 366, great-spotted
366, greater
flame-backed 365,
greater yellow-naped
367, green 367, grey
365, grey-breasted 366,
grey-faced 366, ground
365, guayaquil 365,
hairy 366, Japanese
spotted 366, Knysna
365, laced 367,
ladder-backed 366,
lesser flame-backed 365,
lesser yellow-naped 367,
lesser-spotted 366,
lineated 365, little 367,
Magellanic 365, maroon
365, middle-spotted
366, Nubian 365,
orange-backed 367,
pale-billed 365, pileated
365, red-bellied 366,
red-cockaded 366,
red-fronted 366,
red-headed 366,
red-necked 365,
red-rumped 367, rufous
365, rufous-bellied 366,
scaley-bellied 367,
scarlet-backed 367, sand
366, smoky-brown 367,
streak-bellied 366,
stripe-breasted 366,
Syrian 366, three-toed
366, white 365,
white-backed 366,
white-bellied 365,
white-headed 366,
yellow-throated 366,
yellow-vented 367
- wren:** banded 350, black &
white 350, blue 350,
house 358, marsh 358,
rock 358, sedge 358,
winter 358
- wry-bill** 286
- wryneck:** northern 365,
rufous-necked 365
- xenops:** plain 347
- yellow-bill:** African 278
- yellowhammer** 342
- yellowlegs:** greater 297,
lesser 297
- yellowthroat:** common 353,
grey-crowned 353
- zebra:** mountain 396
- zebra dove** 304, Timor 304
- zone-tailed pigeon:** green &
white 304





UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 063516139